

By Authority
The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
OCTOBER 1939

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1939.

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

TH

FUI

HA

QU

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General	8	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Ry. Reserve Regt. ...	10
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of	12
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ...	2	Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Arabic, Interpreters in	752	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
Armament Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731	List showing dates of vacating Command ...	396
Army Dental Corps	622	Commands, Northern	15
" Educational Corps	709	" Eastern	27
" Head-Quarters	5	" Southern	35
" in India Reserve of Officers	241	Defence Department	4
" Remount Department	708	Department of Communications	741
" School of Cookery	733	" Education, Health & Lands	737
" " Education	732	" Labour	741
" " Physical Training	732	Departmental Officers—	
" Signal School	732	Farms Department	707
" Veterinary Schools	733	Furniture and Stores Branch	712
Artillery, Field Regiments	276	India Miscellaneous List	712
" Gradation List	273	Indian Army Ordnance Corps	702
" " Indian Officers	358	" " Corps of Clerks... ..	713
" Heavy Batteries	281	Military Engineer Services, India	712
" Indian Officers	358	Public Works Department	712
" Indian	278	Remount Department	708
" Medium Regiments	281	Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605
" Mountain Regiments	279	Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628
" Mountain Batteries	282	Director of Artillery	11
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	ix	" Contracts	11
Body Guard, Governor-General's	400	" Farms	10,707
" Governor's, Bengal	401	" Medical Services	8,615
" " Bombay	401	" Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,736
" " Madras	400	" Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6
Brigade Commanders	12	" Military Training	7
British Regiments, List of	vi	" Movements and Quartering	9
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in	753	" Organization	8
" Officers employed in	746A	" Ordnance Factories	11A
Cantonments Department	736	" Ordnance Services	11A
Casualties	754	" Personal Services	8
Cavalry, Indian, Groups	396	" Remounts	9
" Indian, List of	vii	" Staff Duties	6
Cavalry, Major-General	7	" Supplies and Transport	9,598
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	704	" Veterinary Services in India	9,696
Chemical Warfare School, India	732	Disbanded Units, Indian Army	5700
Chief of the General Staff	6	" Pioneers	570A
Class Composition of Transport Units—		Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	274
R. I. A. S. C.	612	District, Western (Indep.)	42
Clothing Factory	705	District Commanders	12
Colonels' Allowances	*	Driving and Maintenance Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731
Colonial employment, Officers in	746		

	Page.		Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of	27	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units	ix
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	747	" " " Artillery	392
" " Bombay	750	" " " Cavalry	265
" " Madras	749	" " " Engineers	310
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	*	" " " General List	393
Educational and Training Establishment	730	" " " Infantry	374
Educational Officers (Indian)	710	" " " Machine Gun Corps	392
Embarkation Staff	10	" " " Medical Corps	621
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	11A	" " " Railway Corps	360
Engineers, Corps of Royal	297	" " " Royal Corps of Signals	311
" " (M. E. S.)	308	" " " Veterinary Corps	697
Equerries to the King-Emperor	1	" " " Corps of Clerks	727
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401	" " " Hospital Corps	695
Establishments	730	" " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of	240
Factory, Harness and Saddlery	705	" " " Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	698
" Rifle	705	" " " I. M. S. (T. C.)	670
" Metal and Steel	705	" " " Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee	597
" Clothing	705	" " " Medical Service	628
Farms Department, Military	707	" " " Medical Dept.	671
Finance Department	738	" " " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons	684
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4	" " " " " Reserve	695A
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752	" " " Military Academy	732
French, Interpreters in	752	" " " Order of Merit	*
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735	" " " (Civil Divn.)	*
General Staff Branch... ..	6	" " " Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*
German, Interpreters in	752	" " " Regiment of Artillery	276
Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358	" " " Signal Corps	447
" " Colonels and above	46	" " " States Forces, Officers employed with	734
" " Officers of the Indian Army	50	" " " States, Officers employed in	734
" " Royal Artillery	273	" " " Territorial Force, List of Units	x
" " " Engineers	297	Infantry Regiments, British... ..	312
" " " (I. A.)	223	" " " List of	vi
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	*	" " " Indian, Numerical List	vi
Gurkha Rifles	551	" " " "	454
Harness and Saddlery Factory	705	Inspector of Catering in India	10
Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5	Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization	703
Hindi, Interpreters in	753	Interpreters in Foreign Languages	752
Home Department	738	Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class—	*
Honorary Rank	*	Italian, Interpreters in	752
" " Retired Indian Officers with	*	Judge Advocate General	8
" " Physicians to the King-Emperor	1	Judge Advocate-General's Department	711
" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1	Kitchener College	733
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*	Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	752
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	746	" " Oriental, Interpreters in	753
India Unattached List, Departmental Officers	702	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists	*
Indian Army, Officers of the	50	Major-General, Cavalry	7
" " Lt.-Cols.	48	Marathi, interpreters in	*
" " Ordnance Corps	700	Master-General of the Ordnance	11
" " Royal Engineers	223	" " " " Services	70
" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the	224	Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. O.	596
" " Veterinary Corps	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters	8
" " " (Indian Land Forces)	698	" " Services	615
		" " Service, Indian	628
		" " Store Department	622
		Metal and Steel Factory	705
		Methodist Chaplains	751

CONTENTS.

iii

	Page.		Page.
Military Accountant General	4	Polish, Interpreters in	752
„ Cross, officers decorated with (a)	*	Political Department	738
„ Farms Department	707	Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	395A
„ Finance Branch	4	„ „ Units of the Indian Territorial Force	395A
„ Secretary's Branch	5	„ „ Regiments of Indian Army	395
Mountain Brigades	279	„ „ Warrant of, in India	*
Naval Staff College graduates	*	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	732
Nepali, Interpreters in	753	Proof and Experimental Officer	703
Non-effective Lists	*	Public Works Department	741
Northern Command, Staff of	15	Quarter Master General	9
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	626	Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	224
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	623	Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	227
Nursing Service, Indian Military	627	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	623
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments	396	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	626
„ employed in Burma	748A	Railway Dept.	741
„ employed with Frontier Corps	735	„ Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot	10
„ „ „ Indian State Forces & in Indian States	734	Recruiting Officers	711A
„ „ „ the Iraq Government	746	References, Professional and Lingual	xv
„ „ „ Cantonments Dept.	736	Remount Department, Army	708
„ „ „ Judge Advocate-General's Dept.	711	Reserve of Officers, Army in India	241
„ „ „ Public Works Dept.	741	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
„ „ „ Railway Dept.	741	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces... ..	*
„ „ „ Survey of India	737	Retired Lists	*
„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of	*	R. A. F. Staff College graduates	*
„ „ „ employment	736	Royal Armoured Corps	261
„ „ „ „ Assam	744	„ „ Army Medical Corps	615
„ „ „ „ Bengal	743	„ „ „ Ordnance Corps	701
„ „ „ „ Bihar	743	„ „ „ Veterinary Corps	696
„ „ „ „ Bombay	742	„ „ „ Artillery	273
„ „ „ „ Central Provinces & Berar	745	„ „ „ Engineers	297
„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of	736	„ „ „ (Indian Army)	223
„ „ „ „ Madras	742	„ „ „ Indian Army Service Corps	595
„ „ „ „ Orissa	745	„ „ „ „ „ Class composition of transport Units	612
„ „ „ „ North-West Frontier	745	„ „ „ „ „ „ Reserve (Ind. Offrs.)	612
„ „ „ „ Punjab	744	„ „ „ „ „ „ Training Group	783
„ „ „ „ Sind	745	„ „ „ „ „ (Technical List)... ..	604B
„ „ „ „ United Provinces	746	„ „ „ „ „ Tank Regiment	264
„ in Imperial or Colonial Employment	746	Russian, Interpreters in	752
„ lent to Indian States	734	Salutes, Table of	*
„ with legal qualifications	711	Sappers and Miners, Corps of	439
„ of B. I. A. S. C. (Technical List)	604F	School of Artillery (India)	731
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments	395	School of Physical Training... ..	732
„ „ British India (a)	*	Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization (India)	731
„ „ „ Indian State Forces... ..	*	Science, Officers qualified Military College of	*
„ „ Merit (Indian)	*	Selection Board	4
Ordnance Factories	704	Senior Officers' School	731
„ „ Inspection Staff	705	Signal Corps, Indian	447
„ „ Mechanical Engineers	701	Signalling School	453
„ „ Officers Course, Officers passed in	*	Small Arms School (India)	731
Panjab, officers qualified in	753	Small Arms and Mechanization School	731
Pashto, officers qualified in	753	Southern Command, Staff of	35
Persian, Interpreters in	752	Spanish, Interpreters in	*
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	2	Special Unemployed List	221v
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India	5	Staff, List of	13
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1		
Physical Training School	732		

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Staff College, Camberley	730	Warrant of Precedence in India	*
" " Graduates	"	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ...	726
" " Quetta	730	" " Furniture and Stores Branch	
Staff Services, Record of	"	(M. E. S.)	725
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	"	" " India Miscellaneous List	726
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps...	720
" " " " Viceroy	2	" " Indian Army Corps of Clerks ...	727
Survey of India	737	" " Military Detention Corps (India) ...	729
Swedish, Interpreters in	"	" " Military Engineer Services ...	725
Technical Recruiting Staff	711	" " Military Farms Department ...	726
Telegraphic addresses	xi	" " Non-departmental	729
Turkish, Interpreters in	753	" " Royal Indian Army Service Corps	714
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian		" " Survey Section	728
Army	228	War Services	*
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a)	"	" " Auxiliary Force	"
United Board Chaplains	751	" " Indian Officers	"
" Service Institution, Medalists	"	" " Indian Territorial Force	"
University Training Corps, I. T. F.	588	" " Reserve	"
Urdu, Interpreters in	753	Western (Indep.) District	42
Viceroy and Governor-General of India ...	2	Yunnanese, Interpreters in	753
Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ...	"		

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

TH

FU

HA

QU

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.	I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. C. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. C.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. C. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. F. C.	... Air Force Cross.	K. C. R. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. F. M.	... Air Force Medal.	K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. M.	... Albert Medal.	H. J. H.	... Hon. Physician to the King.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.	H. J. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the King.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. G.	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
A. R. R. C.	... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. P.	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
B.	... Bengal.	K. T.	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Bo	... Bombay.	[L]	... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C.	... Colonel.	[T]	... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B.	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	L. C.	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	L. G.	... Lieutenant-General.
C. E.	... Chief Engineer.	S. I.	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. I. E.	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M.	... Madras.
C. M. G.	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	m.	... Major.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.	M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. S. I.	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. C.	... Military Cross.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m. g.	... Major-General.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. M.	... Military Medal.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	(n)	... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. C. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.	n. s.	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	(o)	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	O. E. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. C.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. M.	... Member of the Order of Merit.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal.	p. a. c.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. S. C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.	p. f.	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	p. s. c.	... Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
(c)	... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. s. c.†	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course, Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
Eg.	... Equerry to the King.	P.	... Punjab.
E. D.	... Efficiency Decoration.	q.	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
E. G. M.	... Empire Gallantry Medal.	q. s.	... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
(f)	... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	q. s. l.	... Qualified in a Selected Language.
f. s.	... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	R. R. C.	... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
(g)	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. C. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	(s. c.)	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	u. s.	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V. C.	... Victoria Cross.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. D.	... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. H. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. E.	... Garrison Engineer.	(y)	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(z)	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. M. S. I.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	✕	... Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.		
H. P.	... Half Pay.		
I. A.	... Indian Army.		
I. d. c.	... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		
I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		
I. G. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.		

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (y).

† Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

‡ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	...	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. R. R. O.</i>	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i>	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	261	The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lan. Fus.	323A
<i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...	The Leicestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Leicester R.	312
<i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...	The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lincoln R.	316A
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>The Greys</i>	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Manch. R.</i>	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	...	The Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	North'n R.	344
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...	The North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	N. Stafford R.	350
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	340
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	...	The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Queen's R.	312
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. W. K.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...	<i>The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Rifle Bde.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...	The Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Berks. R.	345
<i>13th/18th Royal Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th R. H.</i>	...	The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Fus.	314
<i>14th/20th King's Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	263	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Inniskilling Fus.	328
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	263A	The Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Norfolk R.	316
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	...
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn., 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H.	355	<i>The Royal Scots, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Bedfs. & Herts. R.</i>	...	The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. S. Fus.	323B
<i>The Black Watch, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Black Watch</i>	...	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
The Border Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Border R.	332	The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. U. Rif.	354
<i>The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>The Buffs</i>	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Warwick R.	318A
The Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameron	353	The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. Fus.	324
The Cameronians, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameronians	327	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Seaforth</i>	...
<i>The Cheshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	...	<i>The Sherwood Foresters, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Foresters</i>	...
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Devon. R.	317	The Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Somerset L. I.	319
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	...	The South Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Lan. R.	337
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. C. L. I.	380	The South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R.	335
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. W. R.	331	The South Wales Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Wales Bord.	325
<i>The Durham Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	...	The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R.	318
The East Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Lan. R.	329	The Welch Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Welch R.	338
<i>The East Surrey Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	...	The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	W. York R.	319A
The East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. York. R.	320	The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Wilts. R.	349
<i>The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	...	The Worcestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Worc. R.	318A
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Gloster R.</i>	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Y. & L. R.</i>	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Gordons</i>	...			
The Green Howards, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards.	323			
<i>The Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	...			
<i>The Highland Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	...			
The King's Own Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	King's Own R.	313			
The King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. S. B.	326			
The King's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The King's R.	315			
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	...			

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY UNITS.

Title for official correspondence.										Army List	Abbreviations.
20th Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 Mtn. R.	...
21st Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 Mtn. R.	...
22nd Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 Mtn. R.	...
23rd Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 Mtn. R.	...
24th Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mtn. R.	...
25th Mountain Regiment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 Mtn. R.	...
1st Royal Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Mtn. Bty.	...
2nd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 Mtn. Bty.	...
3rd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 Mtn. Bty.	...
4th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 Mtn. Bty.	...
5th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 Mtn. Bty.	...
6th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 Mtn. Bty.	...
7th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 Mtn. Bty.	...
8th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Mtn. Bty.	...
9th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 Mtn. Bty.	...
10th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 Mtn. Bty.	...
11th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 Mtn. Bty.	...
12th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 Mtn. Bty.	...
13th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Mtn. Bty.	...
14th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Mtn. Bty.	...
15th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 Mtn. Bty.	...
16th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 Mtn. Bty.	...
17th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 Mtn. Bty.	...
18th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 Mtn. Bty.	...
19th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 Mtn. Bty.	...
20th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 Mtn. Bty.	...
21st Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 Mtn. Bty.	...
22nd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 Mtn. Bty.	...
23rd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 Mtn. Bty.	...
24th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mtn. Bty.	...
25th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 Mtn. Bty.	...
Chitral Mountain Section...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chitral Mtn. Sec.	...
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. A. T. C.	...

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ...	...	G. G. B. G....
Skinner's Horse ...	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinner's Horse
2nd Royal Lancers ...	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	2 R. Lrs. ...
3rd Cavalry ...	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	3 Cav. ...
Hodson's Horse ...	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodson's Horse
Probyn's Horse ...	11th Lrs and 12th Cav.	Probyn's Horse
6th D. O. O. Lancers ...	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	6 Lrs. ...
7th Light Cavalry ...	28th Light Cav.	7 Lt. Ca v ...
8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry...	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	8 Lt. Ca v ...
Royal Deccan Horse ...	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	R. Deccan. Horse
Guides Cavalry ...	...	Guides Cav.
P. A. V. O. Cavalry ...	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Sam Browne's Cavalry ...	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sam Browne's Cav.
D. O. O. Lancers ...	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	13 Lrs. ...
Scinde Horse ...	35th and 36th Horse	Scinde Horse
15th Lancers ...	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	15 Lrs. ...
16th Light Cavalry ...	27th Light Cav.	16 Lt. Cav.
Poona Horse ...	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse	Poona Horse
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry ...	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	18 Cav. ...
19th K. G. V's O. Lancers ...	13th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	19 Lrs. ...
20th Lancers ...	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	20 Lrs. ...
Central India Horse ...	58th and 39th C. I. H.	C. I. Horse ...
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Madras S. & M.
K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M....	Bengal S. & M.
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M. ...	B. Bombay S. & M.
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment ...	62nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R. ...
2nd Bn. " ...	66th Punjabis	
3rd Bn. " ...	76th Punjabis	
5th Bn. " ...	82nd Punjabis	
10th Bn. " ...	84th Punjabis	
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment ...	1-67th Punjabis	2 Punjab R. ...
2nd Bn. " ...	69th Punjabis	
3rd Bn. " ...	72nd Punjabis	
5th Bn. " ...	87th Punjabis	
10th Bn. " ...	2-67th Punjabis	
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	4 Bombay Gns. ...

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Latetitle.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
279	2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K. E. VII's O.)	102nd Grenadiers		
279	1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.		
279	2nd Bn.	105th Mahratta L. I.	5 Mahratta L. I.	
280	3rd Bn.	110th Mahratta L. I.		
280	4th Bn.	116th Mahrattas		
282	5th Royal Bn.	117th R. Mahrattas	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
282	10th Bn.	114th Mahrattas	5 Mahratta L. I.	487
283	1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles		
283	2nd Bn.	120th Rajputana Infy.		
284	3rd Bn.	122nd Rajputana Infy.	6 Raj. Rif.	473
284	4th Bn.	123rd Rifles		
285	5th Bn.	125th Rifles		
285	10th Bn.	13th Rajputs		
286	1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.		
286	2nd Bn.	4th Rajputs		
287	3rd Bn.	7th Rajputs	7 Rajput R.	479
287	4th Bn.	8th Rajputs		
288	5th Bn.	11th Rajputs		
288	10th Bn.	16th Rajputs		
289	1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-39th Punjabis		
289	2nd Bn.	90th Punjabis		
290	3rd Bn.	91st Punjabis	8 Punjab R.	485
290	4th Bn.	92nd Punjabis		
291	5th Bn.	93rd Burma Infantry		
291	10th Bn.	2-39th Punjabis		
291	1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	9 R. Jat R.	
291A	2nd Bn.	119th Infantry	9 Jat R.	491
291B	3rd Bn.	10th Jats	4th/9th Regts.	494
291C	10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	2nd Bn.	126th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	3rd Bn.	127th Baluch L. I.		
291C	4th Bn.	129th Baluchis	10 Baluch R.	495
291C	5th Bn.	130th Baluchis		
291C	10th Bn.	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.)	14th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	
291C	2nd Royal Bn.	15th Sikhs	11 R. Sikh. R.	
291C	3rd Bn.	45th Sikhs		
291C	4th Bn.	36th Sikhs		
291C	5th Bn.	47th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	501
291C	10th Bn.	35th Sikhs		
291C	1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	12 F. F. R.	
291C	2nd Bn.	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)		
291C	3rd Royal Bn.	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	12 R. F. F. R.	507
291C	4th Bn.	54th Sikhs (F. F.)		
291C	5th Bn.	1st Guides Infy.	12 F. F. R.	
291C	10th Bn.	2nd Guides Infy.		
291C	1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	2nd Bn.	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	
291C	4th Bn.	57th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	5th Bn.	58th Rifles (F. F.)		
291C	6th Royal Bn.	59th Rifles (F. F.)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	513
291C	10th Bn.	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	
291C	1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	20th Infantry		
291C	3rd Bn.	22nd Punjabis		
291C	4th Bn.	24th Punjabis	14 Punjab R.	519
291C	5th Bn.	40th Pathans		
291C	10th Bn.	21st Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	26th Punjabis		
291C	3rd Bn.	27th Punjabis	15 Punjab R.	525
291C	4th Bn.	28th Punjabis		
291C	10th Bn.	29th Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis		
291C	2nd Bn.	31st Punjabis		
291C	3rd Bn.	33rd Punjabis	16 Punjab R.	530
291C	4th Bn.	9th Bhopal Infantry		
291C	10th Bn.	46th Punjabis		
291C	1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	37th Dogras		
291C	2nd Bn.	38th Dogras		
291C	3rd Bn.	1-41st Dogras	17 Dogra R.	535
291C	10th Bn.	2-41st Dogras		
291C	1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	2nd Bn.	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	3rd Bn.	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 R. Garh. Rif.	539
291C	10th Bn.	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
291C	1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry		
291C	2nd Bn.	96th Berar Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	
291C	4th Bn.	98th Infantry		
291C	1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	Kumaon Rif.	542
291C	10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.

Army List
Abbreviations.

1st or 2nd Bn.				Group.							
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	...	...	1 G. R.	...	...	...
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	2nd	...	...	...	2 G. R.	...	...	...
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	3rd	...	...	...	3 G. R.	...	...	...
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	...	...	4 G. R.	...	...	...
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	...	...	...	4th	...	...	...	5 G. R.	...	...	...
6th Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	4th	...	...	...	6 G. R.	...	...	...
7th	...	...	...	5th	...	...	...	7 G. R.	...	...	...
8th	...	...	...	3rd	...	...	...	8 G. R.	...	...	...
9th	...	...	...	2nd	...	...	...	9 G. R.	...	...	...
10th	...	...	...	5th	...	...	...	10 G. R.	...	...	...

TH

FU

HA

QU

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
	Cavalry.			Infantry.		
	Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	268	The Allahabad Rifles	Allid. Rif.	379
551	Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	266	The Bangalore Battalion...	Bang. Bn.	379
553	Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	272A	The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	380
555	Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	266	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	380
557	Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	272	The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	382
559	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	378
561	Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	271	The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	389
563	Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	271	The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	382
565	Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267	The Coorg and Mysore Coy.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	380
567	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	269	The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
569				The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	389
	Royal Artillery.			The East Coast Battalion...	E. Coast Bn.	386
	The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292	The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy.	386
	No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own," R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	385
	No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
	No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	380
	No. 15 (Kilkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	374
	No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Nagpur Rifles	Nag. Rif.	375
	No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn.	384
	No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	388
				The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	376
				The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	377
				The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	384
				The Yercaud Company	Yer. Coy.	390
				Machine Gun Corps.		
	Royal Engineers.			No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
	No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310	No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
	No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310			
	No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311			
	Railway Corps.			Royal Corps of Signals.		
	The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	373	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
	The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	393
	The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn.	372	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
	The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I Ry. Bn.	364	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	697
	The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R.	360	The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Armrd. C. Coy.	392
	The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn.	362	The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	390
	The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. Bn.	363	The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
	The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370	The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
	The North-Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn.	368	The Bareilly Corps	Bareilly Corps	391
	The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn.	369	The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	391
				The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
				The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps	391A
				The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
				The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	391A
				The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	391A
				The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	391A

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571	2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	587
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572	3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	587
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn.	572	4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	587A
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573	5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	587A
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574	Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575	Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576	Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	577	Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578	Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579	Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C.	590
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580	Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C.	591
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	581	Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C.	591
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582	11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C.	592
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583	Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C.	592
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584	Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xi

Formation, unit of establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated	RE	...	.....
All Commands	UC	...	.....
All Commands, Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	.....
All Commands, Districts and Brigades	UG	...	.....
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	.....
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	.....
All Brigades	UB	...	.....

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amsspechlef	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi.
Other Section, Army Headquarters	Armindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Casualty Section of the Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters, India.	Casualties,	...	Simla/Delhi.
Deputy Director, Military Lands and Cantonments—			
Eastern Command	Landcants	...	Naini Tal/Bareilly.
Northern Command	Landcants	...	Kawalpindi/Murree.
Southern Command	Landcants	...	Poona.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters	IB	...	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff	IC	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India	IB	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	AG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Quartermaster General in India	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements)	QMG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	Milrail	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta	EMBN	...	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari	EMBN	...	Calcutta.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras	EMBN	...	Kiamari.
Master General of the Ordnance in India	MY	...	...
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	ID	...	Simla/Delhi.
Contracts Directorate	Provord	...	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters	Concon	...	Simla.
Military Accountant General	Engchiet	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Conact	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore.
Controller of Accounts, Air Forces	Faccunts	...	Karachi, Meerut, Poona.
	Conautics	...	Calcutta, Ambala.

II.—Formations.

Commands—*			
Eastern	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern	SO	Southcom	Poona.
District Headquarters—*			
Bombay	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Deccan	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Port Lockhart.
Lahore	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T., P. and A. District ... ..	...	Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan	WA	Wazirdist	D. I. Khan/Razmas.
Western (Independent)	BA	Westdist	Quetta.
Brigade Area Headquarters—			
Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)*	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jubbulpore (Independent)	VU	Area	Jubbulpore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Sialkot	NU	Area	Sialkot.
Sind	KU	Area	Karachi.

*M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a), page xlii.

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Instr. 484.

xiii LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

II.—Formations—contd.

Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—

Bannu ...	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Khojak ...	CI	Khojakbde	Quetta.
Kohat ...	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal ...	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera ...	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar ...	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Quetta ...	QI	Quettabde	Quetta.
Razmak ...	XI	Razbde	Razmak.
Thal ...	MI	Thalbde	Thal.
Wana ...	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.
Zhob ...	YI	Zhobde	Loralai.

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—¶

1st (Risalpur) ...	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
3rd (Meerut) ...	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad) ...	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.

Infantry Brigade Headquarters—¶

1st (Abbottabad) ...	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi) ...	RJ	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum) ...	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Dehra Dun) ...	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
5th (Jhansi) ...	HI	Infbde	Jhansi.
6th (Lucknow) ...	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Poona) ...	VI	Infbde	Poona.
8th (Bareilly) ...	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
11th (Ahmednagar) ...	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad) ...	SI	...	...

Signals—

Signal Officer-in-Chief...	EB	...	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command ...	EC	...	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command, Western Independent District	EF	...	...
S. O. to C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	...	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands ...	UH	...	...
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	...	...
'A' Corps Signals ...	EH	...	...
'B' Corps Signals ...	EJ	...	...
All Corps Signals...	UJ	...	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals ...	ES	...	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals...	EV	...	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals...	EW	...	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops ...	UL	...	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EK	...	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	...	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	...	...
Peshawar District Signals ...	EP	...	...
Western (Independent) District Signals	EL	...	...
Waziristan District Signals ...	EQ	...	...
Kohat District Signals	ER	...	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals	YZ	...	...
Army Signal School, Poona ...	EZ	...	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	...	...
All Divisional and District Signals ..	UK	...	...

Station Staff, etc.—

Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort) ...	...	Stastaff	Delhi
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi ...	...	Statsupply	Karachi.
Officer-in-Charge, P. O. L. Contracts Section ...	...	Polcon	Kiamari.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area	...	Statrans.	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta ...	QY	...	...

III.—Establishments, etc.

(a) Engineers—

Chief Engineer—

Northern Command ...	Chiefenger	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command ...	Chiefenger	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ...	Chiefenger	Poona.
Western (Indep.) District	Chiefenger	Quetta.
Reconstruction, Quetta	Reconstrenger	Quetta.

Commander, Royal Engineers—

Baluchistan District ...	Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District ...	Comenger	Bombay.
Deccan District ...	Comenger	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ...	Comenger	Delhi Cantonment.

¶ The addition of the number of the brigade as a prefix is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

III.—Establishments, etc.—contd.

Commander Royal Engineers—contd.

Kohat District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Kohat.
Lahore District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Poona.
Presidency and Assam District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Karachi.
Waziristan District ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	...	...	Gomenger ... Loralai.
Northern Command Engineer Park ... ..	...	...	...	Engpark ... Lahore.

O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
All Defence Light Sections ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
All S. & M. Corps H. Q. and Defence Light Secs. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

(b) Schools—

Headquarters, Small Arms School (India) ... ..	...	...	...	...	Weapons ... Saugor.
Small Arms School ... ..	...	...	...	...	Musketry ... Pachmarhi.
Small Arms and Mechanization School ... ..	...	...	...	...	Samech ... Ahmednagar.
British Wing ... ..	...	...	...	...	Britarms ... Saugor.
Army School of Education, India ... ..	...	...	...	...	Education ... Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fitness ... Ambala/Kasauli.
Chemical Warfare School, India ... ..	...	...	...	...	Chemschool ... Belgaum.
Indian Military Academy ... ..	...	...	...	...	Milacademy ... Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College ... ..	...	...	...	...	Rimcoll. ... Dehra Dun.

(c) Medical—

British Military Hospital—	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Lahore, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon,	...	...	...	...	...
Murree, Rawalpindi, Quetta ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Military Hospital—	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow, Meerut ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Store Depots—	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—

Ammunition Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Clothing Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Cordite Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Gun Carriage Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Gun and Shell Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Harness and Saddlery Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Metal and Steel Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Rifle Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Grain Depots—	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

IV.—Air Forces.

Headquarters, Air Forces in India ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Aircraft Depot ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Aircraft Par—	...	...	...	...	...
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 1 Indian Group ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 5 (A. C.) Squadron R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 20 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 28 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 31 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. F. Hill Depot ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
All Wings, R. A. F. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
All R. A. F. Units ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

V.—Royal Indian Navy.

Flag Officer Commanding, Royal India. Navy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Captain Superintendent, H. M. I. Dockyard, Bombay... ..	...	...	...	...	...

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV.—A.

†These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I. Instn. 484.

XV LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
V.—Royal Indian Navy—contd.			
Senior Naval Officer afloat at Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Rangoon, Aden, Karwar, Cochin and Vizagapatam	...	Navyafloat	...
Staff Officer (Intelligence), Bombay	...	Navyntell	Bombay.
Controller of Naval Accounts, Bombay	...	Navyaccounts	Bombay.
Naval Store Officer, Bombay	...	Navystores	Bombay.
Navy Office, Bombay	...	Navy	Bombay.
Bombay Fort W/T Station	...	Navywireless	Bombay.
Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay	...	Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden	...	Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta	...	Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong	...	Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi	...	Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras	...	Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon	...	Navyseatrans	Rangoon.
Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair	...	Navyngeer	Port Blair.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot.	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule)	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S)	† Camel Company.
Motor Ambulance Unit, R. I. A. S. C.	Military Motor Ambulance.
Independent M. T. Section, R. I. A. S. C.	Mechanical Transport Section.
Workshop Company (M. T.) Classes I and II, R. I. A. S. C.	Military Workshop Company.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies	Military Supplies.†
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C.	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops	Thirtyfifth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company	Fifth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company	Twentyfirst Sappers.
No. 22 Field Company	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbu'pore.

† Company number to be used.

‡ In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Instrn. 484.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES, ETC.

xvi

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun, Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee.	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Chemical Inspector, Kirkee.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore.	Ordnance, Drosh.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, and Personnel Depot, Jubbulpore.	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
	Ordnance School, Jubbulpore.

R. I. A. S. C.

Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Chaklala	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Deolali	Ordnance Depot, Deolali.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Bannu	Ordnance Depot, Bannu.
Inspector of Mechanical Transport, Chaklala	Inspector M. T., Chaklala.
Officer Commanding I.A.O.C. Workshop Company, (Station)	Ordnance Workshop Company (Station.)
Officer Commanding, Ordnance Independent Workshop Section, (Bombay, Calcutta or Karachi)	Ordnance Workshop Section (Station).
Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal, M. T. Workshop, Quetta	M. T. Workshop, Quetta.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. I/c R. I. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector, Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi.
O. C., Chaklala	Commanding Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Commandant Mechanical Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Cor Chaklala.	Mechanical Transport Depot, Chaklala.
Commandant, Animal Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corp Dagshai.	Animal Transport Depot, Dagshai.
Officer Commanding, Supply Personnel Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corps, Ambala.	Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.

Army Remount Department.

District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mona	Remount Depot, Mona.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.

Military Farms Department.

Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).*

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

O. I/c I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Poona	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. C. Mily. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital (Station.).

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

List of additional abbreviated telegraphic addresses reserved for use in India in the event of Mobilization.

These addresses are in addition to those contained on pages xi to xv.

By arrangement with the Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, the abbreviated telegraphic addresses included in this List will automatically become available for use immediately of receipt on the Warning Telegram.

They will not be used in any other circumstances except by order of Army Headquarters.

NOTES.

1. In the event of more than one unit of the same designation being located in a station a distinguishing number will be written before the abbreviated address, e.g.:—

5th Gurkha Rifles Regtl. Centre FIFTH GURCEN
No. 4 Veterinary Hospital FOURTH VETHOSP

2. Those formations and units which have registered telegraphic addresses in peace will continue to use them on mobilization; or, in the case of those taking the field, until they arrive in the war area when they will come under the terms of note 4.

3. A headquarters, formation or unit which has a registered telegraphic address in peace, and which changes its designation on or after mobilization to one of those included in this list, will inform the Posts and Telegraph registering authorities immediately the change is effected.

4. The mode of address of all formations and units of the Field Army and Covering Troops (for operation on the N. W. F.), after they have left their mobilization stations, will be as follows:—

Name of unit or formation (or F. S. P. B. abbreviation).	c/o Signals	
		{ Northern } For Field Army.
		{ Western } For Field Army.
		{ Peshawar } For Field Army.
		{ Kohat } For Covering Troops.
		{ Dera Ismail Khan. } For Covering Troops.

I. List of additional abbreviated telegraphic addresses which have been reserved for use in India in the event of mobilization.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Code Word.
<i>Headquarters Units.</i>	
G. H. Q., 2nd Echelon	SECECHLON
H. Q., Northern Army	NORTHERN*
H. Q., Western Army	WESTERN*
H. Q., Punjab District	PUNJDIST
H. Q., Brigade Areas & L. of C. Areas	AREA†
H. Q., Reserve Base	REBASE
<i>Engineers.</i>	
Chief Engineers	CHIEFENGERS†
Commander, Royal Engineers	COMENGERS†
Covering Troops Districts	
Internal Security Areas	
Garrison Engineer	GARENGER
Covering Troops Districts	
Internal Security Areas	
Reserve Base Engineer Park	ENGPARK†
Base Engineer Parks	
"H" Company, Royal Engineers	RECOY
<i>Supply, Transport, etc.</i>	
Reserve Base Supply Depot	RESUPDEP
Base Supply Depots	BASUPDEP
Station Supply Depots	SUPDEP
Supply Depots	
Cattle Units	CATUN
Railhead Supply Detachments	RAISUPDET
Supply Personnel Companies	SUPCOY
R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot	PERSEDEP
Officer i/c R. I. A. S. C. (Record Office)	ATTEST

* Peace address to be cancelled.

† Some of these are registered in peace.

‡ Registered in peace.

Formation, unit or establishment.

Code Word.

Supply, Transport, etc.—contd.

Animal Transport Training Companies	TRANSDEP
H. Q., Maintenance Group, M. T.	GROUPTRANS
Central Heavy Repair Shop	REPTRANS
Base Heavy Repair Shops	BAREPTRANS
Central M. T. V. Reserve Depot	VETRANS
Base M. T. V. Reserve Depots	BASEVETRANS
Central M. T. Stores Depot	CENTTRANS
Base M. T. Stores Depot	BASETRANS
Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport	CHINSPEC
Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport	TECHSPEC
Mechanical Transport Training Battalion	TRAINTRANS
Local Purchase Sections	PURSEC
Field Bakeries	FEDBAK
Field Butcheries, (British Troops)	BRITBUT
Field Butcheries, (Indian Troops)	INDBUT
Assistant Director, Dairy Farms	ADDAIRY
Assistant Director, Grass Farms	ADGRASS
Manager, Military Dairy Farm	MILYDAIRY
Manager, Military Grass Farm	MILYGRASS

Veterinary & Remount Units.

Veterinary Hospitals	VETHOSP
Veterinary Convalescent Depots	CONVETDEP
Base Depot, Veterinary Stores	BASEVET
Depot & Record Office, I. A. V. C.	VETRECORDS
Reserve Remount Depots	REMRESERVE
Reception Depots (Horse)	REMRESEDEP
Remount Training Depots	REMTRADEP
Reception Depot (Mule)	MULEDEP
Remount Purchasing Centres	} REMPUR
Remount Purchasing Depots	
Remount Purchasing Units	
Central Remount Depot	} REMOUNTDEP
Remount Depots	
Base Remount Depots	
Remount Record Office & Depot	REMREC
Military Veterinary Laboratory	VETLAB

Ordnance.

Chief Ordnance Officers of Arsenals	} ORDEP*
Ordnance Officers of Ordnance Depots	
Inspector attached to Ordnance Factories	
	ORDSPEC*

Medical.

R. A. M. C. Depot	RAMDEP
Indian Hospital Corps Companies	INDOSCOR
Reserve Depot of Medical Stores	MEDDEP
British General Hospitals	BRIGENHOSP
Indian General Hospitals	INDGENHOSP
Stationary Clearing Hospitals	CLEARHOSP
British Convalescent Depots	BRITCONDEP
Indian Convalescent Depots	INDCONDEP
Medical Mobilization Stores	MEDMOBSTOR

Personnel Depots.

British Cavalry Depot	BRITCAVDEP
Indian Cavalry Group Centres	INDCAVCENT
Royal Artillery Training Centre	ARTRAIN
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	MOUNTRAIN
H. Q., Depots & Training Battalions, S. & M. Corps	SAPPERS
Engineer Depot	ENGDEP
Survey Depot	SURDEP
Signal Training Centre & "L" Company, Royal Signals	SIGTRAIN
British Infantry Depot	BRITINFDEP
Machine Gun Drivers' Depot	MAGUNDEP
Indian Infantry Training Battalions	TRABAT
Depot Railway Reserve Regiment	RAILRESDEP
Regimental Centres, Gurkha Rifles	GURCEN
Royal Tank Corps Depot	TANKDEP
Road Construction Depot	CONDEP
Labour Depots	MILABDEP
Special Labour Depot	SPELABDEP

* Peace address to be cancelled.

Formation, unit or establishment.

Code Word.

Transportation Units, etc.

Advanced H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Staff	MILTRAFF
H. Q., Movement (R. T. Areas)	ARTIREA
H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Sections	ARTISEC
Movement (R. T.) Offices	ARTIO
H. Q., Military Forwarding Service	FORWARDING
Sections, Military Forwarding Service	FORWARDSEC

Miscellaneous.

<i>Recruiting—</i>	
Recruiting Officers	RECRUITING
Technical Recruiting Officers	TECRUT
Civil Technical Recruiting Officers	CIVTECRUT

Postal—

Base Post Offices	BASEPOSTL
Base Postal Depot	DEFFPOSTL

Financial—

Field Controller of Military Accounts	FEDACT
Field Cashiers	FEDCASH

Chemical—

Proof & Experimental Officer	PROOF
Chemical Defence Research Establishment	CHEMDEF
Inspector of Chemical Stores	CHEMICAL

Signals—

P. & T. & Army Junction Offices	SIGNALS.
---	----------

Censors—

Chief Censor, Army Headquarters	CHIEFCENSOR
Deputy Chief Censor	DEPCENSOR
Censors (Cable/Radio & Postal)	CENSOR

Naval Addresses.

Naval Control Service Officers	NAVSEVOFF
Naval Officers-in-Charge	NAVYPORTOFF
Naval Reporting Officers	REPORTING
Staff Officer (Intelligence)	NAVYNTELL.
War Watching Stations	WARWATC

Civil Frontier Intelligence.

Peshawar Bureau	} INTELLIGENCE.*
Quetta Bureau	

II. Alphabetical List.

Code Word.

Formation, unit or establishment.

"A"

ADDIARY	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms.
ADGRASS	Assistant Director, Grass Farms.
AREA	Headquarters, Brigade Areas & L. of C. Areas.
ARTIO	Movement (R. T.) Offices.
ARTIREA	H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Areas.
ARTISEC	H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Sections.
ATRAIN	Royal Artillery Training Centre.
ATTEST	Officer-in-Charge, R. I. A. S. C. Record Office.

"B"

BAREPTRANS	Base Heavy Repair Shops.
BASEPOSTL	Base Post Offices.
BASETRANS	Base M. T. Stores Depot.
BASEVET	Base Depot, Veterinary Stores.
BASEVETTRANS	Base M. T. Vehicles Reserve Depots.
BASUPDEF	Base Supply Depots.
BRITBUT	Field Butcheries (British Troops).
BRITCAVDEP	British Cavalry Depot.
BRITCONDEP	British Convalescent Depots.
BRIGENHOSP	British General Hospitals.
BRITINFDEP	British Infantry Depot.

* Registered in peace.

ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xx

Code Word.	Formation, unit or establishment.
"C"	
CATUN	Cattle Units.
CENSOR	Censors (Cable/Radio & Postal).
CENTRANS	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
CHEMDEF	Chemical Defence Research Establishment.
CHEMICAL	Inspector of Chemical Stores.
CHIEFCENSOR	Chief Censor, Army Headquarters.
CHIEFENGINEER	Chief Engineers.
CHINSPEC	Chief Inspector of M. T.
CIVTECRUT	Civil Technical Recruiting Officer.
CLEARHOSP	Stationary Clearing Hospitals.
COMENGER	Commander, Royal Engineers, Covering Troops Districts and Internal Security Areas.
CONDEP	Road Construction Depot.
CONVETDEF	Veterinary Convalescent Depots.
"D"	
DEPCENSOR	Deputy Chief Censors.
DEPOSTL	Base Postal Depot.
"E"	
ENGDEP	Engineer Depot.
ENGPARK	{ Reserve Base Engineer Park. Base Engineer Parks.
"F"	
FEDACT	Field Controller of Military Accounts.
FEDBAK	Field Bakeries.
FEDCASH	Field Cashiers.
FORWARDING	H. Q., Military Forwarding Services.
FORWARDSEC	Sections, Military Forwarding Service.
"G"	
GARENGER	Garrison Engineer, Covering Troops Districts and Internal Security Areas.
GROUPTRANS	H. Q., Maintenance Group, M. T.
GURCEN	Regimental Centres, Gurkha Rifles.
"I"	
INDBUT	Field Butcheries (Indian Troops).
INDCAVCENT	Indian Cavalry Group Centres.
INDCONDEP	Indian Convalescent Depots.
INDGENHOSP	Indian General Hospitals.
INDOSCOR	Indian Hospital Corps Companies.
INTELLIGENCE	Peshwar and Quetta. Intelligence Bureaux.
"M"	
MAGUNDEP	Machine Gun Drivers' Depot.
MEDDEP	Reserve Depot of Medical Stores.
MEDMOBSTOR	Medical Mobilization Stores.
MILABDEP	Labour Depots.
MILTRAFF	Advanced H. Q., Movement (R. T.) Staff.
MILYDAIRY	Manager, Military Dairy Farm.
MILYGRASS	Manager, Military Grass Farm.
MOUNTRAIN	Mountain Artillery Training Centre.
MULEDEP	Reception Depot (Mule).
"N"	
NAVSEVOFF	Naval Control Service Officers.
NAVYNTLL	Staff Officer (Intelligence).
NAVYPORTOFF	Naval Officers-in-Charge.
NORTHERN	H. Q., Northern Army.
"O"	
ORDEP	{ Chief Ordnance Officers of Arsenal. Ordnance Officers of Ordnance Depots.
ORDSPEC	Inspector attached to Ordnance Factories.
"P"	
PERSDEP	R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.
PROOF	Proof & Experimental Officer.
PUNJDIST	H. Q., Punjab District.
PURSEC	Local Purchase Sections.

Code Word.	Formation, unit or establishment.
" R "	
RAILRESDEP	Depot, Railway Reserve Regiment.
RAMDEP	R. A. M. C. Depot.
RAISUPDET	Railhead Supply Detachments.
REBASE	H. Q., Reserve Base.
RECOY	" H " Company, Royal Engineers.
RECRUITING	Recruiting Officers.
RE MOUNTDEP	Central Remount Depot.
	Remount Depots.
	Base Remount Depots.
REMPUR	Remount Purchasing Centres.
	Remount Purchasing Depots.
	Remount Purchasing Units.
REMREC	Remount Records Office & Depot.
REMRESERVE	Reserve Remount Depots.
REMRESTDEP	Reception Depots.
REMTADEP	Remount Training Depots.
REPORTING	Naval Reporting Officers.
REPTRANS	Central Heavy Repair Shop.
RESUPDEP	Reserve Base Supply Depot.
" S "	
SAPPERS	H. Q., Depots & Training Battalions, Sappers & Miners Corps.
SECECHELON	General Headquarters, 2nd Echelon.
SIGNALS	P. & T. and Army Junction Offices.
SIGTRAIN	Signal Training Centre & " L " Company, Royal Signals.
SPELABDEP	Special Labour Depot.
SUPCOY	Supply Personnel Companies.
SUPDEP	Station Supply Depots.
	Supply Depots.
SURDEP	Survey Depot.
" T "	
TANKDEP	Royal Tank Corps Depot.
TECHSPEC	Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport.
TECRUT	Technical Recruiting Officers.
TRABAT	Indian Infantry Training Battalions.
TRAINTRANS	Mechanical Transport Training Battalion.
TRANSDEP	Animal Transport Training Companies.
" V "	
VETHOSP	Veterinary Hospitals.
VETLAB	Military Veterinary Laboratory.
VETRANS	Central M. T. Vehicle Reserve Depot.
VETRECORDS	Depot & Records Office, I. A. V. C.
" W "	
WARWATCH	War Watching Stations.
WESTERN	H. Q., Western Army.

TH

FU

H

Q

- 1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynæcology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
- 46b Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. O. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obbligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanese Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese ").
- 105 " (Cantonese ").
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 115 Greek (Preliminary).

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Aboi, Miri Duda, Angami or Jengnniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulkior Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kamhow, Lal-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

116	Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	149	Panjabi (Obligatory).	180	Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
117	" (" 2nd Cl.).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	153	" (" 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	156	" (Lower Standard).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" (" 2nd Cl.).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127	" (" 2nd Cl.).	160	Portuguese (F. S. Proficiency Test).	191	" (" 2nd Cl.).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	161	Persian (Obligatory).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	193	" (Preliminary).
130	" (" 2nd Cl.).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
131	Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195	" (" 2nd Cl.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	197	Urdu (Colloquial).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
134	" (" 2nd Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	199	" (Lower Standard).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	200	" (Qualifying test).
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170	" (" 2nd Cl.).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138	" (" 2nd Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
139	Marathi (Obligatory).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
140	" (Lower Standard).*	173	" (" 2nd Cl.).	205	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
143	" (" 2nd Cl.).	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter 2nd Class).
144	Nepali (Obligatory).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).		
145	" (Lower Standard).*	178	Spanish (Preliminary).		
146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
148	" (" 2nd Cl.).				

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.S.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Coleridge, Genl. *Sir John F. S. D.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 6-6-36.
Baird, Genl. *Sir H. B. Douglas*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) *D. M.*, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (*Add.*) ... 1-4-37.
Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) *C. G.*, O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) (*Add.*) ... 27-8-37.
Ross, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *E. J.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 18-6-38.
Wallace, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *C. J.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 16-10-38.
Kingsley, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *H. E. W. B.*, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 21-12-38.
Rebsch, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *W. K.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 2-3-39.
Howell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *G. B.*, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 5-7-39.
Beresford-Pearse, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *N. M. de la P.*, D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Ratlam* ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Jodhpur* ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan*, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Nawab of Palampur* ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Sinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar* ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja of Bikaner*, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., *Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District*, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir*, 1-17 Dogra R. (*Extra*) ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Harry D.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* ... 1-3-37.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c.† Retd. (Extra)* ... 1-3-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. *W. H.*, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 22-10-35.
Macrae, Maj.-Genl. *I. M.*, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 21-1-36.
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. *H. C. M.D.*, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-37.
Mills, Maj.-Genl. *P. S.*, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 29-3-38.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. *A. A. C.*, M.B., I.M.S. ... 6-8-35.
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. *E. W. C.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 14-8-35.
Haughton, Col. *S. G. S.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 10-8-37.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. *N. M.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. ... 16-4-37.
Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. *G. G.*, D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 13-10-37.
Williams, Col. *W. E. R.*, O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 17-12-38.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess OF LINLITHGOW*, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E. D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

Name, Rank and Corps.				Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> ...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Dy. Private Secretary</i> ...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	1-9-39.
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> ...	Kitchin, E. R., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	30-1-38.
<hr/>				
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	1-7-39.
<i>Perul. Asst.</i> ...	Wilson, P. D., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>Le. in. I., 4 m. to 30 Sep. 39.</i>)	...	...	1-10-38.
	Sanger, F., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	1-6-39.
<hr/>				
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> ...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Southby, Lt. P. H. J., R.N.	...	...	26-6-38.
	Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G.'ds.	...	...	29-1-38.
	Bridgman, F. H. G., Esq., I.P.	...	...	15-12-38.
	Consett, Lt. W. L., W. G.'ds.	...	...	14-5-39.
	Moore, Lt. A. B. B., 6 Lrs.	...	...	30-8-39.
	Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Bahadur, O.B.I., Probyn's Horse	...	...	15-11-34.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., G. G. B. G.	...	...	19-4-36.
	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> ...	Rogers, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.L.N.	...	...	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	1-5-33.
	Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	25-1-35.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	1-6-36.
	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	8-7-36.
	Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	5-6-37.
	Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	...	...	1-4-37.
	Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	...	...	17-10-38.
	Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	...	...	20-11-38.
	Filcher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	5-1-39.
	Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.	...	...	19-3-39.
	Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Cal. Pres. Bn.	...	...	27-3-39.
	Abdul Guffar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	...	...	1-3-37.
	Maharaj Naharsinghji, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	...	...	2-7-37.
	Bapubha, Bahadur, Lt.-Col., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Commandant, Bhavnagar Lancers	...	...	10-1-39.
	Gurdial Singh Harika, Sardar Bahadur, Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	...	...	...

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

3

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ...	1-12-17.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R. ...	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ...	4-4-26.
Jafar Hussain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	15-11-29.
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ...	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.

Honorary Surgeons

Dick, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	28-7-34.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	18-3-35.
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ...	30-10-35.
Phillips, Col. J. A. S., C.I.E., I.M.S. ...	2-3-37.
Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser. ...	6-12-37.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	25-3-38.
McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. ...	25-12-38.
Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser. ...	6-4-39.
Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. ...	15-5-39.
Rai, Col. D. H., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. ...	21-6-39.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

Wahiuiddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Saliyd, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ...	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ...	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ...	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ...	7-5-36.
Sohan Singh, Dr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (Punjab) ...	29-9-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal) ...	5-5-37.
Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar) ...	11-1-39.
Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , Dr., M.B. (Bihar) ...	14-6-39.

*Appointed for life.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., P. S. C.†.

30 Nov. 1935.

SECRETARY ...	...	Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., Esq., C.B.E., i.d.c., I.C.S.	...	...	24-4-37.
P. A. to Secy.	...	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq.	...	...	1-11-37.
Deputy Secretary	...	Hind, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. G., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	18-3-38.
Under Secy. (D. 1)	...	{ Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 17 d. to 28 Oct. 39.)	...	...	4-11-36.
	...	{ Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 3 G. R., p.s.c.† (offg.)	...	...	7-9-39.
Under Secy. (D. 2)	...	Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	11-3-37.
Establishment	...	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	...	1-8-37.
Defence Dept. (D. 3)	...	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy.	...	...	27-8-35.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4)	...	List	...	...	24-7-39.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5)	...	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	...	...	24-7-39.

Attached Officers.

Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	11-9-39.
McAlmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., 4th/9th Regts., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	14-9-39.

Revision Section.

Dy. Secy. (Rev.)	...	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 22 m. 3 ds. to 24 Feb. 40, p. r.)	...	...	15-4-30.
Revision Officer	...	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	18-4-38.
D. A. A. G.	...	Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R.	...	...	29-8-38.

Flag Officer Commanding,

Royal Indian Navy,

Chief of Staff

F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts.

Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral H., C.B., O.M.G., R.N.	...	...	20-11-37.
Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	...	...	15-1-38.
Dayal, J., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	...	...	1-2-39.

FINANCIAL ADVISER
(MILITARY FINANCE).

Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	2-6-39.
(A. G.) K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	...	...	8-7-37.
(O.) Mason, N., Esq., M.A.	...	...	19-2-38.
(Budget) Natesan, V., Esq., M.A.	...	...	1-2-37.
(Q.) Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A.	...	...	30-10-36.
(N. & A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq.	...	...	15-10-34.
(Main Off.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	...	...	8-5-30.
(A. G.) Hakumat Rai, Rai Bahadur	...	...	13-2-31.
(O.) Morton, W. E., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 1 Nov. 39)	...	...	1-4-29.
(O.) Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Bahadur	...	...	21-4-29.
(Q.) Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur	...	...	2-1-36.
(W.) Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	...
(N. & A. F.) Chambers, L. R., Esq., I.C.S. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 6 Oct. 39.)	...	...	...
(R.) Bridgnell, E., Esq.	...	...	...
(A. G.) Siddiqi, S. A., Esq., M.A. (temp.)	...	...	17-4-39.
(B.) Joseph, K. A., Esq., M.A. (Hons.) (temp.)	...	...	...
(O.) Fox, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C. E., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	...	...	2-3-39.
(N. & A. F.) Roy, Rai Sahib S. C., M.A. (offg.)	...	...	...

MILITARY ACCOUNT-
ANT GENERAL.

Goburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E.	...	...	80-4-37.
Dy. M. A. G. (Senior)	...	{ Parlb, J., Esq., O.B.E. M.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 20 Oct. 39)	3-9-38.
	...	{ Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. (Offg.)	11-2-39.
Dy. M. A. G. (Junior)	...	Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A.	26-10-36.
Asst. M. A. G.	...	Narayanswami, R., Esq., M.A.	7-11-38.
Addl. A. M. A. G., M. A.	...	Sebastian, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	9-1-39.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

SELECTION BOARD.

President	...	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	
Members	...	{ Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.	
Secretary	...	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief,	Northern Southern Eastern Command
	...	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.	

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

5

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	... Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c.† [L]...	6-8-36.
	Bols, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav.	15-10-37.
	Careless, Capt. W. P., K. S. L. I.	30-11-38.
	O'Grady, Lt. G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady), R.A.	30-4-39.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	Tek Chand, Bie.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	30-11-35.
	S. C. Ishar Singh, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R.	1-7-39.
<i>Surgeon</i>	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., B.A.M.C.	15-11-37.
<i>Personal Assistant</i>	Learmonth, R., Esq.	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	Hughes-Hallett, Comdr. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., E.I.N.	8-9-38.
	Cangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	7-12-36.
	Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.	8-12-37.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	11-3-38.
	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., C.I.E., T.D., Simla Rif. (s. c.)	31-7-38.
	Maclean, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. A., M.B.E., M.C., Bihar L. H.	1-4-39.
	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav.	1-11-27.
	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R.	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	16-9-30.
	*Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R.	19-4-33.
	*Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R.	19-1-36.
	*Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	29-9-38.
	*Naiha Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I. D.S.M., late Mtn. Arty.	1-7-39.
	Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late Ind. Sig. Corps	16-11-38.
	Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late Madras S. & M.	18-11-38.
	Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late R.I.A.S.C.	9-12-38.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD. Bannatyn, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.† 23-4-36.

<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i>	... ..	{ Deedes, Col. B. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offg. Comdr., Thal Bde.) 1-10-37.
		{ Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offg.) 3-8-39.
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i>	... ..	{ Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav. 14-2-39.
		{ de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C., p.s.c.† 8-4-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Mily. Secy.</i>	... ..	Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G. R. 1-8-39.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	... ..	{ Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. 14-6-32.
		{ Drake, R., Esq., M.B.E., E.D. 1-8-37.

*Appointed for life.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL
STAFFde Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 30-6-39.Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl., F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser.,
i.d.c., *p.s.c.*† 18-7-38.

Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.) Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E. 16-6-33.

A. D. C. to the C. G. S.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY
OPERATIONS AND INTELLI-
GENCEMolesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 17-9-38.Dy. Dir., Mily. Operations and Intelli-
gence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., R.E., *p.s.c.*† [U] (temp.)... 17-9-39

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade

{ Seagones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† ... 29-1-39.{ Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., 7 Rajput R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (n) ... 1-12-38

{ (temp.) 20-1-39.

{ Gleeson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. [L] 6-6-35.

{ Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*† 19-4-36{ Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L], *q.s.i.* 1-12-38{ Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† 15-4-39.{ Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., *p.s.c.*† 1-7-39.{ Kekwick, Capt. J. E., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† 10-10-39.

{ Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (s.c.) (e) (temp.) ... 28-8-39.

{ Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A.E.C. (temp.) 28-8-39.

{ Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R. E., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) 3-9-39.{ Tarver, Maj. G. L. 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) 17-9-39

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade

{ Copeland, Capt. F. T. 30-11-35.

{ Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. [I] 9-9-36.

{ Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I. 23-3-37.

{ Dagg, Lt. S. J., R. Signals 3-1-38.

{ Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. 15-8-39.

{ Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R. 8-2-39.

{ Tighe, Capt. S. C. H., 14 Punjab R. 15-4-39.

General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade

{ Easton, Capt. P. A., R. E. 11-5-39.

{ Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-8-39.

{ Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H. (temp.) 9-8-39.

{ Muroott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 3-9-39.

{ Hill-Murray, Capt. E., A.I.R.O. (temp.) 6-9-39.

{ Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse [L] *q.s.i.* (temp.) ... 9-9-39.

{ Loveday, Capt. J. N. R., 16th/5th L. [U] (temp.) ... 11-9-39.

{ Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 17-9-39.

Attached Officers

{ Calvert, Lt. R. E., The King's R. 23-10-38.

{ Murphy, Lt. K. W. B., E. Lan. R. (temp.) 24-8-39.

{ Body, Capt. T. T., E. Lan. R. (temp.) 25-8-39.

{ Read, Lt. N. F., R. Norfolk R. (temp.)... 1-9-39.

{ Folkard, Capt. G. J., A. E. C. (temp.) 4-9-39.

{ Syed Mohamed Sabir Hussain Kazmi, 2nd Lt., A.I.R.O. (temp.) ... 7-9-39.

{ Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. (temp.) 13-9-39.

Intelligence Officers

{ d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C., 1 Punjab R. (temp.)

{ Ward, 2nd Lt. J. D., A.I.R.O. (temp.) 7-9-39.

{ Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti, 2nd Lt., Khan Zulfch, A.I.R.O. (temp.) ... 11-9-39.

{ Grice, Capt. C. W. S., C. I. Horse (temp.) 17-9-39.

Interpreter Officers

{ Jennings, Capt. N. D., Lincoln R. [U] 1-12-38.

{ Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R. 20-3-39.

{ Murray, Lt. J. K. R., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] *p. s. i.* (temp.) ... 20-3-39.{ Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L] *q. s. i.* (temp.) ... 3-9-39.

Special Appointment

{ Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R. (Retd.) 31-1-39.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES
(temp.)Rich, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., *p.s.c.*†... 1-1-39.Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O.,
1st Gr.)Loekhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-2-39.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade

{ Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ... 21-12-36{ Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-8-39{ Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*† ... 15-5-38.

{ Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals ... 2-2-39.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.)

{ Kirkman, Maj. S. C., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-8-39.

General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade

{ Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*† ... 20-2-39.

{ Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R. ... 16-6-39.

{ Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.*† (temp.) ... 3-9-39.

{ Roberts, Lt. M. W. T., Green Howards (temp.) ... 8-9-39.

† Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

7

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING*	Dorman-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	10-5-38.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	{ Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser. Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† (<i>temp.</i>)	1-1-38. ✓
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	{ Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† [2] Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.† Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 3 G. R., p.s.c.† (<i>temp.</i>)	31-12-38. ✓ 20-6-39. 21-10-39. ✓ 3-9-39. ✓
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties). ...	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.†, f. s.	1-2-38. ✓
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	{ Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.† Jones, Capt. C., E. Lan. R.	17-1-39. 3-8-39.
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners ...	Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	30-11-38. ✓

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.		
Major-General, Cavalry	Macdonald, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	15-8-39. ✓
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A.	Akerman, Col. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c. p.s.c.†	9-10-39.
Instructor in Gunnery	Jones, Maj. E., R.A.	19-5-37.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief	Hitchins, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. N. F., D.S.O. M.C., Brit. Ser.	17-2-38
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Blaker, Lt. E. C. R., R. Signals (<i>temp.</i>)	3-9-39.
Physical Training.		
Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Editor, " Fauji Akhbar " ...	Kehar Singh, Ris.-Maj. (<i>retd.</i>)	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 3) ...	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	19-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2) ...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	1-11-37.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 1) ...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	18-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (M. T. 1) ...	Heath, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-12-38.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) (temp.)	Longhurst, S. W., Esq.	28-8-39.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) (temp.)	Bhima Rao, D., Esq.	28-8-39.

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

† Acts as Staff Officer (for cavalry duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

* The Director of Military Training is also Infantry Adviser.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Wilson, Lt. Genl. Sir Roger, C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	14-10-37
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.) ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. 10 ds. to 29 Oct. 39).	9-12-35.
	Byrne, W., Esq. (Offg.)	20-3-39.
Dy. Asst. Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.	Wilson, Maj. Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	Wilson, Maj. Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mohn. & Recta.)	Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	27-4-39.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)	Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	16-1-39.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance)	† Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 13 Jan. 40).	1-12-38.
	Paterson, Maj. H., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	7-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 39)	1-11-37.
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.†	28-11-37.
	Holloway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.†	11-5-39.
	Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., p.s.c.†	1-8-39.
	Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† (offg.)	6-4-39.
Staff Capts.	Wren, Maj. G. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39).	12-10-35.
	Eden, Capt. G. W., Green Howards, p.s.c.†	1-11-37.
	Currie, Maj. J. H. O., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.†	28-3-39.
	Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.†	31-5-39.
	Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	31-7-39.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier). A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)	Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.†	19-2-38.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (P. & P.)	Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	7-4-38.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.	Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, p.s.c.†	3-12-38.
Staff Capts.	Nicholson, Capt. J. G., The Buffs, p.s.c.†	11-12-37.
	Cottrell, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1-8-38.
Dy. Asst. Dir.	Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.S.	9-9-37.
	Grant, P. A., Esq.	5-4-38.

SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES	Tabuteau, Maj. Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	20-8-37.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., M.B.S.	1-8-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., V.H.S.	9-1-38.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War	Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	9-11-37.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S.	28-4-38.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C.	6-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Dental Services	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M. B., R. A. M. C.	26-12-38.
Attached Officer	Milnes, Col. A. V. Brit. Ser.	7-11-37.
Chief Principal Matron	Malone, Maj. T. A., M.M., M.B., I.M.S.	27-5-39.
	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.	24-6-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Happell, Bt. Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H.	22-8-38.
D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	22-8-38.
A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. (Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 40.)	22-8-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab E. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)	22-8-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)	Todhunter, W. P., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 16 Jan. 40, p.r.)	31-7-34.
Officer Supervisor	Scammell, B. C., Esq. (Offg.)	17-4-39.
Officer Supervisor	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	1-8-37.
Officer Supervisor	Newham, H. J., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. to 23 Mar. 41, p.r.)	9-9-37.
Officer Supervisor	Taylor, G., Esq. (Offg.)	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor	Niblett, A. H., Esq.	1-8-39.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 11.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA

9

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	4-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	18-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General ...	Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ...	29-4-39.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals...	Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 6 Nov. 39) ...	1-3-37.
	Lentaigue, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	8-7-38.
	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ...	14-4-39.
Staff Captain ...	Clifton, Capt. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	27-5-39.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ...	Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ...	29-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 6 Nov. 39) ...	15-4-38.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg. D. D. M. & Q.) ...	26-10-37.
	Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H. L. I., p.s.c.† ...	15-5-39.
	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† ...	26-9-39.
	Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	8-10-38.
Staff Capt. ...	Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., B.A., R.E., p.s.c.† ...	16-9-38.
Attached Officer ...	Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ...	26-9-39.
	Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. (Offg.) ...	7-7-39.
	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh Rif. ...	26-9-39.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ...	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ...	15-9-37.
D. D. S. & T. ...	Rebsch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) A.D.C. ...	22-12-38.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. O. ...	Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. H., O.B.E. ...	30-4-39.
D. D. S. ...	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-9-39.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel) ...	Gompertz, Col. A. W. B. ...	20-1-39.
D. D. T. ...	Mathias, Col. L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	20-1-39.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-4-36.
D. A. D. T. ...	Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38.
D. A. D. S. ...	Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	4-1-36.
Staff Capt. ...	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	18-4-38.
	Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.) ...	14-4-39.
Staff Capt. (T.) ...	Fawcett, Capt. H. N. N., R.I.A.S.C. ...	20-6-38.
Attached Officer (Personnel) ...	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-1-30.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR. VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ...	Dibben, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., Brit. Ser. ...	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Service ...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	12-11-35.
Attached Officer ...	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Jobson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S. (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 16 Oct. 39) ...	27-3-38.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts ...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. (Offg. Dir. of Remounts). ...	1-2-39.
Attached Officer ...	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D. (Offg. Asst. Dir. of Remounts)....	

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>Dir. of Farms</i>	Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H.	11-11-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i>	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Milly. Farms Dept.	1-6-34

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i>	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27-1-37.
<i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. E.'s office, Delhi</i>	Livsey, Capt. A., S.W.R.E.	1-2-38.
<i>Insp. of Catering in India</i>	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.)	10-2-38.
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	{ Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	22-6-33.
	{ Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. (<i>Offg. Staff Capt.</i>)	18-5-37.
	{ King, B. D., Esq.	6-1-39.
	{ Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E.	30-6-39.
	{ Bannerji, B., Esq. (<i>temp.</i>)	1-9-39.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	{ Wood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 18 Punjab B., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-10-36.
	{ (<i>Ln. ex. I., 2 m. to 10 Oct. 39.</i>)	11-8-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i>	{ Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	1-6-38.
	{ Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R.	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>E. S. O. (Rail.)</i>	Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L. I.	17-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (P.)</i>	Wightwick, Lt. J. H., Suffolk R.	10-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (Rail)</i>	Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P., 16 Punjab R.	10-7-39.

SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i>	Rowell, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.A.M.C.	29-3-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-9-36.
<i>Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Watts, Capt. G. M., R. I. A. S. C.	8-4-39.

Karachi.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Waumsley, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i>	Thring, Capt. T. M., Somerset L. I.	3-8-38.

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-37
<i>Attached Offr.</i>	Clayton, Lt. D. G., King's Own R.	
<i>Embn. Medl. Offr.</i>		

Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i>	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Ln. in I., 2 m. to 19 Oct. 39.</i>)	27-6-39.
--	---	----------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.
---	---------------------------------------	----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i>	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R.	15-10-38.
--	---	-----------

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

11

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-38.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c. (e)</i>	27-5-38.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Kirby, Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-10-37.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance. ...	{ Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 14 Mar. 40)</i> MaeDonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.† (Offg.)</i>	8-6-38. 15-11-39.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	11-4-39.
Attached Officer	Apthorp, Lt. D. P., R. Norfolk R.	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (P.A. to the M. G. O.)	{ Lakin, E. D., Esq. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 23 d. to 6 Dec. 39.</i>) Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L.	28-8-38. 14-4-39.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.

DIR. OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION. ...	Crofton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., <i>p.a.c. (p*)</i> ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechanization ...	Evans, Bt.-Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Armaments	Rogers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-39.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Broadmore, Maj. R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I)	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (<i>p*</i>), I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II)	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)	Hall, Capt. D. C. P., R. Signals ...	16-10-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. ...	1-4-39.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c. (e)</i>	25-11-36.
Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	4-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Non-Technical)	Craine, Bt. Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., M.C. (<i>p*</i>) ...	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Woolfe, Bt.-Col. R. D. T. M.C.	1-2-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Technical)	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH.E., Brit. Ser. ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G., I.A.O.C. (<i>o</i>)	1-5-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	{ Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A. O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 13 Jan. 40</i>) Paterson, Maj. H., I.A.O.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	27-11-38. 14-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	{ Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 8 d. to 12 Mar. 40)</i> E. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., I.A.O.C., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	15-4-37. 5-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (<i>p*</i>) ...	6-12-36.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Dent, Maj. W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Staff Capt.	Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.) ...	1-4-39.
Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...	Hardy, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. A., R.A.O.C. ...	1-4-39.
Technical Officer	Bridgman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. ...	29-11-38.
Technical Officer	Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C. ...	21-5-38.
Technical Officer	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I. A. O. C. ...	25-7-38.
Attached Officer	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) C. C., I.A.O.C. ...	21-5-37.

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., I.A.O.C. (<i>p*</i>)	10-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	1-4-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (<i>o</i>)	24-4-37.
Staff Capt.	Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C. (<i>Lv. & depn. ex. I., to June 40</i>) ...	24-4-37.
Technical Officer	{ Finn, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C. <i>Offg. Staff Capt.</i> Alford, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	15-9-38. 24-1-39.
Technical Officer	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R., I.A.O.C. ...	13.

†Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A. G.'s Branch, see page 8.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., I.O.S.	2-8-39.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories ...	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., R. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ...	1-5-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories (II) ...	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH.E., I.A.O.C.	26-5-38.
Civil Engr. Adviser	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S.	6-6-34.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.) ...	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S.	1-6-25. 1-4-32.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ...	1-4-39.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Col. W. Le C.	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. P. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e)	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)	Gibbs, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	1-8-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts	{ Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A.S.C. (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 29 d. to 11 Dec. 39). { Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C., (Offg.).	1-8-34.
Staff Capt.	{ Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C. (Offg. D. A. D. of C.) { Addison, Capt. L. J. L., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	20-11-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. A. & M.) ...	Sivaraja Aiyar, M. V., Esq., B.A. (Offg.)	17-7-39.
Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)	Howe, J. D., Esq.	1-4-39.
Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	1-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)	Appaswamy, Rao Sahib G.	1-4-39.
Officer Supervisor (Provision)	{ Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L. (Offg. P. A. to the M.G.O.) { Bosworth, Maj. (Comsy.) D., I.M.L. (Offg.)	14-1-36. 14-4-39.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... ..	...
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) ...	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-8-39.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...	Marsden, Col. R.M.W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15-4-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.) ...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	8-2-38.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Factories) ...	Ficott, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.E.	20-4-39.
Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.F.	10-9-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E.	15-3-39.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ...	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E.	18-1-38.
Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (W.) ...	Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E.	17-5-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (P.) ...	Richards, Capt. G. C., B.A., R. E.	4-5-36.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) ...	Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E.	11-12-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O.	21-6-33.
Officer Supervisor	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
Consulting Architect	Lemmon, C. W., Esq., F.R.I. B.A., F.I.A.	28-10-37.
Civilian Engineer (Factories)	Banerjee, Rai Sahib T.	14-6-39.

COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS. 12

Names.

Complete tenure.

Remarks.

General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.

Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* A.D.C. ... 31-3-40
 Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* A.D.C. ... 5-6-40
 Brin, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 11-10-40

Commanders.

Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ... 1-11-40
 Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-11-40
 Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 19-8-41
 Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. Hon. P. G. M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 20-11-41
 Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 13-12-41
 Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 17-7-42
 Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E. C.B.E. ... 25-10-40
 Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 26-4-41
 Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 18-10-41
 Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 20-7-42
 Heydeman, Maj.-Genl. C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 31-7-42
 Glover, Maj.-Genl. G. de C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 31-7-42

Brigade Commanders.

(Temporary Brigadiers.)

Mallock, Col. A. R. O., C.I.E., *p.s.c.†* ... 27-10-39
 Gompertz, Col. M. L. A., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-1-40
 Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 27-2-40
 Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 29-2-40
 Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, A.D.C. ... 31-3-40
 Penting, Col. T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 14-8-40
 Filose, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. A. E. ... 30-9-40
 Witts, Col. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 16-12-40
 Christison, Col. A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 17-2-41
 Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 14-7-41
 Aizlewood, Col. J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 31-7-41
 McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 29-9-41
 Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 1-10-41
 Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 9-11-41
 Gattie, Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 25-11-41
 Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... 19-12-41
 Wallace, Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†*, A.D.C. ... 1-1-42
 Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 14-1-42
 Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 21-2-42
 Finnis, Col. H., M.C. ... 1-5-42
 Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 17-5-42
 Nye, Col. A. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 19-5-42
 Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 17-6-42
 Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-42
 Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 16-9-42
 Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 30-9-42
 Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 9-10-42
 Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ... 22-10-42
 Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, *n.s.* ... 9-11-42
 Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 23-4-43
 Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 4-7-43
 Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 27-7-43
 Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 4-8-43
 Lay, Col. W. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ...

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S." "A" & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.	
de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	20-6-43

Deputy Chief of the General Staff.

Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	17-7-41
---	---------

Directors

Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-41
Riehl, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-12-41
Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-42

Brigadiers.

Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. 18-2-42	
Evatts, Col. J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.

Malthy, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	27-6-41
Andrews, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-1-42
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-42
DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-5-42
Painter, Col. G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-7-42
Weld, Bt.-Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-42
Scoomes, Col. G. A. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	28-1-43
Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-43
Bruce, Bt. Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-43
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-7-43
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-7-43

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.

Gleeson, Maj. F. ... ..	...
Colesey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-11-39
Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-11-39
Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-2-40
Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-2-40
Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	18-4-40

Names.	Complete tenure.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	
Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C., Y. & L.R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-0-40
Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	25-11-40
Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-12-40
Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-12-40
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 3 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	20-12-40
Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-12-40
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-1-41
Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i>	31-1-41
Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-2-41
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-2-41
Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-3-41
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps	9-4-41
Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-6-41
Akehurst, Maj. C. H. L., R. Signals	27-6-41
Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-10-41
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., Lt. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-10-41
Cookram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., 7 Gurkha R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-10-41
Walters, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-10-41
Bandle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-11-41
Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	3-12-41
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>g.s.i.</i> ... ..	...
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-2-42
McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-3-42
ElHott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...
Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-1-42
Greeves, Maj. S. M., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-5-42
Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F.E.C., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	19-6-42

Brigade Majors.

Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-39
Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	10-11-39
Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., E. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-11-39
Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-11-39
Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-3-40
Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	15-5-40
Bullen Smith, Maj. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-5-40
Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-6-40
Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-6-40
Rosa, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-8-40
Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-40
Hutton, Maj. G. S. R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-40
Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-10-40
Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-10-40
Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	18-11-40
Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-11-40
Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-12-40
Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-1-41
McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41
Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-2-41
Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-3-41
Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-4-41
Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-5-41
Gane, Maj. N. G., 8 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-7-41
Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-9-41
Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-10-41
Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-1-42
Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-2-42
McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...
Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-5-42
Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-7-42
Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-7-42
Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-7-42
Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...

Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	18-10-41

Deputy Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	6-4-42

Director.	
Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	6-4-42

Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	16-3-42
Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C. p.s.c.†	2-5-42
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.† ...	26-3-42

Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.†	29-9-41
Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	15-1-42
Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.†	18-2-42
Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	6-4-42
Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	26-1-43

Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	30-9-39
Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ...	13-11-39
Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.† ...	2-12-39
Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R. A., p.s.c.†	27-2-40
Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.O., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c.†	11-3-40
Hollway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.† ...	27-1-41
Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, p.s.c.†	14-3-41
Goss, Maj. H. H., B. York R., p.s.c.†	25-3-41
Koch, Maj. B. M., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c.† ...	30-6-41
Winthrop, Maj. H. R., 11th Sikh R., p.s.c.† ...	25-8-41
Sinamance, Maj. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	20-10-41
Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, p.s.c.† ...	2-12-41
Pago, Maj. E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c.† ...	22-1-42
Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.†	1-4-41
Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., p.s.c.†	28-12-41
Lowe, Maj. J. H. B., R.E., p.s.c.†	25-7-42
Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	31-7-42
Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ...	...

Names.	Complete tenure.
Quartermaster General.	
Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	15-8-40

Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Noyes, Maj. Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c.†	23-4-43

Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	8-6-40
Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ...	14-4-41
Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ...	7-11-41
Magnay, Col. A. D., p.s.c.†	27-7-43

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c.†	30-11-39
Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R.A., p.s.c.†	27-5-40
Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c.† ...	16-9-39
Byas, Maj. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c.†	20-1-40
Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.†	31-3-40
Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.†	30-4-40
Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.†	13-7-40
Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ...	13-7-40
Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.†	28-9-40
Wood, Maj. (Local Col.) L. W., 10 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	12-10-40
Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.†	26-12-40
Wilson, Maj. F. K., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, p.s.c.†	2-1-42
Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† ...	8-1-41
Waumsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.†	31-1-41
Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	28-2-41
Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., p.s.c.†	30-4-41
Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	2-7-41
Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	31-7-42
Crefield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	31-7-42
Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hyderabad R., p.s.c.†	25-10-41
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	27-9-42

Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Stranack, Col. H. R., p.s.c.†	31-3-40
Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	13-5-41
Mackenzie, Col. J. D., p.s.c.† (R)	6-12-41
Gordon, Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.†	30-9-42
Johnson, Col. G. T., p.s.c.†	7-10-42
McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.†	28-10-42
Carpendale, Bd.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c.† ...	23-12-42
Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	...

Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, p.s.c.† ...	17-4-41
Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.†	13-7-41

Deputy Assistant Director, A. and T. Forces.	
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	27-1-41

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North West Frontier Provinces ; Waziristan District ; Kashmir State ; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon) ; the Punjab States (including the Punjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State].

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, J. B. C. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Nation, 2nd Lt. D. C., Devon R. ... 19-3-30.
A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub.-Maj. & *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*,
O.B.I., 2 G. R. ... 2-9-38.

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier ... Evetts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-30.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Cookram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., 7 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 17-10-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 18-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Macnamara, Maj. P. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer) ... Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 31-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S.D.) ... Prentice, Maj. M. R. R., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 1-6-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.
D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 3-5-33.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-9-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 24-10-39.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 4-6-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 5-7-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Standley, Capt. B. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-9-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 15-4-38.
S. O., R. A. ... Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-39.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Roome, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-8-39.
C. E. ... J. C. Martin, Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. ... 14-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. ... 20-4-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Clarke, Maj. G. C., R. E. ... 30-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ... 1-6-39.
A. G. E. (Air Force Expansion Works) ... Sloat, Capt. M. P. R., B.A., R.E. ...
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Fletcher, Lt. G. H., M.M., R.E. ... 9-1-38.
Supt. Surv. of Works ... White, Maj. (Surv. of Works) A., R.E. ... 18-2-35.
Dy. Supt. Surv. of Works ... Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S. ... 14-9-37.

Signals—

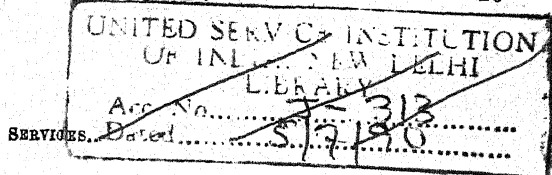
Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-39.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Thompson, Capt. E. C., R. Signals ... 2-2-39.
Tan ept.—

Comdr. ... { Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank R. (Lv. ex.
I, 4 m. 27 d. to 15 Nov. 39.) ... 14-8-37.
Whitsitt, Maj. A. F., R. Tank R. (Offg.) ... 20-7-39.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

16-26

NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.



Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	Toynbee, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E.	... 27-10-38.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.I.A.S.C.] ... ..	... 20-8-39.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	... 20-8-39.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Cregan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	... 1-8-39.
<i>Staff Capt. (Supplies)</i>	Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C.	... 2-8-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-8-38.
-------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., R. B. P.	... 9-2-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	... 15-6-38.
<i>D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)</i>	Campbell, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	... 1-2-38.

Ordnances—

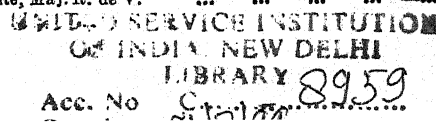
<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	Tounsand, Bt. Col. F. H.	... 30-11-37.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Brewester, Capt. L. V. A., I.A.O.C.	... 3-4-39.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	Wilkinson, Bt.-Col. (local Col.) R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	... 1-4-39.

Veterinary—

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	... 10-1-37.
---------------------------	---	--------------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i>	Woollecombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	... 12-10-26.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.C. (off.)	... 31-8-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A.	... 17-4-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., <i>Supy. List</i>	... 4-4-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	McGonigal, Maj. A. K., <i>Supy. List</i>	... 21-1-39.
<i>D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	... 22-8-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	... 27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	... 1-3-36.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	White, Maj. R. de V.	... 22-8-37.



EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Dania, Palanpur, Banswara, Purnagarh, Durgapur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chhabakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakhi Sarangarh, Surguja (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States, Patauli Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Butwal District of Radha State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer	Commanding-in-	Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.O.B., O.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,	
Chief	Chief	<i>p.s.c.†, A. E. C.</i>	1-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	Caldecott Baird, 2nd-Lt., N. P. D., Camerons...	28-11-38.
<i>A. D. C.</i>	Bidhi Chand, Ris.-Maj. & <i>Honv. Lt.</i> , Sam Browne's Cav. ...	20-1-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

<i>Brigadier</i>	Wakely, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i>) A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.,	6-2-38.
	<i>p.s.c.†</i>	
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>		
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahatta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-7-39.
<i>Air Intelligence Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)</i>	Hannay, Capt. J. R., K.O.B.B.	1-3-39.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

<i>D. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-3-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	1-8-39.
<i>A. Q. M. G.</i>	Magnay, Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-7-39.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-5-39.
<i>D. A. D., A. & T. Force</i>	Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-1-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

<i>Brigadier, R. A.</i>	Myburgh, Lt.-Col. P. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (<i>offg.</i>) ...	
<i>S. O., R. A.</i>	Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-3-38.

Engineers—

<i>O. E.</i>	Kidner, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i>) W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	23-12-36.
<i>S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)</i>	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.)	14-11-38.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)</i>	Sturt, Maj. O., B.A., R.E.	5-6-39.
<i>S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)</i>	Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E.	10-7-37.
<i>Insp. of R. E. Machinery</i>	Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech.	11-4-38.
<i>Supg. Survr. of Works</i>	{ Payne, Capt. (Surv. of Works (<i>Local Maj.</i>) W. C., R.E. ...	18-2-36.
	{ (<i>Lt., ex I., 5 m. to 27 Jan. '40.</i>)	
	{ Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) L. W. M.E.S. (<i>offg.</i>) ...	28-8-39.

Signals—

<i>Chief Signal Officer</i>	Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. [<i>Also W. of (1) Dist.</i>]	1-4-39.
------------------------------------	--	---------

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	...	...	...	20-1-39.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., B. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-10-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., B. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	1-12-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	2-8-39.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., <i>27-3-37.</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M. B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	18-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	...	...	...	Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. (<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. to 31 Jan. 40.</i>)	...	...	...	10-10-37.
				Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	1-8-39.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S...</i>	...	...	...	Williams, Bt.-Col. F. P. J., I.A.O.C. (e) (e)	...	...	...	1-4-39.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Berridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39.

Veterinary—

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	3-2-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	1-5-36.
<i>Insptr. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	14-4-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Playne, H. F., Esq. Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	25-3-39.
<i>Dy. Director. Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	8-11-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	...	...	1-8-39.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	...	22-8-38.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit).</i>	...	...	...		...	...	...

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency), Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Dania, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shahapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chaghakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanher, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Kore, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakit, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern State Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 12-10-37.
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Hodgson, Capt. C. V., R.A. ... 21-10-37.
A. D. C. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,
Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. 19-2-38.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, p.s.c.† ... 23-3-39.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.† ... 27-8-38
D. A. A. G. ... Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† ... 23-1-39.
A. Q. M. G. ... Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... 8-11-38.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† ... 23-1-39.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse (Le. in I., 2 m. to
30 Oct. 39) ... 1-1-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Beresford-Pearse, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M. dela P., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† A. D. C. ... 9-1-39.
S. O., R. A. ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., p.s.c.† (y*) [U] ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Jackson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Garforth, Lt.-Col. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 13-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E. ... 22-9-38.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 23-2-38.

Attached Officer

Supt. Surv. of Works ... Brooke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R.E. (Le., ex. I.,
4 m. 2 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.) ... 8-3-35.
Insp. of R.E. Machinery ... Menage, Lt. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 18-3-39.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Phillips, Col. L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Also Comdt.
Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records.) ... 28-9-39.
S. O. to Chief Signal officer G. S. O. Williams, Maj. R. T., R. Signals ... 1-8-39.
(2nd. gr.).

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E. 20-1-39.

A. D. S. Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. (L) *q.s.l.* 8-2-38.

A. D. T. Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. 28-3-38

Remounts—

Remount Officer Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept. 28-10-37.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. 6-11-37.

D. A. D. M. S. Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.B., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. 9-11-37.

A. D. H. Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.... 4-4-39.

A. D. P. Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. 26-12-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F. 1-2-39.

C. O. M. E. Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc., A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.
(Tech. List) 1-4-39.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... 10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J. R. Fus. 5-12-37.

Inspector of Educational Training Poole, Maj. S. S., A. M. I. MECH. E., A. E. C. 30-4-38.

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) { Slater, A., Esq., M. A. (*Le. ex I., 7 m. 18 d. to 5 Nov. 39.*)
Odling, R. E., Esq. (*offg.*) 18-3-39.

Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Canits. (Under Defence Dept.) Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. H., *Supy. List.* 23-10-36,

Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Canits. (under Defence Dept.) Ashton, Maj. E. M., *Supy. List* 3-11-38.

D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit) Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. 27-5-37.
D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit... Wells, Maj. W. G. H. (*Le. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.*) 27-5-37.

Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State; Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.o.*, *p.s.c.* † ... 1-11-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O. Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S., R.A. 1-11-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

G. S. O., 1st gr. Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* †, *f.s.* 1-1-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* † 23-2-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Golesy, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., *p.s.c.* † (*Lo. ex. I.*, ... 1-11-38.
7 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 39, p. r.)

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

A. A. & Q. M. G. Mackenzie, Col. J. D., *p.s.c.* † (n) 18-12-38.
 D. A. A. G. Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p. s.c.* † 1-8-39.
 D. A. Q. M. G. Creffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* † 1-8-39.
 D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., *p.s.c.* † 25-11-38.
 Staff Capt. Bowker, Capt. C. H., S. Ian. R. 1-8-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

C. R. A. Price-Williams, Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* † ... 5-12-38.
 Staff Capt., R. A. Nicholson, Capt. R. A. G., R. A. 1-11-38.

Engineers—

C. E. Pyne, Col. H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. 3-7-39.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ... 1-11-38.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.) Coghlan, Maj. E. M. E., M.B.E., R.E. 1-11-38.
 C. R. E. (Baluchistan) Hayercraft, Lt.-Col. T. W. R., R.E. [I] 18-5-39.
 Insp. of R. E. Machinery Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.
 C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) Papillon, Col. A. H. B., R. E. 11-5-39.
 C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Mac L., M.O., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., R. E. 1-8-39.
 C. R. F. (Quetta Reconstruction) Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E. 8-4-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Also of E. Comd.) ... 1-4-39.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

A. D. S. & T. Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 9-3-39.
 D. A. D. S. Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. 8-11-38.
 D. A. D. T. Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 7-3-39.
 Staff Capt. Jowett, Capt. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C. 17-12-38.

Remounts—

Remount Officer Humfrey, Maj. H. B. 1-11-38.

Medical—

A. D. M. S. Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. 1-11-38.
 D. A. D. H. Capon, Maj. P. J. L., R.A.M.C. 4-4-39.
 D. A. D. P. Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. 1-11-38.
 Staff Capt. (Medical) Barzilay, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. 25-4-39.
 Staff Capt. (Medical) McWilliams, Capt. H. T., M.B., I.M.S. 1-11-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (o) 27-11-38.
 O. M. E. Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. 1-11-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade) Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R.A. 1-1-39.

Insp. of Educational Training

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) (C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.)

Officer in C. Mily. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defence Dept.) Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List 1-11-38.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s. (late Cav.)*, Col. R. H. G. 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.
 Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., 2-10 Baluch. R. ... 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency* Sir Robert A., G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col., 7 Lb. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps 15-10-29.
 Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, A.R.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8 G. R. ... 6-6-36.
 Baird, Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, A.R.C., Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Muspratt, Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.
 Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Wilson, Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 17-12-37.
 Moberly, Sir Bertrand R., K.O.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col. 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-4-35.
 deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Strettel, C. B. D., C.B. (*late Cav.*) ... 27-8-34.
 Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† [L] (late Inf.)* ... 1-6-35.
 Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... 1-6-35.
 Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 13-7-35.
 Bradfield, E. W. O., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* 14-8-35.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*contd.*

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-1 Punjab B. & 1-4 Bombay Grs., and Hony. Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.
 Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.
 Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.
 Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-36.
 Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 4-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-36.
 McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 26-10-36.
 Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.C.O.G., I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* 9-2-37.
 Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* ... 1-3-37.

Macrae, I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* 27-3-37.

Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *A.R.C.S.* 1-4-37.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 15-5-37.

Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E., (*late R. I. A. S. C.*) ... 15-9-37.

Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. M. S. *A.R.C.S.* ... 16-9-37.

Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *A.R.C.S.* 13-10-37.

Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 2-10-37.

Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 12-10-37.

Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* ... 16-11-37.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 3-8 Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 24-12-37.

Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 20-3-38.

Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col. R. Deccan Horse ... 1-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*concl.*

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 4-4-38.

Searlett, Hon. P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 18-5-38.

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) ... 21-6-38.

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 2-2 Punjab R. ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c., (e) Brit. Ser. (late R.A.O.C.)* ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*late Inf.*) Col., 1-11 Sikh R. ... 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† f.s., (late Cav.)* ... 16-4-39.

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 16-4-39.
 Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ...

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (*late R.A. V. C.*) ... 3-6-39.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 1-1-29.

Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.) D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., V.H.S. 1-8-29.

Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.CH., I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* 1-8-29.

Phillips, J. A. S., C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.) D.P.H. (Lond.) I.M.S. ... 2-8-29.

Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 1-1-30.

Rai, D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 27-1-30.

Williams, W. E. B., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., *A.R.C.S.* 2-2-30.

Hutchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. Signals*) 1-7-30.

Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) A. D. C. 1-7-30.

Townsend, R. S., M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 1-8-30.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—contd.

Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) A.D.C. ... (1-1-31).
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., C.I.E.,
D.S.O. [†] (late Inf.) A.D.C. 1-1-31.
Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S.
1-2-31.
Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.),
D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.),
I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.
Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.
(Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S.
1-2-31.

McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.O.H.
(GLASG.), I.M.S., F.R.C.S. 1-2-31.
Phipson, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.),
I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Smith, F. F. S., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.),
I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREN.), I.M.
(DUB.), F.R.C.S. (IRRL.),
D.P.H. (IREN.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† g. (late R.A.) 1-7-31.
Lane, H. R. O., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
Mallcock, A. R. O., C.I.E., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P.,
D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-32.
Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-1-32.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) ... 1-1-32.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-32.
Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.
31-1-32.
Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 6-2-32.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c.† [†] (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Wilts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)
1-7-32.
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
A.D.C. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Ponting, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [†] (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S.
29-7-32.

Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) Col. 1-6 Raj. Rif. 15-10-32.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 25-10-32.
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [†]
(late Inf.) ... 2-12-32.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 31-12-32.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-1-33.
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e)
(late R.I. A. S. C.) A.D.C. 1-1-33.
Murphy, D. F., M.C., M.B., B.O.H.
(N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.
1-1-33.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.†
(late Cav.) ... 9-1-33.
Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 23-2-33.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-7-33.

COLONELS—contd.

Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Channer, G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c.†, (g*) (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-33.
Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S.
(LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.M.
& H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-33.
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (e), (late
R.I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-33.
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.)
6-9-33.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-33.
Scott, F. B., Survey Dept. 21-12-33.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)
31-12-33.
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.
Wilson, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-34.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) 1-1-34.
Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B.,
B.S. (Camb.), M.R.S.C. I.M.S. 1-1-34.
Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Tank
Corp.) 1-1-34.
Finns, H., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-34.
Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c.† [†], Brit.
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Barglow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) Col. 11 R. Sikh
R. ... 26-1-34.
Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c., (late I. A. O.
C.) ... 1-5-34.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 18-6-34.
Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
King, C. J. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 1-7-34.
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Evelyn, J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.,
† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A.
S. C.) ... 18-7-34.
Martin, J. S. S., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.),
M.R.C.P. (Edin.) I.M.S. 27-7-34.
Stranack, H. R., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-3-34.
Pim, G. A., p.s.c.†, f. s. (late Inf.)
3-8-34.
Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. (late
R.I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.

COLONELS—contd.

Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, n.s.
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Graham, L. O. T., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.) ... 1-1-35.
[†] Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.H.B. (EDIN.),
I.M.S. ... 1-1-35.
Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. V. C.) ... 18-1-35.
Leslie Smith, O., p. s. c.† (late Inf.)
23-3-35.
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 8-4-35.
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 15-4-35.
V. C. Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 6-5-35.
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o), (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-35.
Ellicombe, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.
M.C.), V.H.S. ... 26-5-35.
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) 1-7-35.
Brodrick, W. LeC. (late
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-35.
Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 10-8-35.
McSwiney, H. P. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p. s. c. (late Inf.) ... 29-8-35.
Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 22-9-35.
Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late
R.A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35.
[†] Peurose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.)
(late Milly. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.
Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R.E.) ... 26-11-35.
Condon, W. E. H., p. s. c.† (late
Inf.) ... 20-12-35.
Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Henderson, G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-1-36.
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-36.
Magna, A. D., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)
1-1-36.
Selby, A. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Jobson, T. S. (late A. R.
Dept.) ... 19-1-36.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-1-36.
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S. 26-3-36.
Morris, P., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. O. C.) ... 1-4-36.
Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 14-5-36.
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
(Edin.), Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)
6-6-36.
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (n)
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Meklejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Lecce, Sir Oliver W. H., M., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Milnes, A. V., Brit. Ser. (late A. D.
Corps) ... 8-8-36.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—concl'd.

COLONELS—cont'd.

DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 17-8-36.
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-9-36.
Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E.
[L] (late R.I.A.S.C.) 2-10-36.
Kiby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) 10-10-36.
Bennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) 23-10-36.
Comyn, K., M.D., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 9-11-36.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 5-12-36.
Andrewes, C. L., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-12-36.
†Vanreenen, J. W., O.B.E.,
M.F., CH.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-1-37.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c.†,
f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Christison, A. F. P., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) 1-1-37.
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-2-37.
Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O.
(s.c.), (late Inf.) ... 22-2-37.
†Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.
Compertz, A. W. B., (late
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 15-3-37.
Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) 31-3-37.
Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Tank Corps) 1-4-37.
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 7-4-37.

COLONELS—cont'd.

Johnson, G. T., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 22-4-37..
Bunbury, N. L., St. P.,
D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 24-4-37.
Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.
(late R.A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.
Seaver, C. D. K., Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. 1-5-37.
Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (late
R.A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.
Grant, R. A. P., M.C.
(late Inf.) ... 2-5-37.
†Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C.
p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) 10-5-37.
Vint, R. W., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 4-6-37.
Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E.,
M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.M.C.) ... 1-7-37.
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.A.) ... 1-7-37.
†Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.,
†Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-37.
†Happell, W. H., J. A. G.'s
Dept. ... 22-8-37.
Slater, O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-37.
Williams, A. H., M.C.,
(late Cav.) ... 31-10-37.
Maxwell, A., M.C. (g.†) (y.),
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 1-1-38.
Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.
Slim, W. J., M.C., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.
Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. 2-3-38.

COLONELS—concl'd.

†Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.,
M. Mech. E., M.I.A.E., g.
(late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 27-4-38†
Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) 1-7-38..
†Tounsand, F. H. ... 1-9-38..
†Craine, A. H., M.C. (o*) ... 1-9-38..
†Woolie, R. D. T., M.C. ... 1-9-38..
†Thom, R. R. L., (late
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 2-9-38..
†Jackson, L. H., Survey Dept. 8-9-38..
†Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 17-9-38..
†Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (late
I.A.O.C.) ... 17-10-38..
Carpendale, W. St. J., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 24-12-38..
Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL.,
Brit. Ser. (late A. E. C.) 1-1-39..
†Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 9-1-39..
†Harvey, E. S. F., (e) (e)
I. A. O. C. ... 1-2-39..
†Williams, F. P. J., (o) (e)
I.A.O.C. ... 1-4-39..
†Goddard, E. N., M.V.O.,
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, 15
Punjab R. ... 15-4-39..
Nye, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-39..
†Dick, A. Macd., O.B.E.,
M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), L.R.C.P.
(Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
I.M.S. v.H.S. ... 1-7-39..
†Lloyd, W. L., M., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 29-7-39..
MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late R.A.) ... 31-7-39..
Pert, E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-8-9..
Lay, W. O., D.S.O., p.s.c.†
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)
(*The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Erskine, K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.) { 1-1-30
{ 9-8-34
Jackson, C. H. ... { 4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., { 1-7-32
D.S.O., M.C. ... { 2-4-36
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-7-32
[L] ... { 3-9-36
Bickford, M. H. ... { 21-11-32
Rampson, A. H. A. ... { 1-8-33
Wallis, B. H., M.C. ... { 18-4-33
Brooke, A. S., M.C. ... { 1-7-33
Q. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C. { 9-9-34
{ 1-7-33
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.† { 16-7-36
{ 1-7-33
{ 10-4-38
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C. { 1-7-33
p.s.c.† ... { 7-4-38
Tuker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.† { 1-7-33
{ 1-2-37
Scott, J. B., M.C. ... { 1-1-34
{ 2-11-36
Savory, R. A., M.C., p.s.c.† [I] { 1-7-34
{ 6-12-37
Strahan, G. C., O.B.E. ... { 1-9-34
Walker, J. C., p.s.c.† ... { 9-9-34
Dumfor, J. ... { 1-1-35
p.s.c.† (n) ... { 2-8-38
Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. { 1-1-35
p.s.c.†, f.s. ... { 6-3-37

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-1-35
{ 18-6-38
Mattocks, F., M.B.E., R. E.
(I. A.) ... { 28-5-35
Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E.
(I. A.) ... { 31-5-35
Williams, R. G., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 1-2-37
Fawcett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† 1-7-35
Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-35
Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C. { 1-7-35
p.s.c.† { 15-7-37
Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 25-12-37
Pennefather-Evans, B.,
M.C. (o) ... { 1-7-35
Stable, H. H., C.I.E., p.s.c.† { 1-7-35
{ 28-7-39
Howard, H. J. M. ... 3-9-35
Bonham-Carter, B. H. ... 18-9-35
Mardall, F. H. ... 29-9-35
Harward, R. B., O.B.E. ... 1-10-35
Gell, H. V. ... 13-10-35
Bagnall, H. S. ... 24-10-35
Middleton, M. ... 12-11-35
Kellie, G. J. D., M.C. ... 11-12-35

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Stevenson, M. M., p.s.c.† 23-12-35
Shewen, D. G. P.M., O.B.E. 29-12-35
Clarke, F. S. (o) ... { 1-1-36
{ 20-1-38
Clarke, A. E., M.C. ... { 1-1-36
{ 1-7-36
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., { 1-1-36
M.C. ... { 16-8-37
Hayes, H. G. (o) ... { 1-1-36
{ 20-12-38
Currie, D. H., M.C., D.G.M. 1-1-36
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. { 1-1-36
{ 2-10-36
Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-1-36
{ 1-8-38
Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ... { 1-1-39
{ 22-3-37
Osborne, C. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-36
Rogers, E. W., p.a.c. ... 11-1-36
Campbell, A. D. P., p.s.c.† 13-1-36
Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. 23-1-36
Fowle, J. LeC. ... 23-1-36

† Brevet-Colonel.

GRADATION LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Corke, R. M. ...	29-1-36
Hogge, A. H. F. ...	5-2-36
Mosse, C. B. ...	23-2-36
Herbert, H. R. (e) ...	25-2-36
Lemon, R. L. ...	23-2-36
Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-3-36
Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [L] ...	1-4-36
Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., B. E. (I. A.) ...	23-4-36
Passy, W. de L. ...	3-5-36
Clarabut, R. B. ...	23-1-39
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	3-5-36
Anderson, A. L. B. ...	23-5-36
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	2-6-36
Ricketts, E. L. ...	3-6-36
Titney, F. B. N., M.C. ...	3-6-36
Landale, C. H., M.C. ...	11-6-36
Labe, C. C. (e) ...	27-6-36
Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. M.C.H.E. ...	13-7-36
Pigot, G., M.C. [L] ...	1-7-36
Ekin, R. G. ...	1-7-36
Mackie, A. H. ...	1-7-36
James, H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Crocker, W. J. ...	30-7-37
Charter, W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L], p.s.c.† ...	1-7-36
Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	29-7-39
Buckley, F. ...	1-7-36
Quayle, G. A. ...	7-7-36
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ...	11-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	18-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	16-7-36
Thomas, A. F. F., (e) ...	1-8-36
Floose, A. A. E. [J] ...	15-8-36
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ...	8-9-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ...	22-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ...	27-9-36
Fletcher, R. C., C.I.E. ...	1-10-36
Lyall, W. J., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	2-10-36
Branford, D. C. ...	1-11-36
Alfieri, F. J. ...	1-1-37
Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.† ...	13-1-39
Lewis, R. S. (e) ...	1-1-37
Bell-Syer, L. S. ...	1-1-37
Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ...	1-1-37
Scott, T., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-37
Thompson, R. H. ...	1-1-37
Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-37
Crowther, A. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-37
Gracey, H. M. K. ...	1-2-37
McCullum, W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C. ...	1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.C. ...	18-2-37
Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.N.C.E. ...	18-2-37
Hastings, F. J. B., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	24-2-37
Cam, G. O.B.E., B. E. (I.A.) ...	23-2-37
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. ...	17-4-37
Chandler, D. ...	17-4-37
Dymond, B. K. (s.c.) ...	18-4-37
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	27-4-37
Dods, E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	6-5-37
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	14-5-37
Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E. ...	24-5-37
Stedman, H., M.C. ...	27-5-37
Palin, C. W., M.C. ...	17-6-37
Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [U] ...	1-7-37
Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. M.C.H.E. ...	1-7-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	8-6-39
Harry, F. L. (e) ...	1-7-37
Wordsworth, R. H. ...	11-6-39
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-37
Herron, R. C., O.B.E. A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.) ...	1-7-37
Powell, D. ...	3-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.† ...	2-7-37
Mullaly, B. R. [J] ...	2-7-37
Bullock, H. ...	2-8-37
Borrowman, C. G. ...	1-9-37
Ewing, R. R. ...	5-9-37
Marshall, H. H., M.C. ...	6-9-37
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E., [L] ...	6-9-37
Godsland, C. H., M.C. ...	15-9-37
Berridge, H. H., M.I. M.C.H.E., M.I.A.E. ...	15-9-37
Briggs, H. R. ...	17-9-37
Glegg, J. A. ...	30-9-37
Bustace, R., O.B.E. ...	1-10-37
Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	2-10-37
Garrett, K. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	5-10-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.C. ...	16-10-37
Street, A. R. ...	25-10-37
Long, P. J. ...	29-10-37
Roberts, M. R. ...	1-11-37
Cosby, N. R. C., M.C. ...	10-11-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	20-11-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ...	1-12-37
Sykes, J. H. ...	1-12-37
Savage, E. G. ...	2-12-37
Kallerton, J. P., D.S.O. ...	6-12-37
Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	6-12-37
Martin, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	7-12-37
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.† ...	10-12-37
Gracey, D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	7-7-39
Burch, F. W., M.C. ...	1-1-38
Cowan, P. T., M.C. p.s.c.† ...	1-1-38
Moore, F. M. ...	1-1-38
Harvey, J. S. ...	15-1-38
Bredley, R. O. ...	20-1-38
Rearlani, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	25-1-38
Clemence, S. ...	29-1-38
Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E. ...	1-2-38
Mincin, H. C. S., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-38
Boss, T. H., M.C. ...	1-2-38
Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-38
Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.C. ...	10-2-38
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	14-2-38
Stead, E. A., M.C. ...	20-2-38
le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ...	22-2-38
Dawes, H. D. ...	25-2-38
Watkins, A. N. M. ...	28-2-38
Clarke, C. P. ...	1-3-38
Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.† ...	11-3-38
Martin, F. D. ...	15-3-38
O'Brien, J. J. ...	21-4-38
Dunlop, A. G. ...	23-4-38
Russell, D. M. C., p.s.c.† ...	24-4-38
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38
Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-5-38
Wallis, C. ...	1-5-38
Kidd, G. R. ...	2-5-38
Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ...	2-5-38
Ford, C. W. W. ...	2-5-38
Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.† ...	7-5-38
Hesketh, W. B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ...	11-5-38
Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E. ...	18-5-38
Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ...	11-6-38
Southgate, C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	28-6-38
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Elliot, J. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Beckett, A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Colwill, R. P., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38
Ridger, K. J. T., M.C. ...	2-7-38

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	17-7-38
White, B. G. ...	22-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G. ...	1-8-38
Henry, T. R. ...	10-8-38
Stevens, A. B. ...	14-8-38
Crampton, G. P., M.C. ...	20-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W. ...	22-8-38
De Wilton, J. G. B. ...	24-8-38
Morton, A. F. [L] ...	26-8-38
Churcher, W. D. (e) ...	28-8-38
McKay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	1-9-38
Hartnoll, F. H. ...	2-9-38
Stubbs, R. H. ...	8-9-38
Carr-White, G., p.s.c.† ...	9-9-38
Barlow, A. E., M.C. ...	9-9-38
MacDermott, P. L. ...	16-9-38
Clarke, G. R. ...	19-9-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H. ...	21-9-38
Durrant, O. T. ...	29-9-38
Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.† ...	30-9-38
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	1-10-38
Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	7-10-38
Black, L. V., M.C. ...	9-10-38
Forbes, A. F. G., M.C. ...	12-10-38
Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.† ...	13-10-38
Sanders, R. G. ...	22-10-38
Nokes, G. B. L. ...	24-10-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O. ...	31-10-38
Greer, E. L. [L], p.s.c.† ...	6-11-38
LeMarchand, F. R., p.s.c.† ...	10-11-38
Whitehill, R. D. ...	12-11-38
Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.† ...	12-11-38
Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.) ...	15-11-38
Gair, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-12-38
Hugh-Jones, N. M., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	5-12-38
Ballentine, G. C. ...	18-12-38
Baines, G. D. ...	19-12-38
Tulloch, H. M. ...	21-12-38
Jones, J. K. ...	24-12-38
Mold, G. L. ...	29-12-38
Nadin, G., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Cawthra, W. J., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Ross-Magdenhy, E., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
Gambler, V., p.s.c.† ...	22-1-39
Pegg, A. G. ...	22-1-39
Hall, I. F. G. ...	22-1-39
Reals, T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	23-1-39
Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39
Russell, A. G. ...	5-2-39
Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	23-2-39
Hunt, R. E. ...	5-2-39
Stokes, C. L. L. ...	21-3-39
Ellison, J. S. O. ...	29-3-39
Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.† ...	2-4-39
Cameron, R. T. ...	11-4-39
O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	19-4-39
Dalison, J. B., p.s.c.† ...	27-4-39
Hawkes, L. V. S., p.s.c.† ...	3-5-39
Moffat, J., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39
Nunn, R. N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	3-6-39
Leech, A. B. R. ...	3-6-39
Wickham, J. [J] ...	4-6-39
Duncan, T. M. ...	27-6-39
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E. ...	1-7-39
Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Toogood, C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	1-7-39
Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. ...	1-7-39
Blood, J. A. ...	7-7-39
Litton, G. E. ...	11-7-39
James, W. A. L., p.s.c.† ...	13-7-39
Fydes, G. B., M.C. ...	16-7-39
Graddidge, J. H., O.B.E. ...	17-7-39
Furney, S. K. M.C. ...	2-8-39
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C. ...	15-8-39

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)*

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (*including 1 Supy.*). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 20 (*including 1 supy.*). Colonels 80. Bt. Cols. 16. Lt.-Cols. 224. Majors 1,041. Captains 802. Lieuts. 788. 2nd-Lieuts. 112. Qr.-Mrs. 42. Total 2,934.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

(*Audited for assessment of pension.*)

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 38, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. *See* Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> . G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., <i>q.s.</i> (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards- 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, <i>Sir</i> Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., 2-10 Baluch R. Constable, Tower of London.

Generals—4 (*including 1 Supy. to estab.*).

1	Unattd. List ...	† Cassels, <i>His Excellency</i> Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (82, 119). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 3 Mar. to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.</i>)	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. &: Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India. Serv. element 40 y. 37 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Coleridge, <i>Sir</i> John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 62, 144). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 3 Nov. 33.</i>)	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-86 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 3 G. R. G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element 40 y. 37 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Baird, <i>Sir</i> Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., J.L.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62, 149, 157, 162). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.</i>)	4-4-77 20-1-97	15-5-37 18-2-97	{ Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element 39 y. 345 d.
4	Unattd. List ...	Muspratt, <i>Sir</i> Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62, 149, 157, 162). (<i>S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.</i>)	11-9-78 22-1-98	4-4-88 23-3-98	{ Secy., Mly. Dept., India. Office. Rank element, 1 y. 98 d. Serv. element, 40 y. 11 d.

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Chee. R. ...	Wilson, <i>Sir</i> Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 139). (<i>Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 3 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.</i>)	26-12-82 8-5-01	15-5-37 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 132 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, <i>Sir</i> Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	1-4-88 4-11-97	{ Col., 2-12 F. F. R. Quartermaster-General in India. Rank element, m. g. full.
	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.</i> (<i>Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 20 Mar. 39.</i>)	10-5-81 23-1-03	4-4-89 23-3-03	{ Chief of the General Staff; India. Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 36 y. 42 d.

† Supernumerary to establishment.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
(Major-Generals—20, including 1 Supy. to estab.)						
	Unattd. List ...	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, O.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-84 14-4-00		Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
	R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, O.B., D.S.O. p.s.c.† (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L.] (Unempld. in I., 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-85 20-12-04	{	Comdr., Lahore Dist. Serv. element, 34 y. 327 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., O.I.E., p.s.c.† (39, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. to 2 Apl. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)	24-1-86 19-7-99	13-7-85 28-9-99		Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 291 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (86, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-85 4-4-03	{	Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Gns and Hvy Col., 11-1 Punjab R. Comdr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 194 d.
5	Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 49, 62, 155). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-86 11-11-02		Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 242 d.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 119). [Unempld. ex I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.]	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-86 1-5-04	{	Cpl., 1-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 252 d. Serv. element, 34 y. 167 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., O.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-86 3-1-03		Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 253 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-86 13-3-05	{	Col., 4-14 Punjab R. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] S. E. List. (Secn. I.), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	10-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-86 24-11-03		Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma. Serv. element, 34 y. 178 d. Rank element, 1 y. 146 d.
10	Devon. E. ...	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (38, 80, 149, 162). Service for pension; Embd. Mita., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 d. (S. E. List, 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.)	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-87 12-5-05	{	D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Serv. element, 34 y. 93 d. Rank element, c. full.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

52-53

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—contd.					
Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, O.B., C.I.E. (55).	Charles Edward,	28-5-81 3-8-00	15-9-37 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. —Lv., ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 14 Oct. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 108 d.
Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 119, 162). (S. E. List, 18 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.)		17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 157). (S. E. List, 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.)		9-1-85 9-1-04	14-12-37 18-3-04	{ Col. 3-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, c., full. Serv. element, 34 y. 235 d.
Unattd. List ...	Gwathin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 60, 97). S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 15 Apr. 39.		12-4-85 19-8-03	1-4-88 15-12-03	{ Col. R. Deccan Horse. Mil. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. State Forces. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 323 d.
Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 80, 157).		21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-8-06	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d.
R. W. Fus....	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., p.s.c.† (39, 144).		6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-88 24-11-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 256 d.
R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, C.B., C.I.E., M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 119). (Unempld. in I. 16 to 23 Mar. 33.) (S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)		3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Col. 2-2 Punjab R. Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of Movmts. and Qtrn g. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 332 d.
Unattd. List ...	Heath Lewis Macclesfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157).		23-11-85 18-1-05	20-1-39 18-3-05	{ Col. 1-11 Sikh R. S. E. list, 24 Apr. 39. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d.
Unattd. List ...	§ smay, Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).		21-8-87 5-8-05	16-4- 2-12-05	{ Dy. Secy., Committee Imp. Defence. Rank element c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.
20 Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 155).		17-9-85 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ S. E. List 5 August 1939. Ty. Brigr., 28 Jan. 37. Rank element c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

§ Supernumerary to establishment.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st	Date of	
			Commission.	transfer to	
				Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—16.)					
Unattd. List ...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (37, 144).	2-8-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., Zhob Bde. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 36 Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.	
Unattd. List...	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, O.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C. [I]. (37, 144).	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-31† 9-11-33 13-3-05	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brig., 1 Oct. 36. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.	
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O.; O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144; 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-31† 28-2-36 13-3-05	{ Comdr., Jubbulpore Indpt. Bde. Ty. Brig., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 308 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.	
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Oglivie, O. I. E., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-31† 11-1-33 21-3-03	{ Comdr., 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde— Lv., ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct 39. Bt. c., 1 July 41. Ty. Brig., 21 Jan. 41. Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

55—57

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
5	R. War. B....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 41). (Service from 1st Oct. 35 counted as pension as Lt.-Col.)	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-32† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 89 d.
	R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-32† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Insp. Genl., Burma Frontier Force. S.E. List (Sec. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 285 d.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (87, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ Maj.-Genl., Cav., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 16 Dec. 36. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d.
	York R. ...	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c.† [I] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-32† 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ Comdr., Thal Bde. Ind. element, 34 y. 29 d. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 26.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Comdr., Landi Kotai Bde Ty. Brigr., 15 July 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d.
10	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 19 Feb. 38. Ind. element, 33 y. 343 d.
	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., t.d.c., p.s.c.† (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-32† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 5th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde. Offg. Comdr., Meerut Dist. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36. Serv. element, 31 y. 347 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 10-12-36 2-12-05	{ Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 16 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 51, 62, 119, 177). [S.E. List, (employed) 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.]	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-32† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif.— Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. Bt. c., 15 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 37. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. t.d.c., p.s.c.† (33, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-32† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Lt. ex I., 5 m. to 28 Nov. 39. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 2 Oct. 37. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
15	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 130, 172, 194). [L]. (Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 13 Feb. 35.)	3-4-34 18-1-05	{ 2-12-32† 1-10-36 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 312 d.

Pension as vice is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.
† Date of seniority.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. (s) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-33† 28-2-34 25-10-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Mob. & Cord.), Army Hdqrs. Offg. D.S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 88. Ind. element, 34 y. 141 d.	
Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wright, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 52, 60, 61, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-33† 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ Insp. Q. M. G.'s. Beh. (A. Q. M. G.) Iraq. Army. Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d.	
Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-38 25-3-09	{ Comdr. Delhi (Indpt.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d. Rank element, 1 c. full.	
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 155, 202). (S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38).	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Comdr., Sialkot Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr. 2 Aug. 38. Serv. element, 31 y. 312 d.	
20 Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-33† 8-6-36 9-12-08	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36. Rank element, 2 y. 212 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-33† 3-5-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 30 Sep. 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d.	
R. A. ...	Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 1-10-36 17-10-08	{ Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area. Lt. ex. I. 5m to 1 Nov. 39. Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 d.	
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-33† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.	
R. A. ...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.a.c. (g*)</i> Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 14 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Armaments & Mechanisation, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 July 33. Ty. Brigr., 27 May 38. Rank element, 1 y. 14 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

59

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
25	Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.R.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (Unempld. ex l., 8 Mar. to 22 Apl. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84 18-8-04	{ 13-8-33† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ Insp., R.I.A.S.C., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 195 d. Ind. element, 34 y. 2 d.
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.) (S. E. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-33† 29-3-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr., Sind Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 38 Serv. element, 32 y. 195 d.
	B. A.	... Scott, Francis Burges ...	8-8-85 21-12-04	{ 21-12-33† 1-3-38 2-8-06	{ Survey Dept Rank element, l.c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 11 d.
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.R.E., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 42, 62, 168, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-34† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ D. P. S. and P. & P.; Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 7 Apl. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 105 d.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.R.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (30, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-34† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. Ty. Brigr., 24 Apl. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 139 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
30	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.E., M.O., (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-34† 1-2-36 9-11-06	{ Insp., Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F Prov. Rank element, 2 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 185 d.
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 52, 61, 62, 110).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-34† 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 22 Feb. 38. Serv. element, 32 y. 55 d.
	Unattd. List	Flanis, Henry, M.C. (89, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-34 16-7-36 28-10-09	{ Comdr., Khojak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 2 May 38. Rank element, 2 y. 169 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., I.C.E., p.s.c.† (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	{ 26-1-34† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 B. Sikh R.— Comdr. Kohat Bde. Bt. c., 26 Jan. 34. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 38. Serv. element, 30 y. 341 d.
	R. A.	... Beeher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element, out of l., 5 yrs., l.c., 17 y. 85 ds.	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-34† 23-7-37 8-10-26	{ Insp., of Ammu. Kirkee. Bt. c., 1 M. y 34. Rank element, 1 y. 162 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 162 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
35	Unattd. List	Nugent John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-84† 1-7-85 25-3-09	{ Comdr. Bannu Bde. Bt. c., 18 June 34. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 88. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d.
	N Staff, B	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-84† 18-8-37 8-2-10	{ Offg. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. local Ty. Brigr., 4 June 39. Rank element, 1 y. 133d. Serv. element, 29 y. 195 d.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmet Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 37, 62, 157). <i>S. E. List, 18 Dec. 38. to 26 Mar. 39.</i>	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-84† 1-12-35 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. Serv. element, 28 y. 323 d. Ty. Brigr. 5 July 39.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-84† 5-8-85 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. Bt. c., 18 July 34. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Stranaek, Harington Rivers, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86 24-1-06	{ 1-8-84† 1-4-86 8-3-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 245 d.
40	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>f. s.</i> (36, 52, 80, 155). <i>Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.</i>	7-2-88 22-2-07	{ 3-8-34† 2-3-36 25-3-09	{ Rank element, 2 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 329 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, O.M.G., O.B.E. (55, 57, 197). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 26 y. 211 d.</i>	11-12-84 5-8-05	{ 5-8-34† 18-1-36 15-10-27	{ D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 88. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 1-10- 3-3-0	{ Dy. Mil. Secy., Army Hdqs. Offg. Comdr., Thal Bde. Rank element, 1 y 92 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (52, 62, 159). <i>S. E. List, 23 to 24 June 39 i.e., 1 day only.</i>	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad), Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr. 5 Aug. 39. Rank element, 2 y 149 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hod- der, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † <i>n.s.</i> (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10	{ Comdr., 4th (Dehra Dun Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 88. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
45	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (81, 87, 156). †Date of seniority. <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.</i>	14-7-90 8-3-10	{ 1-1-35† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir. Mil. Operations & Intell., Army. Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 97d. Serv. element, 28 y. 299 d.

INDIAN ARMY.

59B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List		Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 38, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Colin, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 51, 97, 155). (Unemployed ex-L 21 Mar. to 1 Nov. 36.)	11-7-87 29-8-06	{ 21-3-35† 2-11-36 11-10-06	{ Brigr., Weapon Trng. & Sch. of W. T. & Mech. (Hdgrs.). Mechanization School, India. Ty. Brigr., 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 60 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 264 d.
Unattd. List		Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 83, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). [S. E. List (Secn. I.) 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.]	22-5-88 17-8-07	{ 15-4-35† 2-4-37 3-11-07	{ Instr. S. O. S., Belgauum. Rank element, 1 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 159 d.
R. A.	...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (o).	13-5-08 15-8-14	{ 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer India Office. Bt. c., 24 May 35. Rank element (m), 5 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 24 y. 69 d.
50 Unattd. List		Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 38, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	{ 1- -35† 12-10-38 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 28 July 39. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. Rank element 1 c., 2 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List		Riech, Henry Hampden, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (80; 198).	30-3-91 18-1-11	{ 1-7-35† 28-12-37 23-3-11	{ Dir., Staff Duties, Army Hdgrs. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 4 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 348 d.
Unattd. List		Brodrick, William, Le Couteur (29, 36, 50, 51, 52, 60, 119).	27-1-88 9-9-08	{ 1-8-35† 15-10-37 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdgrs. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.)	8-11-86 29-8-06	{ 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Serv. element, 31 y. 78 d. Rank element, 1 c. full.
Unattd. List		Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	{ 1 c. 3-9-36 25-11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdgrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 35. Rank element, 1 c. 2 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
R. A.	---	Cordon, William Edmund Hun, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 16 May 37 1 c. only). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.)	28-10-86 20-12-06	{ 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 238 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
55	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 146, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-5-91 19-1-12	{ 1-1-36† 24-4-39 12-11-13 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 265d. Serv. element, 25y. 134 d.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, C.I.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (29, 82, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 202).	6-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 15-7-37 4-3-10 }	{ Rank element, 1 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337d.
	Unattd. List	Seoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c. p.s.c.†</i> (29)	25-1-93 20-1-12	{ 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 247 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 30, 62, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	{ 1-1-36† 23-6-39 30-11-11 }	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Rank element l.c. 2 y. 78 d. Serv. element 27 y. 117 d. Bl. l.c., 1 Jan. 33. Bl. l.c. 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Magnar, Arthur Douglas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	{ 1-1-36† 28-7-39 31-10-12 }	{ Rank element, l.c., 1 y. 363 d. Serv. element 26 y. 130 d.
60	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor Macdonald, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	{ 1-1-36† 1-2-39 6-3-13 }	{ D. D. S. D., Army H dq Rank element, l.c., 2 54 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 344
	Unattd. List	Johson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-7 19-1-07	{ 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07 }	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. l.c. ex. I, 4 m. to 16 October 39. Ty. Brig., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 347d.
	E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (n) (33).	19-7-89 6-2-09	{ 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western (1.) Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 325 d.
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 167). (S. E. List, 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.)	10-10-89 8-9-09	{ 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09 }	{ Insp. Phys. Trng. & Comdt. A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 320 d.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 144, 154).	8-1-02 6-9-11	{ 1-7-36† 18-5-38 1-12-11 }	{ Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India. Ty. Brig. 20 Sept. 39. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 117 d.
65	Unattd. List	DeBotts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (30, 39, 157). (S. E. List, 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).	6-11-88 17-8-07	{ 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 72 d.
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-36† 15-10-37 5-11-08 }	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bl. c., 30 Sep. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-36† 10-3-38 25-3-09 }	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Bl. c., 2 Oct. 36. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 60, 62, 157). (S. E. List, 6 Dec. 37, to 7 Jan. 38).	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-36† 8-1-38 6-11-08 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 81 d.

† Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

61

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s. (29, 32, 37).</i>	18-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 28-6-38 9-12-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Western (I.) Dist. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 261 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
70	Unattd.	Sanders, Claude William, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 119, 154, 162). (<i>S. E. List (empld.), 1 Feb. to 18 Feb. 38.</i>)	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le., ex I., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chiche- lev., D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ 22-2-37† 6-8-39 11-10-12	{ Instr., S. O. S., Belgaum. Bt. c., 22 Feb. 37. Rank element l. c., 3 y. 133 d. Serv. element 26 y. 130 d.
	Inniskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.O., <i>p.s.c.† (29)</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8</i> <i>Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds.,</i> <i>half to count; for Ind. ele-</i> <i>ment, out of India up to 5 yrs.,</i> <i>i.e., 24 yrs. 13 ds.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	L. c. 1-6-36 19-12-19	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 37. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 214 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 109 d.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (<i>S. E. List, 15 Mar 38 to 8 July 38.</i>)	8-12-88 22-5-09	{ 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09	{ D. D. S. & T. (P.), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. elements 29 y. 108 d.
	Unattd. List.	Whiteworth, Dysart Edward, M.O. <i>p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).</i>	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ 7-4-37† 8-4-39 4-2-10	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le., ex I., 6 m.</i> <i>to 14 Oct. 39.</i> Bt. c., 7 Apl. 37. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (155). (<i>S. E. List, 22 Apl. to 8 June 38.</i>)	14-11-89 20-1-09	{ 22-4-37† 10-10-38 9-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. Waziristan Dist. <i>Le. ex</i> <i>I., to 11 Oct. 39.</i> Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 298 d.
75	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80,</i> <i>157, 161).</i>	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ 24-4-37† 7-12-38 26-10-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apl. 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alistair Percival, M.O. (33, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	{ 2-5-37† 9-9-38 5-11-08	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgaum. Bt. c., 2 May 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 13-9-09	L. c. 18-9-35 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 35. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 35. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 195 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 155 d.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M. O. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162). (<i>S. E. List, (Sern. I.—Empld.),</i> <i>31 Oct. 38.</i>)	11-2-90 8-9-09	{ 31-10-37† 25-1-3 2-12-09	{ Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Eqtn.-Sch., Saugor. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.
	W.I.R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 27-4-39 3-12-14	{ A. A. G. (Mobn. & Rectg.), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c. 1 y. 317 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 149 d.
	W. I. R. ...	Slim, William Joseph, M.O., <i>f.d.c.,</i> <i>p.s.c.† (29).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 19 May</i> <i>15.</i>	6-8-91 m. 22-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 8-6-39 18-8-16	{ Comdt., S.O.S., Belgaum Bt. l.c., 1 Jan 35 Ty. Brigr. 8 June 39. Rank element m. 6 y- 310 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 132 d.

† Date of seniority.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
				1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—concl'd.							
80	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10		{ 2-3-35† 2-3-39 26-10-10	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element l. c., 3 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 120 d.	
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph O.B.E., M.T.MECH. E., M.T.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51). Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15		{ l.c. 27-4-35 (a)	{ Chief Ordnance. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. Bt. c., 27 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3y. 249 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 257 d. Ind. element, 28 y. 257 d.	
	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 years. i.e., 24 y. 159 d.	19-12-86 17-10-14		{ l.c. 26-11-36† 1-9-38 4-8-19	{ A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 16 July 19. Rank element (m), 8y 129 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 349 d.	
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C.(*) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yds. i.e., 24 y. 49 d.	8-2-87 1-1-17		{ l. c. 30-11-37† 1-9-38 13-11-19	{ Inappr. I. A. O. S. (Non ec.) Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep., 38. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element (m), 4 y. 0 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 179 d.	
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count.	7-12-88 13-6-15		{ l.c. 13-12-37† 1-9-38 30-10-19	{ Dy. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Rank element (m.), 4 y. 332 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 150 d.	
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (23, 50, 51, 55). Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 23 yrs. 339 d.	9-11-91 11-10-11		2-9-35 27-1-20	{ Bt. c., 2 Sep. 38. Rank element l.c. 3 y. 121 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 82 d.	
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09		l.c. 8-9-35 28-10-09	{ Survey Dept. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 115 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d.	
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C. p.s.c.† (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12		l.c. 22-1-36 1-11-12	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 344 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 130 d.	
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.T.A.E.	15-11-84 10-10-14		l.c. 17-10-35 9-2-34	{ Dy. Dir. of Armaments & Mechanization, Army Hdqs. Rank element l.c. 3y. 76d. Serv. element, 24 y. 83 d. Bt. c. 17 Oct. 38.	
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c.† (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12		l. c. 12-10-36 5-3-12	{ A. A. & O. M. G., Peshawar District. Bt. c., 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 81 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 346 d.	
	Green How- ards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (o) (e).	23-11-92 17-4-15		l.c. 1-3-39 22-11-19	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Feb. 39. Rank element (m), 4 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 259 d.	
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11		l.c. 9-12-37 6-3-13	{ A. D. O. S., E. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 23 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 23 d.	
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M. V. O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15		l.c. 16-12-36 (a)	{ Col. i/c. Admins. Burma. Bt. c., 19 Apl. 39. Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 16 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 47 d.	
	Shrops, L. I	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C. p.s.c.† (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14		13-12-36 26-11-17	{ Bt. c., 29 July 39. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 19 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 103 d.	

Service for promotion from 16 June 15.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

68-71

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels— 224.

Unatt'd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, C.I.E. (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	...	34 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-3-86 9-1-04	...	34 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
R. A. ...	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	...	34 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-3-86 18-1-05	...	33 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (81, 118, 154, 161).	1-11-85 18-1-05	...	33 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 3-3-05	Supy. List. Ty l. c., 1 July to 26 Nov 19.
Unatt'd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-8-05	...	33 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	James, William Rhodes, M. C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-8-05	...	33 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 10-11-05	Supy. List.
Suff. ...	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 155).	17-4-85 16-8-05	...	33 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supy. List.
R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle Sir Trenchard Craven Wm., K.C.I.E., O.B.E. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	...	33 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Supy. List.
Conn. Rang.	Wiberforce-Ell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (113, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	...	33 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.

Pension service : calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. catt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

<i>Unatt'd List</i>	<i>Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick</i> C.I.E., C.I.E. (38, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-06	...	32 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>Unatt'd List</i>	<i>Jackson, Cecil Hungerford</i> (35, 157). [Unempld. 4 June to 31 Aug. 36 S. L. List (Secn. 1), 9 Nov. 37 to—]	7-11-87 17-8-07	...	28 y. 292 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi
<i>Unatt'd List.</i>	<i>Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine</i> C.I.E., O.B.E., (37, 81, 144, 157, 162)	8-12-80 2-8-06	...	32 y. 126 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	<i>S Supy. List.</i>
<i>R. Ir. R. ...</i>	<i>Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay</i> , C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 142, 157)	31-3-87 29-8-06	...	32 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>R. Ir. R. ...</i>	<i>Thomson-Glover, John William</i> , C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-87 29-8-06	...	32 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 28-2-07	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>Conn. Rang.</i>	<i>Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond</i> (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).	22-9-87 29-8-06	...	32 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	<i>Supy. List.</i>

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

73—77

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Lieutenant-Colonels-- <i>contd.</i>						
Shrops L. I.	Bickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). <i>S. E. List (Secn. I.), Mar. 27 to 18 Mar. 38.</i>	Herbert	2-9-87 21-11-06	31 y. 315 d.	21-11-82 31-1-07	Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
Unatt'd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey <i>John (38, 144, 155).</i>	Loftus	7-6-88 19-1-07	... 31 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 38.</i>		26-7-86 17-8-07	... 30 y. 139 d.	1-3-83 27-10-08	<i>S. E. List (Sec. 1) 7 July 39.</i>
R. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (38, 157).		14-11-88 19-9-08	... 29 y. 211 d.	18-4-83 8-2-08	<i>S. E. List, 13 Apr. 37.</i>
R. A. ...	Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.B. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L].		3-4-88 18-12-07	... 31 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 164).		8-5-88 25-1-08	... 30 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).		8-12-86 25-1-08	... 30 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
5	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-86 20-1-09	... 28 y. 333 d.	1-9-84 4-8-10	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
<i>Services for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas, C.I.B. [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-3-87 9-9-08	... 39 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supy. List.
<i>Services for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	... 30 y. 114 d.	9-9-84 5-11-08	<i>Le. in & ex I., 11 m. to Nov. 39. Bt. L.e., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c.† (36, 60)	7-3-89 9-9-08	... 80 y. 38 d.	9-9-84 23-10-08	Instr. Sr. Offrs. & Ch. Belgaum.
<i>(S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38 to 1 Feb. 39.)</i>						
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., M.C. (62, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	... 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	<i>Supy. List. Ag. l. c., 31 to 21 Nov. 18.</i> Oct.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart, C.I.B. (38, 72, 162, 203)	5-10-89 20-1-09	3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (33, 52, 119, 164).	14-3-89 20-1-09	3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

81

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, K.B.E., O.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 157).	26-12-86 24-8-10	3 y. 115 d. 28 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Suppy. List.		
	Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.						
Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-89 8-9-09	3 y. 115 d. 29 y. 116 d.	8-9-35 2-12-06	Suppy. List.		
R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	3 y. 115 d. 27 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.		
R. W. Kent. R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 33, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	3 y. 105 d. 29 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	Lt., ex I., to 20 Mr. 40, p.r.		
10 Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	3 y. 94 d. 28 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.		
Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).	12-4-90 29-1-10	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10			
Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 38, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	3 y. 80 d. 28 y. 120 d.	18-10-35 24-11-10	Lt. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Oct. 39, p.r.		
Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	3 y. 69 d. 27 y. 303 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12			
Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	3 y. 59 d. 27 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11			

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
15	B, Ir. Fus.	Kells, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	3 y. 21 d. 29 y. 21 d.	11-12-85 22-2-10	<i>Le. ex. I., 12m. to 3 June 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	3 y. 9 d. 27 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 5-10-11	Recruiting Officer, Lahore
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E. (32, 155).	2-7-01 18-1-11	3 y. 3 d. 27 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-04 8-8-14	2 y. 353 d. 24 y. 146 d.	18-1-36 20-2-16	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m. to 1 Jan. 40.</i>
	R.A.F.S. C...	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 36 & 11 yrs. out of I., i.e. "all service."</i>	5-11-02 7-2-12	2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 328 d.	23-1-36 10-2-27	
20	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Corko, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 29-1-10	2 y. 337 d. 28 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	{ Mlly. Farms Dept. Ag. I. ex. 10 June to 12 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-01 20-1-12	2 y. 330 d. 26 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m. to 6 Feb. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (29, 33, 46)	8-10-02 24-8-12	2 y. 312 d. 26 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	
	Midd'l R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92 4-9-12	2 y. 310 d. 26 y. 119 d.	25-2-36 14-12-12	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

83

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
25	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90 3-9-10	2 y. 307 d. 28 y. 120 d.	28-2-36 26-10-10	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 123). Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 24 ds.	2-12-88 4-12-12	2 y. 278 d. 26 y. 28 d.	29-3-36 8-12-27	
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L] (29, 36, 80, 157).	2-8-93 22-1-13	2 y. 275 d. 25 y. 344 d.	1-4-36 6-3-13	Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. to 31 Mar 40.
	H. L. I. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 16, out of I., 5 yrs., 22 y. 171 d.	14-8-90 9-12-11	2 y. 274 d. 27 y. 23 d.	2-4-36 6-2-25	<div>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 1 Apr. 40. Bt. i. c., 1 July 32. Ag. i. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apr. 18. Ty. i. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apr. 19 and Sep. to 7 Nov. 19.</div>
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)	26-7-92 20-1-12	2 y. 243 d. 26 y. 346 d.	3-5-36 6-3-12	
30	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62)	16-10-89 28-5-10	2 y. 218 d. 28 y. 218 d.	23-5-36 8-9-10	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92 20-1-12	2 y. 213 d. 26 y. 346 d.	2-6-36 6-3-12	Ag. i. c., 24 May to 9 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32, 43, 46, 62).	16-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 212 d. 27 y. 348 d.	3-6-36 3-3-11	Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 2 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92 6-9-11	2 y. 212 d. 27 y. 117 d.	3-6-36 30-11-11	Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 2 June 40.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Landale, Charles Hugh, M.O. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	2 y. 204 d. 27 y. 348 d.	11-6-36 2-3-11	
35	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collis (e) (29, 50, 51)... <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 y. 337 d.</i>	23-5-91 2-9-13	2 y. 188 d. 24 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.O. (29, 38).	14-9-92 20-1-12	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 6-3-12	{ <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m. to 30 June 40.</i> <i>Et. I. c., 1 Jan. 36.</i>
Leic. R.	...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	2 y. 178 d. 26 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A. S. C. ...		Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51).	25-6-88 4-10-13	2 y. 174 d. 28 y. 322 d.	11-7-36 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i>						
<i>Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 23 y. 26 d.</i>						
Unattd. List		Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	2 y. 172 d. 25 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 5-2-13	6 Raj. Rif.
40	Unattd. List	S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	2 y. 169 d. 26 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 30-10-12	{ 11 Sikh R. <i>Et. I. c., 1 July 33.</i>
Unattd. List		Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	2 y. 169 d. 26 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY

85

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Gen. List	...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (c)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	8-8-97 3-1-16	2 y. 153 d. 23 y. 72 d.	1-8-36 20-11-17	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [I] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	2 y. 139 d. 24 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	2 y. 120 d. 28 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 8-12-10	{ 20 Lns. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.
45 Unattd. List		Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	2 y. 120 d. 28 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	17 Dogra B.
Unattd. List		Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E., (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	2 y. 101 d. 27 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	2 y. 96 d. 26 y. 130 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fletcher, Roger Cornell C.I.E., (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	2 y. 92 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Nepean, Herber Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	2 y. 91 d. 24 y. 352 d.	2-10-36 10-2-14	{ 9 G. B. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
50 Unattd. List		Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 61 d. 27 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	2 y. 60 d. 26 y. 346 d.	2-11-36 6-3-12	{ Offg. Comdr., Razma Bde. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Local Ty. Brig., 29 June 39.
Unattd. List		Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157) ...	28-11-91 18-1-11	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18-1-37 23-3-11	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 6-3-12	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10-3-92 24-8-12	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 130 d.	1-2-37 10-10-12	4th-9th Regts.
55	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	2 G. R. { Bt. I. co., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 21-2-14	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	{ 16 Punjab B. Ag. m., 7 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 to 28 May 20; 1 to 21 Aug. 20.
	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.† (33).	20-11-89 11-12-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 77 d.	1-2-37 30-7-17	{ 15 Punjab B. Bt. I. co., 1 July 35.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>						
	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 342 d.	18-2-37 13-11-21	R. I. A. S. O
<i>Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 22 y. 49 ds.</i>						
60	R. A. S. O.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E.	29-9-90 4-4-15	1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 321 d.	18-2-37 12-2-31	{ R. I. A. S. O (Tech. List) Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
<i>Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 230 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

87

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Essex R. ...		Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	1 y. 303 d. 27 y. 303 d.	4-3-37 5-9-11	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Mar. 13 to 19 Mar. 19.</i>
Welsh R. ...		Bruce, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., † f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144). <i>Services for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4-12-96 8-8-14	1 y. 301 d. 24 y. 146 d.	6-3-37 28-7-17	{ 6 G. R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.</i>
Unattd. List		Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i>	2-2-04 19-8-14	1 y. 285 d. 24 y. 107 d.	22-8-37 5-11-15	{ R. I. A. S. O. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35.</i>
R. A. ...		*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of 1., 6 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 108 ds.</i>	20-7-89 1-10-14	1 y. 259 d. 27 y. 311 d.	17-4-37 15-9-21	{ R. I. A. S. O. <i>Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 to 21 Aug. 19.</i>
R. A. S. O.		Chandler, Daniel (57) ... <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 347 ds.</i>	28-11-94 1-10-14	1 y. 259 d. 24 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
65 Unattd. List		Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 258 d. 24 y. 146 d.	18-4-37 7-11-15	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16	1 y. 249 d. 23 y. 228 d.	27-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	1 y. 240 d. 24 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15	{ 9 B. Jat R. <i>Ag. m., 29 Sep. to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June to 31 Oct. 19.</i>
Unattd. List		Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnæus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 165).	26-1-92 6-9-11	1 y. 232 d. 27 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		†Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 230 d. 24 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14	{ 13 F. F. Rif. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.</i>

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.									
70	R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 45 ds.</i>	23-4-94 15-8-14	1 y. 222 d. 24 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27			R. I. A. S. C.	
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 208). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-87 20-11-14	1 y. 219 d. 24 y. 42 d.	27-5-37 (a)			J. A. G.'s Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Pain, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 38, 86, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	1 y. 198 d. 24 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14			10 Baluch. R.	
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46). ...	21-10-96 11-11-14	1 y. 182 d. 24 y. 51 d.	3-7-37 23-1-15			16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Mar. to 19 June 17.	
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	1 y. 170 d. 24 y. 92 d.	15-7-37 11-12-14			11 R. Sikh R. Bt. Lt., 1 July 35.	
75	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	1 y. 161 d. 24 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-3-14			Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July to 29 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 38, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	1 y. 156 d. 27 y. 117 d.	29-7-37 1-12-11			10 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Mar. to 11 June 19. Ag. Lt. c., 12 June to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.	
	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	27-4-93 4-12-14	1 y. 155 d. 24 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (a)			8 Punjab R. Bt. Lt. c., 1 July 36. Ag. m., 7 May to 1 July 19; 24 July to 2 Sep. 19.	
	Lond. R. ...	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.</i>	18-2-90 26-8-14	1 y. 138 d. 24 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-8-18			Milly. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. Bt. Lt. c., 1 Jan. 36 Ty. Lt. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May to 10 July 17. Ag. Lt. c., 11 July to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June to 2 Sep. 18.	
	Unattd. List	¶Bullock, Humphry (46, 64) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	1 y. 132 d. 22 y. 66 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16			J. A. G.'s Dept.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

88A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
80	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon, (86, 80, 154). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 17</i>	30-5-92 19-1-12	1 y. 222 d. 1-9-37 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-13	<i>4 G. R.</i> <i>Ty. m., 19 June to 16 July 19; 1 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	1 y. 118 d. 5-9-37 26 y. 147 d. 3-10-13	<i>Supp. List.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.O. (81, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 19-10-11	<i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 4-10-11	<i>Probyn's Horse.</i>	
	Leins. R. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 3 Oct. 25, to count for pension.</i>	23-2-89 7-11-14	1 y. 103 d. 15-9-37 27 y. 260 d. (a)	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	
	E. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. M.O.C. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 83). <i>Service for Indian element — In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	1 y. 108 d. 15-9-37 24 y. 51 d. 20-12-27	<i>I. A. O. C.</i> <i>Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rowdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	1 y. 106 d. 17-9-37 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	<i>10 Baluch. R.</i>	
85	Unattd. List	Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	13-9-93 14-1-14	1 y. 93 d. 30-9-37 24 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	<i>13 F. F. Rif.</i> <i>Ag. m., 9 May to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June to 7 Aug. 19.</i>	
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-3-14	1 y. 92 d. 1-10-37 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	<i>18 R. Garh. Rif.</i>	
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-97 16-12-14	1 y. 91 d. 2-10-37 24 y. 18 d. 6-1-28	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	1 y. 88 d. 24 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.
Worc. R. ...		Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	1 y. 77 d. 23 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.
90 Somerset L. I.		Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	29-8-89 7-11-14	1 y. 68 d. 26 y. 318 d.	25-10-37 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
R. A. S. C.		Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 64 d. 24 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	1 y. 61 d. 24 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \text{ G. R.} \\ \text{Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to} \\ 21 \text{ Apl. 19; 26 July} \\ \text{to 6 Oct. 20.} \end{array} \right.$
I. A. R. O.		Gosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (38, 38, 60, 159, 182). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.</i>	26-12-90 14-1-15	1 y. 52 d. 28 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Teverham, Mark Symonds, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 42 d. 24 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
95 Unattd. List		Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	15 Punjab R.
3 Dgn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29) ...	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 30 d. 24 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \text{ R. Mahratta L. I.} \\ \text{Ag. m., 18 Oct. to} \\ 21 \text{ Nov. 18; 6 May} \\ \text{to 4 Nov. 19.} \end{array} \right.$
Unattd. List		Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [7] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 10-2-14	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 11 \text{ Sikh R.} \\ \text{Et. l. c., 1 July 34.} \\ \text{Ag. m., 22 Aug. to} \\ 23 \text{ Dec. 16.} \end{array} \right.$
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{S. E. List, 24 Oct. 39.} \\ \text{Ag. m., 21 July 20 to} \\ 16 \text{ May 21.} \end{array} \right.$
100 Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 11 \text{ Sikh R.} \\ \text{Ag. m., 30 May to} \\ 28 \text{ Oct. 20.} \end{array} \right.$
High. L. I.		Martin, John Crawford, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> 29, 120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5-8-96 29-8-14	1 y. 25 d. 24 y. 125 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	Burma Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c.†	(29, 32).	25-3-96 m. 1 y. 7 d. 11-11-14 24 y.	51 d.	25-12-37 { 13 F. F. R. B. 23-1-15 { <i>Et. l. a.</i> , 1 July 25,	
M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)...		10-7-91 m. 5 y. 1-9-14 24 y.	227 d. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle, O.I.E.	(36, 155, 162).	3-9-90 (m) 19-1-12 25 y.	135 d.	19-1-33 12-11-13	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>					
Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (o)	(51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 m. 9 y. 20-1-12 26 y.	346 d. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	{ A. D. O. S., W. (L) Dist. { <i>Et. l. a.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
105 Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...		14-3-93 m. 9 y. 20-1-12 26 y.	346 d. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.†	(29, 80).	4-3-93 m. 7 y. 22-1-13 25 y.	344 d. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-3-13	{ 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50; 51, 55, 57).		10-1-93 m. 5 y. 29-6-16 23 y.	320 d. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32)		17-10-92 m. 7 y. 21-1-13 24 y.	345 d. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>					
Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c.† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).		5-1-93 m. 8 y. 22-1-13 25 y.	52 d. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 May to 20 July 18.
110 N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37).		8-2-96 m. 5 y. 5-8-14 24 y.	243 d. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
M. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c.†	(25, 29, 46).	29-9-95 m. 5 y. 9-2-15 24 y.	73 d. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
A. Staff. R.	Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).		16-8-93 m. 5 y. 25-9-14 24 y.	139 d. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					
Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29).		5-8-95 m. 6 y. 12-12-14 24 y.	228 d. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 26 May to 31 Oct. 19.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (29, 36, 149).		7-2-95 m. 6 y. 11-11-14 24 y.	218 d. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-15	{ 12 F. F. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Nov. 18 to 30 April 19.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
115	Unattd. List	deFleming, Roger Eustace, M.O. (29).	20-4-95 15-3-14	m. 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs.
	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-94 2-9-13	m. 7 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rtl.
	Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	m. 5 y. 267 d. 23 y. 305 d.	23-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	m. 6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	m. 7 y. 5 d. 24 y. 352 d.	11-8-38 5-3-14	1 G. R.
120	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—69 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 235d.</i>	15-7-96 17-4-15	m. 5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 263 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 16.</i>	19-5-90 25-3-15	m. 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 282 d.	29-3-38 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. { Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	12-3-94 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	7-4-38 6-3-13	2 R. Lrs. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 33
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c.† (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	m. 8 y. 14 d. 25 y. 344 d.	10-4-38 5-3-13	13 Lrs. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 38. Ag. m., 23 Nov. to 27 Dec. 18.
	Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-92 5-8-14	m. 6 y. 249 d. 24 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
125	High. L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c.† [7] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	19-5-94 1-9-14	m. 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 26-10-17	13 F. F. Rif. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 37.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	B. A. S. O. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 336d.</i>	8-8-88 m. 5 y. 227 d. 31-8-14 24 y. 123 d.	23-4-38 30-1-28	I. A. O. C.	
	E. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 46A, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-12-96 m. 5 y. 199 d. 22-9-14 24 y. 101 d.	24-4-38 22-11-17	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 m. 7 y. 51 d. 14-1-14 24 y. 352 d.	29-4-88 5-3-14	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. to 2 13 Oct. 17; to 3 June 18.	
	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7-1-92 m. 6 y. 11 d. 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d.	1-5-38 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May to 24 July 17; 19 July to 7 Sep. 19.	
130	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96 m. 5 y. 150 d. 5-11-14 24 y. 69 d.	1-5-38 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	9-7-94 m. 7 y. 26 d. 13-1-14 24 y. 129 d.	2-5-38 5-11-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. to 9 Oct. 17.	
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 m. 6 y. 74 d. 11-11-14 24 y. 51 d.	2-5-38 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May to 12 June 19.	
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 m. 6 y. 114 d. 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d.	2-5-38 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. to 29 Apl. 19.	
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8-6-91 m. 4 y. 363 d. 3-4-15 24 y. 2 d.	3-5-38 4-7-18	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.	
135	R. Sec. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 m. 5 y. 348 d. 18-1-15 23 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 12-7-19	5 R. Mahratta I. I.	
	B. A. S. O. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-5-91 m. 5 y. 256 d. 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d.	11-5-38 17-3-21	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 9 Mar. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 m. 6 y. 204 d. 8-8-14 24 y. 146 d.	18-5-38 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. to Nov. 16.	
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 m. 6 y. 92 d. 1-10-14 24 y. 92 d.	11-6-38 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.	

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	9-5-94 10-12-14	m. 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 68 d.	18-6-38 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.
140	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-8-91 19-9-14	m. y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	28-6-33 29-8-18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.O. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 12-5-15	m. 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	m. 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	m. 7 y. 288 d. 24 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-3-14	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (208).	2-11-94 8-8-14	m. 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	1-8-38 5-11-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.
145	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20-4-92 26-9-14	m. 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 10-11-18	15 Punjab R.
	L. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Perlman, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (n) (29, 33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 27-11-14	m. 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d.	2-8-38 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5-8-95 15-8-14	m. 5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 139 d.	10-8-38 20-10-18	8 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14-5-94 2-9-14	m. 5 y. 213 d. 24 y. 121 d.	20-8-38 -6-17	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 27-11-14	m. 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
150	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	m. 9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	3 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

91

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Ian. R.		Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	8-9-95 m. 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	26-8-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
E. Surr. R.		Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (38, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 208).	13-7-93 m. 29-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d.	28-8-38 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>				
Aust'n I. F.		McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (29)	18-9-95 m. 17-8-14	5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 137 d.	1-9-38 26-3-18	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>				
Devon. R. ...		Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 m. 1-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	2-9-38 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>				
155 Durb. L. I. ...		Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 m. 12-9-14	5 y. 214 d. 24 y. 111 d.	8-9-38 9-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 to 12 May 19.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 June 16.</i>				
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 m. 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	9-9-38 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Manch. R. ...		Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (29, 33).	11-1-96 m. 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	9-9-38 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>				
R. A. S. C.		MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 m. 26-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 97 d.	16-9-38 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 16.</i>				
Devon. R. ...		Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 m. 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	17-9-38 5-10-17	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. St. L. e. 1 July 37.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 16.</i>				
160 Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 m. 1-10-14	6 y. 108 d. 24 y. 92 d.	19-9-38 10-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 to 14 Dec. 17.
R. Muns. Fus.		O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 m. 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	24-9-38 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
E. Lanc. R.		Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 m. 26-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 6 d.	29-9-38 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 m. 29-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d.	30-9-38 (a)	8 Panjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9-5-97 m. 5 y. 182 d. 5-10-14	24 y. 88 d.	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
165	North'n. R.	Maekay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21-10-98 m. 5 y. 92 d. 4-1-15	23 y. 362 d.	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Modd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 18 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 m. 6 y. 77 d. 11-8-15	23 y. 192 d.	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 m. 8 y. 385 d. 22-1-13	25 y. 344 d.	12-10-38 6-3-13	19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c.† (40, 151).	17-4-97 m. 6 y. 16 d. 16-12-14	13-10-38 24 y. 16 d.	8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 m. 6 y. 101 d. 13-1-15	22-10-38 23 y. 353 d.	20-2-15	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
170	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4-4-96 m. 5 y. 233 d. 5-10-14	24-10-38 24 y. 88 d.	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July to 14 Sep. 19.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11-9-92 m. 5 y. 243 d. 10-8-14	31-10-38 24 y. 144 d.	8-2-18	18 Lt. Cav.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], q.s.l. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 m. 5 y. 227 d. 26-8-14	6-11-38 24 y. 128 d.	18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.† (25, 30).	9-9-93 m. 8 y. 210 d. 22-1-13	10-11-38 25 y. 344 d.	10-11-38 6-3-13	5 R. G. B. Ag. m., 20 May to 2 June 19; 29 June to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. to 11 Dec. 19.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-5-92 m. 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14	12-11-38 24 y. 149 d.	12-11-38 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
175	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c.† (154). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25-11-95 m. 5 y. 201 d. 14-9-14	12-11-38 24 y. 109 d.	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C., (s.c.) (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-6-93 m. 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14	15-11-38 24 y. 149 d.	15-11-38 29-10-18	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lead. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-11-91 m. 6 y. 194 d. 12-2-15	1-12-38 23 y. 323 d.	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 m. 5 y. 294 d. 18-6-17	5-12-38 23 y. 293 d.	5-12-38	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Inns. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-5-93 m. 5 y. 199 d. 19-9-14	18-12-38 24 y. 104 d.	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
130	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	m. 8 y. 111 d. 25 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-13	Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	m. 8 y. 266 d. 26 y. 12 d.	20-12-38 4-10-13	I. A. O. C. Et. L. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	m. 6 y. 34 d. 24 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	18 Cav.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	m. 5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	m. 5 y. 306 d. 23 y. 306 d.	29-12-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	m. 5 y. 279 d. 23 y. 279 d.	13-1-39 (a)	3 G. R. Et. L. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62).	5-2-94 22-1-13	m. 9 y. 339 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 7-3-13	19 Hyderabad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Fagg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (29, 36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-39 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	m. 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
190	R. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7-8-93 27-3-15	m. 5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 31 d.	23-1-39 26-11-17	R. I. A. S. C. Et. L. c., 8 May 36.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-95 9-1-15	m. 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudle (25, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-6-96 16-1-15	m. 5 y. 37 d. 23 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.

(.) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-10-90 17-9-14	5 y. 210 d. 24 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 to 20 Apl. 20.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5-7-93 3-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d.	25-2-39 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
195	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	28-2-39 5-11-15	{ 3 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.B., A.M.I. MCH.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 346 d.	1-3-39 30-11-23	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Loveay Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-93 5-8-14	6 y. 74 d. 24 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-12-89 4-12-14	5 y. 261 d. 24 y. 28 d.	1-4-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Ag. m., 14 Feb. to 29 June 16.
200	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	28-5-94 1-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 88 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	6 y. 51 d. 24 y. 51 d.	3-4-39 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 28-11-17	5 R. G. B.
	Leins. R. ...	O'Morehouse, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 82, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 38 d.	19-4-39 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dallison, John Bernard, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	4 y. 266 d. 22 y. 258 d.	27-4-39 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. to 7 Sep. 18.
205	York. R. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	5 y. 207 d. 24 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24-10-96 10-10-14]	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27-5-96 16-11-14	5 y. 160 d. 24 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. to 17 Sep. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Wore. R. ...	Leach, Alleyn Borie Robert (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-11-96 15-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 185).	16-8-97 17-4-15	5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 23-10-15	14 P unjab R.
210	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 63b).	20-9-96 11-11-14	6 y. 104 d. 24 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag. m., 14 May to 5 July 19.
	Austin I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 3-11-17	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	High, L. I.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 86 d.	27-6-39 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-8-96 26-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 7-4-17	13 B. Garh. Rif.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-5-93 30-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 98 d.	7-7-39 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
15	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.R., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.† (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 10 Dec. 37.
	Essex R. ...	Litton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 22 11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38). <i>Service for pension.—comad. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	20-8-95 14-11-16	4 y. 362 d. 22 y. 363 d.	13-7-39 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.O. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11-4-95 22-9-14	6 y. 28 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-7-39 26-8-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 40 25 May 20.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18-2-95 12-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 81 d.	17-7-39 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
220	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, O.I.R., p.s.c.† (36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30-4-96 3-10-14	5 y. 182 d. 24 y. 90 d.	28-7-39 9-1-15	{ C. I. Horse. Bt. l. c. 1 July 35.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	20-7-94 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 165 d.	29-7-39 12-1-18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	R. Fie. Muns.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.O. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-10-93 3-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 29 d.	2-8-39 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
223	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.O. (29, 42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	15-8-39 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,041.						
A. S. C. ...	Lynn, John Arthur	Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-94 17-9-13	7 y. 106 d. 25 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald	Balfour (33). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13 ; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.</i>	5-11-92 20-11-14	7 y. 41 d. 25 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray,	p.s.c.† (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	17-3-94 13-1-14	6 y. 353 d. 24 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walker Fendall	(33, 157, 203).	20-5-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon	(33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy,	M.O. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 6-3-14	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf	(35) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
5 Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James	(32, 33, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Bidie, Allan George	Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George,	M.O. (32, 60)	22-8-94 14-1-14	7 y. 48 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
R. A. ...	Jeely, Brian Charles,	p.a.c. ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of 1., 19y. 306 ds.</i>	4-8-94 17-7-14	6 y. 261 d. 24 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18 ; 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

95

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hamter, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 24 y. 146 d. 6-11-15	11 f. R.	
Unattd. List		Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29-11-95 8-8-14	6 y. 237 d. 8-8-32 24 y. 146 d. 11-10-15	<i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 32 July</i> <i>to 14 Oct. 17; 11</i> <i>Apl. to 6 June 18.</i>	
10 Unattd List		Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence p.s.c.† (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 24 y. 146 d. 20-9-14	20 Lrs.	
R. A.	...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 12-8-14	6 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 24 y. 142 d. 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 17 yrs. 358 ds.</i>						
R. A. S. C.		Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63).	30-10-93 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 24 y. 139 d. 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. O.	
<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 358 ds.</i>						
Unattd. List		Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 24 y. 139 d. 23-1-16	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List		Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 15-8-14	6 y. 167 d. 15-8-32 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	7 G. R. <i>Ty. m., 1 to 23 June 20.</i>	
15 Unattd. List		Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	13 Lrs. <i>Bt. l.c., 1 July 37.</i>	
Unattd. List		Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	7 y. 12 d. 15-8-32 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	13 Lrs. <i>Ag. m., 1 Feb to 26 Sep. 19.</i>	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	6 y. 112 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. to 8 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridge- water (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
20	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
	Unattd. List	Kesne, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
	R. A.	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) <i>Service for pension: mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 63 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i>	4-6-98 2-10-14	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Pensoyby (163) <i>Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i>	24-9-92 23-1-14	6 y. 79 d. 24 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	7 y. 160 d. 24 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Rt. l. c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. to 7 Mar. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

97

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (187).	8-11-96 16-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	16 d. d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	16 d. 16 d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 16-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	16 d. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-2-18	A. R. Dept.
25	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Weallens, William Russell Wilmoughby (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	6 y. 24 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	4 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63).	4-11-93 17-2-15	5 y. 24 y.	318 d. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 339 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (29, 86).	23-5-98 27-10-16	5 y. 318 d. 23 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>					
20 Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 86, 40, 151, 157).	10-2-95 29-6-16	5 y. 297 d. 23 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>					
Welch. R. ...	Bayer, Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 95, 208).	16-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 17 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 26 May to 18 Sep. 18.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>					
K. R. R. O.	North, Roger Edward Francis Gulford (29, 46A, 157).	20-3-97 17-4-15	5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 3 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 340 d.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

29

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

B. A. ... Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*) 18-6-97 5 y. 254 d. 22-4-33 I. A. O. C.
Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 22 yrs. 277 d. 22-4-15 23 y. 254 d. 30-3-21

35 Midd*x R. ... Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. 12-3-94 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 { Adviser in Languages and
 (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 1-12-14 Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs.
 157, 163, 171, 204).
Service for promotion from 3 May 15. } S. E. List (Sec. II) 30 Nov. 38.

B. War. R. Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 2-10-94 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 9 B. Jat R.
 36). 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 24-1-18
Service for promotion from 3 May 15.

B. A. F. ... Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... 21-5-95 5 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 Supp. List
Service for promotion from 3 May 15. 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. 5-8-18

W. Rid. R. Harry, Frank Leslie (o*) ... 8-11-96 5 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 (I. A. O. C.
 12-5-15 23 y. 234 d. 23-11-17 { Bt. L. C., 1 July 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) ...	20-5-97	5 y. 233 d.	13-5-33	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
	<i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	14-11-16	23 y. 233 d.	(a)		
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (38, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97	5 y. 233 d.	13-5-33	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15-8-14	24 y. 139 d.	23-7-17		
Wore. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33)	15-1-96	5 y. 349 d.	13-5-33	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15-8-14	24 y. 139 d.	23-7-17		
	(Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.) [S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]					
40 Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (25, 32)	31-5-92	5 y. 262 d.	13-5-33	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May to 6 June 19.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	16-8-14	24 y. 138 d.	10-11-14		
L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ...	8-10-93	5 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-8-14	24 y. 132 d.	3-12-17		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

101

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. F. A. ... Powell; William Neilson; M.C. (38, 22-5-93 5 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 8 Lt. Cav.
60). 28-8-14 24 y. 126 d. 8-11-14

Service for promotion from 19 May 16.

A. S. O. ... Kirkbride, George ... 16-4-94 5 y. 227 d. 14-5-33 Supy. List.
Service for promotion from 19 May 1-9-14 24 y. 122 d. 17-10-17 16.

R. L. Fus. ... Tudor-Craig, Phillip Carlisle (97) 24-7-93 5 y. 218 d. 2-6-33 The Burma Rif.
4-9-14 24 y. 119 d. 20-10-17

Service for promotion from 2 June 16.

Unatt'd. List Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 2-9-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 19 Lrs.
41, 52). 8-6-15 23 y. 207 d. 20-10-17

45 Midd*x B -- Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46), ... 29-5-97 5 y. 242 d. 8-6-33 { 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for promotion from 8 June 9-9-14 24 y. 114 d. 8-6-17 Ag. m., 16 Jan. to 19 Feb. 19.
16.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

W. York B. Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., 13-2-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 { 9 G. R.
p.s.c.† (33, 143, 157). 10-9-14 24 y. 113 d. 16-9-17 { Et. l.c. 1 July 35.
Service for promotion from 8 June 16. { Et. no., 1 Jan. 32.

R. Inn's Fus. Furness, William Stanley, M.C. 27-11-91 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 7 G. R.
(29, 32, 37, 62). 13-9-14 24 y. 110 d. 7-5-17
Service for promotion from 8 June 16.

Unattd. List Carruthers, Humphrey St. John 16-8-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 10 G. R.
(32, 36). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 16-7-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 1 G. R.
38, 42, 62). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

30 R. Ir. Fus. Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 8-12-91 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 8 Punjab R.
33, 62). 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 21-8-17
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.

Pension-service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33

INDIAN ARMY.

103-104

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. Suss R.... Campbell-Harris, Clifford (82) ... 18-4-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-38 7 Lt. Cav.
Service for promotion from 16 June 16. 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 12-6-17

R. A. S. C. .. Bouverie-Brine, Percival John 30-6-90 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-38 R. I. A. S. C.,
 Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). 17-9-14 24 y. 106 d. 24-4-21
Service for promotion from 16 June 16.

R. Scots. ... Underwood, Herbert John [L], q.s.l. 9-11-95 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-38 S. E. List (Sec. II-Cat.
 (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). 17-9-14 24 y. 106 d. 9-4-17 VI), 6 Mar. 38.—
Service for promotion from 16 June 16. Seconded.

S. Wales Bord. Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 25-3-94 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-38 7 G. R.
 29, 33, 36). 17-9-14 24 y. 113 d. 7-7-17
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 16.

55 N. Staff. R. Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42) 30-8-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-38 { 8 G. R.
Service for promotion from 16 June 16. 19-9-14 24 y. 104 d. 9-1-18 { Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 of
 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

High. L.I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157).	13-3-96 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supp. List.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.				
Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36)	2-1-95 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	Services for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.				
L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62).	9-6-97 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.				
Hamp. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 36).	26-1-94 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supp. List.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.				
R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62).	15-8-91 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.				
B. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62)	2-1-92 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
	Services for promotion from 16 June 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

106

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

60	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ...	1-11-94 23-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. B. Dept. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	I. A. B. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 14-4-18	15 Lrs. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c.† (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 8-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60).	8-12-94 26-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, c.r.e. (160, 157, 193).	16-12-93 8-10-14	6 y. 164 d. 24 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	<i>Supp. List.</i> Ty. m., 1 Nov. 1913 12 Oct. 20. <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Spear, Cecil Herbert ...	7-3-92 4-10-14	6 y. 21 d. 24 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 3 May 19. <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>
65	N. Devon. Huss.	Cellyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157).	8-8-93 5-10-14	5 y. 182 d. 24 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 80-7-17	3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd

I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51).	10-6-91 7-10-14	5 y. 239 d. 24 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19.	to 2
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.						
E. York. B.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36).	1-11-93 12-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. Bt., l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.						
York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C.	19-8-96 13-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.	
Service for promotion from 10 July 15.						
B. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54).	2-5-93 13-10-14	8 y. 226 d. 24 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.	
Service for promotion from 10 July 15.						
Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.						
Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, O.I.E. [L](73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.	
70 B. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH., E. A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28.	I. A. O. C.	
Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Essex B. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 17-10-14	5 y. 188 d. 24 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	{ 17 Dogra B. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Hamps. B. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Mon. B. ...	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab B.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
Gordon Highrs.	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56)	18-4-90 22-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
R. Muns. Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle ...	11-11-91 22-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supy. List.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16.					
75 D. W. B. ...	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ...	14-7-92 22-10-14	8 y. 68 d. 24 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 13 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 16. Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 150 d.					
R. A. ...	Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	5 y. 157 d. 23 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 23-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank,	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Talbot, William Edward Harper, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	5 y. 150 d. 4-8-33 23 y. 150 d. 23-10-15	14 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 39. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 32.	
I. A. R. O.		Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 38).	8-3-94 6-11-14	5 y. 150 d. 4-8-33 24 y. 56 d. (a)	2 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>				
Unattd. List		Rossel, Henry George Theodore (33).	7-7-94 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 23 y. 195 d. 23-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept.	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apr. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>				
80 North'n R.		Wills, Samuel Torton (34)	... 23-10-95 11-8-15	5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 23 y. 143 d. 6-11-19	I. A. O. O.	
Unattd. List		Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	5 y. 195 d. 11-8-33 23 y. 143 d. 23-10-15	6 Raj. Rif. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.	
Dgn. Gds.		Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62).	8-9-91 11-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 24 y. 51 d. 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>				
Hamps. R.		Harvey, Cecil Walter Levery, O.B.E., M.C. (61).	27-10-97 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 24 y. 50 d. 25-2-16	Supy. List	
		<i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

110

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Soot. Rif. ... McLaren, John Archiebald (29, 24-7-97 5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 11 Sikh R.
33, 157). 13-11-14 24 y. 49 d. 3-11-18

*Service for promotion from 11 Aug.
15.*

I. A. R. O. ... Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 2-5-94 5 y. 316 d. 11-8-33 { R. I. A. S. C.
51, 56). 13-11-14 24 y. 49 d. (a) { Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30
Apl. 19.

*Service for promotion from 11 Aug.
15.*

85 Lolo. R. ... Anderson, Noel Maurice (38, 30-11-96 5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 5 Mahratta L. I.
49, 62). 14-11-14 24 y. 48 d. 4-4-17

*Service for promotion from 11 Aug.
15.*

Welsh B. ... James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 12-4-92 5 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 { 18 B. Garh. Rif.
80, 120, 157, 203). 14-11-14 24 y. 48 d. 24-9-18 { Bt. L. C., 1 July 36.

*Service for promotion from 11
Aug. 15.*

R. Suss. R. ... Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62) 3-10-96 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-33 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
13-11-14 24 y. 44 d. 9-7-17

*Service for promotion from 15 Aug.
15.*

Linc. R. ... Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 31-8-97 5 y. 279 d. 15-8-33 { 9 G. R.
36, 62). 13-11-14 24 y. 76 d. 7-5-17 { Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18
Aug. 18.

*Service for promotion from 15
Aug. 15.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62).	(50, 17-6-91 19-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
90 I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ...	7-4-92 20-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>					
Cameron's ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29).	22-11-92 28-11-14	5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. O
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>					
A. Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ...	29-5-94 30-11-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Bord. R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154).	20-8-92 1-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-15	R. I. A. S. O.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
As Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ...	19-7-95 1-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 13-1-18	Supy. List.
<i>Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 48, 62).	13-7-90 3-12-14	5 y. 219 d. 24 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. to 5 Apl. 21.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

112

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

95 I. A. B. O. Brierley, Richard (33) ... 26-3-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 7 G. B.
4-12-14 24 y. 28 d. (a)

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.
15.*

Devon. B. ... Tweed, John Reginald Howard, 10-7-96 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 19 Hy'bad R.
M.B.E., M.O. [2] (29, 33). 9-12-14 24 y. 23 d. 29-7-17

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.
15.*

R. Lanc. B. Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33) 29-7-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 15 Punjab R.
10-12-14 24 y. 72 d. 21-11-18 (a) *Et. m., 1 July 32.*

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101
ds., half to count; for promo-
tion from 30 Aug. 15.*

1. A. B. O. ... Benson, James Wilson Herbert, 4-9-91 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 4 Bombay Gr.
M.O. (33). 11-12-14 24 y. 21 d. (a)

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.
15.*

Unatt'd. List Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... 13-12-95 5 y. 110 d. 13-9-33 Supy. List.
14-11-16 23 y. 110 d. (a)

*Service for pension.—Comd. ser.
30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—
1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from
13 Sep. 15.*

Unatt'd. List Conolly, John James Pollock (33) . 7-6-96 5 y. 108 d. 15-9-33 11 Sikh B.
15-9-15 23 y. 108 d. 23-10-15

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
100	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 180).	31-10-97 15-9-15	5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. B.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (38) •	6-11-90 15-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	Glonc. B. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, C.I.M., P.S.O. (25).	23-8-94 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. B. { Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
105	E. York R.	Tonkin, Reginald Seburt (32, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-11-87 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	I. A. O. O.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 175 d.</i>					
Genl. List	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c.† (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 26 y. 0 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	13 R. F. F. Btl. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-01 24-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 78 d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
110 Welch R. ...	Rae, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94 28-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Nas. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 31 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (33, 37).	9-3-96 30-1-17	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	8 G. R. (Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Service for pension Comsd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172).	24-7-96 14-11-16	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—15 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names:	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172).	9-4-93 8-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	S. E. List (Sec. II— Cat. VI) 18 July 38.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46)	11-8-90 8-1-15	5 y. 103 d. 23 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. to 3 Mar. 19.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
115	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203)	19-11-92 11-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 24 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. Fus.	...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159).	31-12-90 11-1-15	5 y. 167 d. 23 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. to 10 July 21.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Follott, O.B.E. (56, 144).	10-2-95 14-1-15	5 y. 257 d. 23 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June to 18 Dec. 20.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
R. E.	...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63).	16-4-89 15-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. C. Bl. L. C., 1 Jan. 37.
		Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.				
Wills. B.	...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-29 19-1-15	5 y. 152 d. 24 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July to 25 Sep. 17.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15— 146 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 6 Oct. 15.				
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 340 d.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
120	Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, p.s.c.† f. s. (33, 36, 49).	5-1-93 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R. ...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3-9-95 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> (Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36.)	28-11-93 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.
	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-13	{ 14 Punjab R. { At. l. c., 1 July 36.
125	Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 38, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	5 y. 99 d. 23 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 6 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	5 y. 81 d. 24 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 23-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 5 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	I. A. B. O.	Levat-Fraser, William Alexander, C.M.G., O.B.E. [L].	13-8-93 5-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 330 d.	20-10-33	{ 8 Punjab B. (a) { Br. m., 3 June 24.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154).	26-9-89 5-2-15	5 y. 148 d. 23 y. 330 d.	20-10-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June to 31 (a) { Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
130	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	17-8-88 8-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 45 d.	20-10-33	I. A. O. C. 21-3-23
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.)	4-7-90 8-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 34 d.	20-10-33	{ I. A. O. C. 28-3-22 { Et. l. c., 1 July 37.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56).	27-5-94 10-2-15	5 y. 350 d. 24 y. 33 d.	20-10-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. to 31 (a) { Dec. 20.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
	R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	30-5-91 27-10-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C. 22-2-28
		Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 19 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A.	... Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C.
135	R. A.	... Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-3-97 27-10-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c.† (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c.† (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 B. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	5 y. 77 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c.†	27-2-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (33).	20-6-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (15, 33, 33).	19-6-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Bt.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 39.
145	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	5 y. 219 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 38).	24-8-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	5 y. 77 d. 23 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	18 F. F. Rif. Bl. m., 1 July 20. Aq. m., 23 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19.	
Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33);	23-9-92 19-2-15	5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) ...	14-6-94 24-2-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
165 R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 18 yrs. 308 d.						
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. Bl. l. c., 8 May 38.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-3-93 3-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 17 yrs. 353 d.						
R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-97 3-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 38).	30-1-97 4-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 16, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
170 W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-98 5-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 13-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-33 5-3-15	5 y. 74 d. 23 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18.	
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Wilts. B. ...	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-96 10-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
I. A. B. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 12-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Wero. B. ...	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-3-15	5 y. 22 d. 23 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 112 ds.					
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 35, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	5 y. 19 d. 28 y. 20 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
	Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.					
	Service for pension.—comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.					
175 B. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
B. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202).	22-6-97 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II), 2 Dec. 33.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. B. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
Seco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. B. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (c) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 20-3-15	5 y. 338 d. 23 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
180	S. Staff. B.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.</i>				
	Unatt'd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).	14-3-96 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. B.
	B. A.	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	{ 6 Lrs. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 37.
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkaon, M.C. (16, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-3-15	5 y. 10 d. 25 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 284 d.	23-12-32 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element out o. I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 356 ds.</i>				
185	I. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 26-3-15	5 y. 6 d. 23 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>				
	B. Innis. Fus.	Offe, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	5 y. 5 d. 23 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158).	31-7-97 29-6-16	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. B.
		<i>Service for pension—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds., for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 52, 158).	18-6-96 29-8-13	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 B. F. F. B.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Conn. Bang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

190	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>						
	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	5 y. 54 d. 22 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. to 25 Sep. 19.
<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>						
	Norw. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] g.s.l. (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 8-4-15	4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>						
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 8-4-15	4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-4-97 6-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>						
195	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.O. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-97 7-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 23-3-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>						
	E. York R.	Bullitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	18-1-93 8-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	E. A. O. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>						
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c.† (36)	22-3-97 9-1-15	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 3 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

125.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
R. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ...	5-5-92 15-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5th Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. ele- ment out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
W. Rid. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-3-95 17-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15— 232 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
200 I. A. R. O.	Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-9-95 19-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 21-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 256 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. R. E. l. c., 1 Jan. 28.
	<i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
L'pool R. ...	Cockram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c.† (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	7 G. R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 28.
	<i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>				
Unatt'd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c.† (29, 36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
305	Unattd. List	Woodbridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office. Bt. l.c. 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 26 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
210	Essex, R.	Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 28-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. O.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-92 26-4-15	4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	4 y. 337 d. 22 y. 338 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 1
	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab n Bt. l.c., 1 July '9. Bt. m., 1 July 33
	R. A. R. O.	Learnmond, Alexander William (33, 81). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. V) 6 March 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
215	New Zealand Force.	Dunean, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-9-92 5-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 24 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-10-95 6-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Sewton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-3-96 11-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-6-97 11-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12-12-94 14-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
220	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	16-9-95 16-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	31-12-92 18-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 223 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-9-95 20-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3-7-95 23-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Mon- tagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—263 ds., half to count.</i>	24-8-91 26-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
225	R. Innlr. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat B.
	March. P.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 23-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apr. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a) (3 Raj. Rif. (5t. m., 1 Jan. 33.)	
	Can. Forces.	Smith, Daniel Richard (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	18-1-97 4-6-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. O.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, C.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-88 8-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra B.
230	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c.† (32, 152, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab B.
	M. G. Corps.	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13-3-93 14-6-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	1 Punjab B. (Bt. m., 1 July 33.)
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	28-4-97 15-6-15	4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 29-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17-3-98 24-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	
Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-97 26-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.	
235 Leins. R. ...	Morpby, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.	
I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 23-7-17	11 R. Sikh.	
R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supy. List.	
Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 317 d.	19-3-34 20-3-17	5 Maharatta L. I.	
R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count or Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yrs. 303 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	I. A. O. C.	
240 R. W. Fus.	Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	4 y. 281 d. 24 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-94 14-5-15	4 y. 281 d. 23 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 18 yrs. 398 d.</i>				
Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.†	15-3-98 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
245 B. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-94 7-7-15	4 y. 269 d. 23 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 43, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-93 30-1-17	4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 23 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Wore. B. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-93 12-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 326 d.	8-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 20 June 31.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>				
I. A. B. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	I Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
250	Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8-6-97 15-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 290 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
255	Unattd. List	Clark, William Vaillant, p.s.c.† (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (38, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
260	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 253 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.†	26-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
265	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Guiton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], q.s.i. (25, 29, 80, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	5 y. 60 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
270	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.O. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	4 y. 301 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.O. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	22-12-90 18-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd ^x . R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-11-90 19-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.O. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	4-6-96 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
280	I. A. R. O.	Issacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	26-4-95 20-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 332 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-7-97 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	S. Lanc. B.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c.† (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	25-7-97 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d.	13-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab B.
	D. W. B. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	9-4-95 26-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. B.
	A. S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	8-10-91 26-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 1-8-18	I. A. O. C.
235	I. A. B. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	25-4-91 29-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 330 d.	13-4-34 (a)	4 G. B.
	I. A. B. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 18</i> <i>Apl. 16.</i>	27-3-90 27-10-16	5 y. 225 d. 22 y. 66 d.	13-4-34 23-11-16	I. A. O. C. Bl. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. B. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 30 Apl. 16.</i>	23-4-92 2-8-15	4 y. 246 d. 23 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	otta. & Derby. B.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May</i> <i>16.</i>	30-11-96 7-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. B.
	caforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—87</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 3 May 16.</i>	3-1-96 7-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-2-17	5 Punjab B. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. B. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>23 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-89 10-8-15	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	Supp. List. Tp. m., 23 Aug. to 31 Dec. 19.
290	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May</i> <i>16.</i>	12-7-96 12-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. B.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 May</i> <i>16.</i>	9-10-93 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	6 G. B. Bl., l.c., 1 Jan. 33. Bl. m., 1 July 33.
	High. L. I.	Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May</i> <i>16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

NO.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab B.
	N. Staff. B.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab B.
29	I. A. B. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	B. I. A. S. C.
	Manoh. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26 2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	Martin, Ronald, M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , (y). <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	5 y. 197 d. 22 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 34. 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. B. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	4 y. 228 d. 23 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n B.	Bower, Samuel William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	4 y. 263 d. 23 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput B. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 30. 6 Nov. 16.
300	B. A.	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, <i>p.a.c.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-97 26-5-16	4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	B. G. A.	Liekman, Ernest William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 45, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	21-3-98 26-5-16	4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Staff. B.	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-3-15	4 y. 220 d. 23 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab B.
	B. Berk. B.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [†] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	3 y. 272 d. 23 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab B.
	Bed. B.	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-6-17	1 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31s

INDIAN ARMY.

135

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
305	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. O.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A. S. O.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	I. A. O. C. { Ty. m., 18 May to 16 Sep. 19.
	A. S. O.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-91 6-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
310	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
	Snff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> <i>(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S.E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-18	4 y. 196 d. 24 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	K. R. R. O.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 46b, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	4 y. 196 d. 23 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	8 G. B.
315	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	4 y. 196 d. 23 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.,	
Majors—contd.						
R. E.	—	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62).	13-11-93 26-9-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>				
R. A. S. O.		Rowcroft, Maurice George (50, 51).	1-9-87 22-12-14	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Arty. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count.</i>				
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. O., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>				
320	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjague, M.C., p.s.c. † (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. † (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 B. Garh. Rif.
325	Unattd. List	deSais, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 B. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (25, 29, 37, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 37, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [?] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	4 y. 202 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. 49. m., 26 July { to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (c*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
330	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	23-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

137

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156).	26-10-96 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 33, 50, 51, 56, 157).	8-12-96 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).
Aust. Imp. Force.		Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.
335 Aust. Imp. Force.		Trott, William Augustus M.C., p.s.c. † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
York: R. ...		Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	4 y. 178 d. 23 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
Lond. R. ...		Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—173 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	4 y. 171 d. 23 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
Gen. List ...		Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	4 y. 255 d. 23 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Bl. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
340	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
345	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (53, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	3-7-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	4 y. 166 d. 23 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c.,† s.a.c. <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
350	York L. I.	Gollingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 5-4-15	4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May to 12 June & 1 Aug. to 4 Aug. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E. M.C. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 23-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. O. C.
	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

189

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Shrops. L. I.		Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
R. Highrs. ...		Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50; 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
255	R. A. S. O.	Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (25, 29, 50, 51 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
S. Lan. R.		Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
Aust. Impl. Force.		Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. †	11-6-96 9-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
Manch. R;		Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. † (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	13 F. F. Rif. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
260	Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. † (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
R. W. K. ..		McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 y. 325 ds.</i>				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 4 G. R. Bt. L.c.; 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
365	Unattd. List	Hamiyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62). Service for promotion from 1 st Aug. 16.	29-6-96 16-11-15	4 y. 138 d. 23 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	23-4-92 20-11-15	4 y. 189 d. 23 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). Service for promotion from 2 nd Aug. 16.	22-8-98 26-11-15	4 y. 134 d. 23 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-5-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 26 Oct. to 30 Oct. 18.
370	R. A.	... Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (6*) (25, 30, 34). Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 322 ds.	27-12-93 26-8-16	4 y. 128 d. 22 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8-5-95 26-11-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 247 d.	25-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Welch R.	... Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.	31-12-94 1-12-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). Mobd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20, Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 16, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 23 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	10-5 25-3-15	6 y. 15 d. 23 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

141

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	<i>Cann. Hvyrs.</i>	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder <i>Services for promotion from 26 Aug 16.</i>	14-3-94 3-12-15	4 y. 128d. 23 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 1-7-17	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	<i>Land. Fus. ...</i>	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) <i>Services for promotion from 26 Aug 16.</i>	17-4-96 6-12-15	4 y. 128d. 23 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab B.
375	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-2-95 9-12-15	4 y. 128d. 23 y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Bord. R. ...</i>	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20-11-96 16-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	<i>Line. Yeo. ...</i>	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-12-90 20-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 268d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab B.
	<i>Land. Yeo.</i>	De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20-9-97 21-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 11d.	11-9-34 26-8-19	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	<i>Land. R. ...</i>	George, Alexander (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-10-94 24-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab B.
	<i>R. Huss. R.</i>	James, Cyril Merton ... <i>Services for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-9-97 24-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 8d.	11-9-34 8-2-18	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	<i>R. W. Kent R.</i>	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. † (33, 36, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	29-7-96 26-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	{ 11 R. Sikh B. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
380	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-7-94 27-12-15	4 y. 112d. 23 y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 22.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aus. Forces.	Imp.	Dunean, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-1-94 1-1-16	4 y. 112d. 23y. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	12 F.F.R.
Manch. R. ...		Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 3 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	24-11-91 6-1-16	4 y. 112d. 23y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Glouc. R. ...		Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-6-95 11-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
A. E. C. ...		Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 274 ds.</i>	13-7-91 13-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. O.
385 R. Tank Corps.		Wall, Frederick Charles (1c, 50, 51) ... (206a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	18-5-91 20-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
Conn. Rang.		Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
M. G. Corps		Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 156 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	4y. 112d. 23y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. R. O.		Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	22-9-92 25-1-16	4y. 112d. 22y. 841d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
Lond. R.		Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

143

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
390	Middl'x R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80).	11-10-97 7-11-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 56 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	10 Baluch F.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 38, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o) ...	7-8-97 27-10-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36).	23-7-91 29-1-16	y. 66 d. 23 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.				
395	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c.† (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c.† (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 July 38. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E.	30-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supr. List.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 37).	11-12-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.						
400	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 83, 37).	11-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Stroud George Mannering (19, 33, 46, 60, 157).	16-8-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Asworth, John Pelham, p.s.c.† (33, 40, 80 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 38).	19-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. B.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	4 y. 83 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
405	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 232 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
410	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c.† (32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 B. Lrs. { Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
I. A. B. O....		Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (32) ...	29-1-93 26-2-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab B.
Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.						
I. A. B. O., ..		Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25 March 1935.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

415	I.A. B. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	28-2-95 25-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>				
	B. A.	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	28-11-96 23-11-16	4 y. 39 d. 22 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	4 y. — d. 22 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	4 y. — d. 22 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
	Loyal R. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95 27-1-17	3 y. 339 d. 23 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India. 5 years.</i>				
420	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C. I. Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 Lrs. Et. m., 1 Jan. 34,
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.O. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rant element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. R. Dept.	
Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab B.	
435 Unattd. List	Abernathy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Bossiter, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.	
Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch B.	
Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. K.	
440 Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.	
Unattd. List	Pesock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	23-10-96 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.	
445 Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 86).	20-11-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

147

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-96 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Hardley (28, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
450 R.A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt. 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	12-8-96 12-8-15	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., s.c., (29, 54, 55, 63, 260). <i>Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	23-11-89 10-9-15	3 y. 386 d. 22 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45). <i>Services for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13-12-97 10-8-16	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-93 13-6-16	3 y. 336 d. 23 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	3 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. O.
		Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	22 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comsd. rep. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	I. A. L. O. ...	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-97 27-6-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 188 d.	23-3-35 9-7-16	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
455	I. A. L. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	B. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Btl.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. R. (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. G.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m.; 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 12 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Buff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	1-10-96 29-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.
460	Shrops. L. I.	Cooke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18-11-96 1-8-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab B.
	Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30-8-97 16-8-14	3 y. 282 d. 24 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-13	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	3 y. 282 d. 21 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
465	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch B.
	Hamps. B. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
	W. Rid. B.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	29-12-95 5-8-16	3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	7-4-93 25-8-16	3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	15-9-94 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.	
	Service for promotion from 10 May 17.					
London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	19 Hyderabad B. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
43rd W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Midd'x B. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab B.	
	Service for promotion from 10 May 17.					
I. A. E. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-93 6-9-16	3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Gloster. B.	Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat B.	
	Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 21 yrs. 60 ds.					
R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 29-6-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr.; Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section 11) 1 Sep. 36.	
	Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)					

a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
475	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Willmot Wadeson, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25 30, 82, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 7 G. R. { <i>Bt. L. c.</i> 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	O. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra B.
480	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.O. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-3-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prigleau, Charles Phillip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46a, 46b, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
485	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barkrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.O. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146).	14-1-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 1 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 17 Dogra B. (a)
Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 11 Sikh B. (a)
490 Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 18 R. Garh Bf. (a)
Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 11 Sikh B. (a)
Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.c.† [i] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 13 F. F. Bf. (a)
Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 6 Raj. Bf. (a)
Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 8 Punjab B. (a)
495 Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 9 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 2 G. R. (a)
Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	197 d. 197 d.	18-6-35 Supp. Lt. (a)
R. A. S. O. —	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	12-8-92 23-9-16	3 y. 28 y.	197 d. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24 } I. A. O. O. Bt. l. o. 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
North'n B.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	2-7-92 26-9-16	3 y. 28 y.	197 d. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18 The Burma Bf.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lefc. R.	...	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97).	16-1-95 26-9-16	3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>						
500	R. A. S. C. ...	Dant, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63).	30-12-92 3-10-16	3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
Camb. R.		Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-01 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
Lond. R.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
M. G. Corps		Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
R. Fus.	...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Bl. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
505	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 356 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162).	24-10-92 1-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class 11, 13 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C.	22-1-98 10-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 52 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>				
A. E. C. ...	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56).	23-1-90 17-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63).	5-4-93 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
R. I. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M. C. (54, 55, 56).	19-11-93 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-23	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 348 ds.</i>				
510 Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157).	1-5-95 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
L. Lanc. B....	Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52).	19-4-96 23-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
R. Tank Corp.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51).	17-2-93 24-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 29 Mar. 20, i.e., 13 yrs. 237 ds.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Res. B. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56).	2-5-91 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163).	3-6-94 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
O. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c.† (46).	23-10-95 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>				
5 I. A. B. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ...	15-7-93 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ I. A. B. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 04.
	<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>				
R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 34, 60).	4-8-94 9-8-17	3 y. 145 d. 28 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. O. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 21 yrs. 116 ds.</i>				
B. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58).	11-5-98 2-12-16	3 y. 121 d. 22 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 19 yrs. 325 ds.</i>				
Unatt'd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
York B. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
520	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervault (25, 33, 40, 81).	28-8-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
525	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 144).	17-4-93 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91).	9-2-98 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 113 d.	12-9-35 18-5-18	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				
	B. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.O. (25, 33).	19-7-96 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farma Dept.
		<i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				
	A. S. O. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] ... (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171).	18-2-94 21-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				
530	Seco. Rif. ...	¶Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-95 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				

Pension service: s calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A.		Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-16	3 y. 102 d. 22 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 15-11-28	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i>				
A. R. O. ...		Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 23 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 33, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 381 d.	23-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
York L. I. ...		Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
Lan. Fus. ...		Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 22 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
535	Tank Corps ...	MacKenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
I. A.		Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 21 yrs. 39 ds.</i>				
R. A.		Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	5 y. 1 d. 23 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 11 Nov. 34 { to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
540	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sicane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	3 y. 72 d. 21 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 39 { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
54	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Akington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (33, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
550	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
555	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 36, 466).	12-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	3y. 66d. 21y. 66d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
51)	Unattd. List	Ehlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-8-23	I. A. O. C.
	Innis. Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.
	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
53)	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.</i>
	High. L. I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 38, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Staff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 32, 62, 151, 203).	21-5-99 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supp. List.
		Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Walsb, Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 146, 148, 202).	26-9-95 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	R. W. Fns. ...	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.R.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 160).	20-7-93 11-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	21-2-95 11-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
570	B. A. ...	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29).	11-1-95 21-2-17	3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	12 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200).	24-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. (<i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 85.
		Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.				
575	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 64).	11-11-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

INDIAN ARMY.

162

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Devon. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27 out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>	28-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46b, .. 60).	12-8-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.
530	R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	27-10-95 28-3-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 28-3-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38
	R. A. R. O. ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson [U] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173). <i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i>	10-2-98 26-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.
535	S. Walee Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.† <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-6-98 28-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hyabad R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	2 y. 382 d. 22 y. 339 d.	4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Maeguikin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
590	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (<i>Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion.</i>)	11-4-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
595	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 130 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a) {	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. serv.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. B.
300	Unattd. List	Berkaley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 29, 33, 36).	28-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 33, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-6-96 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supp. List.
305	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput B.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad B.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 60 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	B. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

M. G. Corps. Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62). 13-1-98 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 8 Punjab R.
26-5-17 22 y. 104 d. 27-8-18

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
13 Jan. 18 to 25 May 17, 1 yr.
133 ds., half to count ; for pro-
motion from 13 Feb. 18.*

I. A. B. O. ... Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,46) 13-1-93 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 9 Jat R.
30-5-17 22 y. 343 d. 3-12-17

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs.
255 ds., half to count ; for promn.
from 13 Feb. 18.*

610 R. A. S. C. Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. 8-2-95 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 I. A. O. C.
MECH. E., A.M.I.A.B. (54, 57). 8-5-17 22 y. 299 d. 19-1-28

*Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May
17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised
12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10
May 19. Comd. as Lt., R.
A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority
from 8 Nov. 19.*

*Sero. for pension from 20 June
17 & in addn. serv. in ranks,
12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs.
208 ds., half to count ; for pro-
motion from 13 Feb. 18 ; for
Indian element, in India 10
Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to
10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service*

I. A. R. O. ... Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., 26-5-95 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 { R. I. A. S. C.
p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55). 29-6-17 22 y. 350 d. (a) { Bt. l. c., 1 July 88.
*Service for pension.—In ranks,
5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs.
328 ds., half to count ; for promn.
from 13 Feb. 18.*

I. A. R. O. ... Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. 22-2-95 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 { R. I. A. S. C.
(50, 51, 56, 109). 4-7-17 22 y. 347 d. (a) { Bt. m., 6 May 82.
*Service for pension.—In ranks,
5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs.
333 ds., half to count ; for promn.
from 13 Feb. 18.*

I. A. B. O. ... Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 31-7-93 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 { R. I. A. S. C.
41, 50, 51, 56). 8-7-17 22 y. 318 d. (a) { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
*Service for pension.—In ranks,
29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs.
282 ds., half to count ; for promn.
from 13 Feb. 18.*

Aust. Imp. Force. Crooke, Frederick Montague 2-7-96 2 y. 322 d. 13-2-36 10 G. R.
Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). 23-7-17 22 y. 202 d. 11-4-18
*Service for pension.—In ranks
3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs.
81 ds., half to count ; for promn.
from 13 Feb. 18.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

165A

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd					
615	Unattd. List Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-08 18-6-17	2 y. 277 d. 21 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
I. A. B. O...	Rogers, Harry Buston (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	2 y. 277 d. 23 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	5 Maharatta L. I.
Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (25, 32, 37, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 12 F. F. B. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c.,† f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 11 Sikh B. { Bt. l. c. 1 July 39
620	Unattd. List Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I....	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra B.
Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Sadlair, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (25, 33, 36, 60)	22-4-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
625	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33).	19-9-97 27-7-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	1 G. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11-5-92 1-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
630	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52).	17-7-98 1-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ...	4-6-95 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (36) ...	15-9-98 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (25, 46, 50, 51).	24-6-94 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

167

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Lghrs.	Campbell, James [L]. (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
635	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p. s. c.† (25, 33, 145).	23-9-98 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-93 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 237 d.	24-4-36 (a).	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Creffield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
640	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38).	16-7-96 31-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C. D.C.M. (25, 62).	29-5-92 4-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. 11, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Keelan, Arthur Prior (151)	9-11-39 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-95 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
645 R. A. ...	Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34)	4-10-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>					
R. A. ...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.	
R. A. ...	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>S. E. List, 31 Jan. 39 to 31 Mar. 39.</i>					
R. A. ...	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i. e., 19 yrs. 349 ds.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John ...	17-4-90 23-3-17	2 y. 201 d. 22 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38

INDIAN ARMY.

169

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
650	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	26-11-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	23-11-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
655	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	13-5-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	23-10-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List.	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 33, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse.
660	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (37).	16-1-98 23-8-18	2 y. 131 d. 20 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rlf.
665	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 23-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 23-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 July 35.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 62, 208).	5-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
670	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 49, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
675	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 35. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb., 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] <i>q.s.L.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
680	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

171

No. Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	(25, 36,	27-1-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
635	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	(25, 33, 37,	28-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leeke (15, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60, 62).	(15, 25, 33,	31-5-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46b, 52, 62).	(15, 29,	5-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	(25, 29, 33,	13-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	(25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
690	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	(50, 51, 54,	3-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	(33, 38).	23-1-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	(25, 33, 45,	26-11-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	Thomas Vernon,	29-8-92 23-6-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-8-23	I. A. O. O.
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i>							
<i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>							
7 Hrs.	...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	(50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	I. A. O. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>							
695	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	(33, 36,	19-7-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	(25, 33,	20-6-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	2 y. 103 d. 20 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
700	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
703	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [1], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171).	3-6-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.

Service for pension.—In ranks
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days
half to count.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. B.
A. E. O. ...	<p> <i>§C Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.†</i> <i>(29) Modd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27</i> <i>Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobi-</i> <i>lised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd.</i> <i>Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with</i> <i>seniority from 15 June 20.</i> <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18,</i> <i>and in addn. rank service 28</i> <i>Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl.</i> <i>II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16,</i> <i>1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for</i> <i>promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec.</i> <i>24 and 6 yrs. out of India.</i> </p>	25-12-91 27-2-16	3 y. 21 d. 21 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	<p> <i>{ I. A. O. C.</i> <i> Ty. m., 14</i> <i> Nov. 17 to</i> <i> 4 Sep. 18,</i> </p>
I. A. R. O. ...	<p> <i>Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 53,</i> <i>94).</i> <i>Services for promotion from 1 Oct.</i> <i>18.</i> </p>	13-10-98 15-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	The Burma Bf.
I. A. T. C. ...	<p> <i>Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42).</i> <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs.</i> <i>123 ds., half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 1 Oct. 18.</i> </p>	2-8-95 15-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab B.
A. E. C. ...	<p> <i>Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O.,</i> <i>M.C. [I] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62,</i> <i>111, 112).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs.</i> <i>94 ds., half to count; for Indian</i> <i>element from 22 Dec. 20;</i> <i>for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i> </p>	13-5-93 21-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	B. I. A. S. C
Unattd. List	<p> <i>Arban, Reginald George Evelyn</i> <i>William, O.B.E., [I] (33, 72, 159,</i> <i>203).</i> </p>	21-3-99 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	<p> <i>Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39,</i> <i>94).</i> </p>	22-8-99 31-1-18	2 y. 74 d. 20 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O....	<p> <i>Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61)</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr.</i> <i>261 ds., half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 2 Nov. 18.</i> </p>	6-2-92 19-2-18	2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-18	B. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
715	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 28-11-18	2 y. 34 d. 19 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnoia (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Scinde Horse. { <i>St. m.</i> , 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. -0 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
720	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
725	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (29, 33, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
730	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 38.

174

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-8-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>St. m.</i> , 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 20-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.
785	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-8-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
740	I. A. T. C. ...	Barton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 98 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cooksey (46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 369 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						
<i>Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1933.</i>						

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
745	Wilts. B. ... Carter, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d 22 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [J]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-13	J. A. G's. Dept
I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
750	I. A. R. O. ... Wilkinson, William Edward Dun- can (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 28 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. T. O. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
I. A. T. O.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.a.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

176

No. Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
755 I. A. B. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 36, 46 172).	6-6-97 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad, R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51)	27-7-94 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. { St. m., 1 July 34.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60)	18-3-99 21-3-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	P. A. V. O. Osv.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
760 I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C. I. E., M. M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	S. B. List, (Sec. II—Cat. VI).
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98 6-4-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. B. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-8-18	2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
R.A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	1 y. 343 d. 19 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-28	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>				
Y. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56) Comd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-16	2 y. 162 d.* 21 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Lt. m., 1 July 32. { Lt. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18. { * Includes 134 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 15-12-13	1 y. 299 d. 20 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
765	Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	1 y. 294 d. 19 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 23 Jan. 20— 1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.O.).
	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c.† (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
770	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Goldisott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston, C.I.E.	27-8-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
775	Unattd. List	Gleason, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 44, 46).	15-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
780 Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16-3-97 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L], <i>g. s. l.</i> (46A, 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 164 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey, <i>O.B.E.</i> (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	<i>Supp. List.</i>
785 Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (33, 36)	26-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
790 Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33)	14-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay G.S.
Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, <i>M.C.</i> (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Cr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
795	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 38, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 20 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C.
800	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	26-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
805	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ..	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	1 y. 261 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Nam.es.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Peole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60, 156)	18-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
810	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)	14-5-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds., half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>	10-11-97 31-7-18	1 y. 245 d. 22 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46b, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-8-98 14-8-18	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
815	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.W., p.s.c.† (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-7 29-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denis Gonville, Bart. (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
820	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 38, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-3-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—3 yrs. 33½ ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-01 12-11-13	1 y. 169 d. 24 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.)
825	R. A. S. C.	Pool, Eric George ... <i>Comd. Mobd. ser., T. O., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>	3-6-92 4-3-18	1 y. 114 d. 20 y. 279 d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. † (36, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	A. R. Dept.
330	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald, O.B.E. [†] (80, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	18 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a) {	3 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.
335	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 G. B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
840	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 37, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	P. A. V. O. Cav.
845	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. B.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, <i>M.B.E.</i> (42, 62)	28-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
850	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. I if.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 R. G. B.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
855	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)†	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
360	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 48).	23-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse (A.R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c. † (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c. † (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert	8-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	L. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c. † (33, 46, 153).	24-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Allstair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
870	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maenamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyne, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, P.S.C.† (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Collin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
875	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
885	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (30, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	... 19y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	... 19-77d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
890	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Baluch R. <i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.</i>
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (c) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
895	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	12 R. F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
900	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 38, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-03 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. <i>Et. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
905	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
910	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-03 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-26	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

INDIAN ARMY.

183

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51).	4-9-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	(R. I. A. S. C.)
H. Lan. B.		Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-38 25-11-25	I. A. O. C.
915 R. A. S. C.		Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Fus. ...		Baile; Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-38 3-4-22	{ I. A. O. C. { <i>m.m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
Unattd. List		Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	18y. 169d.	16-7-38 2-10-20	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Abdur Rahim Khan (203) <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Carliappa, Kodandera Madappa, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	28-1-00 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Akbar Khan, V.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	24y. 33d.	17-7-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
920 Unattd. List		Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	.. 19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List		Vishveshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 48, 62).	24-7-97 17-7-20	.. 19y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 15 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	.. 22y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 3 July 34.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apr. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 46a, 157).	5-7-97 28-2-17	.. 21y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>				
925 R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 53).	12-10-98 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-6-19	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
R. A.	...	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209d.	1-8-38 31-12-29	P. A. V. O.; Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 3 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	.. 20y. 209d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>				
Devon. R.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57).	10-10-99 21-8-18	.. 20y. 133d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
Foresters	...	Fowler, Harold Gordon	4-1-99 21-8-18	.. 20y. 133d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

190

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
930	B. A.	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	... 20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	B. A.	Gimson, William Alexander, M.C. (38, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-8-99 20-9-18	... 20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 13-11-19	Guides Cav.
	P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.</i>	†12-1-00 20-12-18	... 20 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 14-9-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	... 18 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 3-5-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-8-21	{ 6 G. R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 37.
935	Unattd. List	Hiff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	{ 4 Bombay Gs. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gariand, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-8-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
940	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 41).	2-8-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 R., F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
945	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. O.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all services.</i>						
950	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	5 Mahratta L.S.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	13 Lfr.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
955	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Redger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], p. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	C. I. Horse. (A. F. Dept.)
960	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maekay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-7-01 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 14-4-21	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-35 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Lrs.
965 Unattd. List		Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (21, 28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).	3-5-99 23-1-19	... 19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-25	13 Lrs.
Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.						
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	... 20 y. 290 d.	1-8-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.						
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
970 Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37).	12-6-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 G. R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.						
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	... 18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 9-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56).	1-2-00 15-4-19	... 19 y. 261 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds.' service—15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.						
Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	21-7-99 21-8-18	... 20 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service—21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apl. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.						
Unattd. List		Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56).	18-10-97 30-1-17	... 21 y. 336 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service—30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.						
975 R. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	... 17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	... 17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (a*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	... 17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	... 17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Patonson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60).	24-5-01 13-7-21	... 16 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	C. I. Horse.
Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.						
980 Devon. R.	...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
 * Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Somerset L. I.	George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144).	25-12-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter ...	27-3-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	R. I. A. S. C.
985	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 156).	28-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)	25-6-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	11 Sikh B.
		Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian establishment, 13 years 258 days.				
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	10 Baluch R.
990	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Poona Horse.
	Cameronians	Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Laurence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 11-9-21	Supp. List.
	King's R.	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97).	22-5-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	2 Punjab R. (J. & G.'s Dept.)
		Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.				
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-09 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	{ 2 R. Lrs. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.
995	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29, 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 13-10-21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Love, Stephen William Addington.	29-5-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	8-8-01 14-7-21	17 y. ... 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,000	Seaforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-39	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (33, 32)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-33 10-9-21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-09 14-7-21	17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-9-21	3 p. Lst.
	Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	19 Hy'dad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
1005	Unattd. List	Townley, Nell Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	23-3-05 13-4-16	22 y. 253 d.	22-3-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service— 18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21 or promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
	R. A.	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o*) (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10d.	22-12-38 2-8-22	I. A. O. C.
	R. War. R.	Boutbee, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	26-1-01 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-1-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c.† (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woodridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 6-4-22	Supp. List.
1010	Gordon	Campbell-Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	27-1-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 38, 148, 157, 203).	21-10-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (33)	21-5-01 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
1015	Gloster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Langhton, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	24-3-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	19 Hy'dad R.
		<i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>				
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 3-4-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c.† (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 18-3-22	Hodson's Horse.
	16th/5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-8-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	18 Cav.
1020	E. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	... 17y. 9d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element from 23 Dec. 21.				
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.				
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (38, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	... 17 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 12-3-22	Supy. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I. MECH E. (27, 54).	17-1-02 17-1-22	... 13 y. 118 d.	17-1-39 20-12-27	I. A. O. O.
	Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	... 18y. 169d.	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.				
		Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.				
1025	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	... 15y. 208d.	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21-23 ds., all to count.				
	B. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	... 16y 123d.	31-8-39 30-1-28	8 Lt. Cav.
		Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.				
	R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	{ A. R. Dept { Bt. m., 1 July 38.
1030	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	P. A. V. O. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors.—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, <i>p. s. c.</i> † (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	... Williams, Patrick Robert, <i>p. s. c.</i> † (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	Scinde Horse.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Sea- man (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
1035	Gloster R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland <i>Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.</i>	22-7-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Delorsaine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	13 F. F. R.†
1040	Leicester R.	*Kerrieh, Henry Adrian Walter <i>Service for Indian element, 5 years out of India.</i>	2-10-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	10-8-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	21-8-39 (a)	Supy List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 (a)	16 Lt. Cav.
1045	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	... 16y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Btl.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	... 18y. 92d.	1-9-39 (a)	6 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			at Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains 622.						
1	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Wooldridge, John Warwick Tain- ton. (46b). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>	10-10-99 23-1-19	23-1-19 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jansson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Worc. R. ...	Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
5	Inniskilling Fus.	Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 75 ds., half to count. Comed. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	(R. I. A. S. C.).
10	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian (o) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 46b).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Collin Cunnin- ghame, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
15	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallacecourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	23-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supy. List.
	B. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, p.s.c.†, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supy. List.
20	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Forster, Leslie Gibson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 42).	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-8-02	1-2-32	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Border R.		Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (O), (27, 33, 36).	1-2-23	1-2-32	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
25 Unattd. List		Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	1-2-23 6-2-03	1-2-32 11-10-33	10-8-24	4 Bombay Gns.
K. S. L. I.		*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32	4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Leaming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	2-3-24	15 Punjab B.
R. Ir. Fus. ...		Harrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38) <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput B.
30 Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.,] (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thakur Nathu Singh, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput B.
Worc. R. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 3 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.</i>	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ... <i>Forfeits 121 ds. service for promotion. (1-2-23 to 1-6-23 under I. A. O. 703 of 30).</i>	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
35 Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Foresters		Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 144). <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.</i>	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 38.
R. A. S. C.		Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—Temp. Comsd. Serv., 2 Apr. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half account, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>	29-7-03 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-00 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Triggs, Richard George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-06 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	to Indian Army.	
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-3-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
40	R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 80).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-3-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
	R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, p.s.c.† ...	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
45	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, p. s. c.† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p. s. c.† (32, 36, 42)	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ...	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (26, 29)	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71)	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
50	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander p.s.c. (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.E. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	16-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
55	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin, p.s.c. (32, 60). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
60	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

199

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56).	25-12-02 15-9-30	14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i>						
R. A.	...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner, p.s.c. (33, 60).	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>						
65 Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas, p.s.c. (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Murrett, Andrew Karslake p.s.c.† (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
Hampshire R.		Robinson, Allen Ormerod, p.s.c.† (33, 37).	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
70 Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet, p.s.c. (32, 38)	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-8-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (25, 33, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-8-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford B.		Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-8-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchinson p.s.c. (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.
75 Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta I. I.
Dorset R. ...		Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 156)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
80 Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		Jordan, Jack Leslie (25, 33, 37, 49, 60)	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.
E. L. I.		Gibb, Francis William ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
E. Lan. B.		Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Batig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
85 Unattd. List		Wolfe, John Phillip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
4th H. (E. A. R. O.).		*Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 150, 151, 56)...199 <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinner's Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
R. A.	...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, p.s.c.† (19, 33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	18 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.	...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04	26-8-33	22-3-30	Supy. List.
R. A.	...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144).	26-8-24	7-1-27		
		<i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04	26-8-33	25-2-30	7 G. R.
			26-8-24	18-8-30		
90 Somerset L. I.		Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 33, 37, 38)	7-7-03	27-8-33	27-2-36	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i>	27-8-24	...		
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04	27-8-33	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale p.s.c.† (33, 62, 158).	27-8-24	3-10-24		
		<i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04	27-8-33	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
			27-8-24	5-11-24		
Unattd. List		Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04	27-8-33	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-8-24	3-10-24		
95 Unattd. List		Lethbridge, Robert William Slator, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	27-5-04	27-8-33	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	27-8-24	3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			13-1-04	27-8-33	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 46b, 60, 157).	20-9-04	27-8-33	15-10-25	3 Cav.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04	27-8-33	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			27-8-24	(a)		
Unattd. List		Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04	27-8-33	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
100 Y. & L. R.		Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	18-1-04	27-8-33	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			27-8-24	11-1-25		
King's R.		Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04	27-8-33	27-5-27	Supy. List.
			27-8-24	9-4-26		
Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 38, 157).	7-11-03	27-8-33	28-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (A. R. Dept.)
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03	27-8-33	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 46, 52, 60).	10-12-04	27-8-33	28-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
			27-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03	27-8-33	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
			27-8-24	(a)		
105 Unattd. List		Showers, Lionel James Gaselee, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-8-04	30-8-33	18-10-25	1 G. R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
E. Surrey R.		Campbell, Denis James Ffolliott	7-1-05	30-8-33	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
			30-8-24	4-2-36		
Suffolk R.		Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry	27-3-05	30-8-33	18-3-36	
			30-8-24	...		
R. U. Rif. ...		Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04	30-8-33	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
			30-8-24	6-11-24		
Gloster R. ...		Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05	30-8-33	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
			30-8-24	7-2-36		
110 Unattd. List		Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	16-12-04	30-8-33	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04	30-8-33	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
R. Sussex R.		Bellamy, John Lytton ... (155)	3-2-05	30-8-33	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
			30-8-24	...		
Unattd. List		Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05	30-8-33	4-11-25	3 G. R.
			30-8-24	3-10-24		
Unattd. List		Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05	30-8-33	7-10-25	18 Cav.
			29-8-25	3-10-24		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

201

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
115	Unattd. List	Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> Bakhtish Singh, p.s.c. (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kirkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
120	Y. & L. R.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> (33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ...	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
125	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) ...	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157) ...	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157) ...	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ...	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>				
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ...	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>				
130	Leicester R.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) ...	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>				
	R. W. Fus.	Pritchard, Philip Frederick, M.O. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) ...	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i>				
	D. W. R.	Frith, Algernon Jaspar ...	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>				
	R. A.	Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60) ...	16-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A.	D'Arey-McCarthy, Hugh, Stanley M.O. (33, 39, 44) ...	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
135	R. A.	Verrieres, Louis (O*) ...	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44).	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rieh, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	16-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58) ...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
140	K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George (25, 33, 44, 49).	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
145	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	23-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
150	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	6 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
155	R. Tank Corps	Glasco, Alan Ewart ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... (201) <i>Service for pension from 4 Sep. 26. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i>	23-12-04 2-9-25	2-9-34 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinnars' Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

203

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A. ...		Shoolbred, Walter James, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05	3-9-34	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
Green Howards		Smeeton, Miles Richard (33, 49, 61) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		...	5-3-06	3-9-34	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
160 Unattd. List		Nangle, George Slator, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 86, 39) ...	3-9-25	28-1-36		
		...	1-2-06	3-9-34	18-10-26	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		...	21-3-06	3-9-34	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
The Queen's R.		Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		...	15-5-06	3-9-34	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	3-9-25	10-9-36		
		...	2-7-05	3-9-34	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Power, Pierce James, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 45) ...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
		...	25-10-04	3-9-34	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
165 King's Own R.		Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	3-9-25	3-9-34	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
		...	3-9-25	17-11-25		
Unattd. List		Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-05	3-9-34	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
		...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 58, 60, 62) ...	5-5-05	3-9-34	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
		...	3-9-25	15-9-25		
Unattd. List		Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151) ...	30-10-05	3-9-34		
		...	3-9-25	(a)		
Unattd. List		Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	22-5-06	3-9-34	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
		...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
170 Leicester R.		Neville, John Martin (50, 51) ...	6-10-05	3-9-34	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
		...	3-9-25	30-1-23		
Unattd. List		Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	27-5-06	3-9-34	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
		...	3-9-25	4-11-25		
Unattd. List		Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06	3-9-34	13-10-26	1 G. R.
		...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200) ...	17-5-05	3-9-34		
		...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Lincoln R. ...		Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36) ...	18-1-06	3-9-34	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
		...	3-9-25	4-1-36		
175 Unattd. List		Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-06	3-9-34	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
		...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05	3-9-34	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. O.
		...	3-9-25	(a)		
R. A. ...		Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 45, 47, 49, 60) ...	12-3-06	3-9-34	10-10-31	C. I. Horse;
		...	3-9-25	16-9-30		
R. A. ...		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26. Batty, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ...	30-3-05	3-9-34	27-10-29	Supp. List.
		...	3-9-25	24-3-26		
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26 Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ...	11-2-06	16-9-34	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
		...	16-9-30	3-1-27		
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.				
Unattd. List		Spaight, William James Molony (23, 33, 47, 52) ...	8-11-03	16-9-34	16-9-30	3 G. R.
		...	16-9-30	8-10-30		
		Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.				
180 Unattd. List		Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145) ...	21-5-01	13-9-34	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. O.
		...	31-8-22	19-10-22		
		Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.				
R. Tank Corps.		Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (33.) ...	23-3-04	23-9-34	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		...	23-9-25	...		
Unattd. List		Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26. Veevers, Charles James (33) ...	28-6-04	15-10-34	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
		...	25-2-30	3-1-27		
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
Unattd. List		Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd, (†) (33, 111) ...	1-6-01	14-11-34†	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
		...	14-11-35	14-11-35		
		Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. O., 14 Apl. 21 to 13 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 13 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
R. A. ...		Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06	3-2-35	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
		...	3-2-26	16-11-31		
185 Unattd. List		Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38) ...	23-4-02	4-2-35	7-4-27	7 G. R.
		...	4-2-26	24-3-26		
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 5 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	B. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	I. A. O. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
190	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 37, 42, 109, 157, 189)	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	B. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38)	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.
195	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Cuthbert (36, 144)	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hamner, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (33, 36)	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
200	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201)	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-26	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	B. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201)	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 181) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
205	Unattd. List	Thapar, Fran Nath, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
	D. O. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-8-27	6 Raj. Rif.
210	B. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney, p.s.c. (25, 33, 59) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35 6-2-35	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	B. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford, A. M. I. MEOH. R. ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. O. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 8 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

205

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
215	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (36) ... <i>Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.</i>	25-9-05 21-6-26	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
220	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, p.s.c. (32, 38, 42, 200) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155) ...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. U. Rif.	*Ratchliffe, Frederick George (201) ... <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab R.
	Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supy. List.
225	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rm.
	Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (26, 30, 33, 46) ...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
230	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C.
	Camerons	Campbell-Melkile John, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rm.
235	R. Sussex R.	Clench, Gordon Ridsdale McDakin ... <i>Posted in India on 9th November 1926, all service to count towards Indian element.</i>	27-5-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
240	Cheshire R.	Mes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52)	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	d'Aples, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43)	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36)	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
245	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Cheshire R.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36)	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
250	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38)	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 37, 43, 49)	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33)	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
255	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33)	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. B. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109)	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
260	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60)	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

206A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date or appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
B. S. Fus.		*Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> † (149, 199)	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
R. A.		*Kaye, William	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
K. S. L. I.		Smailes, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.</i>	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202).	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supy. List.
P. W. Vols.		Long, Robert Herbert (25, 29, 38) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
265 Unattd. List		Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i>	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. K.		Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ralton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lincoln R.		Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i>	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
H. Surrey R.		McLeay, Donald James (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
270 Unattd. List		Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland, M.C. (33, 36)	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
Essex R. ...		Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159)	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
Lan. Fus. ...		Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 45, 46)	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
Cheshire R.		Weld, Denis John Patrick (29, 50, 51, 56)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 104, 203).	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Carr, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60)	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
275 Unattd. List		Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46)	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.
S. Wales Bord.		Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ..	23-11-35	2 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156) ... <i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	2-3-02 30-8-23	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R.
280	Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallua, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50) ...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Kelth, p.s.c. (33, 38, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apr. 27.</i>	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
285	Unattd. List	*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i> <i>Service for Indian element :—5 yrs. out of India.</i>	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36† 28-3-38	20-4-38	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ahli Khan (33, 46) ...	... 27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.
	R. A.	Williams, Charles Harte Keatings (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46) ...	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39) ...	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
290	R. S. Fus.	Coleman, Maurice Byrne, p.s.c. (25, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Tank Corps	*Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i>	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 312 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
	Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ...	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
295	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 157)	29-8-07	1-9-36	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 33, 46)	16-8-07	1-9-36	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
300	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07	1-9-36	23-3-29	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157)	17-4-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07	1-9-36	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Low, Robert Duncan (33)	31-8-07	1-9-36	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (33, 109, 156)	23-10-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (38, 97)	17-8-07	1-9-36	8-11-28	I. A. O. C.
305	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 40, 157)	10-8-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
	R. Berks. R.	Mellison, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52)	8-12-07	1-9-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.						
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91)	6-8-07	1-9-36	28-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36)	10-5-07	1-9-36	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
5	Stafford B.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew (36, 38)	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
310	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37)	20-3-07	1-9-36	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157)	14-11-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lescock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52)	29-9-02	1-9-36	20-11-28	7 Rajput B.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.						
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 36)	6-8-06	1-9-36	15-11-30	7 G. R.
	Somerset L.I.	Mariott-Dodginton, Michael (O) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40)	9-3-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
315	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	R. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read	23-3-07	1-9-36	21-1-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38)	26-10-07	1-9-36	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Eason (33)	21-6-05	3-9-36	2-11-28	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) 201	28-1-38	28-1-37†	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
320	R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155)	16-11-07	2-2-37	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 42, 46)	13-6-05	2-2-37	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39, 46A)	24-1-06	2-2-37	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156)	17-4-08	2-2-37	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56)	15-6-08	2-2-37	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
325	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	14-2-05	2-2-37	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150)	10-12-07	2-2-37	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (32, 36, 46, 60)	10-6-08	2-2-37	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beau- champ (29, 33)	22-10-07	2-2-37	31-3-29	Supp. List
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94)	24-6-08	2-2-37	16-3-32	19 Hyderabad
	H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44)	27-2-08	2-2-37	23-10-35	7 Rajput B.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.
† Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
230	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 49, 109)	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56, 151)	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62)	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (33)	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-8-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60)	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.
335	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 38, 43, 60)	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (15, 37)	30-3-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 2-2-37	17-12-35	12 F.F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157)	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202)	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, [L] (33, 38, 46, 172)	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.				
340	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91)	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bollingbroke (15, 33)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (33, 37, 46b 49, 157)	18-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green Howards.	Whitfield, Edward William (49, 60)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43)	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
345	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157)	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38)	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33, 45, 46)	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202)	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46)	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
350	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33)	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60)	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand, M.B.E., (33, 46, 60, 62)	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Eccles, Harold Garnett (144)	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	3 G. R.
	D.C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37)	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37 2-2-37	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
355	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33)	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	MacKenzie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.				
	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46)	28-6-05 2-11-27	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46)	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52)	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	(R. I. A. S. C.).
		Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.				
360	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoe (25, 32)	21-11-07 21-5-28	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33)	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-8-37 18-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29				
		*Cullum, Noel William Aubrey (51, 56)	5-8-38	5-8-37†	28-3-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie.	16-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.
†Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	to Indian Army.	
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46a) ...	26-6-08	30-8-37	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (39 33, 110).	1-12-08	30-8-37	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
	D. C. L. I.	Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	10-12-03	30-8-37	28-10-35	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], a.s.l. (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203).	13-6-08	30-8-37	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09	30-8-37	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.
370	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62) ...	20-5-08	30-8-37	20-11-29	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62) ...	17-12-07	30-8-37	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ...	28-6-08	30-8-37	11-11-29	13 Lrs.
373	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	15-10-04	30-8-37	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42) ...	12-1-08	30-8-37	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Essex R.	*Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	4-9-08	30-8-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
380	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 81, 100, 156) ...	6-10-08	30-8-37	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Hensker, Patrick Alanson Holden (61) ...	1-9-08	30-8-37	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62) ...	10-10-08	30-8-37	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 46) ...	25-11-08	30-8-37	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
385	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ...	19-12-08	30-8-37	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
S. E. List (Sec. II—Cal. VI), 30 Nov. 37.						
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	27-9-08	30-8-37	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 37, 38, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolan, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ...	9-10-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33) ...	30-12-08	30-8-37	1-11-29	Supp. List.
390	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46) ...	30-6-08	30-8-37	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 203) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) ...	15-11-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerran Appasahib (29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52) ...	31-10-07	30-8-37	11-10-29	R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ...	31-12-06	30-8-37	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
395	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	4-5-08	30-8-37	8-10-29	13 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	14-2-06	31-8-37	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A.	*Hinks, John Harold Wynne ...	31-8-28	5-10-28	15-7-39	I.A.O.C.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ...	1-9-28	1-9-37	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ...	27-7-07	1-9-37	17-10-29	1 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
400	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-9-37 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>	1-4-03 1-10-23	1-10-37 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 144). <i>Service for pension from 30 June 31.</i>	16-11-08 16-11-23	16-11-37 ...	23-11-35	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60)	10-12-07	10-12-37	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 46, 157, 203)	10-12-23 14-5-05 29-1-27	31-1-29 18-10-37 (n)	10-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203)	22-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	Supp. List.
405	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (33, 23, 44, 52).	22-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 17-2-29	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38, 200)	23-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46) ... 203	15-6-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 40, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62)	30-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (37, 46)	23-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse
410	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 (x)	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52)	2-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 33, 52). ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i>	15-4-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-2-29	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156)	9-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-4-30	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>	20-5-07 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	9-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch B.
415	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36)	1-4-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36)	21-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's B.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56)	24-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 30-12-35	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keily, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48)	1-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) ...	6-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
420	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36)	24-10-08 31-1-29	13-1-38 20-3-29	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Yousuf (33, 61)	14-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38)	20-2-09 31-1-29	31-4-38 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>	23-12-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62)	27-9-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
425	Unattd. List	Ntall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	6-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (33)	5-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	24-3-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	9-8-31	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	13-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-3-30	Milly. Farms Dept.
	R. Warwick R.	Hovess, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 178, 202) [L] <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i>	17-12-07 12-9-31	31-1-38 3-1-34	24-10-35	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-2-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
430	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39)	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-2-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-2-38 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

211

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ...	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-2-38 17-10-29	19-10-36	Poona Horse.	
	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ...	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-2-38 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) (1) ...	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>					
435 Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60) ...	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	Scinde Horse.	
	<i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i>					
Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) ...	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>					
Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62) ...	30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157) ...	30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59) ...	3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.	
440 Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) ...	14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) ...	16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>					
E. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-1-31	15-4-34	Supy. List.	
Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46) ...	23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	4 Bombay Grs.	
Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) ...	4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	23-10-30	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (33, 153) ...	2-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	20-11-30	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) ...	24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62) ...	2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.	
445 Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) ...	26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ...	13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.	
Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) ...	4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ...	5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.	
450 Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) ...	4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) ...	10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48) ...	16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	I. A. O. O.	
Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38) ...	26-8-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.	
455 Unattd. List	Mohammad Ifikhar Khan (33, 60) ...	10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.	
Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202) ...	1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.	
Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor ...	10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) ...	16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) ...	20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.	
460 Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) ...	25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.	
Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62) ...	11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38) ...	24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 48, 60, 62) ...	21-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	18 Cav.
465 Unattd. List		Harris, Vere Wallace (33)...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			11-4-09	1-8-38	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
10th H.		Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 33)	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			4-2-09	1-8-38	10-2-36	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Fortesah, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09	1-8-38	15-10-30	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 46)	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			12-2-09	1-8-38	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			7-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
470 Unattd. List		Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 49) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			8-8-07	1-8-38	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, [1] (33, 38, 60, 114) ...	29-8-27	1-8-38	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
			30-8-29	17-10-29		
Unattd. List		Greenway, Arthur Rupert Court- ney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	28-2-08	1-8-38	26-10-30	3 G. R.
			30-8-29	17-10-29		
Unattd. List		Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	12-11-06	1-8-38	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
			31-8-29	21-10-29		
Unattd. List		Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	16-12-05	1-8-38	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
			31-8-29			
475 Unattd. List		Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) (M).	19-11-09	1-8-38	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) (P) ...	28-11-08	1-8-38	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
			31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List		Binny, Ranald Alexander William (33, 38) ...	20-1-10	1-8-38	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
			30-1-30	1-2-30		
Unattd. List		Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	7-9-09	1-8-38	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (29, 33) ...	12-12-07	1-8-38	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i>						
480 Unattd. List		Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52).	16-8-09	1-8-38	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Mills, Arthur William (32, 145)	28-5-10	1-8-38	21-3-31	4 G. R.
			200	30-1-30	18-3-30	
Unattd. List		Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36)	11-5-10	1-8-38	21-3-31	4 G. R.
			200	30-1-30	18-3-30	
Hampshire R.		Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10	1-8-38	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
			30-1-30			
Unattd. List		Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60) ...	19-5-10	1-8-38	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
			200	30-1-30	18-3-30	
Unattd. List		Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	12-1-10	1-8-38	6-4-31	Supp. List.
			30-1-30			
485 K. S. L. I.		*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy ...	28-7-09	1-8-38	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
			30-1-30	9-9-37		
Unattd. List		Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 64)	5-3-10	1-8-38	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. O.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10	1-8-38	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
			200	30-1-30	18-3-30	
Unattd. List		Dubey, Udey Chand (32, 43, 46, 203)	26-3-10	1-8-38	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
			30-1-30			
Unattd. List		Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10	1-8-38	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
490 Unattd. List		Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	2-1-10	1-8-38	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 122, 202).	7-6-09	1-8-38	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (P) (33, 45, 46) ...	24-10-09	1-8-38	16-10-30	10 G. R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
Cheshire R.		Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) (P)	4-5-09	1-8-38	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
			29-8-29	23-2-32		
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 31.</i>						
Unattd. List		Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (M) (33, 38) ...	14-7-08	1-8-38	25-4-32	1 G. R.
			14-4-29	18-2-31		
<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 31.</i>						
495 Unattd. List		Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ...	28-2-09	1-8-38	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
			30-1-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Garforth Bles, George David Gar- forth (32, 36, 60, 156)...	5-10-09	1-8-38	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
			30-1-30	30-9-31		
<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hopkinson, Paul (33) ...	29-6-06	1-8-38	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
			1-2-30	18-3-30		
Unattd. List		Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 50, 51) ...	4-9-09	1-8-38	21-10-30	11 Sikh R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
<i>Pay as Capt. from 20th March 1939.</i>						

(M) Pay of rank from 10 October 38.

(P) Pay of rank from 17 October 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

213

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 27th March 1939.</i>	9-10-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
500	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 6th April 1939.</i>	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ...	6-4-09 6-4-30	1-8-38 16-9-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155 201) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.</i>	24-12-09 4-6-30	1-8-38 8-2-33	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32 for promotion from 8 July 30.</i>	6-9-08 8-6-30	1-8-38 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart New- ham (33, 38, 60) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
505	B. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Man- sell ... <i>In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.</i>	4-7-06 28-8-30	23-8-38 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mlly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (38, 157)	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38, 61) ...	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guldes Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42, 144) ...	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony ... Ronald (38, 38, 46) ...	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
510	Unattd. List	Saunders, James ... Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 49, 60, 109) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46) ...	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
515	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ...	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James ... Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172) ...	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 48, 46) ...	8-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
520	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 46, 158) ...	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John ... Desmond (48, 56) ...	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52) ...	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (38, 36, 60) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
525	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days. half to count.</i>	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ...	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 29-9-31	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	8-10-09 28-8-30	28-3-38 12-2-32	15-3-33	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	5-3-10 28-8-30	28-3-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.

(M) Pay of rank from 10 Oct 38.
(P) Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	14-12-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
530	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33) <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	27-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	10-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Rajuch B.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	8-1-09 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	7-9-09 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	26-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
535	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (50, 51) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.</i>	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-10-38 12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144). <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38). <i>Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32</i>	20-10-09 25-1-31	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.
540	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (o) ... <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.</i>	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	3-9-27	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 44, 157) ...	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. R. H.
545	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) ...	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R. — Irregular Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46b) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46, 157) ...	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph, M.O. (33, 157) ...	18-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
550	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ...	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.O. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 30, 33, 37, 49) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
555	Unattd. List	Gargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

215

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38, 49)	26-3-11	29-1-39	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157)	29-1-31	30-9-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
560	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) ...	29-1-31	29-1-39	15-3-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62) ...	20-9-10	18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	2-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	29-1-31	18-2-31	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43) ...	14-9-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	3 G. R.
565	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cellard, Francis William (29, 33) 200	30-5-11	29-1-39	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Luck, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 203	29-1-31	18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56)	24-1-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	29-1-31	18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
570	Unattd. List	Slatyer, Arthur William Donat (33, 36) ...	9-8-10	29-1-39	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward ... Cole Willoughby (29, 33, 149) ...	11-12-10	29-1-39	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170)	13-6-11	29-1-39	3-11-33	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33, 91)	29-1-31	11-10-32	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156) 203	24-9-08	29-1-39	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh (29, 60) ...	27-11-10	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
575	Unattd. List	Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32)	31-12-10	29-1-39	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36) ... 201	31-5-11	29-1-39	25-10-32	8 Punjab R. (Survey Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh (33)	29-1-31	...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalifullah (33, 43) ...	5-8-10	29-1-39	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	22-8-10	29-1-39	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.				
580	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (13, 33, 37, 43, 46) ... 201	7-9-09	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46) ...	29-1-31	...	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 37, 38)	17-9-09	30-1-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43)	30-1-31	18-2-31	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael (33)	5-2-08	31-1-39	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.				
585	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33) ... 201	13-12-04	12-2-39	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth ...	1-9-08	18-3-39	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60)	200	25-11-08	27-3-39	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144, 171)	200	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157)	201	30-4-11	30-4-39	6-11-34	1 G. R.
			30-4-31	12-10-33		
			27-8-31	27-8-39	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.					
590 Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48)	201	19-10-09	27-8-39	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
			27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lethian Murray (33, 144)	201	7-8-10	27-8-39	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
			27-8-31	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145)	201	11-8-11	27-8-39	22-10-32	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156)	201	7-2-11	27-8-39	24-10-32	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	201	23-2-11	27-8-39	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 60, 109)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
595 Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	201	8-8-11	27-8-39	25-10-32	18 R. Garh.
Unattd. List			27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46)	201	22-10-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	201	7-8-11	27-8-39	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 85, 46)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
600 Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 38)	201	6-10-11	27-8-39	12-11-32	8 G. R.
Unattd. List			27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)...	201	18-10-11	27-8-39	3-11-32	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56)	201	27-9-11	27-8-39	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
605 Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (33, 38, 46, 61)	201	11-9-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 33, 157)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (38, 38) 201	201	5-8-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [L] (33, 62, 111, 201)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	201	14-4-11	27-8-39	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43).	201	15-2-11	27-8-39	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.O.
Unattd. List	Roosmale Cocq, Alexander Hendrick. (33) ... 01	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry- Patrick (37, 60) ... 201	201	20-5-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	4 G. R.
Unattd. List			27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (38, 38) 201	201	17-11-11	27-8-39	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [L] (33, 62, 111, 201)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	201	9-6-11	27-8-39	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 33, 157)	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [L] (33, 62, 111, 201)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43).	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List	Roosmale Cocq, Alexander Hendrick. (33) ... 01	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry- Patrick (37, 60) ... 201	201	17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11	27-8-39	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
Unattd. List			17-3-11			

INDIAN ARMY.

217

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.						
620	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202)... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	31-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 B. F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 6-10-10 38, 46, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	27-8-31	12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab B.
622	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	13-6-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	14 Punjab B. (Survey Dept.).
Lieutenants—788.						
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E.	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Olver, G.I. MECH. E. ... 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—on probn.
	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ... 201	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32, 157) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30— 3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.</i>	10-6-06 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33, 201) <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards pro- motion and pension.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.</i>	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	S. E. List, 23 Aug- 38.
10	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	25-5-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	13-3-32	3 Cav.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-11-32 29-8-30	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (33, 201) ... <i>Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput B.
15	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	13-3-38 5-12-06	14-3-33 29-4-33	14-3-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31	29-3-32	B. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beres- ford (29, 31, 42, 145) ... 201	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	6 G. B. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43) ... 201	13-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 22-5-31	22-6-32	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (29, 33, 38) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	4-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab B. (I. A. O. C.)
20	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62) ... 201	3-10-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (33, 49, 60) ... 201	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-9-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.sc., (Eng.) ... <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 38.</i>	1-11-16 28-1-37	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc. A.M.I.C.E. A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	25-12-03 27-8-33	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead ...	15-6-09 27-8-33	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
25	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote.	29-5-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201) ...	9-9-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arcy, Laurance Victor Augustus	11-10-11 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	6-5-13 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (32, 38, 145) 201	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
30	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61) 201	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance, (33, 38, 43, 157) 201	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis (33, 38) ... 201	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46) ... 201	15-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
35	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneekji Bilimoria (33) 201	14-11-08 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46) 201	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard (33) 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) 201	30-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
40	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i> Asarappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) 201	27-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> Gyani, Prem Singh (39, 46, 156) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	17-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	1-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
45	Unattd. List	Russell Harold, Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46) 201	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ekins, William John Howard ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. for pension— 7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.</i>	7-4-12 5-11-38	5-2-34 5-11-38	30-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Frndergast, John Hume, M.O. (33) 201	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (151, 157, 163, 202) 201	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Rance, Ruth Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	10-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
50	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39) 201	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38) 201	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
55	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i> Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11 8-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 49, 60) 201	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 636) 201	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i>				

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
60	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 156) 201	11-5-12	28-4-34	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ... 201	28-1-32	12-2-32		
			25-4-12	28-4-34	21-3-33	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.).
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46) ... 201	28-1-32	12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	11-2-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43) 201	23-9-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
65	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155) 201	12-2-12	28-4-34	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46) 203	28-1-32			
			17-4-12	28-4-34	7-3-33	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth (29, 50, 51, 56) 201	28-1-32	12-2-32	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Suffolk. R.	*Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [I] (201)	9-4-12	28-4-34	26-3-38	7 Rajput R.
			28-1-32			
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36, 46, 60) 200	8-4-12	28-4-34	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
70	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38, 52) 201	23-10-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) 201	20-8-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Morton, John Keith Lindsay (13, 33, 37) 201	26-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (38, 43, 46, 156 203) 201	23-1-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12	28-4-34	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-2-32		
75	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155) 201	21-12-10	28-4-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 46, 49, 61, 149) 201	31-12-11	28-4-34	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.
			28-1-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36, 149) 201	9-3-10	28-4-34	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [I] (110) ... 201	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
			28-1-32	...		
	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (201)	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
			28-1-32	...		
80	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijananand Vishnu (33, 43, 157) 201	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 157) 201	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203	9-12-11	28-4-34	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ... 201	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) 201	13-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. O.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
85	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) 201	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) 201	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... 201	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.C. (38, 157) ... 201	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
			28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Gates, Lozan Dähne (33) ... 201	10-12-09	29-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
			26-1-32	12-2-32		
90	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144) 201	9-6-10	30-4-34	18-4-33	4 G. R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 33, 82) 201	13-5-08	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39) 201	26-6-10	30-4-34	8-3-33	Supp. List.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46) 201	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145) 206	17-2-10	30-4-34	12-3-33	10 G. R.
			30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue (201)	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			1-9-32	16-2-34		—Ind. Poll. Serv.
95	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201	1-6-11	1-12-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11	1-12-34	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		

* Has not passed the final examination.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48) ... 201	7-3-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33, 149) ... 201	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
		<i>Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120 ds. half count.</i>	13-8-10	1-12-34	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) ... 201	12-11-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.—
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37) ... 201	12-11-12	1-12-34	27-11-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-32	1-10-32		9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157, 163) ... 203	5-3-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	9 G. R.—Ind. Poll.
105	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32	9-11-33	Serv.
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		8 G. R.
			2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (37, 49, 61) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
110	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 56) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ridford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			17-6-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	9 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 156) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			12-7-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			7-5-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mevean, Colin Hector (33) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			26-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36, 43, 60) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			4-4-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
120	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (33, 38) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			30-12-12	1-12-34	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157) ... 203	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			4-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.—
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 38) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		Ind. Poll. Serv.
			21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43, 157) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			25-11-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley, M.O. ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
125	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			14-9-10	1-12-34	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36) ... 201	5-5-12	1-12-34	1-12-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			10-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33) ... 201	1-9-32	1-10-32		
			19-9-11	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60) ... 201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
			24-11-11	1-12-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
130	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) ... 201	1-9-32	1-12-34		
			19-7-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (33, 46) ... 201	1-9-32	16-2-34		
			1-6-12	1-12-34	27-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38) ... 201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
			1-3-12	1-12-34	15-9-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51, 56) ... 201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
			26-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Salwant Singh (29, 33, 38, 156) ... 201	1-9-32	8-2-33		
			1-4-11	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 27 Sep. 30 to 15 June 31—262 ds., half to count.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
135	Unattd. List	Ratan Narsin Mulla ... (33, 156) <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	28-8-11	1-12-34	14-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jeet Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	11-6-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ..	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	1-1-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33	16-3-31	18 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	25-7-08	2-12-34	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	2-9-32	11-10-32		
140	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201	17-4-10	2-12-34	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rumsey, John Richard Longston <i>Service in R. A. F. for promotion and pension 6 yrs. For Ind. element 5 yrs. out of Ind.</i>	2-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie 201 <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 32.</i>	25-10-11	24-12-34	19-10-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>For Indian element—5 years out of India in R. A. F.</i>	24-9-38	24-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ...	12-10-10	23-2-35	28-12-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ... 201	28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar ...	12-6-12	1-3-35	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
145	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan ...	23-12-09	6-3-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) 201	28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149) 201	30-9-06	7-3-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Becroft (33, 38, 43) 201	28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201	13-7-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141) 201	6-10-11	2-5-35	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (33, 36, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201	6-2-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
150	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	8-7-12	2-5-35	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (33, 36, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	1-3-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201	23-9-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (33, 36, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201	11-6-13	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	13-8-10	2-5-35	5-3-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
155	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43, 46) 201	28-2-13	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [L], G. S. L., (38, 111, 114, 156, 172) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) ... 201	7-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201	28-2-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Morimore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	McCreedy, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144) 201	11-11-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	8 G. R.
160	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	23-3-13	2-5-35	15-5-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38, 94) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Lane, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 38, 46, 149) 199	14-1-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (33, 60) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60) 201	15-1-12	2-5-35	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (33, 46, 52, 61) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201	4-6-13	2-5-35	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	26-5-13	2-5-35	10-3-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	4-7-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
165	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (33, 60) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60) 201	19-11-12	2-5-35	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (33, 46, 52, 61) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201	4-11-12	2-5-35	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	15-3-13	2-5-35	13-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	21-6-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
170	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	14-1-13	2-5-35	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	13-1-13	2-5-35	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	11-2-13	2-5-35	14-9-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (29, 33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 58) ... 201	15-11-12	2-5-35	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (37, 149) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			3-10-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
175	Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ... 201	7-2-13	2-5-35	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			14-10-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			12-3-13	2-5-35	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (38, 46, 49, 157) ... 201.	22-6-11	2-5-35	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
180	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 43.</i> Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34		
			7-7-12	2-5-35	7-10-35	18 B. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i> Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (38, 149) 202	2-2-33	14-9-34		
			6-10-10	2-5-35	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i> Partap Narain (30, 203) ...	2-2-33	14-9-34		
			10-1-12	2-5-35	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Raj Kumar Koochhar ...	2-2-33			
			1-5-13	2-5-35	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam (46) ... 201	2-2-33			
			1-7-13	2-5-35	12-11-34	I. A. Trng. Bty.
			2-2-33	16-2-34		
185	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (36, 43, 48) ...	12-5-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 45, 46, 46A) ... 201	20-12-11	2-5-35	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201	1-11-11	2-35	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Probhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) ...	1-4-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	3 Cav.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ...	11-11-11	2-5-35	17-11-34	6 Raj Rif.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
190	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Brij Mohan Kaul (29, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-5-12	2-5-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ...	18-8-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ...	23-3-13	2-5-35	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. Co.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Mitra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ...	15-12-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
			2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> Hamilton, Thomas Patton (33, 42, 149) ... 201	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.
			3-2-33	8-2-33		
195	Unattd. List	<i>Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.</i> *Laws, Howard Stracey ...	5-6-13	10-5-35	7-3-39	19 Hy'bad R.
			10-2-39	10-2-39		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i> Green, Arthur (77) ... 201	20-3-12	3-6-35	20-4-38	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			28-3-33			
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Norihay, John Chilton ...	26-4-13	3-6-35	27-3-39	I. A. O. C.
			3-3-39	3-3-39		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Hall, Richard Mowbray ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
			22-2-39	22-2-39		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> *Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56) ...	5-8-33	17-10-35	23-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
200	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> *Leslie, Arthur ...	9-1-09	4-11-35	23-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†		29-1-10	
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	26-6-04	4-11-35	19-4-39	I. A. O. C. Tempy.
			19-4-39†			Lieut.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	29-1-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Bonnor-Morris ...	27-2-11	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> *Vinecomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	9-8-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
			28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i> Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	9-12-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.
† Temporary Commission.

INDIAN ARMY.

221b

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
205	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival (39)	201	9-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	15 Punjab—R. Ind.
	Unattd. List	§Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109)	201	31-8-33	12-10-33	5-11-34	Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.</i>		26-9-08	30-11-35		12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149)	201,	7-7-13	30-11-35	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		149.		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gas-					
		colgne (29, 33, 38, 48)...	201	30-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	2 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.O.					
		(33, 38) 201 ...	...	15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33		
210	Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144, 157)	201	22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.
			201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor	201	1-12-13	30-11-35	1-4-38	16 Punjab R.
				31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46)	201	28-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (38, 155)	201	4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (36, 42)	201	7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 L. G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
215	Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156)	201	7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard					
		(29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149)	201	26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Picard, Humphrey Leopold					
		Freestun (38) ...	201	14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155)	201	5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Scinde Horse.—Ind.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144)	201	9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
220	Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155)	201	3-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201)	...	20-8-13	30-11-35	18-11-34	5 Maharastra L. I.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lovsgrove, John Francis (29, 149)	201	19-9-13	30-11-35	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	MacDougall, Ian Ernest Need-					
		ham (29, 37, 43, 155)...	201	3-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46)	201	21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
225	Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton (38, 109, 144)	201	11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	8 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Eismie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 155)	201	6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33)	201	24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33)	201	18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
				31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Dur-					
		rant (33, 38)	201	26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	6 Lrs.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
230	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43)	201	7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (45, 46)	201	8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33)	...	5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hinch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52, 144)	201.	25-12-12	30-11-35	5-11-34	3 G. R.
				31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao	...	20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33			
235	Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29)	...	12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	Ind. Engrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Ajai (29, 36)	...	30-10-13	30-11-35	21-4-35	19 Hybad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 157, 202)	...	1-12-12	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157),	201	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 33, 202).	201	9-10-13	30-11-35	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>		31-8-33	16-2-34		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
240	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (38) ... 201	12-10-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 201).	8-9-13	30-11-35	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) ... 201	14-10-13	30-11-35	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151, 163, 203).	13-10-13	30-11-35	12-3-35	8 Punjab R. (R. I., A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ... 201	4-3-12	30-11-35	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34		
245	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, John Michael ... 201	27-12-12	30-11-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) ... 201	19-7-13	30-11-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton (33) ... 201	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James (156) ... 201	21-4-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Gra.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John. [I] (29, 33, 37, 62, 114), ... 201	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
250	Unattd. List	Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (38, 46) ... 201	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 B. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) ... 201	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) ... 201	9-9-11	30-11-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Lionel (33, 52, 62) ... 201	19-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33) ... 201	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
255	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (13, 33, 37) ... 201	3-10-12	3-1-36	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	3-10-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Agard-Butler, George Edward ... 201	18-3-09	5-2-36	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33.</i>	5-11-38	5-11-38		
		<i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict (201).	11-9-11	23-2-36	31-5-39	Pay of rank from 31-5-39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33 (h. p. list 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 & 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39) Service for 84 days spent on half pay list in excess of one year will not count towards pension and promotion.</i>	23-2-35	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy, M.C. (33) ... 201	19-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service on half pay list, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... 201	15-7-12	30-4-36	9-2-35	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	6-2-34		
260	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ray (38) ... 201	19-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	13-11-34		
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (38, 149, 157) ... 201	29-6-14	1-5-36	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>	1-2-34	...		
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) ... 201	20-2-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (29, 33, 46, 144) ... 201	29-12-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) ... 201	23-5-14	1-5-36	19-3-35	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
265	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (32, 38, 155) ... 201	26-5-14	1-5-36	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 38, 109, 149, 157) ... 201	17-2-14	1-5-36	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 37, 144) ... 201	18-10-13	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52) ... 201	17-6-14	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	8-3-34		
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (149) ... 201	26-2-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-34	16-2-34		

INDIAN ARMY.

221D

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
270	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155)	201	11-2-14	1-5-36	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 155)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62)	201	7-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys (155)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109, 155)	201	11-6-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenue (33, 38)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
275	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46)	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell	201	20-8-13	16-2-34	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149)	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155)	201	17-11-13	16-2-34	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62)	201	13-6-14	1-5-36	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
280	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	10-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	201	23-7-13	1-5-36	11-4-35	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lawton	201	1-2-34	14-2-34	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201	5-10-13	1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O.C.)
285	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (29, 33, 155)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 38, 62, 139)	201	8-4-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (144)	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McCausland, Marcus La Touche (155)	201	22-9-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (43) ...	201	22-8-13	16-2-34	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
290	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201	7-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod	201	26-8-13	16-2-34	18-3-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	11-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis ...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	12-4-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (109)	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37)	201	17-4-14	16-2-34	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
295	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	30-11-36	5 R. G. E.
	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (144) ...	201	26-4-14	1-5-36		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	201	1-2-34	1-5-36	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Mily.
	Unattd. List	*Saratton, Edward Michael ...	201	26-5-14	24-10-35	11-3-35	8 G. R.—Ind. Poll.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	201	1-2-34	2-5-36	21-3-35	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201	10-10-12	16-2-34	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156)	201	30-12-10	3-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton	201	3-2-34	16-2-34	24-3-35	7 G. R.
300	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert (29, 37)	201	20-2-12	3-5-36	11-3-35	19-8-38
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144)	201	3-2-34	16-2-34	24-3-35	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Nripendra Singh ...	...	2-8-09	3-5-36	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	3-2-34	16-2-34	...	...
	Special List	Mohammad Mussa (36, 156) ...	...	18-7-14	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Service for pension—In ranks 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 (8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count.	...	4-2-34	...	...	...
	Special List	Bhagwati Singh (33) ...	...	22-2-14	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
305	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49) ...	...	6-2-13	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (36) ...	...	20-4-14	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Gulzar Ahmed (36, 202) ...	...	1-10-10	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Kanhya Lal Atal (33, 155) ...	...	7-12-13	4-5-36	...	...
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	4-5-36	...	...

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Dun, Smith (25, 32) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31 —6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22 d. all to count.</i>	8-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
310	Special List	Umrao Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count; as V. C. O. 1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count.</i>	27-8-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Pritam Singh (49, 151, 202) ...	11-7-07 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	23-8-36	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. In ranks 9 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 115 days, half to count.</i>	9-10-11 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Ranbir Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. In ranks 17 Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one day forfeited for unauthorised absence), 9 years 136 days, half to count.</i>	4-9-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 38, 156) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	15-6-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
315	Special List	Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Habibullah Khan Mohammad (33, 157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	17-10-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Isaac, George Shahbaz <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-10-12 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Kashyap, Amar Nath... .. <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	11-11-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	15-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	Mohan Singh (36, 49, 157) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-1-09 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
320	Special List	Ehsan Qadir (32, 38, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	10-9-12 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-7-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	16-8-13 31-8-33	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimwood, Ian Robert (12 29, 37) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	12 F. F. R.
325	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glynn (33, 109, 201 155) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Douglas (29, 43) 201 <i>In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (19, 33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) (37) 201 <i>(h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)</i>	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald <i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36.</i>	14-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-3-36	6-4-37	19 Hy'bad R.
330	Unattd. List	Belchem, John (33, 149) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (33, 36, 109, 144) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	20-10-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (38, 46, 151) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35	9 G. R.
335	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221F

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Covernton, John Lawrence (201)	29, 33, 12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37) 201	21-12-09	30-11-36	11-10-35	9 Jat R.
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 17½ ds., half to count.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34		
340	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (38, 149) 201	14-2-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144) 201	22-12-14	30-11-36	24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38, 144) 199	17-8-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144) 201	3-6-14	30-11-36	31-10-35	6 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29) 201	25-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
345	Unattd. List	Croft, John Armentieres (38, 149) 201	1-1-15	30-11-36	8-10-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (23) ... 201	24-4-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Lionel (33, 109, 144) 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (33, 46) 201	27-6-14	30-11-36	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 56) 201	12-12-14	30-11-36	22-11-35	2 R. Irs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
350	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean ... 201	16-10-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144) 201	2-6-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert Hulton (33, 36, 46) 199	11-12-14	30-11-36	26-11-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201	26-9-11	30-11-36	14-12-35	7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34		
355	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 201	16-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (38, 139) 201	11-5-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Liewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149) 201	27-7-11	30-11-36		
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201	25-5-13	30-11-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
		Thompson, Frederic Charles (153) 201	21-11-13	30-11-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
360	Unattd. List	Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay (33) 201	17-1-13	30-11-36	20-4-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	22-2-36		
		Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201	24-12-13	30-11-36	7-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Kemys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33) 201	17-9-11	30-11-36	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 43, 155) 201	2-10-11	30-11-36	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (33, 37, 112, 149) 201	31-5-34	30-11-36	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33) 201	31-8-34	30-11-36	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36) 201	18-9-12	30-11-36	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 37) 201	11-11-09	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ... 201	1-8-12	30-11-36	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33) 201	17-9-12	1-12-30	24-10-35	6 Raj. Rif.
370	Unattd. List	Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 33, 37) 201	1-9-34	1-12-30	25-10-35	C. I. Horse.
	Special List	* Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (19, 38) 201	2-9-13	2-12-36	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34			
	Special List	* Anani Singh ... 201	9-2-13	2-12-36	24-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34			
		Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 46, 156) 201	1-1-10	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34			
	Special List	* Wilson, William Tre (29, 37, 155) 201	7-4-13	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. B.
		<i>Service for pension from July 35.</i>	2-9-34			

*Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
375	Special List	Harbakhsh Singh (39) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-10-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Chaudhuri, Dilip (49) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	24-10-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 156, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	24-8-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Dil Sukh Maan ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	10-1-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 155) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	17-6-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
380	Special List	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-5-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Gurbachan Singh (42, 157) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-10-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Azam Khanzada, Mohammad (38, 52, 156) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-3-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Special List	Dharampal Singh (33, 42, 46, 49, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	25-8-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension in ranks (25-8-26 to 18-5-30) 3 yrs. 267 ds. half to count, V. C. O. 5 yrs. 57 ds. (19-5-30 to 14-7-35) to count in full.</i> Jalawar Singh Garewal (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	18-8-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
385	Special List	<i>Service for pension V. C. O. (18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35) 2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full.</i> Hardial Singh Randhawa (33, 42, 44) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	31-3-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Mohammad Khan Janjua (42) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	18-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).
	Special List	Khushwakt Ul Mulk (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	16-7-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Agva Singh (36, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	22-12-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
	Special List	Moti Sagar (37) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	8-7-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
390	Special List	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (25, 30, 36, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	3-11-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi (33, 42) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	20-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (33, 48) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35; forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion. Service for pension in ranks (23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35) 3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.</i>	23-1-09 2-9-34	22-3-37 ...	25-2-37	3 Cav.
395	Unattd. List	Shipway, Godfrey Rossel 201 (Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension).	2-10-14 30-8-34	20-4-37 14-9-34	31-3-37	8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft (49) ... <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.</i>	11-2-11 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Aurat, John Hawkins (33, 203, 155)	8-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch. R.

* Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221H

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Finch, Richard James	201	14-4-15	30-4-37	23-11-37 12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35		
Unattd. List		Hammond, Lionel Patrick	201	14-3-15	30-4-37	9-3-36 15 Punjab R.
		(30, 38, 157)		31-1-35	15-2-35	
400 Unattd. List		Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have-	201	23-6-15	30-4-37	21-4-36 10 Baluch. R.
		lock (33, 42, 155) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Wainwright, Lionel Richard	201	6-10-14	30-4-37	16-3-36 14 Punjab R.
		(39, 49) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Gurrows, Peter Ian (33, 38)	201	22-2-15	30-4-37	21-3-36 12 F. F. R.
				31-1-35	18-12-34	
Unattd. List		Reid, John Boileau (39, 157)	201	24-12-14	30-4-37	19-3-36 Guides Cav.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Mildmay, Bernard Arthur	201	23-12-14	30-4-37	18-3-36 2 Punjab R.
		Angelo Cardozo. (38)		31-1-35	15-2-35	
405 Unattd. List		O'Neal, Norman Peter	201	23-4-15	30-4-37	17-3-36 1 G. R.
		George (112) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Bickley, George Ronald	201	1-11-14	30-4-37	12-3-36 16 Punjab R.
		Gordon (42, 149) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert	201	9-3-15	30-4-37	23-3-36 2 Punjab R.
		Edgar.		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Crossfield, Robert Eric	201	6-6-15	30-4-37	18-3-36 10 G. R.
		Kyffin (144) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Dykes, Douglas Oswald	201	2-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36 11 Sikh R.
		Thomas. (29, 149)		31-1-35	15-2-35	
410 Unattd. List		Simpson, John Wallace (29)	201	24-10-14	30-4-37	12-3-36 4 G. R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Routley, Peter Gordon (37)	201	16-1-15	30-4-37	9-3-36 1 Punjab R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Gretton, Richard John (29, 33)	201	11-3-15	30-4-37	10-3-36 18 Cav.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald	201	31-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36 Skinner's Horse.
		Frances Collin. (43)		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Parsons, Lionel Henry	201	22-6-15	30-4-37	10-3-36 Probyn's Horse.
		Mosse (149) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
415 Unattd. List		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.</i>				
		Warren, Richard Vivian	201	20-10-14	30-4-37	26-3-37 15 Punjab R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Prideaux, Charles Stephen	201	8-2-15	30-4-37	11-3-36 6 Raj. Rif.
		Austice (33, 38) ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Close, Richard Alwen (33, 149)	201	25-9-14	30-4-37	10-3-36 1 Punjab R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Seagrim, Gavin Nott (144)	201	18-6-15	30-4-37	12-3-36 3 G. R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29, 33)	201	18-3-15	30-4-37	21-3-36 9 R. Jat R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
420 Unattd. List		Muirhead, Roland Riton (33, 46)	201	11-5-15	30-4-37	20-3-36 19 Hy'bad R.
				31-1-35	18-12-34	
Unattd. List		Nesham, Robert Harold (36)	201	2-6-15	30-4-37	25-3-36 18 R. Garh. Rif.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Adams, Peter Rainier	201	4-3-15	30-4-37	31-3-36 8 Punjab R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Barrow, Barney Edmund (18)	201	24-11-14	30-4-37	11-3-36 Scinde Horse.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149)	201	18-10-14	30-4-37	10-3-36 8 Lt. Cav.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
425 Unattd. List		Gardiner, Michael David (33)	201	20-4-15	30-4-37	11-3-36 19 Hy'bad R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38)	201	2-12-14	30-4-37	14-3-36 9 Jat R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Gleeson, Edward Charles (33)	201	9-9-14	30-4-37	8-4-36 17 Dogra R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		King-Martin John Douglas (29, 33, 155)	201	9-3-15	30-4-37	22-3-36 12 F. F. R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Douglas, Gawain Thomas	201	18-12-14	30-4-37	15-3-36 P. A. V. O. Cav.
		Alexander ...		31-1-35	15-2-35	
430 Unattd. List		Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings	201	1-11-14	30-4-37	18-3-36 7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
		(29, 38)		31-1-35	4-1-35	
Unattd. List		Rattray, Peter Hugh (33)	201	2-12-14	30-4-37	12-3-36 11 Sikh R.
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Owen, Michael George Wells	201	24-10-14	30-4-37	16-3-36 10 Baluch. R. (R.I.A. S.C.)
				31-1-35	15-2-35	
Unattd. List		Grace, John William ...	201	12-11-14	30-4-37	3-11-37 6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35		
Unattd. List		*Wood, John Clairmont (201) ...	201	3-1-15	30-4-37	4-5-37 R. Deccan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35		(Mily. Farms Dept.)
435 Unattd. List		Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard	201	8-7-14	30-4-37	1-11-37 14 Punjab R.
		Bellingham (33) ...		31-1-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>				
Unattd. List		*Morton, Benjamin (38, 155, 201)	201	12-1-13	30-4-37	14-11-37 14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 36.</i>		31-1-35	10-10-36	
Unattd. List		Heenan, Patrick Stanley	201	29-7-10	1-5-37	14-9-36 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Vaughan. (50, 51, 56)		1-2-35	15-2-35	

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger	Godfrey	5-12-11	1-5-37	15-3-36	18 Cav.
		Alexander (33, 109) ...	201	1-2-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Myline, Boris Hamilton (149) 201		18-7-12	1-5-37	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
440	Unattd. List	Pollen, Hubert	Clement	1-2-35	15-2-35		
		Hungerford.	201	17-4-13	1-5-37	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Butler Henry Allen...	199	1-2-35	14-3-35		
				11-7-12	1-5-37	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (33) 201		1-2-35	15-2-35		
				29-3-13	1-5-37	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Newsom, Harold Kenneth	201	1-2-35	15-2-35		
				24-2-11	2-5-37	21-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Theodore	Gordon	2-2-35	15-2-35		
		Kippax (33, 37, 149)	201	17-9-12	2-5-37	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
445	Unattd. List	Binhnam, Leonard	Ran-	2-2-35	15-2-35		
		worth (29, 33)	201	22-2-13	2-5-37	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Joseph Moran		2-2-35	15-2-35		
		(36, 52, 149)	201	4-8-12	2-5-37	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, Cyril Durnford		2-2-35	15-2-35		
		William Kelynge. (62) 199		18-8-11	2-5-37	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38, 201)		2-2-35	15-2-35		
		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 35.		3-3-14	3-5-37	19-5-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Thakar, Damodar Narhar		1-2-36	...		
		(45, 46, 122, 128)	199	29-1-08	3-5-37	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Arty.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
450	Special List	Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 33)	201	1-7-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		Service for pension, F. C. O. 1					
		July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years					
		215 days, all to count.					
	Special List	Pathania, Anant Singh (156)		25-5-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155)		14-9-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	*Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37)		7-11-11	3-5-37	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Sawal Khan		30-1-08	3-5-37	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		In ranks 36 Jan. 26 to 31					
		Jan. 36, 10 years and 2 days,					
		half to count.					
455	Special List	Tajmohammad Khanzada (38, 52, 157, 166)		29-12-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Shahnawaz Khan (33)		24-1-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri (33)		16-12-12	3-5-37	28-2-37	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir		13-11-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		(29, 46)		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.					
		Jilani, Mian Ghulam (27, 202)		1-3-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
460	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		Balbir Singh (33, 38)		23-7-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Akbar, Abidali Khan (38, 202)		12-3-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		In ranks 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs 326 days, half to count.					
	Special List	Bakhtiar Rana (157)...		24-10-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		Service as V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks 2 yrs. 92 ds. (24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33), half to count.					
	Special List	*Moghe, Kashinath Shriram (36)		29-10-11	3-5-37	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		Service for pension, in ranks (28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33) 2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.					
	Special List	*Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33)		1-6-08	3-5-37	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
465	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
		Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48)		1-10-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram		27-7-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force.)
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Mohammad Said (38, 202)		21-9-14	3-5-37	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		
	Special List	Prabhu Singh		19-8-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.		3-2-35	...		

* Has not passed the final examination.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221j

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) (199) <i>Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 12 months counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.</i>	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-33	6 Raj. Rif.
470	Special List	Kushal Pal Singh (29, 52) <i>Service for pension from 23 Mar. 36.</i>	23-5-14 23-3-35	23-6-37 ...	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plews. <i>Comm'd. ser. from 27-8-31 to 24-2-33 counts for promotion, increment of pay and pension.</i>	23-10-11 17-10-36	18-7-37 ...	8-11-37	7 Rajput R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46) 201	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	*McLaughlin, Peter Michael Daltell Harry. (201) <i>Service for pension from 8 June '36.</i>	11-3-14 8-6-35	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, John Duke 201 <i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36.</i>	1-8-14 30-8-34	28-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	18 Cav.
475	Unattd. List	Hiatt, Albert George (32, 36, 42, 52) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.</i> 201	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (33, 155) (201) <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i>	12-3-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, William Walecot, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimley, Guy Barton ... 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i>	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, George Neville (39) 201 <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days,—half to count.</i>	17-8-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 24-9-25	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse
480	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin, M.C. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (157) 201	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Denys Ainsworth (39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... 199 <i>In ranks. 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i>	5-9-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif
485	Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (38, 156) 201	20-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds. half to count.</i>	28-10-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I.A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	MacCurrach, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48) 201	14-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ... (42) 201	9-11-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33, 37) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i>	7-12-10 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	4 G. R.
490	Unattd. List	Douglas, Kenneth Gore (49) 201	22-12-18 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	13 R. Garh. Rif
	Unattd. List	Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155) 201	23-8-14 29-8-35	29-11-37	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tarr, George Jerome (102) 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Henry Alexander (38) 201	31-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42, 46a) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	28-11-36	1 G. R.
495	Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope (33) 201	4-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 Rajput R
	Unattd. List	Milligan, Frederick George (46, 155) 201	1-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget (38) 199	13-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Robert Paul (13, 29, 37) 201	21-6-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38) 201	4-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R
500	Unattd. List	Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph (29, 42) ... 201	15-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, John Richard ... 201	10-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tatham (33) (29) 201	29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144) 201	13-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	9 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lientenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ...	201	6-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton ...	201	30-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
505	Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33, 49)	201	12-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newland, George Edward Christo- pher, M.C. (43, 44, 144)	201	21-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-3-37	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (33, 43, 157)	201	14-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald (38)	201	9-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43, 132)	201	6-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
510	Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199).	201	1-9-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	15-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201).	201	14-2-13 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Mar. 37. Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (155).	201	4-4-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Royds, Edward Francis Allington (201)	201	16-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 25-3-37	19-4-38	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon (199)	201	17-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	7-4-38	11 Sikh R.
515	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Phillips, Gerald David (199)	201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. *Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43) 199	201	23-2-11 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37. Sujan Singh (29, 62)	201	21-12-09 2-9-34	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 July 35. Giles, Foster Abney ...	201	6-1-13 30-8-35	30-11-37	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser (37)	201	2-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
520	Unattd. List	Blyth, James Vincent Grant	201	22-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Watt, Wallace Gordon (42)	201	25-8-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Woollett, Charles William (49, 62)	201	31-6-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durand (29) 201	201	21-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles (201)	201	19-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 24-9-36	24-5-37	14 Punjab R.
525	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith ...	199	19-12-13 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie (38) ...	201	16-5-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Altai Qadir (33, 46, 52, 155)	201	6-6-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Kashmir Singh Katooch (38)	201	15-7-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Malik Haq Nawaz (156)	201	29-10-10 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 15 July 36. In ranks 29 Oct. 28 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.					
530	Special List	Altai Hussain (33, 52)	201	16-8-09 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. *Litchfield, Albert William (46) 199	201	1-10-14 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-1-38	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. *Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201	201	21-12-11 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Wabeed Haidar (38) ...	201	28-3-13 1-9-35	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Raj Bir Chopra (203)	201	19-1-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
535	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Sayad Ghawas ...	201	11-11-09 1-9-35	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Gurdev Singh Gill (13, 37, 56)	201	15-7-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Man Mohan Khanna ...	201	1-5-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy'tad R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 156)	201	24-12-09 1-9-35	1-12-37	28-8-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 15 July 36. Sultan Ali Shah (62)	201	14-10-11 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
540	Special List	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	201	7-8-08 1-9-35	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 36.					

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221L

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Batt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 37) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	28-2-11 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Kaul, Kallias Nath (43, 44) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	9-1-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	21-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Law, Kenneth Oliver <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	24-2-03 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	16-8-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	14-8-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
545	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	10-10-13 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 37, 49) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	22-12-13 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	4-8-14 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta L. L.
	Special List	Ajit Singh, Sodhi (157, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	20-1-10 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	11-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks</i> <i>20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36,</i> <i>4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Special List	Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	9-2-15 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	1 Punjab R.
550	Special List	Balwant Singh (33) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	4-12-10 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Burhan-ud-Din (44) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i>	1-1-14 1-9-35	1-12-37 ...	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).
	Unattd. List	Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (149) ... <i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3</i> <i>Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds.</i> <i>to count for promotion only.</i> <i>Service for pension from 10</i> <i>Mar. 37.</i>	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38 ...	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Harkirat Singh (203) <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	7-4-11 1-9-32	1-4-33 28-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Mumford, Edward Neville (29, 33, 144) ...	19-11-15 201	30-4-33 30-1-36	18-3-37	3 G. R.
555	Unattd. List	Lawford, James Philip ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	29-12-15 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	16-1-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Peter Carthew (33) ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i>	6-2-14 201	30-4-33 30-1-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert James (33, 38, 149) ...	19-6-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38) ...	9-7-15 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. R.
	Unattd. List	Haddock, Desmond FitzGerald (38, 109, 144) ...	15-3-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R.
560	Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn (38) ...	17-5-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstone (38) ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to count.</i>	5-3-14 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Short, Noel Edward Vivian (29, 112, 144, 156) ...	10-1-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	11-4-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott ...	28-7-15 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	30-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (109) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	14-10-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
565	Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	9-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29) ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i>	31-3-13 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	18-3-37	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.—half to count.</i>	25-2-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Fannon, Douglas Humphrey ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.—half to count.</i>	24-7-11 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew (13, 37) ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.</i>	30-10-13 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
570	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen (144) ...	19-5-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce ...	9-1-16 201	30-4-38 30-1-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Charter, George Edward (33) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count.</i>	28-2-13 201	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155) ...	20-3-16 201	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, William (33, 42) ...	11-8-15 201	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.
575	Unattd. List	Harington, Hugh (43, 144) ...	6-4-16 201	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	8 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	*Clifford, William Henry Reginald (29, 33, 149) ... 201		23-8-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs.</i> <i>150 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor (38) ... 201		22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (38, 109, 156) 201		7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49) 201		10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.
530 Unattd. List	Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald. 201		18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	2-3-37	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Tooke, Charles Arthur (33, 49) 201		29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-36 ...	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick 201		31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	26-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel 201		13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gre
Unattd. List	Weymouth, Douglas James (33) 201		12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	8 G. R.
535 Durham L. I.	*Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Pré. 201		16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 18-1-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, James Arthur (44) 201		28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Greenwood, Thomas Paul ... 201		13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Morisse, James Borron (43) ... 201		29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	31-3-37	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harper, James Gordon (29) ... 201		26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.
590 Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (144) ... 201		15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (33) 201		28-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur 201		28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29) ... 201		30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Page, Francis Frederick Bruce 199		3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	9-4-37	9 Jat R.
595 Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (38) ... 201		5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael (199) ... 201		19-3-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	4 G. R.
<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	* Gill, Denis James ... 199		16-11-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	22-3-37	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157) 201		23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	*Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh 199		13-6-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
<i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>						
600 Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John Maurice Everard. 201		1-7-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 1-10-37	4-10-38	19 Lrs.
<i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>						
Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester 199		4-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	26-10-38	15 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>						
Unattd. List	Loraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson 201		20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49) 201		7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	24-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 201) ... 201		12-8-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	15 Punjab R.
605 Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville (38) 199		20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John Manning 201		3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig (38) ... 201		10-1-15 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List	* Badshwar, Hari Chand ... 201		15-10-09 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	23-2-38	3 Cav.
Special List	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156) ... 201		23-10-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
610 Special List	Pathania, Mahindra Singh (157) ... 201		1-12-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
Special List	Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul (49) ... 201		4-1-16 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
Special List	* Chhikara, Rati Ram ... 201		13-2-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	6-3-38	8 Punjab R.
Special List	* Kanwar Jaswant Singh ... 201		19-9-15 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221N

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Rajendra Singh (202) ...	29-12-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
615	Special List	Ram Singh (33) ...	23-3-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Bashir Ahmed ...	17-11-11	2-5-38	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
		In ranks—17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.				
	Special List	*Shaukat Ali Shah (202) ...	15-4-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
		Service for pension. In ranks—15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan 37, half to count.				
	Special List	Dhillon, Kulwant Singh ...	27-5-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Chandra Shekhar (139) ...	1-11-15	2-5-38	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
620	Special List	Ajmer Singh ...	27-1-14	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu ...	25-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 46, 49) ...	24-10-11	2-5-38	27-2-38	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
		Service for pension: In ranks (24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37) 5 yrs. 100 ds. half to count.				
	Special List	Viridi, Mohindra Singh ...	27-10-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. Ind. Air Force.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Abdul Jabbar (157) ...	11-7-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
625	Special List	*Farid Khan, Ghulam ...	25-8-11	2-5-38	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	Muzaffar Khan (156) ...	1-4-15	2-5-38	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Ross, John ...	4-10-14	2-5-38	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Special List	*Sirdar Itikhar-ud-Din (49) ...	1-7-13	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.	2-2-36	...		
	Unattd. List	*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (199) ...	15-1-15	20-8-38	26-6-38	18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.	30-1-36	...		
630	Unattd. List	Kerfoot, James Duncan 201 ...	25-2-16	14-9-38	25-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension from 14 June 37.	14-6-36	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109) (201) ...	19-1-12	27-11-38	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		In ranks—5 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Acworth, Granville William (30, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	2 R. Lrs.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Lane, William Hugh Macdonald 201 ...	25-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Alan Weston ...	18-4-13	27-11-38	1-11-37	9 R. Jat R.
		In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36		
635	Unattd. List	*Hillard, John Lambton (38, 144) ...	17-5-16	27-11-38	1-1-38	4 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Gerald Owen (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	7-3-12	27-11-38	2-11-37	10 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
		In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Hearn, Hugh Patrick ...	17-3-12	27-11-38	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (42, 52) ...	23-4-14	27-11-38	26-11-37	2 Punjab R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
		In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Buckle, Claude Dampier (42) ...	30-4-14	27-11-38	10-11-37	8 Punjab R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
		In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.				
640	Unattd. List	Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33) ...	21-10-16	27-11-38	3-11-37	2 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Riddick, George Rignald (33) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	*Wilcox, Michael (29, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	11-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29) ...	28-4-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	5 R. G. B.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Roberts, James Owen Meirion ...	21-9-16	27-11-38	4-11-37	1 G. R.
		201	27-8-36	10-10-36		

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
645	Unattd. List	Meares, John (46) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 18½ ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	201 8-3-13 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	201 30-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29) 201	10-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Acland, Peter Theodore <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 33½ ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	201 24-3-14 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58) 201	30-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	Scinde Horse.
650	Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 37) 201 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	2-10-14 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46, 201)	10-3-16 27-8-36	27-11-33	18-5-33	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Phillip Kendal	201 20-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard. 201	27-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Vanning, Walter Reginald (29) 201 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to</i> <i>count.</i>	10-12-12 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	Probyn's Horse.
655	Unattd. List	*Lee, Harry Mackwood Crow- ther 199	4-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Penfold, Robert Bernard 201	19-12-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	3-11-37	11 R. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33) 201	15-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	22-11-37	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (60) ... 199	24-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	10-11-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59) 201	11-11-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	4-11-37	Scinde Horse.
660	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.	6-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Duncan McArthur (52, 109) 201	27-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	8-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (109) 201	26-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (33) 201	22-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (33) 201	28-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	11-11-37	C. I. Horse.
665	Unattd. List	Going, Robert John (29, 156) 201	11-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles 199	21-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38) ... 201	29-2-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James ...	5-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake 201	29-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	2 Punjab B.
670	Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42) 201	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	6-11-37	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... 201	2-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (43, 201)	6-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	2-12-37	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (33) ... 199	13-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
675	Unattd. List	*Reyns, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52), (199)	26-7-15 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33) 201	23-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	9-12-37	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	17-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	4-12-37	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (19, 21), 199	18-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-33 10-10-36	31-10-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, James Standing (201) <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	6-7-16 29-1-38	27-11-33 8-3-38	10-4-39	9 Jat R.
680	Unattd. List	*Farbury, John Richard ... <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	12-3-15 29-1-38	27-11-38 8-3-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Frosser, William Brian Ostell ... <i>Service for promotion from 27</i> <i>Aug. 36</i>	3-10-14 29-1-38	27-11-38 8-3-38	2-4-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	16th/5th L.	*Pollock, Richard Quentin ...	2-4-15 28-8-36	23-11-38	25-5-37	6 Lrs.

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221P

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (43, 201)	6 10-13	28-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund 201	28-8-36	10-10-36		
			7-9-14	29-11-38	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			29-8-36	10-10-36		
685	Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath ...	11-8-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Bhatia, Shiv Narain ...	18-2-15	30-11-38	24-12-38	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher ...	5-4-11	30-11-38	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36			
	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (157, 203)	25-3-15	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37)	12-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37	30-8-36	...		
		5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.				
		Service for pension from 15 July 37				
690	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (203)	15-9-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	1-3-13	30-11-38	11-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat (199)	23-10-16	30-11-38	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
	Special List	Nausherwan Khan	11-1-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
	Special List	Amrik Singh	23-8-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37	30-8-36			
695	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal	7-4-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Pritam Singh	5-10-11	30-11-38	24-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36			
	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharan Jagannath ...	25-11-15	30-11-38	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	Gian Chand (43) ...	22-7-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	Hyat-Khan, Shaikat ...	23-9-15	30-11-38	30-8-38	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
700	Special List	Sharif Khan, Mohammad	12-9-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	27-9-10	30-11-38	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Arshad, Raja Mohammad	19-7-15	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	Dhillon, Malvinder Singh	23-10-15	30-11-38	22-11-38	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36			
	Special List	Adams, Charles Walwin (201) ...	21-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
705	Special List	*Kiani, Inayatullah Jan	17-10-12	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Stracey, Cyril John (201)	11-7-15	30-11-38	10-8-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (202) ...	25-12-14	30-11-38	13-10-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Mohammad Zahir-ud-din	8-9-14	30-11-38	22-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Yusuf, Mohammad	25-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
710	Special List	Saifurehman	5-3-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Special List	*Abdullah Jan, Sardar (157)	6-4-10	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 15 July 37.	30-8-36	...		
	Unattd. List	Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop	18-9-15	18-12-38	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
		201	18-9-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Ray, John Richard Ruthven (155, 201)	24-1-17	28-4-39	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
			23-1-37			
	Unattd. List	Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 151, 201)	15-4-17	28-4-39	8-5-38	13 F. F. Rif.
			23-1-37			
15	Unattd. List	Amoore, David Miles (33, 38, 201)	7-12-16	28-4-39	19-4-38	9 G. R.
			28-1-37			
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison	10-5-17	28-4-39	13-4-38	19 Lra.
		(201)	23-1-37			

*Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Payne, Samuel Harry (39) (201) <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.</i>	20-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (32) 201	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	30-4-38	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Patrick Gowlland (33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.</i>	24-12-13 28-1-37	28-4-39	10-4-38	10 Baluch R.
720	Unattd. List	Jones, Leonard Allsworth (201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.</i>	23-11-14 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 112, 155, 201)	6-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Peter Evans (201) ...	7-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*MacKay, William Miller (109, 199)	22-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tasker, George Sanderson (201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	21-3-38	12 F. F. R.
725	Unattd. List	*Crombie, James Campbell (201)	4-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howse, Roy Douglas (109, 201)	15-9-16 25-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Myles Harold William (201)	29-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Christie, Ian Malcolm (199) ...	30-7-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 G. R.
730	Unattd. List	Masters, Alexander (38, 201) ...	23-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201)	13-11-16 23-1-37	28-4-39	1-5-38	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Sievwright, Charles Frederick Hume (42, 199)	2-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward (199) <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i>	20-12-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (38, 201)	7-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	9-4-38	8 G. R.
735	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ...	2-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	28-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simon, Richard Cleave (201) ...	5-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (201)	3-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	1-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
740	Unattd. List	Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (201) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds.</i>	19-5-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (38, 201)	8-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	23-3-38	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Brian Arthur William (201)	22-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 199)	8-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade	14-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
745	Unattd. List	*MacCutchan, Keith Wilson (201)	12-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199)	30-3-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	22-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (109, 201)	3-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	20-11-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 Jat R.
750	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (201) ...	13-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (49, 201)	22-7-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colln (201) ...	24-6-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Stafford (201)	24-4-15 29-1-37	29-4-39	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (201)	18-1-14 29-1-37	29-4-39	1-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
755	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael ...	14-11-14 28-1-37	29-4-39	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips ...	8-8-13 30-1-37	30-4-39	13-1-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (201) ...	25-3-13 30-1-37	30-4-39	5-11-38	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*White, John Robert Branford (42, 199)	21-8-14 30-1-37	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

221B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
760	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	8-3-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-39	8 G. R.
	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (156) Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	14-6-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	22-3-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
765	Special List	*Virendra Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	4-4-17 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bir ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	15-3-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Butalia, Inder Jit Singh Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	12-2-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	12-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	10-12-16 31-1-37.	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
770	Special List	*Gulzara Singh Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	11-4-12 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Manohar Lal ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	15-9-12 31-1-37.	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Dube, Keshava Prasad Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	21-10-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj Rif.
	Special List	*Rajindar Singh Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	3-10-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
775	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. V. C. O., 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.	1-6-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. In ranks—4 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 38 (less 5 days forfeited for unauthorised absence), 6 yrs. 84 ds. half to count.	4-11-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	9-6-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Badshah, Man Mohan ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	1-9-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
780	Special List	*Hari Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	1-10-12 31-1-37	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (52) Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	9-3-13 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Bhag Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	26-5-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	25-10-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
785	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	29-1-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mathura Singh (42) ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38. In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds. half to count.	14-9-10 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	30-5-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Mehta, Bhanu Nanlal ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	25-11-16 1-2-28	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
790	Special List	*Kamta Prasad ... Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	16-3-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani Service for pension from 1 Feb. 38.	22-5-16 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
735	Special List	*Aziz-ud-din <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	13-5-13 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Ashraf Khan, Mohammad <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	5-8-15 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Fraser, Leslie James Douglas <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	10-11-11 31-1-37	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
788	Unattd. List	*Spink, Ernest Edgar	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 23-5-37	14-1-39	11 Sikh R.
2nd Lieutenants—112.						
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Robert Nicholas Mann-ings. <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i>	16-9-15 30-1-36	1-10-37	31-10-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (49) 201	26-11-14 27-8-36 30-8-36	10-10-36 ...	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Kartar Singh <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	19-11-12 30-8-36	...	13-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Esmonde-White, Laurence George Patrick (33, 109, 201).	1-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	23-10-38	Poona Horse.
5	Unattd. List	*Walter, Norman Ian McNeil 201	23-11-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott (155) 201	10-6-13 26-8-37	1-10-37 ...	24-10-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Newton, Harold Robert ...	2-3-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	22-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hubbard, John Gilmour (201)	14-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	8-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie (199). <i>In ranks, 9 yrs. 61 ds.</i>	14-3-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	10-10-38	7 Rajput R.
10	Unattd. List	*Collins, James Henry ...	26-10-14 26-8-37	1-10-37	8-10-38	13 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow.	19-8-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffrey Conway 201	21-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey ...	17-5-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	30-9-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald (201)	31-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	14-10-38	16-Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	*Seaward, William Gay 201 <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.</i>	14-2-14 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Allsopp, Richard Lindsay ...	23-12-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	15-6-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward 201	23-11-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	30-10-38	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas ... 201	21-9-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	14-2-39	8 Punjab R.
	Una ,rd List	*Watt, John Andrew (109, 201)	11-9-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
20	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert	8-2-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Crosland, Edwin ... 201	2-6-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	25-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal... .. <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds. 3</i>	18-10-13 26-8-37	1-10-37	27-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald.	5-8-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	14 Punjab R.
25	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ... 199	15-6-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	22-10-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick ... 201	14-7-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	23-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels ... 201	19-1-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald 199	6-10-17 26-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	1 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees ...	4-9-16 26-8-37	1-10-37	25-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of rank.	Date of rank.		
2nd-Lieutenants- <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall ...	15-1-14	...	...	24-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.	
		<i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot	25-10-17	...	...	13-10-38	16 Punjab R.	
		Crowdy.	26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen ...	7-6-17	...	...	6-10-38	10 Baluch R.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John	11-8-17	...	...	26-10-38	7 G. R.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
35	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ... 199	11-12-17	...	...	29-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont	7-4-17	...	...	26-10-38	Guides Cav.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar [199]	29-5-17	...	...	12-11-38	5 Mahratta L. I.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David 199	28-5-17	...	...	24-10-38	9 Jat R.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michae 201	7-1-17	...	...	26-10-38	8 G. R.	
			26-8-37	1-10-37	...			
40	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald ...	22-6-13	...	...	28-11-38	12 F. F. R.	
		<i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.</i>	25-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (201).	10-1-13	...	...	5-10-38	2 R. Lrs.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Hutchins, Horace Rollo 201	17-5-16	...	...	26-10-38	1 Punjab R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Maelaran, Raymond ... 199	30-7-16	...	...	24-10-38	7 Rajput R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Inglis, Robert Frederick 201	5-12-14	...	...	25-10-38	9 R. Jat R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
45	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay ... 199	4-5-14	...	...	25-10-38	10 G. R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell ... 201	29-10-12	...	...	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees ...	11-5-15	...	...	9-10-38	17 Dogra R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Acton, Gerald ...	21-6-15	...	...	3-4-39	2 Punjab R.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon ... 199	21-7-13	...	...	25-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
			27-8-37	1-10-37	...			
50	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot 201	15-2-16	...	...	25-10-38	9 G. R.	
			28-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick ...	30-3-13	...	...	25-10-38	2 Punjab R.	
			28-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer 201	16-12-15	...	...	30-9-38	8 Punjab R.	
			28-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie 201	6-8-12	...	...	24-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.	
			28-8-37	1-10-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Hedderwick, Ivar Henry 201	30-9-16	...	...	8-12-38	1 G. R.	
			30-9-37	11-11-37	...			
55	Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James Clifford.	1-11-16	...	...	22-12-38	8 Punjab R.	
			1-11-37	30-11-37	...			
	Unattd. List	*Crichtley-Solomonson, John Albert Miles.	16-12-16	...	...	20-2-39	Probyn's Horse.	
			16-12-37	28-1-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (38, 201)	17-2-18	...	...	2-4-39	13 Lrs.	
			27-1-38	27-1-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Glaney, Terence Roland (199) ...	1-7-18	...	...	30-3-39	19 Lrs.	
			27-1-38	...	...	
	Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred ...	26-1-18	...	...	31-2-39	2 Punjab R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
60	Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (201) ...	17-7-14	...	...	11-4-39	12 F. F. R.	
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (201) ...	8-4-18	...	...	8-4-39	5 R. G. R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Mules, Darwin Kennedy (201) ...	8-6-16	...	...	11-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 108 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine Vincent (112, 201).	16-4-18	...	...	1-4-39	3 G. R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (201)	9-11-17	...	...	1-4-39	6 G. R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
65	Unattd. List	*Glibborn, Edward Barclay (201)	4-4-18	...	...	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Monteith, David John ...	1-1-14	...	...	11-4-39	Guides Cav.	
		<i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 232 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Fuller, John Anesley O'Donnell (201)	17-4-18	...	...	1-4-39	13 F. F. Rif.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109, 201).	4-5-18	...	...	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (109, 201).	9-4-18	...	...	30-3-39	10 G. R.	
			27-1-38	27-1-38	...			
70	Unattd. List	*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (201)	5-1-18	...	...	6-4-39	Hodson's Horse.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			
	Unattd. List	*Raw, Stanley Hughes (201) ...	5-11-17	...	...	7-4-39	12 R. F. F. R.	
			27-1-38	8-3-38	...			

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Michael Harry (201) ...	10-2-18	...	31-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan ...	25-7-17	8-3-38	...	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	3 G. R.
75	Unattd. List	*Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick (201).	21-4-18	8-3-38	...	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	3-1-18	8-3-38	...	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	8-4-18	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tounsend, Frank (201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Tounsend, Frank (201) ...	25-5-18	27-1-38	...	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	4 G. R.
89	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony ...	26-6-18	8-3-38	...	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony ...	18-9-17	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black ...	Service in ranks—4 yrs. 228 ds. half to count for pension.	15-8-14	...	
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ...	20-1-18	8-3-38	...	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond ...	10-4-18	8-3-38	...	P. A. V. O. Cav.
85	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry ...	5-4-18	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen ...	8-7-17	8-3-38	...	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (199)	7-8-17	8-3-38	...	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (199)	11-4-18	8-3-38	...	6 Rajput Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (112), (201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (112), (201) ...	15-4-18	8-3-38	...	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot ...	7-8-17	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (199) ...	3-7-17	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
99	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (237) ...	8-2-18	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (237) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	23-4-18	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ...	16-9-14	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ...	Service in ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (199)	7-4-18	...	30-3-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (199)	27-1-38	...	...	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher	30-9-17	...	1-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
95	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	30-10-17	...	7-4-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ...	Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds. half to count for pension.	18-7-13	...	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggett (199) ...	2-10-17	8-3-38	...	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggett (199) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard ...	17-7-17	8-3-38	...	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton ...	28-10-17	8-3-38	...	17 Dogra R.
100	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (199).	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (199).	3-10-17	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert ...	26-6-18	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall ...	2-12-17	8-3-38	...	5-4-39
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	31-3-39
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury ...	21-11-17	8-3-38	...	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville ...	22-11-17	8-3-38	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	6 Raj. Rif.
105	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201)	15-6-18	8-3-38	...	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201)	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Earron, Michael Wignmore ...	27-9-17	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Earron, Michael Wignmore ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leicester	11-6-15	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leicester	28-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (199)	11-2-14	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (199)	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (199) ...	21-1-16	8-3-38	...	
110	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (201) ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (201) ...	30-10-16	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Beys, Anthony Grant Ayerst ...	29-138	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Beys, Anthony Grant Ayerst ...	27-12-15	8-3-38	...	
112	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	29-1-38	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	6-2-17	8-3-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	6-2-38	8-3-38	...	

* Has not passed the final examination.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934..]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel.					
Fender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)</i>	18-10-89 3-2-15	... 23 y. 325 d.	^{l.c.} 7-10-34 8-11-17	11-11-36 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 38.
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	(m) 27 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	9 y. 346 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	... 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 23 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.</i>	26-8-88 9-9-14	9 y. 218 d. 26 y. 218 d.	28-5-29 24-10-17	1-2-37 28-5-40 (c)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29)	16-10-93 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	1-4-37 16-10-43(a)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	7 y. 89 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse. (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 16-2-21	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. †20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	7 y. 174 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	{ Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (3, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95 11-11-14	6 y. 295 d. 24 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1-4-37 18-8-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 28 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	6 y. 43 d. 24 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	1-4-38 2-11-46(a)	
Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.,† 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 149). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 6 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i>	23-9-93 14-11-16	6 y. 64 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (d)	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	5 y. 364 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.
[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	20-3-97 17-3-15	5 y. 322 d. 23 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 1-5-15	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 24 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>	28-12-93 17-3-15	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 309 d.	17-3-33 10-1-28	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	
Erch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). <i>T. N. E. List, from 23 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	5 y. 280 d. 23 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (o), I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	5 y. 276 d. 24 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	1-4-37 24-12-42 (c)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—<i>Consd. ser.</i>, 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	5 y. 248 d. 23 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (d)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Stewart, Ian, P., A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	<i>Dy. Commissioner,</i> Jalpaiguri,
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-88 5-8-14	5 y. 269 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 5 to 30 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	5 y. 254 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 29 May to 8 June 21.
Porter, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	5 y. 275 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	6 y. 248 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> , 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-18	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c.t., f.s., Guides Cav. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-2-93 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	<i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63b). Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex 1., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)	10-7-94 6-8-14	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Dalzell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49).	17-11-97 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 21-7-18	31-1-33 17-11-47 (a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [I], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45(a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.t, 12 F. F. R.	24-12-96 12-5-15	5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-46 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20-7-93 15-8-14	5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 1-6-13	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17-4-92 22-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (I), 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 163). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	16-11-96 29-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	(Local, Lt.-Col.)—Liaison Offr. R. A. F. Hd. Qrs., Palestine.
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	26-2-95 30-8-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay Mts. (33). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	4-6-96 1-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	1-4-39 4-6-46 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	31-12-92 1-9-14	5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	7-9-90 12-9-14	5 y. 207 d. 24 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	31-3-94 16-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (d)	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Iea, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-2-95 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-13	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F. R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	12-6-92 19-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	25-10-92 22-9-14	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	
Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	10-1-91 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	1-2-39 22-9-42 (c)	
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 208d.					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	24-10-96 22-9-14	5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

(d) In India when first commissioned

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd					
Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (82, 43, 45, 46). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	27-8-93 11-10-14	5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (a)	
Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif (83, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. Service for pension—comad. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.	10-12-93 18-4-18	5 y. 169 d. 23 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (d)	1-4-37 10-12-43(a)	
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57). Service for promotion from 16 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	11-12-91 24-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	1-4-39 24-10-42 (c)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	13-3-90 24-10-14	5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	
Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	28-8-92 3-11-14	5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (c)	
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	4-7-91 8-11-14	5 y. 341 d. 24 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	1-4-39 3-11-42 (c)	{ Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Mathewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (38).	10-6-95 4-8-15	5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a)	
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8-3-95 4-11-14	5 y. 179 d. 24 y. 58 d.	4-8-33 27-3-18	9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	5 y. 148 d. 24 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Coss, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 343 d.	7-5-89 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d.	11-5-33 15-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (c)	
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R. Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	20-3-97 12-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 3-9 Jat R. (33). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	15-1-93 13-11-14	5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 49 d.	11-5-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Foster, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 68, 67b, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (d)	9-9-35 18-9-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222A

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60).	9-11-91 20-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (a*) I. A. O. C. (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Bampton John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MRCR. E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	7 y. 120 d. 24 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42(c)	Ar. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41).	21-7-89 24-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Laughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept.	14-8-90 28-11-14	5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.					
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197).	21-2-93 28-11-14	5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.					
Hatch, Kishanp. s.c.t., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	5 y. 124 d. 23 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 75 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Wilmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 109d					
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36).	2-7-93 6-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Rif. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first Commissioned.

¶ Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. Jat R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-93 11-12-14	5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (a)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26-12-93 11-12-14	5 y. 359 d. 24 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	<i>Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17.</i> <i>Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.</i>
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28-10-95 18-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.a.c.f., 8-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29-4-95 23-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	2-8-93 27-12-14	5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	13-12-89 10-1-15	5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-18	1-4-37 10-1-43 (c)	
Niekalls, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i>	30-11-96 12-8-14	5 y. 77 d. 24 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 71 d.</i>	14-7-97 20-10-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, [H] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	31-7-92 22-1-15	6 y. 25 d. 24 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	<i>Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>
Buteher, Alfred Leopold, M.O., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-4-95 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21-9-33 4-4-45 (a)	
Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. 9 R. Jat R. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	1-4-39 4-10-40(a)	
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. R.H. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-6-91 4-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Est.	Date to ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-7-91 14-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumarr Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-6-94 14-2-15	5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 9-6-44(a)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	20-3-91 3-11-15	5 y. 228 d. 26 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 16 to 18 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	22-5-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1-4-38 2-7-45(a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-11-43(c)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 7-5-46(a)	
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 6 R. G. R. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 10-11-45(a)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23-3-91 15-2-15	5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (d)	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	
Scott William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	5 y. 19 d. 24 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43(c)	
Duguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	1-1-38 19-3-43(c)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	7-1-96 22-12-15	5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	1-10-36 7-1-46(a)	
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6-6-89 27-3-15	5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date. transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Barroll, William Staenpoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	5 y. 261 d. 28 y. 274 d.		28-12-33 6-5-17 1-4-39 2-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.					
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	4 y. 362 d. 28 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 19-12-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.					
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	6 y. 228 d. 28 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (d)	24-11-37 10-7-42(b)	{ Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).					
Adams, Thomas, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	5-10-89 19-4-15	5 y. 182 d. 28 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 30.
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93).	13-11-88 19-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51).	21-7-94 19-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60).	25-10-97 25-4-15	4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 185 ds.					
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-37 4-7-46(a)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62).	7-12-96 30-4-15	4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 4-3-16	12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.					
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36).	28-5-95 7-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Ties, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	1-12-38 14-5-43(c)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	
Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62).	29-10-95 27-5-15	4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 183 ds.	18-5-97 17-6-15	4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, I G. R. (33, 42, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	5-7-92 25-6-15	4 y. 238 d. 23 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-12-37 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28-1-92 29-6-15	4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.	28-2-89 23-3-16	4 y. 312 d. 27 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	15-2-89 20-3-15	5 y. 293 d. 23 y. 237 d.	23-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ <i>Et. m., 16 Sep. 26.</i> <i>Ty. l.c., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.</i>
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	24-7-83 9-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 26 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43(c)	
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	26-6-92 11-7-15	4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-3-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Ofg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 53). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	30-10-88 23-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-39 23-7-43(c)	
Strindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19-12-96 24-7-15	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 269 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	23-6-88 25-7-15	4 y. 253 d. 23 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-43 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.					
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36).	17-8-88 12-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C., Kumaon Rif. (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-38 14-8-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154).	26-3-90 14-8-15	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	16-2-92 24-8-15	4 y. 228 d. 23 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (d)	1-12-38 24-8-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.					
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (82).	6-8-95 26-8-15	4 y. 220 d. 23 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45 (a)	
Service for promotion from 26 May 16.					
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	6-5-92 8-9-15	4 y. 213 d. 23 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (d)	1-11-35 8-9-43 (c)	Bt. m., 1 July 32.
Service for promotion from 28 May 16.					
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-18	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 13-5-45 (a)	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	13-5-37 10-6-47 (a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (40 A. 157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 29-6-44 (c)	Asst. Dir., Intell., Gcvt. of India, Peshawar.
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], g.s.t., 10 Baluch R. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1-2-38 2-7-48 (a)	
Ailshbrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	7-6-38 1-11-46 (a)	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	9-9-35 17-9-48 (a)	
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 84).	1-4-93 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-11-35 29-6-44 (c)	
Foper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 40).	21-12-97 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 21-12-47 (a)	Bengal S. & M.
Worledge, Leofric Henry, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36).	14-8-95 29-6-16	4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 396 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-37 14-8-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count.					
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	4-3-90 4-10-15	4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 211 d.	29-6-34 16-9-17	1-4-36 4-10-43 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.					
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 14 Hy'bad R. (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91 10-10-15	4 y. 178 d. 23 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	1-4-39 10-10-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	1-4-39 21-10-43 (c)	
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	27-8-95 22-10-15	4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 71 d.	20-7-34 29-8-17	1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burma Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-5-93 7-11-15	4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	1-9-38 7-11-43 (c)	
Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett, R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	29-6-95 8-11-15	4 y. 153 d. 23 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	22-11-37 29-6-45 (a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38). Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	26-3-97 16-8-16 9-12-91 6-12-15	4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 133 d. 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 29 d.	16-8-34 7-11-16 26-8-34 9-9-17	1-4-36 26-3-47 (a) 1-11-35 6-12-43 (c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-8-96 9-12-15	4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 23 d.	26-8-34 9-2-18	1-4-36 9-8-46 (a)	
Johnson, Edward George. 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	21-3-95 15-12-15	4 y. 112 d. 23 y. 23 d.	11-9-34 7-5-17	1-11-35 21-3-45(c)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-6-94 2-1-16	4 y. 121 d. 23 y. 243 d.	11-9-34 25-3-18	1-11-35 27-6-44(a)	{ Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20,
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.</i>	11-11-93 22-4-15	4 y. 78 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5-10-34 11-2-18	19-9-35 11-11-43(a)	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Detn. Bk., Trimul- gherry.
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-13 R. Garh Rif. (33, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-7-91 6-5-15	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-8-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wel- man, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force), 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-6-96 22-1-16	4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a)	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (a). Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144). Farett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	26-11-96 27-10-18 20-1-99 27-10-18 12-7-91 27-1-16	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16 27-10-34 27-12-16 27-10-34 (a)	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a) 1-11-35 20-1-49(a) 1-4-38 27-1-44 (c)	Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Rajputana.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) <i>Previous Commd. serv.</i> 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apr. 19. <i>Demobd. 22 Apr. 19. Recommad. 23 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16): for promotion from 27 Oct. 15</i>	6-10-89 1-12-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (a)	1-4-39 1-12-43 (c)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apr. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	11-7-91 19-4-15	4 y. 66 d. 23 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	
Attar, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-1-38 27-9-47 (a)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	5-7-95 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-7-45(a)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-S G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 15-10-47 (a)	
Vosper, Erich Eslington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-39 24-7-47 (a)	
Pilot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 7-11-48(a)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	10-11-96 13-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 206 d.	14-11-34 9-2-18	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil. 1 Nov. 09 to 13 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	24-11-88 19-3-16	4 y. 48 d. 25 y. 357 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 24-11-43(b)	
Cary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	21-10-97 24-11-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 38 d.	24-11-34 24-1-16	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-S Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	4 y. 0 d. 24 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.C., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). <i>Ty. Comsd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relng'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i>	7-11-93 13-8-15	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222x

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Sand, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	11-2-95 15-4-16	4 y. 0 d. 23 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(u)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comsd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23-5-97 8-6-15	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(u)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26-12-86 17-4-16	4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 20-12-41(b)	
Wakeam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). (Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	18-12-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-48(a)	
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-98 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a)	
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	
Cleave, John Olive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17-3-93 7-7-16	3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	
White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs. (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21-9-91 7-7-16	3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-3-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-94 11-7-16	3 y. 284 d. 23 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	4-11-97 11-7-18	3 y. 284 d. 22 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	1-4-39 4-11-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[vide A. I. (1.) No. 52 of 1904.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	22-10-87	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	26-3-15	23 y. 281 d.	12-4-15	22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-89	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Watts, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (83, 60, 62).	29-6-16	22 y. 186 d.	(d)	7-8-48(a)	
Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-11 Punjab R. (36, 62).	18-2-16	22 y. 317 d.	24-3-18	18-6-44 (a)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I (36, 49).	5-4-98	3 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Seadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-1-17	21 y. 336 d.	(d)	5-4-48 (a)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	6-8-98	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-4-36	
Dean, Albert Armytage (o*), I. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	1-5-17	21 y. 245 d.	26-3-18	6-8-48 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 3 Nov. 17, i.e., 13 yrs. 54 ds.	30-12-94	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-11-35	
Cramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 5-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	5-8-16	23 y. 38 d.	1-7-17	30-12-44 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	16-12-95	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-11-35	
Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. H. (33, 39, 62).	5-8-16	23 y. 128 d.	8-11-22	18-12-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—235 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	26-11-96	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	9 9 35	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33).	9-8-16	22 y. 364 d.	28-3-18	26-1 -46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-10-97	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-3-37	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 R. J. Rif. (33, 36).	21-8-18	21 y. 324 d.	9-11-18	30-10-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-11-35	
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	5-9-16	22 y. 265 d.	25-4-17	5-9-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	25-3-95	3 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-4-36	
Ylend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	5-9-16	23 y. 131 d.	4-7-18	25-3-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94	3 y. 234 d.	12-5-35	1-11-35	
Ylend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	12-5-17	24 y. 13 d.	17-3-21	12-5-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	19-1-98	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 197).	18-6-17	21 y. 197 d.	(d)	19-1-48 (a)	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203).	12-4-98	3 y. 197 d.	13-6-35	1-4-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	18-6-17	21 y. 197 d.	(d)	12-4-48 (a)	
Kling, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46).	30-1-98	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	18-6-17	21 y. 197 d.	(d)	30-1-48 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	8-7-97	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	18-6-17	22 y. 34 d.	(d)	8-7-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	25-1-91	3 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.	26-9-16	23 y. 105 d.	27-4-18	26-9-44 (c)	Madras F. & M.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222L(a)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.	30-12-93 5-7-17	4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 19; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick 9 R. Jat B. (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (a)	{ Ag. m. 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G. B. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	22-10-96 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-1-38 22-10-46(a)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24-10-97 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 21 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-13	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	
Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 16 yrs. 313 ds.; for p. o. n. from 5 July 17.	10-7-92 25-10-16	3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 103 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (c)	
Sallal, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	7-9-91 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 21 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	
Bartlett, Thomas Edwin, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-4-97 28-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 189 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (a)	
Ramsay, Robert, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 03 to 23 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 17 y. 316 ds.	20-2-89 20-8-17	3 y. 125 d. 26 y. 23 d.	20-8-35 10-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (b)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33). Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c., F. 7 Rajput R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.	7-2-98 12-9-17 21-9-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a) 1-4-39 21-9-48 (a)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahatta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154). Johns, Reginald Charles Walming-ton, 4-5 Punjab R. (25, 33).	3-11-98 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a)	
Diskinson, Frederick Richard, 8-7 Rajput R. (25). Rundall, John Wiaqate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 140). O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	6-9-98 12-9-17 4-6-98 12-9-17 15-7-98 12-9-17 3-9-95 19-12-16	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. 3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 8-12-17 12-9-35 12-1-19	1-9-38 6-9-48 (a) 1-11-35 4-6-48(a) 28-1-37 15-7-48(a) 1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	2nd-in-Comd. & Adj't, Kolahpur Infy.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rlf. (33, 42).	21-2-08 12-9-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)					
Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. 28, 33, 50, 51, 68).	1-2-85 3-12-21	6 y. 250 d. 21 y. 352 d.	26-9-35 8-3-29	1-1-37 1-2-40 (b)	m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 Apl. 17, i. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.					
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Lezer, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	3 y. 72 d. 21 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 130 d.	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Pileher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96 5-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 42 d.	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C.	29-7-94 11-9-16	3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 110 d.	21-10-35	24-3-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.					
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97 25-10-16	3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (d)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.					
Jermyn, Keppel [?] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	1-4-38 15-12-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.					
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 24-4-48(a)	
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1-4-39 1-8-48(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 1-6-49 (a)	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-37 16-3-48 (a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rlf. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 20-7-48(a)	
Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-38 9-10-48 (a)	
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rlf. (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-38 18-1-49 (a)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	3 y. 66 d. 22 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 7-1-27	1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	
Comd. Mobd. Ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.					
Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.					
Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2— 7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17-1-99 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d	10-11-35 18-5-18	1-4-36 17-1-49 (a)	
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1—13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-1-92 1-3-17	3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 157 d.	10-11-35 3-11-18	4-12-36 1-3-45 (c)	
Hasbani, William Sydney R. I. A. S. O. (63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 95 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 19 yrs. 336 ds.</i>	30-3-87 17-11-17	3 y. 45 d. 28 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 37).	26-4-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (a)	
Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-38 4-12-48 (a)	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexan- der, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apr. 17—2 yrs 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20-12-38 27-4-17	2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (d)	1-4-37 20-12-48 (b)	
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-38 2-7-49 (a)	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-38 17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 208).	14-6-98 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-36 14-6-48 (a)	Gr.-Mtr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.
Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott, Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	1-4-39 23-1-49 (a)	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 36, 88, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	2 y. 335 d. 21 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	1-4-39 22-5-48 (a)	
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Wes- tropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Modd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comd. Modd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.</i>	3-3-98 1-2-18	2 y 334 d. 19 y. 203 d.	1-2-36 24-10-21	1-4-36 3-3-48 (a)	
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-9-92 27-6-17	2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 399 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	1-11-37 27-6-45 (c)	
Finlay, John, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	24-4-94 7-10-16	2 y 277 d. 22 y. 86 d	30-3-36 (d)	1-4-39 7-10-44 (c)	
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. ... (25, 33, 40, 62).	23-6-99 24-4-18	2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	1-10-38 (28-6-49 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	26-1-89 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	1-4-37 28-1-44 (b)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., 13 F. R. I. F. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	6-1-39 26-9-45(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	1-1-39 1-10-45(c)	Comdt., Mily. Prison & Detn. Barracks, Lucknow.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (d)	1-4-39 5-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-6 Raj Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	1-4-37 29-6-49 (a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1-4-37 12-12-49(a)	
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 80 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	1-4-37 28-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.t., 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99 31-8-13	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-37 12-3-49 (a)	
Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-13	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-37 7-9-49 (a)	
Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.O., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	10-4-39, 11-9-49. (a)	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33).	10-9-94 18-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 243 d.	31-8-36 13-8-18	1-4-37 18-12-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.					
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	9-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	7-2-37 9-9-49 (a)	Eastern Frontier Rifle Bengal.
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (d)	1-4-39. 16-9-49. (a)	
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (d)	1-4-37 15-2-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-9 5-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1-4-39 5-1-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.					
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 21 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 23-10-18	1-4-39. 26-11-46. (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1. Oct. 18.					
Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., C. I. Horse (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39 20-6-49 (a)	
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	20-12-38 17-4-50 (a)	
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39 12-9-49 (a)	
Small, Charles George, 19 Hyderabad B. (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	2 y. 16 d. 22 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-39. 19-3-46. (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.					
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (d)	1-4-38 2-10-49(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

2220(a)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd..					
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 13—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	4-10-9 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 184 d.	20-12-36 14-1-19	1-4-37 1-5-46 (c)	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-8-18	1-11-38 29-5-46(c)	
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. R. (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-17	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-11-38, 2-5-50 (a)	
Hurrell, John, Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 68a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50 (a)	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (d)	1-6-37 6-5-50 (a)	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 18 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-99 1-5-19	1 y. 245 d. 18 y. 319 d.	1-5-37 7-3-21	1-3-38 16-3-49 (a)	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-7-98 31-7-18	1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-5-37 (d)	2-5-37 2-7-48 (a)	
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 13—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (a)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (c)	
Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat. R. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	1 y. 75 d. 20 y. 12 d.	18-10-37 (d)	22-11-37 4-6-40	
Laker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 68).	24-9-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (a)	
Lee, John Leonard, 13 F. F. Rif. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37	29-12-37 29-10-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra B. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-33 (a)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (a).	
Longley, Stephen John Allnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-33 (d)	1-12-38 15-8-50(a)	
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lra. (25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (a)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 3 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-10-38 8-7-50(a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Dracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	15-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	19-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (a)	
Sloman, Sydney More, 9 Jat. R. (25, 33, 38, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-2-39 1-9-50(a)	
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rif (33, 49, 129, 143).	15-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 261 d.	28-3-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50(a)	
Main, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	25-4-01 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	16-12-38 25-4-51(a)	Hony. Flight Lt. R. A. F. Vol. R.
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rif. (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1-14-39 27-9-50(a)	
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	22-12-38 3-12-50(a)	
Sardar Jai Singh 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 23). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20. 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-33.</i>	22-7-93 17-7-20	— y. — d. 19 y. 31 d.	1-8-38 (d)	1-4-39 17-7-48(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains.					
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38). <i>Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28-5-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d.	29-6-20 (d)	1-11-35 28-5-48 (a)	
Bailley, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-11-84 10-2-16	24 y. 66 d. 3 y. 31 d.	27-10-20 6-3-16	9-9-35 25-11-39 (b)	
Sehute, Reginald Gordon, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	4-6-85 20-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 79 d.	5-7-21 21-11-27	1-11-35 4-6-40 (b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (38, 38, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19-11-98 22-11-16	3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 40 d.	5-7-21 23-9-17	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c) R. Bombay S. & W.	
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192). Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O. D. E. [?] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	7-9-98 12-9-17 1-12-98	3 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 d. 3 y. 66 d.	12-9-22 5-12-17 27-10-22	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a) 1-4-36	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	27-10-17 17-10-95 18-12-17	21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 14 d. 21 y. 14 d.	(d) 18-12-22 22-12-25	1-12-48 (a) 1-11-35 18-12-45 (c)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62). Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	4-1-99 31-1-18 30-11-98	2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. 2 y. 335 d.	31-1-23 (d) 31-1-23	1-11-35 4-1-49 (a) 1-11-35	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31-1-18 23-5-94 30-5-17	20 y. 335 d. 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 138 d.	(d) 18-2-23 24-10-17	30-11-48 (a) 1-4-36 30-5-45 (c)	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Modd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. <i>The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.</i>	21-2-96 5-10-15	2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 211 d.	13-2-23 6-1-28	9-9-35 Asst. Insp. (Cl. CC) 21-2-46(a) (temp.) War Office.	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10-6-98 29-6-17	2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 187 d.	13-2-23 22-1-19	1-11-35 10-6-48 (a)	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

* To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

INDIAN ARMY.

222q

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6-1-96 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 306 d.	24-4-23 15-5-18	1-11-35 6-1-46 (a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-8-94 26-9-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 238 d.	24-4-23 23-1-18	1-11-35 26-9-45 (c)	
Hodder, Eric Meaney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d.	24-4-23 (d)	8-11-35 9-6-46 (a)	Supdt., Jail, Rawalpindi
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-2-86 5-11-17	2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 58 d.	24-4-23 (d)	1-11-35 5-2-41 (b)	} <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70). <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>	27-12-95 12-10-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 345 d.	25-8-23 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
Toynes, Outhbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37). Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33). Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99). Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154). Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	12-5-99 31-8-18 7-10-99 31-8-18 16-12-99 31-8-18 3-9-99 31-8-18 16-3-92 21-12-17	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. — y. — d.	31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 8-2-18	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a) 1-11-35 7-10-49 (a) 1-11-35 16-12-49 (a) 1-11-35 3-9-49 (a) 1-8-38 21-12-45 (c)	
Madhuv Singhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20-8-98 24-1-18	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 342 d.	1-10-24 (d)	1-11-35 20-8-48 (a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	12-3-98 27-2-18	2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 301 d.	2-11-24 12-1-19	1-11-35 12-3-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-6-96 1-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 145 d.	20-12-24 (d)	15-1-34 25-6-46 (a)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-11-91 18-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 188 d.	20-12-24 16-12-26	9-9-35 13-5-46 (c)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-3-95 29-5-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 75 d.	20-12-24 22-1-19	2-10-35 29-5-46 (c)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.X., 2-19 Hy'bad R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19-8-96 26-6-18	2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 254 d.	20-12-24 30-9-18	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	} Comdt., Berhampur Det'n. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34.
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-4-37 8-3-50 (a)	
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 45, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Gloynes, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [?], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-06 15-4-19	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	21-12-94 18-9-18	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 105 d.	1-5-25 (d)	1-4-37 18-9-46 (c)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	20-10-06 19-10-18	1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 6-4-18	2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 172 d.	20-12-24 20-12-25* { 4-1-19	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 41, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 15 Apr. 19.</i>	11-4-99 13-2-18	2 y. 322 d. 19 y. 261 d.	29-3-26 (d)	9-9-35 11-4-49 (a)	
Steabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apr. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-96 19-10-16	1 y. 169 d. 21 y. 351 d.	29-3-26 (d)	11-4-36 19-10-46 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned

*Rank service for the period 28 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

222q(b)

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	16-5-93 5-10-17	2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 274 d.	29-3-26 (d)	1-1-36 5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d.	29-3-26 (d)	1-4-36 22-10-49 (a)	
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., 1.L.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	15-8-38 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 30 y. 299 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 15-8-43 (b)	
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52). Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.	10-12-99 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 26 y. 78 d.	7-10-26 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., 2nd Horse (33, 60, 62, 182, 202). Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	1-1-91 7-10-19	1 y. 86 d. 25 y. 283 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 1-1-46 (b)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 39, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 21-3-20	1-4-37 3-8-50 (a)	
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	...	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	...	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 6-7-50 (a)	
Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	...	29-1-27 ...	23-11-37 23-12-50 (a)	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	...	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-3 G. B. (33 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	...	29-1-27 ...	1-4-37 30-12-50 (a)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	28-3-27 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51 (a)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 29-7-50 (a)	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 18-9-50 (a)	Local Major, Comdt., Malabar Special Police.
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 ...	1-4-37 14-5-50 (a)	
Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 43, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 15-11-20	1-4-38 25-7-50 (a)	
Cams, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-8-95 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddappa, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62).	31-5-14 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	O/c., III Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934].

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.					
Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (83, 38, 46, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	2-7-94 17-7-20	21 y. 130 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47(c)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-12-98 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-48(d)	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. <i>Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-10-89 17-7-20	3 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Comd. t., Mewar State Force, Kotra.
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-10-27 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(a)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	20-9-00 16-7-20	...	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-7-96 17-7-20	20 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	20-11-99 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawal Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [J], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (a)	
Watson, James Patrick Hill, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	4-4-27 ...	13-9-38 31-3-50 (a)	
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	
Goringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.</i>	21-12-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 16-3-26	1-4-38 21-12-51 (a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma R. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51(a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 Lrs. (36, 35, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	18 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-34 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	22-6-97 17-7-20	19 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Booth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.	R.E.(I. A.).	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels (5).						
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199).	3 y. 218 d. 27 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-5-35 19-2-05	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16—11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18—1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i>					
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ...	3 y. 215 d.	8-8-85	24-1-22	31-5-35	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard, O.B.E. (140, 199).	1 y. 311 d. 27 y. 311 d.	23-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-87 23-11-03	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Cam, George, O.B.E. ...	1 y. 279 d.	27-7-85	24-1-22	28-3-37	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>					
5	Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199) (m)	8 y. 140 d.	7-5-91	8-12-22	14-8-38	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>					

Major (1).

Green, Harold Walter Battman (156, 201).	6 y. 184 d. 24 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>					

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY- (22)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment to a		
			Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)		
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).							
King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33).	7 y. 165 d. 25 y. 162 d.	27-8-22 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15—5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>							
Majors (12).							
1. 3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29)	9 y. 92 d. 25 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. RM.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14—2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>							
Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C.	9 y. 17 d. 29 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14—10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>							
R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154).	8 y. 198 d. 29 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-16	6-4-28	17-6-30	10-12 F. F. R. { Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15—12 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>							
R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E.	8 y. 117 d. 27 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-23	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15—9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>							
5 R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C.	7 y. 203 d. 27 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-13	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16—9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33).	6 y. 313 d. 25 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Malhatta L. I.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>							
Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27).	6 y. 64 d. 23 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17—4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>							

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element.	1st Com- mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Majors 12—concl'd.							
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.	6 y. 31 d. 27 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.
	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.	8 y. 230 d. 24 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-13	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-8 Punjab R.
10	Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 1 Sep. 03 to 18 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i>		1-8-85 4-7-28	24-2-28	22-7-38	{ 10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 28—16 yrs. 44 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i>		29-8-85 24-9-28	24-9-28	22-7-38	10-14 Punjab R.
12	Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>		9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	10-2 Punjab R.
Captains (3).							
1	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>		25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-2-36	4th-9th Regts.
	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Feb. 19 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 6 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28— 2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>		8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	31-3-36	10-11 Punjab.
3	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apr. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 14 Apr. 28.</i>		22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-36	10-11 Sikh R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*concl'd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants (7)						
1	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 21 Aug. 38, half to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.</i>	16-12-99 10-12-38	22-8-38 ...	30-10-36; 10-12-38	13 Lrs.
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 26 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, & W. O. cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-6-02 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 23—13 y. 26 d., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 303 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>	9-4-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
5	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest (29, 40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 35—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-93 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.
7	I. U. L.	Morris, John Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 268 days, half to count. Warrant Officer Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.</i>	20-1-03 1-4-39	...	1-4-39	10-19 Hy'bad B.

†Date of seniority.

INDIAN ARMY.

226A

'SPECIAL LIST' OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY) - 9

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (2).							
1	S. Wales Hooper, Arthur William, M.O. Bord.	(33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	9 y. 98 d. 27 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
2	Essex R. Andrews, Welter Norman	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	5 y. 189 d. 24 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-23	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Captains (3).							
1	I. U. L. McCoy, William James	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds. all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
	R. E. Boxall, Harry	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 18 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
3	R. E. Phillips, Harold Arthur	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 13 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
Lieutenants (4).							
1	R. E. Southam, Francis Arnold	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E. Fookes, Arthur William	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E. Ray, Percy Frank	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	31-7-91 20-3-35	20-3-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.
4	R. E. Andrews, Harold Albert	... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 33, 19 years 160 days, half to count.</i>	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)— (11).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of appointment to I. S. O.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
1	I. S. O. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>	1 y. 305 d. 25 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. I. c., 1 July 25.
Major (1).							
1	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. — d. 25 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Captains (7).							
1	R. Signals	Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21— 18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18— 14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 29 Nov. 24— 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21— 3 yrs. 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22— 15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 131 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-87	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	P. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 3 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 128 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7	B. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 37 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-21	1-8-38	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants (2).							
	B. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Freder- rick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Caulfield, Charles Hughmont <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 208 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 d.</i>	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Dhillon, Jogindar Singh	3-5-37	Ind. Engrs.	24-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt	3-5-37	Ind. Engrs.	24-2-36
Mohammad Anwar Khan (29)	1-12-37	Ind. Engrs.	9-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Roch, 10.38,	199 1-12-37	Attd. 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.	9-8-36
Kapur, Brahm Dev (38)	2-5-38	Attd. Western Indpt. Dist. Sigs.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	27-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan	2-5-38	R. Bombay S. & M.	24-2-3
Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39) (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	10-8-37
Paneh, Viswanatha (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Madras S. & M.	10-8-37
Paintal, Jatindar Singh (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.)	30-11-38	Madras S. & M.	10-8-37
Batra, Rajinder Nath (39) (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.—Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-38
Dubey, Kartar Nath (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Bengal S. & M.	22-2-38
Chopra, Dharm Bir (Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.) (A)	30-4-39	Madras S. & M.	22-2-38

2nd-Lieutenants.

Colvin, John Alexander (h. p. list, ———)	199 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	2-11-38
Dove, Percy Anthony (h. p. list, 2 Dec. 38).	27-8-33	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick	{14-12-36 14-6-38}	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	19-10-38
Ridout William Lawton	{14-12-36 14-6-38}	1 Bn., R. Fus.	18-10-38
Finn-Smith, Grenfell Robert	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	2-4-37
Holmes, Eric	{28-1-37 27-3-38}	2 Bn. D. W. R.	7-10-38
Buck, Herbert Cecil	201 {28-1-37 21-9-38}	2 Bn., Worc R.	28-11-38
Shirley, Richard Cathal de la Cour	{28-1-37 27-3-38}	1 Bn., North'n B.	9-10-38

(A) Service for pension from 1st February 1938.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull ...	{ 28-1-37 27-8-38 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	7-10-38
Miller, Robert Charles Patrick ...	{ 28-1-37 27-8-38 }	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	10-10-38
Pyper Gordon ...	{ 15-4-37 12-11-38 }	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	18-1-39
Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	20-3-39.
Slattery, Denis David ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	17-3-39.
Clark, James Donald ...	{ 26-8-37 28-1-39 }	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	20-3-39.
Fraser, Ian Montagu ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	
Roche, David John Hugh ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	
Bentley, Robert John ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	
Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	
Waller, Richard Heron ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	
Hawkins, John Michael ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	
Marsden, Edmund Percy ...	{ 27-1-38 29-7-39 }	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	
Butler, Walter George Ormonde ...	27-1-38	2 Bn., W. York. R. ...	30-11-38
Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109) (201)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
<i>Sick to. up to 10 Sep. 39.</i>			
Hook, Hilary ...	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
Thomson, Bernard Oscar Alastair ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	
Brebner, Ian Cunningham ...	{ 27-1-38 26-7-39 }	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	
Stokes, Patrick Robert ...	28-1-38	1 Bn., E. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Thapan, Krishna Lal ...	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Buffs ...	24-2-38
Dunn, Patrick Oswald ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	10-8-38
Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-38
Sharma, Krishna Chandra ...	(201) 15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	10-8-38
Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	11-8-38
Khanna, Keshab Chander ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	10-8-38
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (38) ...	15-7-38	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore, Ind. Sig. Corps.	10-8-38
deSouza, George Francis ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., W. York R. ...	10-8-38
Naravane, Anant Shankar ...	15-7-38	28 Fd. R., R. A. ...	10-8-38
Loombs, Ram Adhar ...	15-7-38	Madras S. & M. ...	10-8-38
Bhandari, Kewal Krishen ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	10-8-38
Balwant Singh (156) ...	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	11-8-38
Bireswar Nath ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-38
Sarfaraz Khan ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	10-8-38
Sadiqullah Khan ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	10-8-38
Jogindar Singh ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-38
Budh Singh ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ...	10-8-38
Rashid Ahmed Khan ...	(203) 15-7-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	10-8-38
Mohan, Parkash Chand ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ...	10-8-38
Gulati, Yagya Bhushan ...	15-7-38	11 Fd. Regt., I. Arty. ...	11-8-38
Kapur, Jai Chand ...	15-7-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ...	10-8-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Rodrigues, Joseph William	15-7-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-38
Ali, Amir Alam	15-7-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-38
Purshottam Lal Chopra	15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-38
Mohinder Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-8-38
Chhotu Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	10-8-38
Bedi, Avinindar Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-38
Wisal Mohammad Khan	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	10-8-38
Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (112)... ..	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-10-38
Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-10-38
Latham, Morris (199)	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	9-10-38
McCutcheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201)... ..	25-8-38	2 Bn., D. W. R.	9-10-38
Head, Brian Arthur	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R.	9-10-38
Dowson, Harry Bradshaw	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-10-38
Coleman, Philip John Dennett (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R.	9-10-38
Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael	25-8-38	1 Bn., North'n R.	9-10-38
MacKenzie, Harry Nicholas	25-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-12-38
Maydew, Geoffrey Frederick (109, 99)	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	8-10-38
Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
Robinson, Harry George Willasey (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Skipwith, John Philip d'Esotenville	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Norris, Walter Vincent	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
Alden, Henry Ronald	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	9-10-38
Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy	25-8-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	9-10-38
Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Milman, Derek... ..	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Flynn, James Lough	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	7-10-38
Petit, Peter John Russell	25-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	9-10-38
Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Worc. R....	9-10-38
Mitchell, Paul Baldwin	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Wilson, Stanley Archibald (201)	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Malone, Arthur Reginald	25-8-38	1 Bn., E. York R.	8-10-38
Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond	25-8-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-10-38
Upton, Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (199)	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Holland, George Walter Sydney	25-8-38	2 Bn., D. W. R.	7-10-38
Ward, Anthony Bangor	25-8-38	1 Bn., Devon R.	9-10-38
Hungerford, Richard Thomas	25-8-38	1 Bn., R. Fus.	8-10-38
Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis	25-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	7-10-38
McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry (199)	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-10-38
Donovan, Hugh Latimer	25-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Allen, Tom James Whiteside	25-8-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	9-10-38
Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise	25-8-38	2 Bn., Green Howards	11-10-38
Western, Brian James Murray	25-8-38	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-10-38
Benbow, John Herbert Maurice	25-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Ormsby, Montagu Albert	26-8-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-10-38
Meade-Waldo-Van, Gabriel John Meade-Waldo	26-8-38	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-10-38
Stephenson, John Dalton	27-8-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	7-10-38
Lenman, Francis James	27-8-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	9-10-38
Buchanan, George Rowland	27-8-38	1 Bn., North'n R.	9-10-38
Donald, Charles Russell	22-9-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-12-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
Finnis, Neville D'Oyly	26-1-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus.	20-3-39.
Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (169)	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Stevens, Albert John	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Arstmrong, Guy Lionel Walter	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Colley, George Frederick (109)	26-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Taggart, Anthony Brand (109)	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
James, William Rhodes	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Maxwell, Robert Michael	26-1-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	21-3-39.
Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (109)	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Thorpe, Joseph Richardson	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Pickett, William Donald	26-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Collins, Michael Grossett	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	19-3-39.
Parry, Robin George Richard	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie	26-1-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	21-3-39.
James, Maurice Keith Burbridge	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Palmer, William Anthony (109)	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Sharp, John Martin	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Thompson, Bernard Julian Alfree	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Mouniford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Shoosmith, Peter Reginald	26-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
McKinley, Richard Lawrence	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Ansell, Charles Cecil	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Barber, Richard Loughborough	26-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Allen, Cecil Frank	26-1-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	21-3-39.
Holland, Niall Vincent	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Mills, Anthony David	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	18-3-39.
Ashworth, John McNab	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Lind, James Randolph	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Easton, Robert Hugh	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Donovan, James Percy Howe	26-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon	26-1-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	21-3-39.
Hussey, Peter, Murray Cotton	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield	26-1-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	20-3-39.
Greaves, John Russell	26-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Sandford, Partrick Beach	26-1-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	20-3-39.
Sedgwick, David Barcham	27-1-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	18-3-39.
Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes	27-1-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	19-3-39.
Stone, Francis William	27-1-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	19-3-39.
Waring, Michael Robert John	27-1-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	19-3-39.
Schofield, Patrick Ernest	27-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Lorimer, George	27-1-39	1 Bn., R. S. Fus.	20-3-39.
Martyn, Richard Valentine Cleeve	27-1-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	20-3-39.
Faris, Romney Bowen	27-1-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	20-3-39.
Lambert, John Barnard	27-1-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	20-3-39.
Pearson, Bertram Robert	28-1-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	20-3-39.
Runganadban, Mark	1-2-39	15 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39.
Jang Shamsher Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Jaswant Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-39.
Gurbux Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., E. Warwick R.	24-2-39.

INDIAN ARMY.

239A

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
Sahgal, Prem Kumar	1-2-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	24-2-39.
Yadav, Mani Ram	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Chinwan, Meharwan Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Thompson, Joffrey Neville	1-2-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-39.
Kalaan, Swarup Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-39.
Nagar, Hem Chandra	1-2-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-39.
Pande, Keshava Datt	1-2-39	R. Bombay S. & M.	12-2-39.
Pandit, Suresh Chand	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Aurora, Jagjit Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	24-2-39.
Ghulam Qadir	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Cama, Jal Sorab	1-2-39	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-39.
Surendra Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Lal, Nand Kishore	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Nanavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajlal	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Bahadur, Jaswant Raj	1-2-39	15 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39.
Apar Singh	1-2-39	Sig. T. C. Jubbulpore Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-39.
Yudhbir Sing Panwar	1-2-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-39.
Man Mohan Nath Shahgal	1-2-39	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-39.
Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah	1-2-39	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-39.
Prithi Pal Singh	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Nazar Mohammad	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Rahman Khan, Azizur	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-39.
Balwant Singh	1-2-39	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-39.
Ghosh, Nobin Chandra	1-2-39	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-39.
Ali Akhtar	1-2-39	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-39.
Vasudeva, Krishna Datt	1-2-39	1 Bn., Cameromians	24-2-39.
Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	1-2-39	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-39.
Fazal Ali Khan	1-2-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	24-2-39.
Cannell, John Antony	22-4-39		
Roach, Roger Alexis	22-4-39		
Brookes, David William Ambrose	22-4-39		
Steers, Benard Neville	22-4-39		

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*
For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Ingall, Reginald William	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Wylie, Charles Geoffrey	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Sample, William Norman	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Davis, Derek Heyworth	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Tippetts-Aylmer, George Musgrave	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Yule-MacLeod, Donald Harry	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Kinloch, Bruce Grant	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Bridges, David Ronald	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Montagu, John Humphrey	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Paton, John Ramsay	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Dunnott, William Gavin	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Milton, Joseph Richard Knight	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Fosbury, James Anthony	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	...
Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Haine, Robert Alec Blantern King	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Nugent, David Richard	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Jones, Michael Peter Feltham	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks. R. ... ..	...
Lidstone, Peter Howard	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Thornton, Percy Cleeve	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	...
Grant, Robert	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Beck, Anthony Francis Vernon	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Clarke, Archibald Richard Emlyn	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Pounsford, Peter William	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Hand, Peter	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Ball, Alexander Roy	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Shaw, James Alexander	1-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	...
Kenney, Richard Benjamin	1-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Block, Adam John	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Scott, John Powell	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Wharry, Denys Foord	1-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Brown, John Harold Cavendish	1-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Wood, George Basil	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Seaton, Basil Norman	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	...
Church, Peter Gordon	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R. ... ..	...
Flowers, Anthony Roger	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Tice, Michael Allen	1-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R. ... ..	...
Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Scott, Claude Charles Justin	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	...
Voice, John Hugh	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Downe, Peter Gordon	1-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Lynch, Peter Lawrence	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Bate, Ronald Thomas	1-7-39	1 Bn., Lan. Fus. ... ..	...
Horwood, Patrick Kenric	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Elias, Trevor James Glyn	1-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Offer, James Curtis	1-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Anderson, Stephen John	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...

INDIAN ARMY.

2390

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—contd.

For appointment to the Indian Army—contd.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.			
Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron	1-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Perkin, Ronald Alexander	1-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Shebbeare, John Digby	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Tilly, John Robert	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Seagrain, Alan Nott	1-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Lincoln, Henry Owen	1-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley	1-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Pyper, Antony Richard Bevan	1-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Richardson, Peter	1-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Mathers, David Allan Finlayson	2-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Suter, Frederick Benjamin	3-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...
Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes	3-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R.	...
Stubbs, Patrick Luckock	3-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Mason, Frank William	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Ball, Robert Emmett John	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Mace, Rex Charles	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Stewart, William Gustave Francis Richmond Harold	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Satterthwaite, Richard George	3-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Reinhold, Miles Allington Hayward	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
McLennan, Kenneth Leslie	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Anthony, Terence Elmer Brownlee	3-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R.	...
Smith, John Michael Somers	3-7-39	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	...
Lyons, Richard Michael	3-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Coveentry, Paul Wyndham	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker	3-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Williams, Robert Neville Dutton	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Snell, Nevil Lee	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Morgan, Thomas Scott	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Wallace, John Lyon	3-7-39	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...
Hookings, Ernest	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Burridge, Phillip	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian	3-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R.	...
Meikle, Alexander Carmichael	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Humphries, Donald Munro	3-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Dales, William Robert	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Cassels, Frank Kennedy	3-7-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...
Gordon, John Hamilton	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Nairne, Alexander Barclay	3-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Letchworth, Edward Peter Tawse	3-7-39	2 Bn., D. W. R.	...
Squier, David Westwood	3-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Knight, Hugh Michael Allen	3-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Standbridge, William Bruce	3-7-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...
Ellis, William Keith Venn	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Watson, William Argyie	3-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Craig, Robert Colin Birdwood	3-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Reynolds, Timothy Nairne	3-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Berryman, Martin Edward Fielding	3-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Dibben, Kenneth Michael	3-7-39	2 Bn., R. Berks R.	...
Abdul Hamid Khan	15-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Hargreaves, Allan Samuel	15-7-39	Signal Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore	...
Shiv Dial Singh	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Bakhshi, Ranbir	15-7-39	8th Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Bhagat, Premindra Singh	15-7-39	R. Bombay S. and M.	...
Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra	15-7-39	Madras S. and M.	...
Effendi, Hissam Mahmud-El	15-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Gill, Gurnam Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Tripathi, Kailash Nath	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Mohammad Muzaffar	15-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R.	...
Risal Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Arjan Singh	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Thapan, Mohan Lal	15-7-39	2 Bn., Green Howards	...
Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan	15-7-39	2 Bn., Worc. R.	...
Maehia, Conanda Ponappa	15-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Guman Singh Kanwar	15-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Safdar Ali	15-7-39	1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	...
Ripu Daman Singh	15-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Khanna, Jaswant Kishen	15-7-39	Attd. 8th Fd. Regt., R. A.	...
Sathe, Vithal Laxman	15-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Mohammad Mataul Mukl	15-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Al	15-7-39	1 Bn., E. York R.	...
Palande, Arjunrao	15-7-39	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	...
Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul	15-7-39	1 Bn., Devon R.	...
Ansari, Mateen Ahmed	15-7-39	1 Bn., W. York R.	...
Shor Jang Panwar	15-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Dalip Singh	15-7-39	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	...
Chopra, Madan Lal	15-7-39	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...
Ramanuj Prasad Singh, Ravendra	15-7-39	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...
Sandhu, Himmat Singh	15-7-39	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Mohammad Mukhtar Shah	15-7-39	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Whittaker, Thomas Warren	7-8-39	1 Bn., North'n R.	...

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Attuwalla	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
<i>Maharaja</i> Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parikimel	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i>	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
<i>Hon'ble</i> Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
<i>Hon'ble Khan Bahadur</i> Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Phaltan, <i>Raja</i> Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahib Naik Nimbalkar, <i>Raja of</i> ...	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta I. I.
Bhim Rao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i> ...	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta I. I.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	
<i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
<i>Nawab Bahadur</i> Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , of Talibnagar ...	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	

Captains.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i>	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Ashiq Hussain Qureshi, M.B.E.	5-8-00	23-1-23	13-1-32	Hodson's Horse.

Lieutenant.

<i>Sahibzada</i> Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-98	5-4-18	5-4-19	
---	----------	--------	--------	--

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels -5.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. ...	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Pony.
(<i>Hony. Col.</i>)					A. D. C. to Viceroy.
✕ Dike, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Cragley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Rectg. Staff.—Hony.
					A. D. C. to C-in-C.
✕ Dennis, William Edwin ...	19-10-95	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Sigs.
✕ Adlard, Leonard Stanley ...	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Majors—17.					
✕ Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. ...	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-28	11-5-24	Vety.
✕ Jones, Reginald Philip ...	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-28	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff
					& M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ...	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Conville, Leopold Henry George ...	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕ Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
✕ Maxwell, James Ferris ...	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-32	Sigs.—Mewar Bhl
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct 31,					Corps.
12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar.					
38.)					
✕ Lindsley, Reginald Maurice, O.B.E. ...	10-6-98	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhl
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					Corps.
✕ Lander, John Henry (201)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S. ...	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
✕ Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Censorship Staff.
✕ Vearage, Lionel John ...	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.B.E. (160, 201)	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-38	Sigs. Translation
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)					Offr. & Editor,
					"Fauji Akhbar" (G.
					S.O.-3) Army Hdqrs
✕ Losasso, Mario Raffaele ...	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry ...	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-8-38	24-8-38	Censorship Staff.
✕ Rossiter, Gerard Lewis ...	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff
✕ Holland, George Walter ...	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-3-39	Staff.
Lareombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-59	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Captains—541.					
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-98	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	M. G. O. Services—
					Factories.
Wansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field
					Cashiers).
McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
† Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatings, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-33	23-11-16	39-8-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T. pt.)
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	Misc. duties. M. G. O.
					Services—Inspection
					torates.
✕ Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
✕ O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ...	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Ferrier, Alexander James ...	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
✕ Standish, Norman (197)	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff.
† Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry.
					Reserve Regt.).
✕ Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Erg'a.—P.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕Christie, Thomas Murray	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E.	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C.	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	Misc. duties. (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
✕Draoup, Athelstane Hamleighb... ..	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
✕Coruwell, Richard Barry	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper (Called to Army Serv., 13 June 37 to 1 Nov. 37).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard	8-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕Slade, Joseph William Carter	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
✕Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... ..	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
✕Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Mitchell, Leonard	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
✕Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.... ..	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
✕McMullen-Pearson, Charles (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37.)	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies).
✕Firie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Sorrall, James Edward	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Wilks, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	23-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✕Andrew, Thomas Harold	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Sisley, Frederick Ward	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕Callaway, Frederick Maynard... ..	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Young, Stewart	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Haigh, George, M.M.	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✕Strover, Olive Haldenby	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Webb, Richard Martin	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Censorship—Staff.
✕Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Censorship Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕Sparham, Alan Charles	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	(Misc. duties M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
✕Kirty, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36)	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Vorley, John Stuart	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
✕Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	8-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
✕Axtel, Leslie Harry Westwood	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
✕Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Weeks, Victor Herbert	18-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-28	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Connett, Frank James	18-8-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
✕ Macquoen, Ronald Brodie	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav. (Horsed).
✕ Blake, Dennis	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
✕ Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
✕ Dennis, John, M.M.	5-3-95	26-8-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Censorship Staff.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Walker, James	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
✕ Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).</i>					
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Censorship Staff.
Morris, Randolph Comroux	8-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divl. Provost Coys.).
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25-6-86	8-5-20	11-12-26	8-5-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
✕ Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Misc. Duties (Pool.).
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36).</i>					
✕ Smith, Ernest	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-8-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Rooke, William Charles	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Hastings, James Everard	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 37 to 27 Dec. 37).</i>					
✕ Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ Millin, Dennis John	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38).</i>					
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Francis, Charles Barrat	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Anand, Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
† Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Smythe, James Weathrell	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Huggings, Frederick Mumford	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
Garland, Edward Andrew	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
✕ Hipsley, Alfred William Leslie	13-7-95	23-10-20	26-1-28	23-10-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Weisman, Aubrey Neil	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1-8-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav. (Horsed).
✕ MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remts.
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Goombs, Wilfred Frank	6-11-98	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Censorship Staff.
✕ Odfield, Sidney	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
† Fletcher, Percy John	20-11-86	23-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Fleming Madga, David	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
✕ Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Carrott, William	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Traylen, Harold Edward (St. 154, 201)... ..	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Watson, Robert... ..	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Martin, John Guy	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Pym, Frank Edmund William... ..	15-6-93	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Kanga, Jamshedji Borabji	27-12-34	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 30 Oct. 33, 16 Dec. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 35.)					
✕ Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
✕ Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Meggit, Frederick Joseph	10-3-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Pool).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Gilroy, Alexander William (200)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persn. Depot).
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
✕ Manuring, Percy Edward	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coys.).
✕ Gill, Colin Noel Neville	3-10-98	23-2-22	25-7-27	23-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 35.)					
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	13-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Ross, Sydney Reginald... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Haslam, James	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rossetti, Federico Verile	21-5-85	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John	17-7-33	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 15 Dec. 37).					
✕ Cargill-Thompson, William David	4-2-98	21-2-15	13-7-35	21-2-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Thompson, Eric James... ..	13-6-93	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Day, Sobhakar	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36 & 30 May 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)					
Roy, James Lelshinna	29-4-93	12-3-22	12-3-27	12-3-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Farry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	19-1-99	18-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. ...	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	13-9-26	Rectg. Staff.
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-8-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-83	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.
Joishi, Chandranan ...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
×Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt)
×Brown, Douglas Archibald Guilan, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	Infy.
×Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ...	23-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 37 to 4 Jan. 38).	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
×Barua, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl.
×Winhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	20-11-23	20-11-30	23-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38).	15-11-98	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lepper, Andrew ...	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cav. (Horsed).
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Bain, John Erie ...	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
×Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Censorship Staff.
×Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Khusi Ram ...	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Masearenhas, William Evelyn ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-23	3-2-27	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38).	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Sirker, Kall Krishna ...	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
×Davies, Arthur Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
×Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
×Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.)	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
×Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
×Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depot).
×Wreford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmani, Karam Chand ...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
×Jaggal Singh ...	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
×Southerland-Clive (99) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff.
×Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-8-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staff.
×Slark, James Wilson Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ...	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Khan, Abdni Majid ...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan ...	23-12-90	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
×Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Abluwalia, Hardit Singh... ...	9-6-90	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
✕Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Marsutt, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Sabhesan, Dawaskamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl.
✕Rath, Reginald Hope	20-8-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
✕Gateley, Terence Patrick	16-12-98	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-23	Engrs.—B.
✕Lawrie, Harry Sydney (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37).	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
Booth, Reginald	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Sigs.
Chauhe, Chandra Prakash (Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33 & 6 May 37 to 9 Oct. 37.)	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
Khan, Falyaz Anwar (Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	28-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Riehmood, George Norman	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	Misc. duties (O) Pool.
✕Pickering, Henry Thomas (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies).
✕Hall, Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	18-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
✕Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
✕Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal	24-2-86	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Careary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Davison, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies.)
✕Willmer, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 26 Dec. 37.)	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup plies.)
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar (Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.)	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
✕Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
✕Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra	15-10-95	15-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
†Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
✕Hearsey, Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
✕Berry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

249

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
×Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald ...	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Carding, Archibald Walter ...	24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Swift, Henry Brijnath ...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
×Burkett, Richard Norman ...	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Censorship Staff.
Bhattacharji, Bonheharl ...	23-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)					
†Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry ...	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Parduman Singh ...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere ...	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coy.).
Rangl Lal ...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddiq ...	23-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele ...	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ...	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter ...	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38).					
Sayres, Richard John ...	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ...	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal ...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar ...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rosse, Arnold Sinclair ...	21-3-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Patel, Ghotabhai Khushaldas ...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)					
Kirpekar, Shivrani Hari (199) ...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath ...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand ...	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas ...	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lawson ...	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Recst. Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William ...	4-10-84	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Amar Singh ...	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
†Raine, Robert James ...	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ...	22-12-93	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Yadu Nandan Lal ...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	Medl.
Pran Nath ...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-3-30	23-3-30	Medl.
Gore, Keshorao Balwantrao ...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Brooke, George Arthur ...	26-2-94	11-9-10	27-7-39	11-9-30	Censorship Staff.
Basu,arendra Nath ...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-9-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao ...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smiltz, William Bennett ...	16-7-96	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala ...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalkar, Tribhuk Hari ...	13-5-93	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari ...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lalpat Rai ...	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
De Gama, Arthur ...	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyananath ...	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh ...	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Sah, Nand Lal ...	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Agarwala, Amin Chand, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Chitrnis, Vasantao Malharao ...	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Sethi, Sharda Ram ...	18-8-97	11-1-25	11-1-25	11-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj ...	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ...	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ...	16-9-91	3-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew ...	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tanored, Douglas Robert ...	23-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies.)
Sahi, Brij Lal ...	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mallik, Harendra Chandra ...	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan ...	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	28-2-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin ...	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun ...	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Dessi, Keshanlal Maganlal ...	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ...	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37).					

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. O.					
Captains—contd.					
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-3-31	15-3-31	Cav. (Horsed).
Shiv Narain Narang ...	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ...	23-3-98	3-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ...	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ...	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra ...	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbler ...	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ...	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ...	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship—Staff
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E. ...	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendrarani Kamaran ...	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda ...	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pullin Behari ...	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhusan ...	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ...	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra ...	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar ...	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Olive Fairbridge ...	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Maydeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ...	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Narula, Sham Lal ...	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ...	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (200) ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ...	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram ...	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.
Bardana, Maha Nand ...	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ...	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal ...	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ...	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharan, Vishnu ...	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ...	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath ...	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel ...	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ...	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand ...	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey ...	29-7-92	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan ...	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Lal Madhav ...	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ...	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ...	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ...	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Sheriekar, Dattatraya Shripat ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ...	30-8-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
Ward, Charles Archibald ...	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Ray, Barandra Krishna ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind ...	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra ...	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Ko'nik, Govind Hanmant ...	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

251

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Ayyaktanand	4-2-03	26-6-23	26-6-23	24-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.)</i>					
Bose, Rabindra Nath	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33 & 6 May 37 to 11 Oct. 37.)</i>					
Dastan, Jagannath Vithal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand	23-7-07	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 19 Apl. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Matthews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-23	28-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship—Staff
Dastur, Philoze Sorabji	2-0-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh	14-7-93	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Maini, Hari Singh	10-3-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-33	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-20	24-3-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Banerjee, Gour Chandra	13-3-93	10-1-29	10-1-29	10-1-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh	1-4-02	10-1-29	10-1-29	10-1-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwallia, Lakh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11-8-64	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 19 Apl. 37 to 5 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Sud, Abinash Chandra	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sabna, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	20-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Hill, Claud Raymond	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18-1-08	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 16 Apl. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-06	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra	1-4-00	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	23-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)</i>					
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Shahani, Chuhramal Partabrai	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Gian Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Sekhari, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)</i>					
✕Sinclair, William Stephen	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Allimsing	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37 to 31 Dec. 38.)</i>					
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Suresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ball, Prithvi Raj	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
✕Gillon, John Bruce	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-1-39	17-8-32	Censorship Staff.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji	17-7-93	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
✕Hamid, Khawaja Abdul	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engng.—B.
Paragi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.)</i>					
Dass, Bhawanil	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadhar	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Pasi, Charan Das	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 29 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)</i>					
Sen, Pratulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 6 Apl. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)</i>					

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. O.					
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Sen, Probbat Chandra (1)	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Whittenbury, William George	28-5-08	21-10-24	1-4-36	20-10-32	Infy.
Evans, James Symond	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. I.)
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)					
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	Medl.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)					
Ram Dyal	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.)					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. I.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E.	20-11-96	5-1-29	6-4-28	5-1-33	Censorship—Staff.
Alesh, Krishna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maltra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-05	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maltra, Satyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Malhotra, Kundan Lal, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (Liv.)					
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	Medl.
(Lond.), D.T.M. (Liv.)					
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1-10-02	14-7-34	1-4-33	14-7-33	Engrs.—R.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10-2-03	11-8-24	12-2-25	11-8-33	Censorship—Staff.
Leggat, Daniel Henry	5-10-91	23-9-22	21-9-37	23-9-33	Infy.
Gummuskey, Frank Harold	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	Censorship—Staff.
(Supplies).					
Gilson, Henry Charles William	17-4-03	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Gately, Michael Anthony	13-6-04	12-1-25	32-2-27	12-1-34	(Censorship—Staff.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Engrs.—A.
Gaffar, Mohammad Abdul, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Infy.
Pakwa, Tirath Ram	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Medl.
Vasudeva, Jagun Nath	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Choudari, Kolluru Venkata Rayudu, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.)	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	Medl.
Pattabhiramaya Papatis	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	Medl.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S.	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenahan (199)	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Cocksedge, Harold George	29-8-97	5-8-23	15-12-38	5-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Rasmussen, Francis John	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Covenry, Ralph	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)					
Osmanston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—R.
Bromhead, George Peter	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coy.)
Bachan Singh	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Bassailvi, Partap Singh, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	Medl.
Bindra, Balwant Singh, M.B., CH.D., M.D., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (Liv.)	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	Medl.
Shipp, George Richard Gordon	26-4-89	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	Censorship Staff.
Mukerjee, Richard Lal	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-38	21-9-35	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Coys.)
Robertson, Richard Bruce	2-9-93	3-10-24	19-1-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.
Banerjee, Durga Pada	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
Fraser, John Neilson	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Rix Spelman, John Shelly	17-12-06	14-7-25	14-9-38	14-7-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed.)
Babington, Hugh Becroft	28-11-01	13-8-25	31-1-39	18-8-36	O. D. (cl. X) Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	20-10-98	20-9-15	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Joanson, Glendower William Dudley	16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.
Webb, Arthur Maurice	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-8-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate	5-8-02	4-10-25	3-4-39	4-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Gatley, George John	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Cav. (Horsed.)
Davis, Phillip Wellinger	9-8-02	14-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	Infy.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Claudius, Clifford Ebenezer	22-3-94	2-2-26	9-3-38	8-2-37	Censorship—Staff

*Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

253

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Fennell, Charles Dennis	16-5-83	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T. Staff).
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-96	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Engrs.—A.
Sillar Laurence Gilbert	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Jakka, Abanna Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Alam, Shaikh Sultan	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	Medl.
Zorab, Arthur John	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gurbux Singh	18-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	Medl.
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Partridge, Ernest John	17-2-98	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Haq, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (Punj.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.)	19-9-02	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	Medl.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Humphreys, Brian	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-90	2-10-26	9-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Maepline, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Bean, Alfred Philip	0-2-98	11-11-26	28-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Musellwhite, Arthur William	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-12-37	Infy.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishan	19-5-93	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-12-37	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup-plies).
Ghosh, Shottayendra Kumar	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-1-38	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib	20-11-81	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Ohhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Peacock, David Henry	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-3-38	Misc. duties. (Road Constr. Corps Depot).
Mohammad Muslihudin Khan	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hazari, Gehlsingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Mohammad Abunasar Moezuddin	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-38	1-4-38	I. L. F.—Medl.
Coventry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs.—B.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt Camps).
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-5-38	Misc. duties (Labour Corps Depot—Specil. List.).
Renton, Harold Douglas	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Rikbye, Ram Chand	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Agba, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Saliyd	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-6-38	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardeshahr Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John	26-9-06	27-7-27	25-8-38	27-7-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed)
Beckwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	-7-27	29-7-38	Engrs.—B.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captain—contd.					
✕Barnes, William Alfred ...	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-38	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ...	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-8-27	13-9-33	Engrs.—A.
Chandrapal Singh ...	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji ...	8-12-89	25-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coy.)
Holmans, Leonard Charles ...	27-8-03	28-9-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
*Allan, John ...	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Robertson, Stewart ...	24-5-95	15-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Banerji, Bishu Kumar ...	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Ahlanji M Mir Khan ...	2-1-03	23-10-27	23-10-27	28-10-38	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ...	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hqs.)
Sadik, Asgar Habib ...	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	3-11-38	Remts. Staff.
Muzaffar, Shelkh-ud-Din ...	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ...	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Engrs.—A.
Edney, Eric Herbert ...	16-4-04	19-11-27	10-8-38	19-11-38	Censorship Staff.
✕Quigley, Arthur Oswald ...	1-5-93	3-9-32	17-12-38	17-12-38	Cav. (Horsed.)
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart ...	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	29-1-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl.)
Dams, Francis Ormond ...	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	21-2-39	Sigs. Staff.
Sumner, Eric Lawton ...	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	Infy.
Sims, Ernest Henry ...	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl.)
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves ...	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured Car).
✕Golding, Cyril Frederick ...	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	Infy.
Betis, Frederick Nicholson ...	25-10-06	20-3-23	23-8-39	20-3-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyne Vere ...	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	22-3-39	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.)
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ...	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Infy.
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind ...	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	10-5-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Talwar, Badri Nath ...	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Joshi, Vitthal Krishna ...	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	
Madhni, Haream Vasudev ...	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	
Warrington, Charles Walter ...	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan, M.B.E. ...	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	
Lieutenants—296.					
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams ...	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav. (Horsed.)
Duncan, Robert Symon ...	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh ...	2-8-05	23-3-27	23-3-27	28-6-29	Infy.
Tunks, Leslie Sam : eya.our ...	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-23	5-7-29	Infy.
Bain, Robert William ...	22-11-01	23-5-27	31-7-33	22-3-29	Infy.
Wilcox, Stephen William ...	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-33	23-11-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Gillespie, Terence Patrick ...	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
Herbert, Neville George ...	12-10-05	21-11-27	30-9-38	21-2-30	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Little, Edward Pybus ...	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Waiters, Darrel Alwyn ...	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Nicholson, William Eric ...	11-9-00	8-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl.)
Keales, Gerrard Macklin ...	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ...	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Infy.
Ratra, Gordyal Singh ...	10-2-00	7-10-29	2-10-31	7-10-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
✕Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed ...	8-4-04	8-8-23	8-8-28	8-11-30	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Cheesly, Harold James ...	24-1-06	20-8-28	22-3-39	20-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Gee, Edward Rowland ...	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Infy.
Athavala, Govind Trimbak ...	18-2-05	11-9-23	11-9-23	11-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Suppl. Hqs.)
Souden, Horace Chipperfield ...	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	Engrs.—A.
Moore, Ernest Arthur ...	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackie, James ...	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey ...	6-6-01	2-11-23	1-10-33	2-2-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Wiles, Basil ...	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Censorship Staff.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence ...	11-5-96	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-2-31	Infy.
Lewis, William Howard ...	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Censorship Staff.
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond ...	16-1-01	28-12-28	8-12-38	28-3-31	Engrs.—A.
Watson, John Dykes ...	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Staff.
Modak, Divakar Sumitranarao ...	19-1-31	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Cav. (Horsed.)
Davies, William Fredrick Mant ...	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Dorsetti, Graham Charles Dennis ...	30-8-06	14-2-31	20-12-38	14-5-31	

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. E. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd					
*Laver, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lenmon, Henry	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-7-21	Misc. duties (Pool).
Muir-Harding, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Garrett, Oliver	18-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Bhise, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zahir Ahmad	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Heard Craig, Robert	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Rectg. Staff.
*Dixon, Edward (206a)	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
*Eykyn, Louis Warden	14-2-99	5-9-29	2-6-37	5-12-31	Remts.
Mitchell, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Tinner	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A Tpt.)
Gwynn, Kenneth Hoseason, M.C.	25-8-89	25-10-29	8-2-35	22-1-32	Censorship Staff.
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-03	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Censorship Staff.
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad	2-10-08	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Platt, Vivian Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
*Zamin Ali Khan	20-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	Engrs.—B.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Signs.
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
Griffin, Samuel Royston	28-5-97	24-4-30	27-10-37	24-7-32	Censorship Staff.
*Gossain Amir Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm	14-6-02	19-5-30	11-5-39	19-8-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinmt Camps).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin	2-4-08	9-6-38	10-8-38	9-9-32	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed.)
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps (Indpt. Secs.))
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties. (Labour Corps Depot—Spec List).
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-8-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton	23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	Cav. (Horsed).
McDonald Thomas	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field. Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A
Har Charan Dass	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Travers-Draper, Frederick George Vernon	3-2-19	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg. Staff.
Burjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-20	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Khanan, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-36	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Sandhu Singh	3-8-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Censorship Staff
Kanwar Ganpati Singh	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—B.
*Combes, Cyril Herbert	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Ajit Singh Kalha	27-6-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Wigley, Claude Brookes	6-3-03	18-3-31	20-6-38	18-6-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed)
Rolle, Herbert Raymond (199)	14-4-05	23-3-31	27-2-37	23-6-33	Infy.
Sardulal Khan	13-12-05	6-4-31	1-3-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri, Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-5-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Spec. L. b. Coys.)
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapur Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Jaini, Trilok Chand	14-2-04	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutter, Denis Patrick Florde	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Cooper, Jal Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan	21-3-04	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E.	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps—Indpt. Secs.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh	30-9-07	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Bakshi Prabhad Singh	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
*Sang, Ram Parshad	13-7-06	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-11-33	Engrs.—B.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer Frederick John	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav. (Horsed).
Cliff, William Oben	30-5-04	25-9-31	15-6-38	25-12-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Davies, Roland Gwynne	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lunn, Arnold Alexander	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Woodward, Cyril	31-3-07	9-11-31	18-4-38	9-2-34	Infy.
North, William	7-6-06	17-12-31	10-4-39	17-3-34	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
✕Ghulam Sarwar Khan	14-12-04	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Teal, Arthur Edward	25-11-02	26-12-31	13-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Hardie, Frank Cyril	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Censorship Staff.
Whitburn, Robert Hardy	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 33.)					
Choudhri, Keval Krishna	10-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Farmer, Thomas Henry	28-5-07	24-6-32	20-7-39	24-9-34	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Fateh Mohamed	31-1-01	6-7-32	11-6-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
✕Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Sharp-Collett, Angus George	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav. (Horsed).
Menage, Ronald Adolphe	30-1-07	4-9-32	20-7-39	4-12-34	Cav. (Armoured car).
Winton, Douglas Murray	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav. (Horsed).
Gibson, Edwin Joseph	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Leach, Godfrey Eric	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav. (Horsed).
Day, Albert Henry	18-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.
Howson, Herbert Frederick	27-6-07	19-2-33	1-6-38	19-5-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Rowntree, John Bateman	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav. (Horsed).	
Tarleton, Frederick Weldon	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	Infy.	
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	13-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constr ⁿ Corps Depot.	
Hyatt, Geoffrey	24-10-07	6-7-33	18-7-39	6-10-35	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).	
Hibbert, Frederick David	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.	
Albright, Humphrey Sigismund Sherriff	22-1-08	25-7-33	20-7-39	25-10-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.	
Sandilands, Donald Ian	21-8-09	8-9-33	3-9-38	8-12-35	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Kelly, Robert William	13-4-92	10-9-33	26-11-38	10-12-35	Censorship Staff.	
Sharpe, Charles William Thomas	27-2-09	12-9-33	5-11-37	12-12-35	Cav. (Horsed).	
Dennis, Stanley	9-8-05	13-9-33	29-5-37	13-12-35	Remts.	
Charters, Herbert Christopher	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.	
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.	
Glover, Alfred Edward	29-9-07	15-1-34	23-7-38	15-4-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Egerton, Reginald William John	27-9-10	24-1-34	23-5-39	24-4-36	O. D. (Cl. Y) Cav. (Armoured Car).	
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman (199)	19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-37	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. O. (Supplies).	
Bayley, Clive	17-10-07	17-2-34	11-5-39	17-5-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed).	
Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Arm- oured Car.	
Heberlein, Edward Arthur	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.	
× Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.	
Rowe, David Leslie Vivian	10-4-11	1-6-34	28-7-38	1-9-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Bruse, John Charles Langlois	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.	
Andrews, Herbert	30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.	
Hall, James Farguharson	13-1-05	7-7-34	11-5-39	7-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold	11-11-06	23-7-34	18-7-39	23-10-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
× Parry, John Harold	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.	
Stevenson, Robert Mair	30-12-07	16-8-34	3-2-39	16-11-36	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Ar- moured Car).	
MacLean, Lorraine Alexander	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.	
Hawes, Robert Martin	24-10-10	7-9-34	14-6-39	7-12-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).	
Darby-Smyth, Basil George	18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.	
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice	10-11-03	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. O. (A. Tpt.)	
Blaker, George Neville	12-3-06	4-10-34	8-2-39	4-1-37	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.	
Pritchard, Leonard	16-5-09	7-10-34	16-5-39	7-1-37	Cav. (Horsed).	
Battray, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon	15-9-12	22-10-34	22-7-38	22-1-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.	
Jenkins, Owain Trevor	20-2-07	23-11-34	1-12-38	23-2-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).	
Russell, Edward George	31-7-13	3-3-37	3-8-37	3-3-37	Engrs.—A.	
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	Engrs.—A.	
Blessington, Edward Alfred	14-12-12	19-12-34	24-12-38	19-3-37	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Ar- moured Car).	
× Coombs, Thomas William, D.C.M.	2-3-91	4-1-35	28-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.	
Gilbart-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys	20-7-09	16-1-35	16-11-38	16-4-37	Infy.	
Bikas Chandra, Ghosh	3-3-03	23-2-35	4-10-38	23-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		In			
		A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—contd.					
Williams, Edger Lloyd	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-6-37	Infy.
Atkinson, Terence Clive	10-3-07	14-3-35	7-10-38	14-6-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
×Phillips, Charles Vernon	24-12-94	11-4-35	27-10-38	11-7-37	Censorship Staff.
Barker, Robert Henry	27-11-11	16-4-35	28-10-38	16-7-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Bason, Miles Milward	27-6-09	21-4-35	11-5-39	21-7-37	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Horsed).
Wedley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti	24-8-97	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Curry, Alfred Robert	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-8-37	Engrs.—A.
×Borradaile, Francis Marcus Colquhoun	30-6-09	2-6-35	14-6-39	2-9-37	Sigs.
Rees, Lloyd	4-11-13	26-6-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Smith, Mark Henry	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.
Lawson, John Grafton	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
×Harcastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle	10-12-98	12-8-35	24-3-38	12-11-37	Censorship Staff.
Chandi Pershad	1-2-94	15-8-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Grant, Philip Trevor	29-8-15	3-9-35	4-8-37	3-12-37	Infy.
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah	12-3-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Anant Dattatraya Paradkar	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Coventry, Edgar Donald	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Lea, Frank Neville	25-3-14	18-10-35	12-5-39	18-1-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Course, Richard George	28-10-09	10-11-35	28-7-38	10-2-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien	20-5-10	12-12-35	28-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A.
Hall, Geoffrey Peter	22-2-15	17-12-35	28-7-38	17-3-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Tobin, Denis	22-4-07	30-12-35	30-9-38	30-3-38	O. D. (Cl. X), (Armoured Car).
×Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad	14-5-98	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	Censorship Staff.
Cockerill, Robert Frank	31-8-10	25-1-36	4-10-38	25-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Houghton, Stanley	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar	25-8-14	7-2-36	29-3-39	7-5-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Smith, Geoffrey William John	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-5-38	Censorship Staff.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott (199)	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
anner, Denis	21-10-00	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.
Hardley, John Cosmo	11-10-14	29-1-36	27-9-38	29-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Azilenko, Georges	11-10-88	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Mouradian, Nerses Neshid	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Dziubinski, Victor Otto	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Akshoy Kumar Mitter	-5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Lal Obhrai	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hazari Lal	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Laxman Sadashiv Kale	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Taj Bhan Bahl	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sita Ram Seth	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Shishir Coomarr Bannerjee	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Harnam Singh	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Kishan Laroia	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dwijesh Chandra Lahiri	-9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Faqir Chand Ghai	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Man Singh	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Mukand Lal	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sant Ram Kakria	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Deo Datta Sharma	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

258B

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—contd.					
Neelithakathoot Damodaran Namblar	... -7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Boota Singh ... ..	... 25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule ... ..	... 6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Suri ... ..	... 16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Mohamad Abdur Rahman Khan ... ..	... 1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Girdhari Lal Singh ... ..	... 10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kunwar Bahadur Pradhan ... ..	... 5-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38†	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagdev Singh ... ..	... 10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Cumbakonam Thiruvankata Rangaswami ... ..	... 9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Madhukar Hari Palnitkar ... ..	... 3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagan Nath Piaba ... ..	... 11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Abdul Haque Mallick ... ..	... -2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidya Sagar Trivedi ... ..	... 20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hanmant Keshav Ambike ... ..	... 24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ajudhia Nath Opal ... ..	... 15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hira Lal Gulati ... ..	... 11-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Narayana Srinivasan ... ..	... 14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Laxman Rajaram Wagholikar ... ..	... 30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Rudra Muni Bharthia ... ..	... 23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Randhir Singh Seaget ... ..	... 1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Sarup ... ..	... 1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidyadhar Narayan Khare ... ..	... 2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lall ... ..	... 19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Acharya Kumar Maltra ... ..	... 1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Chandibok ... ..	... 9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kapila Sukhdev ... ..	... 20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
K. Raghavachari ... ..	... 27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Nanda Lal Mukherji ... ..	... 24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Chandan Singh Ahluwalia ... ..	... 6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Som Nath Paul ... ..	... 10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lal Blaggana ... ..	... 28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Kahan Chand Kandhari ... ..	... 29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sana, Khan Mohammed... ..	... 15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Maha Nand Gupta ... ..	... 23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sumat Prakash Jain ... ..	... 26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Binod Lal Tewari... ..	... 13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Gian Chand Tandan ... ..	... 25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Mano Ranjan Chowdhury ... ..	... 27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Madan Lall Ahuja Dewan ... ..	... 9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Brij Lal Kapoor ... ..	... 14-3-13	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Marsden, Robert William ... ..	... 26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-8-38	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland ... ..	... 8-11-07	10-5-36	11-1-39	10-8-38	Infy.
Griffith, Richard Graham ... ..	... 10-5-11	25-5-36	18-7-39	25-8-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart ... ..	... 25-7-10	23-5-36	13-10-38	28-8-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy.
Mitra, Satyendra Nath ... ..	... 21-07	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Rabindra Nath Mitra ... ..	... 1-10-07	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath ... ..	... 10-6-08	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Anil Kumar Banerji ... ..	... 12-2-08	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dave, Shankarlal Maganlal ... ..	... 15-7-09	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar ... ..	... 12-6-10	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Choudhury, Devaprosad... ..	... 1-7-10	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad ... ..	... 10-1-11	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Uma Shankar Prasad ... ..	... 15-10-11	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sharif, Mohammed ... ..	... 7-1-12	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Babbar, Gurbux Singh ... ..	... 13-5-12	1-9-38	1-9-38	1-9-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Scott, Claude, John ... ..	... 31-10-08	10-6-36	15-10-38	10-9-38	Censorship Staff.
Comens, Albert Bernard ... ..	... 5-10-13	9-8-36	4-1-39	9-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs.—A
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan ... ..	... 23-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-11-38	R. f. A. S. C. (Supplies).

† On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Lambrick, Hugh Trevor	20-4-04	23-8-36	21-8-37	23-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas	17-5-06	23-8-36	23-9-38	23-11-38	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Cookson, Christopher Arthur	4-12-04	26-8-36	25-5-37	26-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	Infy.
Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Campbell	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-39	18-12-38	Engrs.—A.
St. Martin, Terence Benjamin	6-10-13	28-9-36	8-2-39	23-12-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-1-39	Infy.
✕Marshall, Anderson	2-4-99	7-10-36	30-10-37	7-1-39	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Darbyshire, Hugh Macdonald	28-12-13	24-10-36	13-9-38	24-1-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Egan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-1-39	Engrs.—A.
<i>(Called to Army Service 20 Oct. 1937.)</i>					
Wate, Terence Owen	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Infy.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock	23-3-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint	17-7-04	16-11-36	29-7-38	16-2-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Engrs.—A.
Surdivall, Robert Cecil	28-10-13	26-11-36	9-1-39	26-2-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Armoured Car).
Glover, Maurice John	23-9-10	10-12-36	20-8-38	10-3-39	O. D. (Cl. X), Infy.
Coulton, Frank Trevena	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	Censorship Staff.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Heberlein, Edward Adalbert	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.
Lewisohn, Leon Hornby	24-12-12	23-3-37	29-7-37	23-6-39	Cav. (Horsed).
McMenamy, John Edward	23-4-04	20-5-37	14-12-37	20-8-39	Infy.
2nd-Lieutenants (271).					
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Staff (Intelligence).
Brues, Alexander Edwin Robert	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-8-37	10-3-36	Sigs.
Hogan, James John	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	30-4-36	Infy.
Tara Chand	21-1-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
Weston, Lionel Anthony	13-9-10	7-12-36	8-2-39	7-12-36	Infy.
Durell, Leslie Sydney	23-10-09	27-12-36	20-2-39	27-12-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Signals.
Bold, Arthur Archibald	28-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-1-37	Infy.
Grenyer, Norman Lawrence Reid	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-3-37	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Sherred, Basil Edmund	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-4-37	Infy.
Barnes, Alfred Francis	17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-6-37	Censorship Staff.
Howatson, Robert John	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-7-37	Infy.
Weguelin, Julian	4-5-14	16-5-37	23-5-39	16-5-37	Infy.
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Narayan Balkrishna Gadre (199)	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties. Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Jagjit Singh Paul	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi	22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattakar ...	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Aslam Walter Sirajuddin ...	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ...	2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Munishwar Datt ...	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Mihir Kumar Basu ...	16-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Ram Nath Kapur... ..	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil ...	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ...	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra ...	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ...	6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Janardhan Madhao Shahane ...	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta ...	20-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Nazir Ahmad Jiabajee ...	4-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Hukmat Khan ...	26-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Remts.
Mian Kausar Ali ...	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Kamalewar Barua ...	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Manohar Lal Verma ...	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ...	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sadame ...	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Manohar Naith ...	12-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ...	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—P.
Jafarali Khan ...	19-7-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Abu-Taha Muhammad Muazzam Husain ...	1-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar ...	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta ...	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Censorship—Staff.
Fakhruddin Mir ...	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Keshav Chander Khosla ...	1-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan ...	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	Misc. duties.—Lab. Corps Depot (Spec. List).
Sisir Kumar Bose ...	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Vallabh Das Seth ...	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Sigs.
Harj Chand ...	13-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ahmad Ali Khan ...	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Hira Singh ...	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Raghvendra Singh ...	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Harnam Singh Kandhari ...	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	B. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi ...	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ...	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Gopal Krishen Singh Vij ...	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishechandra Honawar ...	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa ...	(199) 26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Rasul Datt ...	13-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Arty.
Sohan Singh Sedl ...	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad ...	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh ...	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.
Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar ...	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I.W.) Infy.

‡ On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Amar Nath Vasudeva ...	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lakshman Swarup Misra ...	16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia ...	4-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Minocher Behramji Desai ...	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampurnan Basan Singh ...	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra ...	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla ...	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Karan Singh Malik ...	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ...	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lal ...	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan ...	5-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sardar Makhan Singh ...	28-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Prakash Chander Manchanda ...	27-9-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni ...	15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (199) ...	17-10-12	1-9-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lal, Charanji ...	4-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali ...	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) ...	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Phoolka ...	7-1-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Datt ...	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Kalha ...	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chodagam Saiyanarayana ...	3-9-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gajendra Singh ...	20-11-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 ‡	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Asghar Mian ...	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chandra Pal Singh ...	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ram Nath Misra ...	15-3-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gureharan Singh Puri ...	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain ...	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Vasant Shankar Jog ...	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Lal Sethi ...	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Singh Dugal ...	15-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed) *
Arjmand Hamidullah ...	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Raja Singh Brar ...	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bawa Gurdial Singh ...	1-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hari Shadban Banerjee ...	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Parkash Chand Ball ...	16-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sewa Ram Kapur ...	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Krishna Kumar Vaidya ...	10-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Hanumanth Sambhamurti ...	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdial Singh Randhawa ...	18-6-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Manzurul Haq ...	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Parkash Chand Bahl ...	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Muhammad Shah ...	30-8-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Arjan Singh ...	6-9-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ...	19-5-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-8-37	(I. W.) E. I. A. S. G. (M. T.).
Chase, Arthur Sam ...	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-8-37	Infy.
Hots, Robert Eric ...	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-9-37	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund ...	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-9-37	Rectg.—Staff.
Hari Das Bedi ...	4-4-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Hara Singh Gill ...	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Chandahal GanpatSing Pardeshi ...	26-5-09	21-9-37	21-9-37	21-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rehman Khan ...	15-6-04	23-9-37	23-9-37	23-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Graham, John Ferguson ...	25-11-17	2-10-37	10-8-39	2-10-37	O. D. (Cl. Y) Cav. (Armoured Car).
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Oriel ...	17-6-14	4-10-37	18-7-39	4-10-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).

‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-10-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Mubarak Ali Shah Bukhari	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-10-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Pearee, Vivian George	14-7-06	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-11-37	Infy.
Chapple, Edward Trevor	10-7-12	5-11-37	5-11-37	5-11-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Malik Mehrban Khan	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali	15-12-18	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Hardial Singh Khorana	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Milan Mohammed Saeed	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Flower, Colin Townshend Maxwell	20-9-03	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup ^{pl} plices).
Man Singh	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Peterson, Claude Albert	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-12-37	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	28-4-39	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Paritap Singh	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Amar Nath Talwar	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-12-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	25-2-07	26-12-37	13-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. Y),—Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Speci. Lab. Coys.)
Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammed	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-1-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38†	25-1-38†	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdev Singh	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-2-38	(I. W.) Arty.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag	10-1-96	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-2-38	(I. W.) Staff.
Gureharn Singh Kondal	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-2-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Randall, Harry Oswald	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-2-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Lyons, George Henry	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-3-38	Infy.
Beaty, Sidney Cadenhouse	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Varma, Harish Chandra	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-3-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-3-38	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Nilakantam, Satiyamangalam Venkataramana	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-3-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Blair, Ian James	5-5-15	9-4-38	8-8-38	9-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed).
Clark, William Leslie	6-12-04	18-4-38	23-9-38	18-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X)—Engr. A.
Sealy, Jack	18-4-08	6-5-38	22-5-39	6-5-38	Infy.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Infy.
Thotakat Govind Menon	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah	10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sardar Said Zaman Khan	26-6-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig	15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Syed Mohamed Sabir Hussain Kazmi	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Hramul-Haq Osmani	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Raja Abbas Khan	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Mohammed Inamul Haque	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vishwa Nath Kapur	24-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Nisar Ali Durrani	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Jagdish Singh Ramana	18-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Atma Ram Pachduri	7-3-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.B.E.</i>	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Prithi Raj Ahuja	2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishen Singh Achreja	4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>Khan Zadeh, Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti</i>	26-4-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani	16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Puran Singh Multani	18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Saidy Itikhar Husain	5-12-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdul Hameed Khalid	13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Scott O'Connor, Trevor Percival	23-4-01	24-6-38	24-6-38	24-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-7-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
<i>Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana</i>	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Milligan, Oliver Leslie James	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Kripa Shanker Mathur	2-3-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan	3-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas	9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	Remts.
<i>Raja Mohammad Afzal Khan</i>	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Birendra Saday Dutt	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Bhag Singh Bal	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai	13-3-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Profulla Kumar Banerjee	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Raj Saran Singh	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Jamshyd Fram Vakil	19-7-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan	10-2-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ajinder Singh Butalla	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Raju, Mugada Gunna	12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Seth, Tara Chand	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Hobbs, James Noel Anthony	25-12-16	20-9-38	8-5-39	20-9-38	O. D. (Cl. Y.), Infy.
Jetha Nand Shabani	9-3-11	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mino Shivax Pav	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Phillips, Terence George	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-10-38	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-10-38	Infy.
Cunnington, James Inglis	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-10-38	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Koka Simhadri Babu	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Asghar Ali Khan	6-10-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Mohamed Muzaffar Khan	10-3-13	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Sles, Walter Francis	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-10-38	Censorship Staff.

† On Probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

260D

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Corty, Luis Inigo	26-4-99	21-10-38	21-10-38	21-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-10-38	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-11-38	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-11-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert	17-8-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	30-11-38	Infy.
Mahmud, Hussain Khan	6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rest Camps.
Rattan Singh,	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	17-1-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sahibzada Fateh Najib	15-8-03	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Narindra Singh	1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Willans, Robert Inskip	8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
Hadow, Reginald Michael	17-8-15	9-3-39	9-3-39	9-3-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Hickley, Frank	9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji	22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39†	13-3-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Spec. Lab. Coys.
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Dixon, Edward Wilberforce	9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	Infy.
Jenkins, Edward Arthur	-24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Wooterspoon, Charles Iain	1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Payne, Ronald Charles Field	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A.
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Goolry, Kirpal Singh	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Willing, Albert John	24-5-01	17-5-39	17-5-39	17-5-39	Censorship Staff.
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
O'Brien, Edward Ernest	9-9-07	3-6-39	3-6-39	3-6-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Gian Chand Chhibber	16-6-07	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Badri Narain Shukla	10-9-10	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Surjit Singh Bawa	14-4-15	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Keki Shrivax Pavri	4-6-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
S. Haroharan Singh Butalia	31-12-17	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Lejeune, John Christopher	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	Engrs.—A.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39	20-7-39	Cav. (Armoured Car).
Breithaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot ...	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	Censorship Staff.
Sahadeva, Bagai	21-7-19	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	24-7-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Grey, Peter Guthrie	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdass Joshi	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Borthwick, Ian	28-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cummins, Frank Emil	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy.
Millar, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A. ...	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	Misc. duties (Pool).

† On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willem's," "Talaavera,"
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914," "15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loss," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow Plume—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 14-0-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-12-38	
---------	--------------------------	----------	--

Majors.

1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H.	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (19)	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Notley, H. S., s.	1-8-38	
28-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. (19)	23-12-38	

Captains.

3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19)	30-4-36	
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M.	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H. (19)	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., p.s.c.	25-9-36	
4-2-26	Warden, G. P.	25-9-36	Adj.
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	21-1-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. R.	1-8-38	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (29)	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

3-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. (19)	{ 17-2-37 31-12-36	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18)	{ 25-8-27 1-9-35	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (58)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (29, 46)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18)	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (21)	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-4-36	Cubitt, C. G. (21)	30-4-36	
28-1-37	Palaret, J. H. (59)	28-1-37	
4-2-37	Minchin, J. E. H. (59)	4-2-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (58)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (37)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W.	27-1-38	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P.	25-9-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

A note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Tafavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
 "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,
 1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1835," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurdall, M.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† . . . 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-03	Pope, A. V. (33, 36)	13-1-37	

Majors.

17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	1-6-34	In U. K.
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33, 36, 41, 60)	13-6-36	In U. K.
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	13-1-37.	In U. K.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	27-1-37	

Captains.

30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [I] (33, 61)	20-11-32	King's African Rif.
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L., p.s.c.†	13-1-33	Bde. Maj., 2nd Div.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	1-8-33	Actg. Adjt.
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	31-12-33	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (19, 29)	18-6-36	In U. K.
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	5-3-37	Adjt.—In U. K.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60)	1-6-38.	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36)	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

23-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33)	23-1-35	
6-0-32	Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41)	1-9-35	Trans-Jordan Frontier F.
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hurdall, J. W. W. (33, 44)	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 37)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36)	1-9-36	In U. K.
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38)	1-2-37	In U. K.
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (19, 21, 33, 37)	30-8-37	In U. K.
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Meautys, T. G. (19)	30-1-39	In U. K.
30-1-36	Mann, J. J.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R.	27-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (21)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E.	26-8-37	
25-8-38	Taylor, B. C. L.	25-8-38	
9-9-31	Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F.	5-3-37	Adjt. 15 July 38.
13-11-26	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M.	{ 13-11-38 1-7-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1,
 20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis."

"Bazemont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Juntas d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula,"
 "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sebrach,"
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai,
 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. { 20-11-22
 8-6-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,
 p. s. c. † 16-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., p.s.c.†	... { 24-2-38 1-1-38	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. C.	... { 3-4-36 1-7-33	
24-4-18	Collins, E.	... 14-10-37	
17-12-19	Leaf, A. L.	... { 24-2-38 1-1-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Babington, G.	... 27-2-30	
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M.	... 0-4-32	
27-8-24	Dixon, R.	... { 30-9-34 25-5-35	
3-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.	... 1-10-34	
29-8-31	Taylor, R. V.	... 8-7-36	
3-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [Z]	... 30-9-36	Adj. temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-32	Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	... 14-10-37	Adj. Oxf. Univ. Condt., O. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P.	... 2-2-36	
1-9-34	Illingworth, G. H. (46)	... 2-2-36	
1-2-34	Rew, J.	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (13, 36)	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F.	... 31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S.	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M. (33)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C. (37)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gill, R. P.	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL.	... 30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H.	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Beaumont, A. T.	... 27-1-38	
24-4-38	Wynn, R. C. M. V.	... 24-4-38	
26-1-39	Eveleigh, B. D.	... 26-1-39	
27-1-39	Gough, G. W.	... 27-1-39	
3-7-39	Dubs, J. A.	... 3-7-39	
3-9-32	Loveday, Capt. J. N. R. [Z]	... 30-9-36	Adj.
16-8-35	Smith, Lt. S. C.	... 16-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
 Regimental Journal—Scarlet and Green Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish
 Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—*Borington Camp.***Royal Tank Regiment**

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*"Fear naught."***Uniform**—Blue.**Facings**—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	{	§Elles, Gen. Sir Hugh, J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay	
		(<i>Res. of Off.</i>), <i>p.s.c.†</i> .	7-12-34.
		Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay,	
		<i>p.s.c.†</i>	21-10-38.
		Broad, Maj.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O.	14-1-39.

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

1st Comma.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>				
Colonels.				
9-3-10		Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	1-1-34	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Armoured Units), A. Hdqrs.
8-2-17		Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	1-4-37	Comdt., <i>Small Arms and Mech.</i> <i>Schl., India.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonel

4-12-12	Stewart, K. E. S., M.C.	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank R., N. Comd.
---------	--------------------------------	----------	------------------------------

Majors.

3-9-18	D. (I) O' Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
25-6-15	... O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	Wing Comdr., <i>Cl. A., Small Arms and</i> <i>Mech. Schl., India.</i>
20-10-15	7 Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a)	1-4-37	
3-10-16	1 Runciman, J. G. (18, 19)	12-4-37	
7-4-16	Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	21-5-37	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal*.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's London, England.*Note*.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commr.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—cont'd.				
26-3-16		<i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.†</i> (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199).	3-7-38	
3-11-20	11	Wills, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44)	... 1-8-38	
29-3-17	11	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 20, 36, 46, 47)	... 1-8-38	
23-9-17		Jones, L. M., p.s.c.† (y*) (18, 19, 25)	... 1-8-38	
15-12-20		<i>Birks, H. L., p.s.c.†</i>	{ 1-8-38 1-1-36	<i>Inter., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-4-18	D (I)	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171)	... 1-8-38	3rd D. G.
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W.	1-8-38	
10-12-20	1	Crouch, L. P., M.C. (18, 19, 44, 58)	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

1-2-23	7	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	4-1-36	
18-12-24		<i>Dent, N. H., M.B.E.</i> (16, 18, 25)	23-3-36	<i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
31-1-25	...	<i>Caley, F. R.</i> (58, 59)	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
12-4-30	<i>Bryant, E. N. H.</i> ... ..	...	1-4-37	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
2-2-28	...	<i>Dickinson, W. A. K.</i> (59, 109)	21-5-37	<i>Attd. R. A. O. C.</i>
30-8-30	D (I)	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58)	1-8-37	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19)	14-10-37	
1-9-28		<i>Rew, H.</i> (18, 40, 58, 59)	1-2-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

264B

1st Comm'd.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
30-1-30		Fitzpatrick, J. A. (18, 58, 68)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
8-12-31		Harder, R. D. (45, 46, 58, 59)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30		Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46A)	1-8-38	
28-8-30		Mallock, A. R. deH. (18, 58, 59, 199)	8-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30	11	Hopkinson, G. C., M.C. (199)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	7	Ward, M. B. J. (18)	28-8-38	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59)	29-8-38	
29-8-30	1	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 59)	29-8-38	Scinde Horse.
2-2-33	D (I)	Nelson, H. O.	9-8-38	
28-8-30	1	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58)	28-8-38	
29-1-31	D (I)	Rumsey, L. C. (18, 58, 59)	29-1-39	2nd Bn., A. & S. H.
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18)	12-2-39	
27-8-31	11	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 58)	27-8-39	
Lieutenants				
28-1-32	11	Green F C. (44, 58, 59)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	11	Stoker, J. P. (58)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	D (I)	Trevor, W. A. B.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	11	Pettingell, A. J. D. (47)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	1	Greenwood, J. K.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	7	Pettman, E. J. A.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	1	Watts, N. E. O.	31-8-36	
1-9-33	1	Ballantine, J. D. H.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	1	Cruikshank, A. G. (47)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	1	Oldfield, J. V.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. (37, 47, 58)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	D (I)	Harvey, C. J. R.	2-2-37	
30-8-34	7	Seaver, S. D. W.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Massy, H. P. S. (201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Greenway, S. H. P. K.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	1	Stibbard, G. D. (19)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	Graham, E. L.	30-8-37	
19-6-35	7	Prichard, J.	19-6-38	
Second Lieutenant.				
31-1-36	11	Johnston, J. D.	31-1-36	

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

††1st Light Tank Company.
7th Light Tank Company.

††11th Light Tank Company.
R. T. C. Depot, India.

††Light Tank Coys. equipped with Armoured Cars.

1st Light Tank Company.

Runciman, Maj. J. G. (*Le., ex I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39.*)
Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.
Draper, Capt. St. J.
Sutherland, Capt. W. L. (*Le. ex I., 5 m. 9 d. to 17 Dec. 39.*)
Russell, Capt. J. H.
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.
Watts, Lt. N. E. O.
Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.
Cruickshank, Lt. A. G.
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.
Stubbard, Lt. G. D.

11th Light Tank Company.

Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.
Montague, Maj. C. H.
Hopkinson, Capt. G. C., M.C. (*Le., in and ex I., 8 m to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.*)
Tighe, Capt. L. G.
Mackenzie, Capt. F. S. R.
Green, Lt. F. C.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.
Pettingell, Lt. A. J. D.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.
Johnston, 2nd Lt. J. D.

7th Light Tank Company.

Whitsitt, Maj. A. F. (*Offg. Comdr., Tank R., N. Comd.*)
Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.
Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.
Ward, Capt. M. B. J.
Scale, Capt. R. D.
Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.
Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.
Massy, Lt. H. P. S.
Greenway, Lt. S. H. P. K.
Graham, Lt. E. L.
Prichard, Lt. J.

R. C. Depot, India.

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.
Lister, Maj. M. D. B.
Pyman, Capt. H. E. (*Staff Col., Quetta*).
Nelson, Capt. H. O.
Rumsey, Capt. L. C.
Trevor, Lt. W. A. B.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1883. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.O.S.
(Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains (2).			
5-12-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. —Hony. Col.)	6-12-33	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-4-39	

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Governor of Bihar.

Second Lieutenants.

23-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36	
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37	
9-5-39	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	9-5-39	

Supernumerary.

31-5-13	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33	

Staff.

29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj. 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., C.I.E. (St. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
23-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E., B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1887. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	1-4-39	
Captains (2).			
17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland ...	1-4-39	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants			
1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-37	
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-38	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun ...	29-1-39	
Second Lieutenants			
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	1-6-36	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-36	
27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice	27-3-39	
18-7-39	Richardson, Bernard Ian	18-7-39	
Staff.			
17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G., 13 Lrs.	17-9-31	Adj't., 20-10-38.— <i>Lv., ex I., 2 m., to 16 Sep, 39, p.r.</i>
23-12-21	Boulton, Maj. H. L., Skinner's Horse ...	23-12-38	Offg. Adj't.
1-4-17	McO'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps) ...	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (HOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps)	30-12-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	McGee, Maj. H. B., M.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Syihet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Syihet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam) 1-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 4-6-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.
7-1-23	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, B. D.	... 1-12-36	

Captain (1).

4-4-29	×Knott, Victor...	... 1-12-36	
--------	-------------------	-------------	--

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	... 10-1-32	
12-4-29	×Grinley, Walter Gerald	... 12-4-32	
7-5-30	×Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	... 7-5-33	
1-9-30	×Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C., B.D.	... 1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	... 12-11-33	
1-6-33	×Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	... 1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	... 24-6-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 21 Nov. 39.</i>
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	... 8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	... 1-7-39	

Second Lieutenant.

14-12-38	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	... 14-12-38.	
----------	---------------------------	---------------	--

Supernumerary.

23-7-15	×Reid, Maj. James Edward, B. D.	... 1-2-31	
---------	---------------------------------	------------	--

Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Lt. (local Capt.) J. I. D., 17th-21st L.	27-8-34	Adj't., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	×Terrell, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. G., B.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Waite, The Revd. A., B.A.	... 30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1883, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1885. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1885, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1886, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 35th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1883, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 4-3-37,
(Governor of Assam)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
27-11-14	✕O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D.	... 1-4-39	
Major (1).			
17-5-15	✕Greenwell, Peter Sidney, E.D.	... 1-4-35	Le., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
1-9-30	✕Turnbull, James, M.C.	... 1-6-39	
Captains (5).			
23-12-32	✕Lloyd, Stanley	... 12-10-38	
18-2-24	✕Woodford, Ronald Courtis	... 1-6-39	Le., ex I., 7 m., to 9 Nov. 39.
1-1-31	✕Fitt, Harold	... 1-6-39	

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants

31-5-23	Greig, James	... 31-8-25	
11-7-31	✕Cronin Ronald, Herbert	... 11-7-34	
1-1-32	✕Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C.	... 1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham	... 1-4-35	
25-11-32	✕Davis, Robert James Green	... 25-11-35	Le., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	... 3-9-37	
30-1-35	✕Webster, Darcy Ronald	... 30-1-38	Le., ex I., 7 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brookholes Harvey	... 5-2-38	
19-11-35	✕Harvey, Leslie Richard	... 19-11-38	
17-4-36	✕Gardner, Osmond	... 17-4-39	Le., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
27-4-36	✕Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	... 27-4-39	Le., ex I., 7½ m., to 15 Nov. 39.
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	... 15-5-39	Le., ex I., 7 m., to 28 Nov. 39.

Second Lieutenants.

8-5-37	Hyatt, Geoffrey	... 8-5-37	
1-8-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew	... 1-8-38	
1-11-38	Pontin, George Frederick	... 1-11-38	
1-12-38	Davis, John	... 1-12-38	
28-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander	... 28-12-38	Le., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.

Staff

15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., C.I. Horse	15-4-37	Adj., 26-9-38.
21-7-22	✕Moloney, Capt. W. J., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-36	Medl. Offr. Le. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Jan. 40.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-6-34	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.

*Uniform—Khaki.***United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).**

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 8th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "*Relief of Lucknow, 1857*" and "*United Provinces Horse.*"

Composition :—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of tank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-4-25	✕ Davies, Frances Joseph, V.D.	... 1-4-30	Allahabad.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	... 14-11-37	Cawnpore. <i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
24-9-37	Brander, Laurence Robert Mears	... 24-9-37	Lucknow.
10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	... 10-5-38	Allahabad.
Second Lieutenants.			
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	... 19-9-36	Allahabad.
2-11-36	✕ Tattersall, Cecil Owen	... 2-11-36	Cawnpore.
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	... 1-4-37	Allahabad.
1-6-38	Twining, Alfred Geoffrey Matley	... 1-6-38	Allahabad.
15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson	... 15-4-39	Cawnpore.
Supernumerary.			
1-6-23	✕ Shoobert, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) Wilfred Harold, E.D.	... 4-4-31	Lucknow.
...	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill	... 29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... 29-10-29	Cawnpore.
17-5-15	✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	... 17-5-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... 1-6-32	Allahabad.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 5th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Co mnn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-------	------------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 10-5-39	
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors (2).

1-8-30	McIntosh George, E. D.	... 1-1-39	
--------	------------------------	------------	--

Captains (3).

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... 1-4-36	
1-4-35	✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel	... 1-4-38	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	... 8-2-39	

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	... 8-2-31	
1-12-35	✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C.	... 1-12-38	<i>Le. ex I., to 5 Dec. 39.</i>
1-12-35	✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	... 1-12-38	

Second Lieutenants.

15-1-37	Allan, Thomas Ward	... 15-1-37	
14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... 14-8-37	
16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	... 16-7-38	
15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	... 15-9-38	
1-10-38	Durnford, Francis John	... 1-10-38	
7-1-39	Calvert, Edward John	... 7-1-39	<i>Le. ex I., to 15 Feb. 40.</i>
16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	... 16-7-39	

Attached.

2-12-17	✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas E.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... 3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-3-34	Heywood, Lt. John Henry	... 1-3-37	Cadet Offr.
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.

Staff

16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C., 7 Lt. Cav.	... 16-6-33	Adj., 1-3-38.
3-8-16	✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... 13-3-30	Medl. Offr. <i>Le., ex I., to 20 Jan. 40.</i>
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F., (Med. Corps)	... 31-1-31	Medl. Offr. <i>Le., ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
19-2-38	Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., Ch.B., A. F., (Med. Corps)	... 19-2-38	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A., C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1895.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"*De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel, Frederick... ..	24-2-39	Lahore.
Captain (1).			
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	28-2-39	Khaur.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John... ..	20-6-35	Lahore.
27-11-34	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	27-11-37	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey	23-6-38	Lahore.
27-7-38	Taylor, Herbert Oswald	27-7-38	Lahore.
21-9-38	Johnston, Christopher George	21-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Supernumerary.			
Staff.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE'

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras)..26-11-34.

Major (1).			
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (4).			
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E.D. (Hony Maj.)	17-9-30	
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. (Hony Maj.)	1-7-31	
1-7-16	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C. (Hony. Maj.)	13-9-32	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	1-4-38	
Subalterns (13).			
Lieutenants.			
7-7-18	× Hawkins, Frank (Hony. Capt.)	21-2-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas... ..	16-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston	25-2-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	Lv. in & ex I., to 31 May 40.
Second Lieutenants.			
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	1-5-37	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	1-5-37	
6-4-38	Chapman, Herbert Henry	6-4-38	
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwen	17-5-38	
10-7-38	Harvey, Bernard Wilfrid	10-7-38	
3-3-39	Stevenson, Robert Mair	3-3-39	
1-4-39	Budd, Harold George	1-4-39	
8-7-39	James, Ronald Edward Codrington	8-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William	24-11-31	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward	15-10-37	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Atkins, Maj. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49)	1-8-38	Adjnt., 29 Oct. 36.
19-1-36	Burnie, Lt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-11-36	Medl. Offr.
7-2-30	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon, H. J.	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,*
I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar). 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	20-1-38	
Majors (2).			
1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	19-10-31	
16-12-29	×Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ...	18-8-38	
Captains (3).			
27-2-25	×Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E. ...	18-8-38	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	25-9-38	
Subalterns (15).			
Lieutenants			
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-36	
1-5-35	×Barraclough, Norman, M.M.	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-36	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington	31-12-36	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	14-1-37	
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore	1-6-37	
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Cousland	19-10-38	
Supernumerary.			
20-2-29	McCrae, Capt. James	30-1-34	
5-9-29	×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	1-1-38	

Staff.

15-8-14	Bales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	15-8-32	Adjt., 8 Apl. 39.
24-5-15	×Simpson, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, <i>The Revd.</i> G., M.A.	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. and E.).

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCLOSED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "Urbs Prima in India."

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Bombay Light Patrol."

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 1885.

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
29-6-31	✕ Bell, William Anderson	7-1-37	
Captains (3).			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1-2-30	
8-4-19	Noe-Paton, Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. o Govt. of Bombay.
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	7-1-37	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants.			
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-10-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	2-10-38	
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	3-10-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 23 Dec. 39.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William	16-3-37	
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard	27-11-37	
20-12-37	Wilkie-Brown, William Elmslie	20-12-37	
11-1-38	Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond	11-1-38	
11-1-38	Poltock, William Dennis	11-1-38	
18-8-38	Spelman John Shelly Rix	18-8-38	
31-5-39	Ross, Alexander Lindsay	31-5-39	
Superannumerary.			
4-5-33	Taylor, Capt. Charles David	25-11-37	<i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.*Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plumes*—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First
Commn.

Names.

Date of rank.†

Remarks.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	g 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G.O.C.-in-C., S. Comd
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p. s. c.</i> †	l.g. 17-12-37	Col. Comdt.—Master-Genl. of the Ordnce., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	m.g. 24-12-37	Comdr., Madras Dist.
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	m.g. 20-3-38	Comdr., Western (Indep.) Dist.

Colonels.

29-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-7-31	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.
18-12-07	Beresford-Peirse, N. M., de la P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, A.D.C. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>)	1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
28-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , †(<i>temp.</i> <i>Brigadier</i>)	1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarter- ing, A. Hdqrs.
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-7-37	C. R. A., W. (Indp.) Dist.
23-12-11	Maxwell, A., M.C. (<i>g*†</i> , <i>y</i>)	1-1-38	Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (I), Kakul.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-7-38	G. S. O. 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
23-12-11	MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-7-39	

Lieutenant-Colonels.

21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (<i>g*†</i>) (29)	22-11-37	Comdg., V. F. R.
20-7-11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>f.o.</i>	1-2-38	Comdg. XXVIII F. R.
20-7-11	Hewson, A. G., M.C.	24-2-38	Comdg., XXV F. R.
20-7-11	Jackson, E. H. P. (<i>y</i>)	16-5-38	
23-12-11	Stansfeld, L. R. [I] (<i>g*†</i>) (154, 201)	21-6-38	Comdg. 23 Mtn. R.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (<i>g*</i>) (29)	1-9-38	Comdg. 24 Mtn. R.
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (<i>g*†</i>) (159)	22-11-38	Comdg. "A" F. R., Inf. Arty.
19-7-12	English, J. W. (29, 163, 201)	22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	9-1-39	R. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (29, 154, 201)	21-1-39	Comdg. 20 Mtn. R.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>g*†</i>)	18-3-39	

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of First regular commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273A

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.			
19-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-6-39	Comdg. III F. R.
18-7-13	Peskett, A. H., M.C. (49, 201)	17-7-39	Comdg. 22 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., (<i>g*</i>) (29, 201)	28-7-39	Comdg. 21 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C.	1-8-39	Comdg. XV F. R.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C.	1-8-39	Comdg. VIII F. R.
Major.			
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29)	12-1-33	Comdg. 25 Mtn. R.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 154, 176, 201)	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty
17-7-14	Dobbie, E. T.	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (47, 49, 55, 61)	1-6-33	12 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Maxwell, J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (199)	1-2-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Sind (Insp.) Bde. Area.</i>
16-9-14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. (200)	1-2-34	22 Mtn. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110)	6-4-34	4 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (<i>g*</i>)	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C.	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (<i>g*</i>) (199)	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Dibb, G. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 14-10-34 i.e. 1-1-38	<i>Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30)	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-3-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>g*</i>) [2]	15-3-35	<i>S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i>
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I Arty.
10-2-15	Constable, W. B., M.C. ‡	1-4-35	18 M. Bty.
22-4-15	Curtois, J. R. W., M.C., (25, 45, 46, 47)	17-6-35	"AA" F. Bty.
22-4-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. (<i>g*</i>) (201)	18-10-35	<i>Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P. (199)	15-11-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., (<i>g*</i>)	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S.	14-12-35	5 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	11-5-36	R. A. T.
28-7-15	Halsall, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>g*</i>) (156, 201)	1-8-36	<i>Instr., chl. of Arty., J.M.</i>

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C.	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L. (199)	25-11-36	16 Mtn. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y)	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	25-11-36	12 F. Bty.
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R.	12-12-36	3 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C.	12-12-36	57 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o)	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	7 F. Bty.
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (25, 201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. (201)	16-1-37	19 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (g*†) (201)	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c.† (y) (60, 201)	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47)	22-1-37	66 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Ord, R. G.	10-2-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.†	19-3-37	31 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (l) (25, 111, 201)	1-4-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Awdry, R. J. (z) (199)	1-5-37	13 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C., (25, 46, 197)	18-5-37	R. A. T. C.
1-8-13	Barlow, E. A.	4-6-37	2 F. Bty. I Arty.
19-2-16	King, H. J., M.C.	10-6-37	3 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (60)	19-6-37	R. A. T. C.
19-2-16	Bowser, P. R. (g*†) (201)	14-9-37	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*†) (y*)	14-10-37	11 F. Bty.
13-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C.	5-12-37	58 F. Bty.
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	16-1-38	6 M. R.
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-2-38	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*†) (25, 157, 201)	1-2-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (g*†)	21-3-38	13 Heavy Bty.
10-5-16	Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*†)	30-3-38 1-7-36	Instr. Schl. of Arty., Kakul.
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201)	7-5-38	Indian States Forces.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (25, 38)	24-5-38	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G.	1-6-38	14 Heavy Bty.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†)	3-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2730

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
18-12-17	Taylor, E. M. S., M.C. (g*†) (199) ...	15-7-38	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c.† (201) ...	{ 29-7-38 L.c. 1-1-39 m. 1-7-34	R. A. T. C.
18-7-15	Potter, N. A. R. ...	1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ...	1-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
16-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 201) ...	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c.† [L] ...	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C., (g†, y) ...	1-8-38	"T" F. Bty
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c.† (112, 201) ...	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) ...	1-8-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y) ...	1-8-38	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bds.
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.C. ...	{ 1-8-38 1-7-37	85 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R. ...	1-8-38	78 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Constable, W. G. (201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49) ...	1-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. ...	1-8-38	25 F. Bty.
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.C. ...	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) ...	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ...	1-8-38	65 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y) ...	1-8-38	1 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199) ...	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] (60, 156, 173, 179, 202) ...	1-8-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Pelling, A. D. (g*†, y) ...	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Roger, J. ...	1-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†) (25, 55, 201) ...	1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ...	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L] ...	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) (local Lt.-Col.) ...	1-8-38	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c.† (200) ...	1-8-38	S. O. R. A., E. Comd.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 201) ...	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
25-1-18	Keane, A. C. (g*†) ...	1-8-38	63 F. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ...	1-8-38	57 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major3—concl'd.			
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (25, 201) ...	1-8-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 123, 171) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Topham, F. B. ...	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Mews, R. (37) ...	1-8-38	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J. (25, 60, 200) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Kave, J. W. (33, 201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (y*) ...	1-8-38	Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. (201) ...	1-8-38	Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) ...	1-8-38	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Battye, J. C. A. (201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (o) ...	1-8-38	
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B. ...	1-8-38	
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ...	1-8-38	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) ...	1-8-38	Adj., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53, 199) ...	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (25, 49, 60) ...	1-8-38	5 F. Bty.
17-12-19	Cleeve, A. J. E. ...	1-8-38	18 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (y*) ...	1-8-38	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance.
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c.† (201) ...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. ...	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c.† (44, 200) ...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y) (199) ...	1-8-38	Survey Sec.
13-7-21	Hayes, H. A. [I] (111, 201) ...	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Greig, R. B. ...	1-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H. ...	1-8-38	VIII F. R.
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. (201) ...	23-8-38 1-8-38	"R." F. Bty.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c.† [I] (114) ...	22-12-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*) (49, 199) ...	22-12-38	Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs. Ambala.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ...	22-12-38	Asst. Inspwr., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
22-12-21	Fazil, I. ...	22-12-38	19 M. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273

First Column.	Names.	of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (g*†)	31-8-35	<i>Asst. Insp. of Guns, Cossipore.</i>
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c.† (y) (38, 45, 47) ...	31-8-35	1 F. Bty.
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (g*) (27)	31-8-35	<i>Adj., Madras Comdt. (A. F. I.).</i>
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L] (201)	31-8-35	M. A. T. C.
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B. (156)	31-8-35	12 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (g*†) (27, 201) ...	31-8-35	IV F. R.
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C. (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (l) (55, 111, 171, 200) ...	31-1-36	21 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49)	11-5-36	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-23	Sorsbie, R. W. (201)	19-5-36	25 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. (201)	1-10-36	23 Mtn. R.
30-1-24	Nicholson, R. A. G.	1-10-36	<i>Staff Capt., R. A., W. (Indep.) Dist.</i>
30-1-24	Lane, E. E. A. (201)	1-10-36	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-24	Gregson, J. H.	4-10-36	1 F. Bty.
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., p.a.c.	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-26	Yeo, R. de C. (25, 29, 46, 49)	21-1-37	R. A. T. C.
23-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201)	23-1-37	78 F. Bty.
23-1-25	Dawes, E. G. (201)	29-1-37	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Byas, W., p.s.c.† (27, 202)	1-4-37	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (25, 38, 201)	4-4-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ...	15-4-37	M. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (y) (29)	15-4-37	14 Heavy Bty.
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F. (199)	24-4-37	<i>D. A. M. S., Western (I.) Dist.</i>
3-9-25	Lyll Grant, D. H. (38, 156, 201) ...	24-4-37	XXVIII F. Bde.
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., m.c. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	29-5-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L. (42, 59, 109, 201)	19-10-37	25 Mtn. R.
30-8-26	Dalton, J. C. D'A.	10-1-38	14 Heavy Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39)	21-1-38	3 F. R.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 201)	21-1-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46)	21-1-38	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (y) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ...	30-1-38	<i>Mly. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.</i>
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201)	1-2-38	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P. (25, 60, 201)	... 7-3-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Kenmis Betty, M. F. (201)	... 1-4-38	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C.	... 1-4-38	XI F. R.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199)	... 1-4-38	6 M. R.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201)	... 1-4-38	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (44, 201)	... 1-4-38	22 Mtn. R.
1-9-27	Crawfurd, C. H. P.	... 10-5-38	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201)	... 24-5-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar</i>
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD. (y) (201)	... 24-5-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A. (201)...	... 24-5-38	20 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W.	... 8-6-38	<i>S. S. O., 1st class, Quetta.</i>
4-7-28	Lambert, G. R.	... 29-7-38	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39)	... 1-8-38	
30-8-28	Munn, A. G., M.C. (y) (49, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45)	... 1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201)	... 1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W. (60)	... 1-8-38	83 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (y) (201)	... 1-8-38	"A" F. R., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201)	... 1-8-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (38, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.).
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	... 1-8-38	"T" F. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (201)	... 1-8-38	14 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T.	... 1-8-38	
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (44, 55, 201)	... 1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46)	... 1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	... 1-8-38	XXV F. R.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46)	... 1-8-38	XXVIII F. R.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44)	... 1-8-38	73 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273a

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.			
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F.	1-8-38	<i>Adm., Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).</i>
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (y) (38, 199)	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R. (38, 46, 201)	1-8-38	8 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W.	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Corbett, U.	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H.	1-8-38	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O. (201)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 201)	1-8-38	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I.	1-8-38	62 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29, 60)	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. R. (y)	1-8-38	18 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46)	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P.	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.</i>
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R. (201)	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (201)	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46)	28-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L.	28-8-38	V. F. R.
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (y) (125, 201)	28-8-38	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60)	28-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L.	28-8-38	R. A. T. C.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. (39, 156, 201)	28-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49)	28-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Morgan, D. E. W.	28-8-38	84 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. C. (25, 27, 109, 201)	28-8-38	12 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-38	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., S. Comd.</i>
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H.	28-8-38	XV F. R.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O. (199)	28-8-38	"S" F. Bty.
28-8-30	English, R. A.	28-8-38	25 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (29, 156, 201)	29-1-39	M. A. T. C.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (49, 61, 201)	29-1-39	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	White, P. J. (109, 201)	29-1-39	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y) (44, 201)	29-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-39	14 Heavy Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201)...	... 27-8-34	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D. ...	... 27-8-34	13 Heavy Bty.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H. ...	... 27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hall, K. R. L. ...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ...	... 28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A. (201) ...	... 28-1-35	16 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (y) (38, 201) ...	... 28-1-35	22 Mtn. R.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201) ...	... 28-1-35	XV F. R.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W. (38, 201) ...	... 28-1-35	M. A. T. C.
28-1-32	Knapp, J. (y) [L] (172, 199) ...	... 28-1-35	Survey Sec.
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C. ...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N. (29, 38, 60)...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. ...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T. ...	... 28-1-35	4 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Inglis, T. E. ...	... 28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (46, 201) ...	... 28-1-35	20 Mtn. R.
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	... 1-9-35	81 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady) (199) ...	... 1-9-35	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201) ...	... 1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201) ...	... 1-9-35	23 Mtn. R.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201)...	... 1-9-35	13 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (201) ...	... 1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ...	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. ...	... 2-2-36	"T" F. Bty.
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L. (199) ...	... 2-2-36	83 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	... 2-2-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38, 109) ...	... 2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B. (201) ...	... 2-2-36	21 Mtn. R.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B. (199) ...	... 2-2-36	"A" F. R., I. Arty.
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G. ...	... 2-2-36	23/24 M. Bty.
2-2-33	Cowan, J. B. (18) ...	... 2-2-36	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	... 2-2-36	Instr., Army Signal School.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (19) ...	... 2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	... 2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201) ...	... 2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	... 2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A. ...	... 2-2-36	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (201) ...	... 2-2-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201) ...	... 2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. (49, 60) ...	... 31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
2-2-35	Beale, F. M. ...	... 31-8-36	25 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38) ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Addison, G. M. (199) ...	... 31-8-36	25 Mtn. R.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112, 201) ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M. (29) ...	... 31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (203) ...	... 31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazeltrove, P. W. (201) ...	... 31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	MacPetridge, C. H. T. (201) ...	... 31-8-36	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W. (44, 201) ...	... 31-8-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V. ...	... 31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 48) ...	... 31-8-36	XV F. R.
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199) ...	... 31-8-36	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
31-3-33	Harrison, T. H. (33, 201)	31-8-36	Chitral.
31-3-33	Kincald, J. B. S. (48)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B. (27, 112, 201)	1-2-37	22 Mtn. R.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (201)	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (y) (199)	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D. (39, 201)	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	1-2-37	XI F. R.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38)	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Cree, P. R.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burgas, R. L. T. (46)	1-2-37	18 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B. (201)	1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E.	1-2-37	19 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H. (45)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H.	1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (33, 46, 199)	1-2-37	IV F. R.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	30-8-37	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W.	30-8-37	V F. R.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (109, 201)	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hartley, P. (199)	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L. (y)	30-8-37	23 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-37	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Rose, R. C. (201)	30-8-37	20 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18, 112, 201)	30-8-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G. (29)	30-8-37	"S" F. Bty.
30-8-34	Bently, P. R. (201)	30-8-37	17 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C. (46, 156, 201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C. (29, 199)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W. (19, 201)	31-1-38	64 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R. (201)	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (112)	31-1-38	78 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B.	31-1-38	V F. R.
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G. (199)	31-1-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E....	31-1-38	66 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V. (39, 43)	31-1-38	VIII F. R.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	31-1-38	13 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109)	31-1-38	7 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Yeo, C. J. R. (29)	31-1-38	75 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P. (201)	31-1-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J. (18, 33)	31-1-38	"X" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Webb, M. J. (33, 109, 199)	31-1-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109)	31-1-38	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G. (199)	31-1-38	3 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J.	31-1-38	6 M. R.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M. (201)	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Wilkinson, A. H. (201)	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P. (49, 201)	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
21-2-35	Cunliffe, R. (29)	21-2-33	"V" F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R.	8-6-38	8 A. A. Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H. (201)	8-6-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Hull, G. T. (199)	29-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (157, 201)	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.			
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H. (111) ...	29-8-38	73 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (201) ...	29-8-38	23 Mtn. R.
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P. (46, 199)...	29-8-38	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	29-8-38	7 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L. ...	29-8-38	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M. (199) ...	29-8-38	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E. (199) ...	29-8-38	16 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-37	Spencer, J. E. ...	29-8-38	85 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Rushmore, F. H. M. (199) !	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48) ...	30-8-38	12 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T. (46) ...	29-8-38	"A.A." F. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F. (199) ...	30-1-39	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Pusinelli, C. C. L. ...	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	McCommas, M. G....	30-1-39	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Maxwell, L. (199) ...	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S. ...	30-1-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J. ...	30-1-39	XXV F. R.
30-1-36	Ballward, P. (201)...	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J. (30, 201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. ...	30-1-39	58 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M. (201) ...	30-1-39	4 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P. (201) ...	30-1-39	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.)
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109) ...	30-1-39	7 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Langford, P. E. ...	30-1-39	8 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109)	30-1-39	1 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (38, 109) ...	30-1-39	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G. ...	30-1-39	19 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M. ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T. ...	30-1-39	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P. (49, 201) ...	30-1-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E. ...	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bill, J. G. ...	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Adlard, R. W. ...	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199) ...	25-1-39	1 F. Bty.
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	31-1-39	

Second Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Scott, M. H. (199) ...	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C. ...	27-8-36	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (109, 199)	27-8-36	10 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A. (201) ...	27-8-36	75 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T. (201) ...	27-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. ...	27-8-36	"X" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (199) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pooley, K. W. ...	27-8-36	65 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C. (201) ...	27-8-36	3 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T. (29) ...	27-8-36	85 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (y) ...	27-8-36	25 Mtn. R.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C. ...	27-8-36	"AA" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L. ...	27-8-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19) ...	27-8-36	23/24 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Hartigan, D. J. (201) ...	27-8-36	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M. ...	27-8-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19) ...	27-8-36	73 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273K

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Second Lieutenants—contd.

29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E.	29-8-36	24 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Campbell, R. M. (201)	28-1-37	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M. (20, 201)	28-1-37	9 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Tower, P. T.	28-1-37	31 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G.	28-1-37	64 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Mann, A. G.	28-1-37	XXV F. R.
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W.	28-1-37	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A.	28-1-37	83 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19)	28-1-37	81 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F.	28-1-37	5 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P.	28-1-37	4 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (109)	28-1-37	1 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T.	28-1-37	3 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (45)	28-1-37	"R" F. Bty.
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L.	28-1-37	98 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (30, 109)	28-1-37	14 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19)	28-1-37	63 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C. (199)	26-8-37	7 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N. (199)	26-8-37	80 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Elsmie, V. (201)	26-8-37	65 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Denning, R. H.	26-8-37	"S" F. Bty.
26-8-37	Howard, A. B.	26-8-37	62 F. Bty.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G.	26-1-38	98 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. R. S.	27-1-38	73 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B. (201)	27-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Coats, P. B.	27-1-38	"T" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S.	27-1-38	19 M. Bty.
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B.	27-1-38	63 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R.	27-1-38	"W" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H.	27-1-38	12 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Lind, C. F.	27-1-38	"V" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N.	27-1-38	11 F. Bty.
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19)... ..	29-1-38	81 F. Bty.
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G.	25-8-38	23/24 M. Bty.
28-8-37	Vick, I. H.	18-5-39	14 Heavy Bty.

District Officers (5).

1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A.	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C.	16-10-35	14 Heavy Bty.
21-5-37	Moylan, Lt. W. R. (60)	21-5-37	R. A. T. C.
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W.	9-2-38	13 Heavy Bty.

Quarter Masters.

1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W.	1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-4-38	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H.	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Regiment.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Regiment.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Field Batteries.					Mountain Batteries.				
A.A. (How.)	VIII	...	-1-33	277	1st	21 Mtn.	...	...	282
V.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	2nd	...	...	...	282
W.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	3rd	23 Mtn.	...	...	283
X.	VIII	...	-1-33	277	4th	22 "	...	...	283
R.	XV	...	9-1-27	277	5th	25 "	...	...	284
S. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27	277	6th	21 "	...	...	284
T.	XV	...	9-1-27	277	7th	22 "	...	...	285
U. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27	277	8th	23 "	...	...	285
1st	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	9th	21 "	...	...	286
3rd (How.)	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	10th	22 "	...	...	286
4th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29	276	11th	24 "	...	...	287
5th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	12th	23 "	...	...	287
7th	IV	...	-12-29	276	13th	25 "	...	...	288
11th (How.)	I	...	26-1-28	276	14th	21 "	...	...	288
12th	XXV	...	-3-29	278	15th	25 "	...	...	289
14th	IV	...	-12-29	276	16th	24 "	...	...	289
18th	III	...	-10-33	276	17th	23 "	...	...	290
25th	XXV	...	-3-29	278	18th	24 "	...	...	290
31st (How.)	XXV	...	-3-29	278	19th	25 "	...	...	291
52nd	I	...	26-1-28	276	20th	24 "	...	...	291
57th (How.)	XXVIII	...	8-1-26	278	21st	22 "	...	...	291A
58th (How.)	XXV	...	-3-29	278	22nd	20 "	...	...	291A
62nd	III	...	-10-33	276	23rd	20 "	...	...	291B
63rd (How.)	V	...	1-1-31	276	24th	20 "	...	...	291B
64th	V	...	-1-31	276	25th	20 "	...	...	291C
65th (How.)	III	...	-10-33	276					
66th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29	276					
73rd	V	...	-1-31	276					
75th	III	...	-10-33	276					
78th (How.)	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
80th (How.)	I	...	26-1-28	276					
81st (How.)	V	...	-1-31	276					
83rd	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
84th	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
85th	XI	...	28-12-35	277					
98th	I	...	26-1-28	276					
Indian Artillery.					Medium Batteries.				
(Field Batteries.)					18th (60 pdr.)	6	...	10-2-38	281
1st (Madras)	"A"	...	...	278	19th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38	281
2nd	"A"	...	...	278	23/24th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38	281
3rd	"A"	...	...	278					
4th	"A"	...	...	278					
					Heavy Batteries.				
					No.				
					13	...	...	9-12-25	281
					14	...	...	30-1-29	281
					Anti-Aircraft Battery.				
					8th	...	...	9-11-26	281

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Regiment Headquarters	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.

Field Artillery.

1st Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum
3rd Regiment	... { 2 Batteries ... 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans ... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
4th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
5th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
8th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries ... 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans ... Rajputs	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
11th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries ... 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans ... Rajputs	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
15th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries ... 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans ... Rajputs	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
25th Regiment	... { 2 Batteries ... 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) ... Punjabi Musalmans	Punjab. ... 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
28th Regiment	... .. 4 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
"A" Field Regiment Indian Artillery.	1 Battery	... Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).
	1 Battery	... Rajputana Rajputs	.....
	1 Battery	... Ranghars	... Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
	1 Battery	... Madrassis	.....

Medium Artillery.

6th Regiment Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
--------------	--------	----------------------------------	---------

Heavy Artillery.

13th Heavy Battery	... ..	... Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Jhelum
14th Heavy Battery	... ..	... Ahirs	... Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

			Mountain.
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs.
20th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
21st Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs.
24th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs.
25th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
Chitral Mountain Section, R. A. ...	...	...	As may be ordered.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.	III Field R.	IV Field R.	V Field R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
<i>Adj.</i> —	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	<i>Adj.</i> —	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†).
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	Harris, Capt. H. W. W.	<i>Adj.</i> —
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Tyler, Capt. A. W.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	Patey, Capt. R. R. L.
Hynes, Lt. C. A.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —
	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.
		Gompertz, Lt. P. C., M.A.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —
			Humphreys-Davies, Lt. A. W.
			INDIAN OFFICER.
	<i>18th Field Battery.</i>	<i>4th Field Battery (How.).</i>	Daulat Singh, Subdr.
<i>11th Field Battery (How.).</i>	Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.	Woodward, Maj. D. H. S.	Balwant Singh, Jemdr.
Askwith, Maj. S. C.	Cleeve, Maj. A. J. E.	Firth, Maj. J. E. A.	
Inglis, Lt. T. E.	(<i>Lr. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec.</i> <i>39).</i>	Hingston, Lt. A. T. (<i>Lr.</i> <i>ex I., 6m. 1d. to 1 Dec.</i> <i>39).</i>	<i>63rd Field Battery (How.).</i>
Daubney, Lt. R. H.	Culley, Lt. G. W.	Daniell, Lt. J. N. A.	Keane, Maj. A. C.
Edge-Partington, 2nd-Lt. I. N.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Head, 2nd-Lt. C. W. P.	Roberts, Capt. J. M. H.
	Amar Singh, Jemdr.		Lang, 2nd-Lt. H. M.
			Firth, 2nd-Lt. L. J. B.
		<i>7th Field Battery.</i>	
<i>52nd Field Battery.</i>	<i>62nd Field Battery.</i>	Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A.	<i>64th Field Battery.</i>
Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C., M.C. (g*†).	Dobbie, Maj. E. T.	Lucas, Lt. F. R.	Welchman, Maj. G. de V., O.B.E. (g*).
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.	Gregson, Capt. M. I.	Bamber, Lt. C. J. C.	Evans, Lt. J. W.
Martin, Lt. F. G. E.	Couper, Lt. D. O.	Warden, Lt. W. A. P.	Shore, 2nd-Lt. F. S. G.
Adlard, Lt. R. W.	Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B.		
	INDIAN OFFICER.		
	Gulab Khan, Jemdr.	<i>14th Field Battery.</i>	
		Roger, Maj. J.	<i>73rd Field Battery.</i>
<i>80th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>65th Field Battery (How.).</i>	Tindal - Carill - Worsley, Capt. P. G. N.	Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>Attd. 81st F. Bty.</i>)
Ord, Maj. R. G.	Gallagher, Maj. L. S.	Lloyd, Lt. P.	Phayre, Lt. R. D. H.
Lambert, Capt. G. R.	Pooley, 2nd-Lt. K. W.	Warren, 2nd-Lt. P. V.	Freeman, 2nd-Lt. D. H.
Hall, 2nd-Lt. M. C.	Elmslie, 2nd-Lt. V.		Elmsley, 2nd-Lt. J. R. S.
Forsyth, 2nd-Lt. R. C. N.	INDIAN OFFICER.		
	Chet Singh, Jemdr.	<i>66th Field Battery (How.).</i>	
		Yolland, Maj. J. R.	<i>81st Field Battery (How.).</i>
<i>90th Field Battery.</i>	<i>75th Field Battery (How.).</i>	Holderness, Lt. J. A. A.	Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>Offg.</i>)
Stansfield, Maj. E. J.	Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J., M.C.	Jones, Lt. T. E.	Christopher, Lt. T. F. S.
Wells, Lt. D. F.	Yeo, Lt. C. J. R.	Lomas, Lt. G. J. E.	Laird, 2nd-Lt. D.
Dodd, 2nd-Lt. N. L.	Oliver, 2nd-Lt. J. A.		<i>Depot 81st Field Battery.</i>
Hadfield, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	INDIAN OFFICER.	<i>1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.</i>	Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (g)
<i>2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.</i>	Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Huat, 2nd-Lt. R. W.
Dunbar, Maj. G. R. (<i>Attd.</i> <i>11 F. Bty.</i>).			

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

FIELD REGIMENTS - *contd.*

VIII Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Dennis, M. E., M.C.
Adjt.—
Beville, Maj. C. H.
Orderly Officer—
Survey Offr.—
Corfield, Lt. F. V.

G. Field Battery (How.).

Drake-Brookman, Maj. R. F. H.
Corbett, Capt. U.
Cunliffe, Lt. R.
Lind, 2nd-Lt. C. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sipahi Singh, Subdr.

W. Field Battery.

Dobree, Maj. T. S., M.C.
Barrington, Maj. J. (y*).
McComas, Lt. M. G.
Power, 2nd-Lt. J. P. R.
Bakshi, 2nd-Lt. R., S. L., I. L. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ial Husain, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery.

Jones, Maj. C. W. F.
Poe, Capt. J.
Shorten, Lt. R. N. J.
O'Grady, 2nd-Lt. P. H. V. deC.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Qadir Khan, Jemdr.

AA. Field Battery (How.).

Curtis, Maj. J. R. W., M.C.
Reith, Lt. H. McN. T.
Justice, 2nd-Lt. I. C.
Khanna, 2nd-Lt. J. K., S. L.,
I. L. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

XI Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Adjt.—
Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C.
Orderly Officer—
Don, Lt. P. A. C.

78th Field Battery (How.).

Thompson, Maj. R. G. R.
Hildebrand, Capt. G. L.
Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M.
Evans-Lawrence, Lt. J. L. (*Sig. Course*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raja Khan, Jemdr.

83rd Field Battery.

Stewart, Maj. J., M.C. (*S. O. Course*).
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W.
Ashton, Lt. J. L.
Buckwell, 2nd-Lt. B. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raghu Pal Singh, Subdr.

84th Field Battery (How.).

Elliot, Maj. J. S., M.C. (y).
Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D.
Morgan, Capt. D. E. W.
Stanton, Lt. A. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

85th Field Battery.

Fowler, Maj. B. J., M.C.
Tuck, Maj. P. H. J.
Chase, Lt. F. J.
Spencer, Lt. J. E. (*Lv., ex. I., 6m. to 21 Jan. 40*).
Vesey, 2nd-Lt. C. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.

XV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Scott-Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
Adjt.—
Hardy, Capt. T. H.
Orderly Officer—
Robinson, Lt. R. B.
Survey Offr.—
Robinson, Lt. P. G.

Attached.

Runganadham, 2nd-Lt. M.
Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

R. Field Battery.

Potter, Maj. N. A. R. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 18 Jan. 40.*)
Lyons, Maj. J. M., M.C.
Backhouse, Capt. J. E.
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. D. F. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery (How.).

Hyatt, Capt. R. B. O.
Bartelot, Lt. R. St. G. G.
Dening, 2nd-Lt. R. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dadan Khan, Jemdr.

T. Field Battery.

Morley, Maj. R., M.C. (y, y).
Dyke, Capt. R. C.
Dyas, Lt. H. H.
Maccoll, Lt. D.
Coats, 2nd-Lt. P. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

U. Field Battery (How.).

Greig, Maj. R. B.
Mackie, Lt. D. G. H.
Scott, 2nd-Lt. M. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Baz Khan, Sub.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*conold.*

XXV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—

Hewson, A. G., M.C.

Adj.—

Lushington, Capt. G. F.

Orderly Officer—

Mann, 2nd-Lt. A. G.

Survey Offr.—

Piper, Lt. S. R. J

12th Field Battery.

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Moss, Lt. H. E.
Linton, 2nd-Lt M. E. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C.
English, Capt. R. A.
Beale, Lt. F. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery (How.).

Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.†
Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.
Tower, 2nd-Lt. P. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

55th Field Battery (How.).

Wood, Maj. G. C., M.C.
Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.
Gregory, Lt. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Subdr.

XXVIII Field R.

Lt.-Col.—

Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Adj.—

Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (y).

Orderly Offr.—

Puslnelli, Lt. C. C. L.

Survey Offr.—

Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H. (Staff
Coll., Quetta).

1st Field Battery.

Wilson, Maj. C. P. B.
Gregson, Capt. J. H.
Esmonde-White, Lt. D. C. B. L.
Bidwell, Lt. J. I.
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. J. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.).

Ashe, Maj. V. C.
Wildner, Lt. J. G.
Calcott, 2nd-Lt. S. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mahabat Khan, Jemdr.

5th Field Battery.

Simmons, Maj. S.
Gibbon, Maj. M. D.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
Oswald, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).

Fergusson, Maj. J. C.
Needham, Maj. J. H.
Hearn, Lt. P. J.
Tennant, Lt. H. T.

ATTACHED.

Cook, Lt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.
Naravane, 2nd-Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Tufail, Subdr.

"A" Field R. Indian Artillery.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (g*†).

Adj.—

Horne, Capt. H. F. C.

Orderly Offr.—

Pritam Singh, Lt.

Survey Offr.—

Ronald, Lt. D. B.

Warrant Offr. Cl. I.—

Gulab Khan.....R. W. O.

Govindan Unni Nair (23) Head
Clerk.

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.

Horsfield, Maj. G.
Gyani, Lt. P. S.
Candeth, Lt. K. P.
Mehta, Lt. B. N.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Barlow, Maj. E. A.
Lane, Capt. E. E. A.
Litchfield, Lt. A. W.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Williamson, Maj. J. R.
Adams, Capt. J. D.
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.
Thakar, Lt. D. N.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty

Digges, Maj. H. G. G. (g*†).
Walker, Capt. A. E. G.
McGee, Lt. J. F. A.
Bhatia, Lt. S. N.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS.

20th Mountain R.	21st Mountain R.	22nd Mountain R.	23rd Mountain R.
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>
MacKenzie, H. H.	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O. M.C. (g*†).	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	Stansfeld, L. R. [†] (g*†).
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A.		McIntosh, Capt. I. R.	Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.
<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>	<i>Orderly Offr.—</i>
		Sopper, Lt. J. B.	Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B.
<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>
	Hulton, Capt. F. R.		Hume, Lt. J. G. L.
Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S. (A. D. C. to Comdr., W. Indep. Dist.).	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	Sawyer, Lt. E. L. (y).	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>
	Walker, Lt. G. B.		Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Rose, Lt. R. C.	Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.	Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj.	Tiwana Khan, Sub-Maj.
	Saghar Khan, Subdr. (P. G.).	Hukam Chand, Jemdr. (Head clerk).	Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.
INDIAN OFFICER.	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk).		Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr. (Head clerk).
Hashmat Ali, Sub-Maj.	Hakim Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).		
Fazal Din, Subdr. (P. G.).	Said Muhammad, Jemdr. (P. G.).	4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.		(For List of Officers, see page 283.)	(For List of Officers, see page 283.)
Dhan Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).			
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr.	1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.		
	(For List of Officers, see page 282.)		
22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A.		7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)		(For List of Officers, see page 285.)	(For List of Officers, see page 285.)
	6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.		
23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 284.)		
(For List of Officers, see page 291-B.)		10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
	9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)	(For List of Officers, see page 287.)
24th Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)		
(For List of Officers, see page 291-B.)			17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
			(For List of Officers, see page 290.)
25th Mtn. Bty., R. A.	14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	21st Mtn. Bty., R. A.	
(For List of Officers, see page 291-C.)	(For List of Officers, see page 288.)	(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)	"C" Mtn. R. Amn. Col.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS—contd.

24th Mountain R.	25th Mountain R.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India).
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B.	<i>2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.</i>	Gyde, Maj. W. J. (y).
Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O. (y)*	<i>Adj't.</i> —	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)	Knapp, Lt. J. (y).
<i>Adj't.</i> —	Betts, Capt. D. L.	Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.	Mc Caig, Lt. R. (y).
Kaye, Maj. J. W.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	(For List of Officers, see page 291-C.)	
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Mountain Artillery Training Centre.	
<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	Bassett, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C. (y).	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	
Bell, Lt. J. W.	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	English, J. W.	
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	Addison, Lt. G. M.	<i>Adj't.</i> —	
Rushmore, Lt. F. H. M.		Tatchell, Capt. B. H.	
	INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	
	Bishen Dass, Sub.-Maj.	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	
	Chiragh Bin Ahmed, Jemdr.	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i> —	
	Muhammad Zaman Shah, Subdr.	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H.	
	Amir Ali, Jemdr.	<i>Record Offr.</i> —	
	Shiv Ram, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	Morley, Maj. E. S. (y*†).	
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Willans, Capt. J. H. H.	
(For List of Officers, see page 287.)	(For List of Officers, see page 284.)	Young, Capt. M. T.	
		de Brett, Capt. E. M.	
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Broke-Smith, Lt. W.	
(For List of Officers, see page 289.)	(For List of Officers, see page 288.)	Corbett, Lt. R. S.	
		Olivier, Lt. J. D.	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.	
(For List of Officers, see page 290.)	(For List of Officers, see page 289.)	Bhola Singh, Sub.-Maj. Bahadur, O.B.I.	
		Thakur Singh, Subdr.	
<i>20th Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Ali Gauhar, Subdr.	
(For List of Officers, see page 291.)	(For List of Officers, see page 291.)	Khem Chand, Hon. Subdr. (Clerk).	
		Kor Singh Jemdr.	
		Sajawal Khan, Jemdr. (Edn. Jemdr.)	
		Aunkar Singh, Jemdr.	
		Nanak Singh, Jemdr.	
		Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.	
		Nur Khan, Jemdr.	
		Pindi Dass, Jemdr. (Qr.- Mr.).	
		Hari Ram, Jemdr.	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

6th Medium R.

Lt.-Col.—

Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P., M.C.

Adj.—

Wood, Capt. M. T. G.

Orderly Officer—

Wyld, Lt. E. J.

Workshop Offr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kirpal Singh, Subdr.

18th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).

Constable, Maj. W. B., M.C.

Rodwell, Capt. J. R. (y).

Burgess, Lt. R. L. T.

Sturdee, Lt. E. P. L.

Bill, Lt. J. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.

19th Medium Battery.

How.

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Fazil, Maj. I.

Gillson, Capt. H. K.

Tracy, Lt. A. E.

Jeans, Lt. J. G.

Ingils, 2nd-Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

23-24th Medium Battery (How.).

Garnier, 2nd-Lt. D. A.

Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Tota Singh, Jemdr.

23-24 Medium Battery (Section.)

Pearse, Lt. C. F. G.

13th Heavy Battery.

Vivian, Maj. J. A. (g*†)

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

Burnett, Lt. C. M. D.

Cole, Lt. (D. O.) S. W.

Badham-Thornhill, Lt. P. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.

Brodie, Maj. D. G.

Darling, Capt. T. ff M

Dalton, Capt. J. C. D'A.

Jervis, Capt. A. S. (y).

Nelson, Capt. F. J. H.

Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A.

Winstone, Lt. (D. O.) P. C.

Waller, 2nd-Lt. H. J. de W

Vick, 2nd-Lt. I. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS

Thakar Dass, Subdr.

Khub Ram, Jemdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Courtenay, Maj. G. W.

Crawford, Capt. C. H. P

Grubb, Capt. A. J. W.

Cowan, Lt. J. B.

Gemmell, Lt. T. R.

Royal Artillery Training Centre;

Lt.-Col.—Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C., (1922)
Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.)*2nd-in-Comd.*—

McCarthy, Maj. A. O., M.C.

Adj.—

Johnson, Maj. T. W. M.

Qr.-Mr.—

Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W

Records Offr.—

Moylan, Lt. (D. O.) W. R.

Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lv.,
ex., I., 6m. to 30 Nov. 39).Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lv.
ex., I., 4m. 7 d. to 30 Nov. 39).Manners-Smith, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.†
Lv. ex., I., 7m. 11d. to 30 Nov. 39)

Price, Maj. C. F. J.

Yeo, Capt. R. de C.

Jones, Capt. B. A. G.

Hodges, Capt. H. R. L.

Branford, Lt. J. H.

Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Bahadur, Subdr.-Maj.
& Hony. Lt., O.B.I., I.D.S.M.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Hony. Subdr.)
(Clerk).Muhammad Sardal Khan, Jemdr.
(Qr.-Mr.).

Mir Dad, Jemdr.

Bant Singh, Jemdr.

Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.

Kamlapat Singh, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

Cook, Capt. R. A.

Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumara-
mangalam, Lt.

Bryan Lt. R. C. P.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------	----------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Paiwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzao" "Landing at Anzao" "Defence of Anzao" "Suva" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915"
"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Commandant.

19-2-16	Bowser, Maj. P. R.	14-9-37	1-2-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

23-1-25	Dawes, Capt. E. G.	29-1-37	8-3-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	----------------------

Subalterns

29-1-31	Gutch, Capt. J. R.	...	...	29-1-39	12-9-37
31-8-33	Trench, Lt. G. S. C.	...	...	31-8-36	20-2-36
29-8-35	McClure Williams, Lt. M.	...	...	29-8-38	29-11-33

Subadars.

12-11-18	Lachman Singh	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	...	7-7-32	17-12-36
		...	...	6-8-35	1-6-39

Jemadars.

13-7-18	Munsha Singh	...	...	7-2-32	
13-2-24	Feroz Khan	!	...	15-5-39	

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	1-4-37	10-4-37
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-3-23	Wagstaff, Capt. O. P.	1-8-38	1-8-38
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Lock, Lt. R. J. P.	...	...	30-8-37	23-4-37
30-8-34	Hartley, Lt. P.	...	...	30-8-37	30-11-38

Subadars.

1-9-14	Mir Khadam	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
20-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	16-5-29	12-12-35
		...	...	15-8-32	1-8-38

Jemadars.

25-2-20	Pahlwan Khan	...	...	10-7-37	
29-10-25	Kapur Singh	...	...	1-7-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Batra" "Shalva" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1855, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

19-2-16	King, Maj. H. J., M.C.	10-6-37	9-4-37
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28	Munn, Capt. A. G., M.C. (y)	1-8-38	16-2-39
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-35	Hull, Lt. G. T.	...	...	29-8-38	1-3-39
27-8-36	Birch, 2nd-Lt. F. H. C.	...	...	27-8-36	24-9-38

Subadars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
7-8-22	Kesar Singh	...	...	16-4-31	1-10-37
		...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars.

2-8-20	Sucha Singh	...	...	1-8-38	
8-1-18	Fazal Ilahi	...	...	9-5-39	
11-9-32	Bhagat Singh	...	...	9-5-39	

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

31-3-17	Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C.	1-1-37	14-4-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

26-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	1-1-37	20-3-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	...	1-9-35	3-9-37
30-1-36	Lamb, Lt. J. C. G. M.	...	...	30-1-39	1-8-37

Subadars.

28-6-17	Mumtaz Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	...	...	1-5-34	26-8-38
		...	...	5-10-36	1-7-39

Jemadars.

18-8-19	Khan Gul	...	...	6-9-37	
25-12-20	Nand Singh	...	...	1-7-39	
16-8-23	Aurangzeb	...	...	1-7-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

284

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, B. A.

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised in 1827 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mt. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1883; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

2-2-38	Haslam, Capt. J. P. MacD. (y) ...	24-5-38	1-10-38
--------	-----------------------------------	---------	---------

Subaltern.

2-2-38	Wilberforce, Lt. W. H. H. ...	2-2-36	1-4-39
28-1-37	Campbell, 2nd Lt. R. M. ...	28-1-37	1-2-38

Subadars.

Subadar.

12-9-24	Shib Sahai... ..	21-5-31	20-2-25
7-5-17	Feroz Khan	18-6-32	23-1-37

Jemadars.

30-3-25	Bhawani Singh	1-11-36
2-1-26	Muhammad Beg	16-11-38

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

3-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g*†) ...	1-10-34	6-12-34
---------	-------------------------------	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

6-6-18	Barford, Maj. B. C.	1-8-38	14-4-38
--------	----------------------------	--------	---------

Subalterns.

31-8-33	Mac Petridge, Lt. C. H. T. ...	31-8-36	1-2-38
31-1-35	Webb, Lt. M. J.	31-1-35	14-1-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

15-11-17	Natha Khan	1-2-28	8-7-34
14-6-20	Amar Singh	1-3-33	10-6-39

Jemadars.

22-8-19	Assa Singh	15-11-37
6-2-25	Muhammad Sidiq	1-6-39

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commr. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fisken, Maj. S. F., M.C.	5-2-35	13-9-35
--------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

29-1-31	White, Capt. P. J.	29-1-39	29-1-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-35	Scott, Lt. J. W. P.	...	...	29-8-38	
26-8-37	Standish, 2nd-Lt. P. R. C.	...	...	26-8-37	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-10-18	Mian Khan	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-37
12-8-17	Banta Singh	...	...	10-9-37	1-7-39

Jemadars.

16-2-23	Allah Ditta	...	...	6-2-38	
16-11-25	Gurdial Singh	...	...	15-6-39	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

22-4-15	Stirling, Maj. W. G. P.	15-11-35	27-1-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-2-29	Dawson, Capt. P. E. R.	1-8-38	6-11-36
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

31-1-33	Walshe, Lt. F. G. W.	...	...	31-1-36	3-4-37
30-1-36	Langford, Lt. P. E.	...	...	30-1-39	14-1-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-3-12	Gurdit Singh	...	...	1-8-30	13-5-34
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	...	27-10-35	9-5-39

Jemadars.

26-1-20	Nur Hussain	...	...	15-11-37	
15-9-24	Fazal Dad	...	...	26-8-38	
21-10-25	Kehar Singh	...	...	9-5-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

286

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1933.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22	Burton, Capt. C. E. C.	31-8-35	7-12-38
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

28-1-37	Smithson, 2nd Lt. N. B. M.	28-1-37	15-10-37
---------	----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

18-1-12	Dalip Singh	...	...	1-4-30	1-8-33
4-1-13	Shadam Khan	...	...	15-4-34	

Jemadars.

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	15-4-34	
3-8-20	Kartar Singh	...	...	10-6-39	

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaiba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edimann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1933.

Commandant.

10-6-14	Elliot, Maj. F. E.	1-4-33	5-1-35
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Cowie, Capt. D. G. C.	4-4-37	15-10-36
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Holme, Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-8-37	5-4-38
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B.	...	...	27-8-36	1-9-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	...	...	27-7-36	1-3-39
1-2-15	Khushal Singh	...	...	17-5-34	15-6-39

Jemadars.

4-7-19	Kunda Singh	...	...	17-12-36	
11-8-19	Fazallilahi	...	...	17-5-39	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date or rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 51st Mountain Battery, 11th Pack Battery, 1920; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

28-2-17 Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L] ... 1-8-38 31-1-39

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28 Key, Capt. E. F. H. ... 1-8-38 1-12-38

Subalterns.

30-1-36 Burne, Lt. C. J. S. ... 30-1-39 5-2-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

20-9-18 Jhanda Singh ... 1-4-30 24-12-32
27-7-15 Jiwan Khan ... 1-3-30 20-4-37
Raj Wali ... 1-9-32 15-11-37

Jemadars.

23-11-20 Mian Khan ... 20-4-37
30-8-24 Pritam Singh ... 2-9-38

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Neblus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery, Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

41-8-14 de Burgh, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-6-33 10-4-39 *Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 4 Jan. 40.*

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22 Knight, Capt. F. B. B. ... 31-8-35 19-2-38

Subalterns.

28-8-30 Holder, Capt. C. F. C. ... 28-8-38 27-6-38

Subadars

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-11-14 Burhan Ali ... 1-10-33 15-11-37

Jemadar.

7-8-25 Bakhtawar Singh ... 13-5-34
8-7-20 Saidullah Khan ... 15-11-37
19-11-17 Chela Singh ... 9-5-39

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

288

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. E. R. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Awdry, Maj. R. J.	1-5-37	18-4-38
----------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J.	1-8-38	1-1-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Pallot, Lt. J. H.	1-9-35	11-10-38	<i>Le., ex I.</i>
--------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------	-------------------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-7-11	Alam Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	1-9-26	1-9-29
1-8-14	Gopi Chand	...	...	20-7-33	5-1-39

Jemadar.

2-11-15	Sajawal Khan	12-6-37	
---------	--------------	-----	-----	---------	--

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Howard, Maj. R. B. (g†)	17-1-37	25-11-38
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-8-28	Archdale, Capt. G. A. F.	1-8-38	1-10-38
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-36	Smith, Lt. J. V. P.	...	...	30-1-39	17-10-38
27-8-36	Spens, 2nd-Lt. W. G. M.	...	...	27-8-38	1-10-38

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32	2-10-37
27-1-25	Bharpur Singh	...	...	24-10-33	15-6-39

Jemadars.

7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34	
10-8-17	Hidait Shah	...	...	7-7-34	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of commission.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.

Commandant.

6-7-16	Tidcombe, Maj. A. L., M.C. (g†)	...	1-8-38	10-10-38
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-30	Brook, Capt. G. S.	...	1-8-38	1-12-38
---------	--------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

1-2-34	Gillett, Lt. P. B.	...	1-2-37	5-12-37
--------	--------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-11-14	Anant Ram	...	16-10-27	21-2-30
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	...	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

16-5-23	Abdul Aziz	...	1-6-35	
21-6-20	Umed Ram	...	1-8-36	

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Tribe, Maj. R. L.	...	25-11-36	14-3-37
----------	-------------------	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

28-1-32	Barnes, Lt. C. H. A.	...	28-1-35	1-11-38
29-8-35	Stamp, Lt. P. E.	...	29-8-38	6-2-39

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-3-12	Maghar Singh	...	1-4-32	15-11-37
27-3-17	Feroze Khan	...	18-4-35	1-4-39

Jemadars.

18-9-24	Jhanda Singh	...	16-7-38	
2-7-26	Ghulam Muhammad	...	1-4-39	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 1920th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

18-12-17	Taylor, Maj. E. M. S., M.C. (g*†)	...	15-7-38	21-1-38
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

29-1-31	Corner, Capt. D. R.	...	...	29-1-39	15-1-38
30-8-34	Bently, Lt. P. R.	...	...	30-8-37	12-11-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

31-3-20	Muhammad Shafi Khan	...	...	12-5-28	27-10-35
28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-5-31	6-2-38
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	..	..	24-7-31	1-4-38

Jemadars.

2-10-22	Khuda Dad Khan	9-5-39
---------	----------------	----	-----	--------

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1934.

Commandant.

1-9-27	Cunningham, Capt. G. P.	7-3-38
--------	-------------------------	----	----	--------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

8-6-35	Packard, Lt. L. H.	...	...	8-6-38
27-3-36	Crawford, 2nd-Lt. M. T.	...	...	27-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud	...	...	1-8-30	12-6-37
19-7-22	Wasawa Singh	...	...	24-12-32	15-11-37

Jemadars.

8-3-20	Wali Dad	...	...	1-10-37
5-10-23	Prem Singh	...	...	15-11-37

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank,	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1924; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1952.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Watson, Maj. G. C. K.	16-1-37	16-4-37
----------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F.	1-4-38	27-2-36
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-36	Maxwell, Lt. L.	...	...	30-1-39	20-3-39
30-1-36	Ballward, Lt. P.	...	...	30-1-39	20-10-36

Lv. ex I., m. c., 12 m. to 27 Feb. 40.

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	...	28-8-27	1-11-32
12-4-16	Unrao Singh	...	...	3-11-25	15-8-38

Jemadars.

16-2-16	Sohan Singh	...	...	27-4-36
3-5-20	Najib Ali	...	...	1-12-38

20th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-5-16	Picton, Maj. F. C.	1-8-38	4-11-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

28-3-30	Ashby, Capt. R. T.	28-8-38	1-4-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Subalterns.

2-2-33	Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O.	...	...	2-2-36	1-11-38
27-8-36	Stocker, 2nd-Lt. E. L.	...	...	27-8-36	1-3-39

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-1-16	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30	1-2-39
--------	--------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Jemadars.

22-10-17	Hardit Singh	...	...	5-9-30
10-2-17	Ali Shan	...	...	7-7-36
20-5-26	Ganda Singh	...	...	1-11-37
30-9-24	Murad Ali	15-11-37	P. G., Fort Lockhart.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

291A

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

21st Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-5-16	Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (g†)	...	1-2-38	
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

31-1-23	Capper, Capt. C. F. [U]	...	31-1-36	
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

31-1-35	Wilkinson, Lt. A. H.	...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. F. J. P.	...	31-1-38	

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
23-7-12	Phuman Singh	...	...	1-9-24	1-3-30
11-8-23	Ahmed Khan	...	...	24-12-29	27-9-36
15-12-17	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-4-34	1-7-39

Jemadars.

10-9-19	Sucha Singh	...	...	1-4-38
10-12-19	Ali Akbar	...	...	1-3-39

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.

Commandant.

16-9-14	d'Arcy, Maj. J. C., M.C.	...	1-2-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------

Second-in-Command.

31-1-29	Keenlyside, Capt. R. H. (y)	...	1-3-38
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------

Subalterns.

27-8-36	Hartigan, 2nd Lt. D. J.	...	27-3-36
27-1-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	27-1-38

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
7-6-16	Sultan Khan	...	...	19-4-28	1-10-38
18-8-19	Lakhmir Singh	...	...	1-4-36	15-6-39

Jemadars.

21-9-20	Bahadur Khan	...	...	1-6-37
16-8-20	Sant Singh	...	...	15-6-39

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.

Commandant.

6-6-17 Witherow, Maj. T. M. (g*) 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

31-1-29 Lascelles, Capt. R. G. (y) 1-8-38

Subalterns.

31-8-33 Rouse, Lt. G. V. 31-8-36

29-8-36 Leach, Lt. L. R. H. G. 31-1-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-5-21 Bostan Khan 14-3-33 1-5-38

20-2-21 Pyare Lal 25-11-36 9-8-39

Jemadars.

14-8-16 Rangī Khan 27-6-34

24th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1938 in place of 7th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Constable, Maj. W. G. 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

28-1-19 Battye, Maj. J. C. A. 1-8-38

Subalterns.

29-8-36 Jones, 2nd Lt. D. T. E. 29-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-4-12 Fazal Khan 16-12-26 16-5-29

19-1-21 Kundan Lal 21-8-22 1-8-33

Jemadars.

14-11-22 Thakar Singh 26-2-35

3-8-28 Muhammad Yusuf 15-11-38

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2910

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concl'd.*

1st Comma. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

25th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Allardyce, Maj. J. C. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

21-3-23 Sorsbie, Capt. R. W. ... 19-5-36 *Lo. ex I., 4 m. 13 d. to 20 Nov. 39*

Subalterns.

31-1-35 Gardner-Brown, Lt. G. ... 31-1-38 *Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 13 Oct. 39.*

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-6-13 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30

23-9-14 Fazal Ahmed ... 11-6-29 9-3-37

Jemadars.

21-2-18 Sher Zaman ... 5-10-33

9-3-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Commandant.

27-8-31 Milne, Lt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-34 5-3-33

Subaltern.

31-8-33 Harrison, Lt. T. H. ... 31-8-36 23-8-33

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

Jemadar.

6-9-14 Muhammad Shafi ... 27-9-36

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 27th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.B., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Majors (5).			
15-11-15	✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	20-12-25	
22-3-23	✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
7-9-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	26-8-32	
10-3-27	✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson	1-4-36	
3-4-27	✕ Morrow, Charles, D.	19-1-38	
Captains (2).			
1-3-28	Stevenson, Sidney	26-8-32	
—4-18	✕ Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	1-4-36	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants			
22-9-14	✕ Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	6-11-33	
26-12-17	✕ Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-35	
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	7-12-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	19-2-37	
14-1-38	Duncan, John Atholl	14-1-38	
27-10-38	Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes	27-10-38	
30-5-39	Grant, Matthew Swan	30-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
29-11-14	✕ Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	13-3-32	
12-7-15	✕ Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	22-2-29	
12-8-21	✕ Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	11-10-30	
21-10-27	✕ Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	1-4-32	
9-12-29	✕ Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	9-12-32	
Staff.			
31-1-29	Clifford, Capt. H. F., R.A.	1-8-38	Adj., 30-6-37.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Med. Off.
1-11-33	✕ Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition:—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

			Major (1).
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	...	19-5-34
			Captain (1).
2-11-27	Thomas Frank Macdonald ...	...	19-5-34
			Subalterns (2).
			Lieutenant.
			Second Lieutenants.
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	...	12-8-37
10-9-38	Rogers, Thomas ...	...	19-9-38
			Supernumerary
2-8-31	Robson, Lt. Ian Clark ...	...	2-8-34
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton ...	...	27-4-35
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Penderel ...	...	3-12-38

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 3th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. 19-9-37.
(Governor of Bombay)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
		Captains (2).	
1-4-26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	Lv., ex. I., to 4 Nov. 39.
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur ...	1-4-37	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenant.	
31-10-17	✕ Malby, Jack ...	10-4-35	R.A.
2-10-34	Shairp, John Norman ...	2-10-37	Rawalpindi.
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William ...	7-1-39	

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1882, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-12-35.

			Subaltern (1).
			Lieutenant
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith ...	...	13-2-38
			Supernumerary.
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ...	...	12-9-31
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene ...	...	1-4-32

295—296 ROYAL ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.B., D.L.*
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
26-10-34	Clayton, Dudley, G.I.MECH.E.	... 26-10-37	

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36 Hills, Maurice Clifford ... 15-7-39

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31 Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ... 1-4-34

Supernumerary.

13-7-16 Crawshaw, Cap Percy William, V.D. ... 23-11-23

1-10-31 Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ... 1-10-34

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15 Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ... 1-4-36

Supernumerary.

28-5-27 Finch, Lt. Herbert ... 25-8-30

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

297

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Ret.) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 86.

NOTE.—(i) The symbol ‡ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R-112 and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (h. p. List 8 Apl. 35 to 12 Apl. 35 and 12 Jan. to 13 May 38.)	21-9-87	12-10-37	{ Dy. C. G. S. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 11 Feb. 10 to 21 Sep. 22. Rank element c. full. Ind. element 18 y. 111 d. Serv. element 30 y. 252 d.
	18-12-07	23-4-38	
§Bird, C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	5-2-85	21-12-04	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.

Colonels.

Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33.)	16-11-84	{ 1-1-32	{ C. E. E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apl. 05 to 2 Dec. 22. Ind. element, 32 y. 220 d.
	24-12-02	{ 1-1-33† 4-1-29	
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier).	30-1-89	{ 1-7-32	{ Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde. 1st tour 29 Feb. 12 to 28 Feb. 23. Ind. element 17 y. 79 d. Serv. element 31 y. 162 d.
	23-7-07	{ 1-12-34† 14-10-37	
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (temp. Brigadier) [h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.]	25-11-85	{ 31-12-32	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 34 y. 11d.
	21-12-04	{ 19-6-34† 17-2-07	
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201)	4-11-85	{ 23-2-33	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element 31 y. 306 d.
	27-7-05	{ 23-2-34† 29-2-12	
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201)	30-1-87	{ 24-9-33	{ Ry. Dept. Serv. element 32 y. 160 d.
	25-7-06	{ 3-6-35† 29-9-09	
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C.	22-5-86	{ 24-9-33	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 297 d. Ind. element 6 y. 286 d. Serv. element 30 y. 357 d.
	25-7-06	{ 24-9-34† 21-3-37	
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. (80, 199) (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	4-1-87	{ 24-9-33	{ C. E., S. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 16 y. 315 d. Rank element, 2 y. 226 d. Serv. element 30 y. 286 d.
	25-7-06	{ 24-9-34† 20-5-36	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.			
Colonels.—contds.			
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199) ...	7-8-86 6-8-06	{ 27-9-33 27-9-34† 4-9-08	{ P. W. D. Serv. element 32 y. 148 d.
Wakely, A. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (h. p. List 31 c. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)	28-11-86 20-12-06	{ 31-12-33 31-12-34† 8-1-38	{ Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. Rank element, 2 y. 16 d. 1st tour 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34. Ind. element, 14y. 299 d. Serv. element 30 y. 26 d.
King, C. J. S., C.B.E. ...	13-10-90 23-7-10	{ 1-7-34 1-2-37† 4-2-33	{ 1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23. Ind. element 22 y. 46 d. Rank element 1 y. 334 d. Serv. element 28 y. 162 d.
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† ... (h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37).	6-11-87 23-7-07	{ 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 30 y. 165 d. Rank element 1 y. 271 d. Serv. element 30 y. 165 d.
Roome, H. E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier)	17-5-87 18-12-07	{ 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31	{ C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 30 y. 182 d. Rank element 2 y. 144 d. Serv. element 31 y. 14 d.
Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) (h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	10-2-86 26-6-08	{ 22-9-35 2-9-37† —11-11	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 1 y. 121 d. Serv. element 30 y. 189 d.
Farley, E. L. M.C. (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ C. E., Air Forces in India. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 1 y. 60 d. Serv. element 29 y. 9 d.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 7 y. 0 d. Rank element 1 y. 194 d. Serv. element 29 y. 162 d.
Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23-8-87 18-12-08	{ 14-5-36 14-5-37†	{ C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199) (h. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.]	13-4-90 23-6-10	{ 5-12-36 30-3-39† 27-6-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 192 d.
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	13-2-95 17-7-14	{ 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37	{ Asst. M. G. O., Hdqrs. Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 6 y. 224 d. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 327 d. Serv. element 24 y. 163 d.
Slater, O. M.C. (201) ... (h. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38]	19-6-90 23-7-10	{ 27-9-37 3-5-37† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 162 d.
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	{ 3-7-38 11-5-39† 28-1-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 182 d. Serv. element 27 y. 9 d.
Q. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 23-12-11	{ 6-5-35 30-7-39† 8-10-28	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. Bt. l. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 15 y. 85 d. Rank element l. c. 2y. 292 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 9 d.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	24-11-93 12-8-14	1-8-39 4-2-36	{ Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 18 y. 99 d. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 115 d. Serv. element 24 y. 142 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels				
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 23-7-10	... 28 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201) ...	19-7-90 23-12-10	... 28 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (199) ... [A. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	3-8-88 23-7-09	... 29 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199) ... [A. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	17-1-89 23-12-09	... 29 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201) ... [h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.]	23-3-93 19-7-12	2 y. 273 d. 26 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 24 y. 204 d.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201) ...	18-4-94 18-7-13	2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 26-1-21	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 22 y. 340 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) ...	9-5-93 27-8-13	2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 19 y. 296 d.
Haycraft, T. W. R. [I]	1-1-94 1-4-14	1 y. 352 d. 24 y. 275 d.	14-1-37 23-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 14 Feb. 26. Ind. element 10 y. 24 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (29, 201) ...	15-10-93 1-4-14	1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 21 y. 64 d.
Bansford, A. J., C.I.E. (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	1 y. 232 d. 24 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 23 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 109, 201) ...	17-10-93 17-7-14	1 y. 200 d. 24 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 22 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. (29, 199) ...	25-5-94 17-7-14	1 y. 194 d. 24 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 16 y. 90 d.
Greenwood H. G. F., M.C.	15-11-94 16-9-14	1 y. 51 d. 24 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apr. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 23 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 53 d.
Hersfield, H. E., M.C. (29)	23-8-95 16-9-14	1 y. 27 d. 24 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 35. Ind. element 21 y. 144 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200) ...	22-5-96 (m) 16-9-14	9 y. 99 d. 24 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 21 y. 318 d.
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	26-11-95 (m) 17-11-14	8 y. 312 d. 24 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 349 d.
Cardew, C. G. (29, 199)	24-10-94 (m) 17-11-14	8 y. 253 d. 24 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 334 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.
(m) Rank element as Major.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names;	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.							
Spottiswoode, J., M.C.	3-4-96(m) 17-11-14	8 y. 245 d. 24 y. 46 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 57 d.			
Christie, W. D. M.	7-4-96(m) 17-11-14	8 y. 242 d. 24 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 297 d.			
Crawford, K. N., M.C., p.s.c.† [7] (111, 171, 190).	25-6-95(m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	24-9-38 11-1-39	{ M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1-1-35. 1st tour 12 Feb. 31 to 30 Mar. 36. Ind. element 10 y. 48 d.			
Gilpin, G. R., M.C. (29, 199)	7-9-95 (m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	20-10-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 313 d.			
Lee, G. H. H. (200)	5-10-96(m) 10-2-15	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d.	1-12-38 17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 349 d.			
§Cutler, R. V., M.B.E., M.C.	31-10-92 15-2-22	...	17-2-39	{ M. E. S.			
§Ross, G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E.	31-10-93 24-9-21	...	6-4-39	{ M. E. S. Bt. l. 1-7-38.			
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c.† (201) ...	31-3-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 198 d. 23 y. 254 d.	11-5-39 3-4-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 23. Ind. element 12 y. 301 d.			
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 27, 157, 201)	27-11-96(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 98 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 14-2-34	{ Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 38. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 23. Ind. element 17 y. 82 d.			
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.† (201) ...	27-2-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 158 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 23. Ind. element 19 y. 23 d.			
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	28-9-97(m) 22-4-15	6 y. 86 d. 23 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d.			
Pigott, F. B. (201)	12-12-94(m) 15-7-21	6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 288 d.	1-8-39 1-9-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 122 d.			
Majors.							
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	12-1-95 11-11-21	6 y. 43 d. 22 y. 162 d.	1-1-33 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. M. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 14 d.			
Ty. Commn. 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19 counts for pension.							
Simpson, C. R. (199)	28-5-96 6-6-18	6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 274 d.	1-1-33 30-1-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 336 d.			
Mod. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension. University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23. 4th only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.							
Graham, J. A. (29, 199)	21-1-98 28-7-15	5 y. 348 d. 23 y. 157 d.	18-1-33 19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 13 d.			
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201) ...	26-5-97 28-7-15	5 y. 232 d. 23 y. 157 d.	14-5-33 23-12-26	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 17 y. 9 d.			
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A. (29, 201) ...	23-10-96 28-7-15	5 y. 214 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-6-33 29-9-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 12 y. 94 d.			
Horner, R. S.	9-3-96 28-7-15	5 y. 184 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-7-33 14-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 24. Ind. element 15 y. 12 d.			

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Rank element as Major.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

301

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.		
Majors—contd.				
Crane, E. A., M.C. (199)	25-9-97 23-7-15	5 y. 122 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-9-33 8-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 3 Ind. element 18 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [H] (199)	17-1-98 23-7-15	5 y. 115 d. 23 y. 157 d.	8-9-33 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 321 d.
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-56 23-7-15	6 y. 225 d. 23 y. 157 d.	1-10-33 28-11-23	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21. Ind. element 23 y. 60 d.
Prain, A. (33)	15-8-94 27-10-15	5 y. 59 d. 23 y. 66 d.	2-11-33 9-2-35	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. Ind. element 12 y. 4 d.
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A. (29, 199)	8-12-97 27-10-15	5 y. 32 d. 23 y. 2 d.	30-11-33 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 322 d.
<i>University course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23; 3/4th i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.</i>				
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	23-6-98 27-10-15	4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 66 d.	5-3-34 26-2-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 31 Jan. 24 to 2 Nov. 28. Ind. element 9 y. 277 d.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	18-8-96 27-10-15	4 y. 294 d. 23 y. 66 d.	13-3-34 3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Sep. 19 to 19 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Sep. 23 to 23 May 29. Ind. element 12 y. 187 d.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	11-1-98 23-7-15	4 y. 269 d. 23 y. 157 d.	7-4-34 11-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21. Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.
Barker, H. F. (200)	8-1-92 27-10-15	4 y. 260 d. 23 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 18 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96 27-10-15	4 y. 242 d. 23 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	{ Air Force Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 21 y. 104 d.
Christie, R. G.	19-10-93 26-2-21	4 y. 305 d. 21 y. 159 d.	11-11-33 8-2-39	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. 1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37. Ind. element 7 y. 225 d.
<i>Ty. Comd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 5 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.</i>				
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	4 y. 40 d. 22 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 356 d.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (200)	30-11-97 19-2-16	4 y. 177 d. 19 y. 316 d.	28-12-34 19-1-39	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21. 2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36. Ind. element 18 y. 343 d.
Simner, K. N.	5-9-98 19-2-16	4 y. 1 d. 22 y. 316 d.	31-12-34 4-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97 26-5-16	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	{ Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	3 y. 184 d. 22 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept.
Lockhart, K. H.	2-6-98 26-5-16	3 y. 105 d. 22 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 9 y. 29 d.
Mitchell, A. C., p.s.c.+ (199)	14-12-97 26-5-16	3 y. 96 d. 22 y. 220 d.	27-9-35 14-3-35	{ Bt. m. 1 July 34. Bt. l.c. 1st July 1939 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 21 July 28 Ind. element 13 y. 115 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A. (201)	16-3-98 26-8-16	2 y. 206 d. 22 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 7 y. 329 d.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98 26-8-16	2 y. 292 d. 22 y. 128 d.	15-3-36 11-9-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201)	18-2-98 26-8-16	2 y. 268 d. 22 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 18 y. 341 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
Yates, R. W. P. (201)	22-7-96 26-8-16	2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 128 d.	29-6-36 18-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. Ind. element 19 y. 348 d.
Bomford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	2 y. 141 d. 21 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	{ Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A. M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. (200) ...	17-2-96 28-2-17	2 y. 101 d. 21 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22 Ind. element 20 y. 113 d.
Gucterbock, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.† (199) ...	24-6-97 6-9-17	2 y. 9 d. 21 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c. 1-7-38. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 16 y. 237 d. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
Green, E. R.	31-7-93 19-2-16	2 y. 9 d. 23 y. 122 d.	23-12-36 14-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 321 d.
<i>In ranks 6 September 14 to 14 Aug. 15, 343 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 171 ds.</i>				
West, F. C., M.C. (199)	5-3-96 26-5-16	2 y. 9 d. 22 y. 220 d.	23-12-36 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 19 and 28 May 18 to 24 June 18. 1st tour 3 Nov. 22 to 5 Nov. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 18 d.
Church, J. B. (29, 199)	19-10-98 26-8-16	1 y. 334 d. 22 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 13 y. 345 d.
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [1] (109, 112, 114, 202).	3-4-98 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35	{ Temp. G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. l. c. 1 July 38. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 13 y. 239 d.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A. (94, 201)	1-11-97 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 14 y. 274 d.
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c.† (199)	13-2-99 22-8-17	1 y. 132 d. 21 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	{ Bde. Maj. 11th (Ahmednagar) Inf Bde. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d.
James, R. C. P. (201)	17-3-98 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 15 y. 242 d.
Clark, L. O., p.s.c.† (157, 202)	29-3-98 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 15-12-25	{ Bde. Maj. Poona (I.) Bde. Area. 1st tour 11 June 19 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 21 y. 96 d.
Martin, D. R. (29, 93, 199)	11-10-92 25-1-18	... 21 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 15 y. 276 d.
<i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i>				
Gibbs, G. A. E. (199)	27-10-98 25-1-18	... 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 9 y. 215 d.
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L] (73, 114, 157, 201)	8-10-95 25-1-18	... 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-28	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 15 y. 109 d.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (200)	30-12-98 25-1-18	... 20 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.
Fes, J. H. S., p.s.c.† (201)	11-2-99 6-6-18	... 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	{ D. A. Q. M. G., Quetta Re-Cons- truction. 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 11 y. 143 d.
Patterson, N. E. V. (200)	14-2-99 6-6-18	... 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 32 Ind. element 11 y. 21 d.
de Watterville, K. W. (201)	4-4-99 6-6-18	... 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 3-10-32	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 11 y. 90 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

303

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
Emerson, R. B.	3-7-97 6-6-18	21 y. 136 d.	6-6-38 15-12-26	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 4 June 20 to 2 Oct. 24.
<i>In ranks 1 y. 220 d. half to count for pension, i.e., 292 ds.</i>				
Gulton, R. Le H. (29, 33, 201)	21-1-99 6-6-18	20 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 2 Feb. 32. Ind. element 17 y. 17 d.
Lindesay, T. H. (201)	17-12-99 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. Ind. element 9 y. 291 d.
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A. (156, 200)	18-5-99 20-9-18	20 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	{ Dy. Master, Security Printing, India. Ind. element 13 y. 310 d.
<i>University Course 13 Oct. 25 to 11 June 26; 3/4th L.e., 181 ds. count for pension.</i>				
Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c.† (201)	27-12-99 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-26	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqr. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E. (27, 201)	19-10-98 20-9-18	20 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. Ind. element 13 y. 229 d.
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	11-10-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	{ D. A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqr. Ind. element —
Hainsworth, J. R. (157, 200)	14-3-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	P. W. Dept.
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E. (199)	29-6-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 239 d.
Richards, G. R. (199)	24-2-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 32. Ind. element 16 y. 232 d.
Thompson, R. L. (200)	19-3-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 16-12-30	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 2 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 28. Ind. element 19 y. 258 d.
Belcher, C. G. (29, 201)	6-1-00 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29. Ind. element 15 y. 74 d.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200)	13-6-99 23-1-19	19 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G. (201)	17-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 2 Jul. 35. Ind. element 13 y. 131 d.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. (199)	31-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 308 d.
Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199)	15-4-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 109 d.
Garnett, A. M. (25, 29, 47, 201)	27-8-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 32. Ind. element 18 y. 120 d.
MacLachlan, C. M. (201)	25-12-99 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. Ind. element 17 y. 85 d.
Reed, C. D. (201)	8-5-00 17-7-19	19 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. Ind. element 17 y. 135 d.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 201)	5-6-00 18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 320 d.
St. George, H. E. G.	17-6-00 18-12-19	19 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 14-4-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 6 Jun. 34. Ind. element 15 y. 140 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		Remarks
	First Commn.		Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.							
Stuart, J. (157, 200)	7-11-99 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 28-1-24	P. W. Dept.		
Newman, H. E. M. (27, 199)	...	5-10-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. Ind. element 13 y. 233 d.		
Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E. (201)	...	25-9-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 3-11-22		Survey Dept.	
Wavish, P. O. (156, 200)	2-7-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 16-10-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Feb. 24 to 22 Sep. 31. Ind. element 14 y. 283 d.		
Bennetts, A. (200)	21-3-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 7-2-33		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 28. Ind. element 16 y. 95 d.	
Graham, C. E. A. (29, 201)	28-3-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32. Ind. element 12 y. 176 d.		
Aldous H. F. T. (201)	...	30-9-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 9 Sep. 27. 2nd tour 4 Feb. 33 to 27 Mar. 38. Ind. element 14 y. 282 d.	
Shaw, S. R. C. (199)	25-8-00 18-12-19	19 y. ... 14 d.	1-8-38 30-12-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 2 d.		
Gardiner, R. (199)	28-10-00 15-7-20	18 y. ... 170 d.	1-8-38 13-9-26		{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23.	
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199)	...	2-7-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 15-2-34	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 9 y. 320 d.		
Crone, D. R. (206)	24-9-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 17-1-24		Survey Dept.	
French, F. H. R. (201)	...	6-1-01 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	M. E. S.		
Simpson, J. R. (201)	8-9-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	Ry. Dept.		
Cator, P. J. (201)	14-4-01 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29. Ind. element 10 y. 43 d.		
Cassels, G. K. (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200)	...	28-12-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-33		M. E. S.	
Dunn, R. W. J. (201)	...	28-2-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 29-12-24	M. E. S.		
Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E. (199)	...	10-10-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 4 Jan. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 307 d.		
Palaret, E. J. (201)	24-2-01 16-7-20	18 y. ... 169 d.	1-8-38 6-1-23		M. E. S.	
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (157, 201)	...	12-7-00 16-7-20	18 y. ... 160 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	M. E. S.		
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200)	...	19-8-02 19-6-22	16 y. ... 196 d.	1-8-38 23-1-25	Indian State Forces.		
Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion from 19 June 21.							
Sturt, O., B.A. (29, 200)	...	14-6-00 20-9-22	16 y. ... 287 d.	1-8-38 11-11-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Nov. 24 to 23 May 33 Ind. element 14 y. 236 d.		
Granted 6 mos. antedate counts towards retired pay art. 554 R. W. Service for pension from 20 Mar. 22.							

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

3041

Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab't.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Healing, W. R. (200) ...	5-2-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30. 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35. M. E. S.
Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E. (201) ...	17-10-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34. Ind. element 16 y. 360 d. R. Bombay S. & M.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (29, 201)...	26-9-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32. Ind. element 12 y. 46 d.
Cavendish, H. P. (200) ...	26-8-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-23	{ G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 318 d.
Moscardi, H. L. ...	12-11-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	{ D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 10 y. 363 d. Survey Dept.
Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c.† [J] (201) ...	13-12-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	{ Bengal S. & M. Ry. Dept.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.† (200) ...	27-10-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-1-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 36. Ind. element 14 y. 99 d.
Wright, H. W. (94, 201) ...	18-6-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 6 y. 102 d.
Veltch, W. L. D., O.B.E. (200) ...	21-11-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Mar. 28 to 11 Apr. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 37 d.
Colvin, E. (200) ...	12-12-00 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 22-2-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32. Ind. element 14 y. 361 d.
Walker, A. A. C. (200) ...	21-12-01 13-7-21	17 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 10 y. 361 d.
Grove-White, T., B.A. ...	5-7-01 24-2-23	15 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	{ M. E. S.
Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21. Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.				
Cole, W. S. p. s. c.† (32, 200) ...	24-3-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 7-2-24	{ M. E. S.
Drake-Brockman, A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E. ...	30-1-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 12-5-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Mar. 28 to 11 Apr. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 37 d.
Clark, G. C. (156, 201) ...	2-11-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 10-10-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32. Ind. element 14 y. 361 d.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (201) ...	16-1-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 5-1-29	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ry. Dept.
McMullen, D. (201) ...	21-4-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 7-2-24	{ M. E. S.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201) ...	23-1-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 22-2-24	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28. Ind. element 13 y. 283 d.
Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.† (29, 201) ...	3-1-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 17-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30. Ind. element 13 y. 333 d.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201) ...	12-9-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 27-2-36	{ G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist. Ind. element 5 y. 338 d. Ry. Dept.
Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.† (199) ...	5-4-02 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 28-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element —.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201) ...	4-7-01 22-12-21	17 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 1-10-24	{ Hdqrs. R. A. F. P. W. Dept.
Logan, A. R. ...	27-3-01 22-12-21	17 y. 16 d.	13-4-39 31-3-39	{ Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
§ Blunt, D. S. (199) ...	17-5-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	
§ Owen, J. R. L. (157, 201) ...	21-9-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	
§ Deane, D. V. (200)...	19-10-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Yolland, N. de C. (199)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ...	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (157, 200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201)	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Reilly, J. F. C.	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 131, 157, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	<i>Temp.</i> G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Pain, R. S. (30, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 29, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Hill, A. J. R. (49, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Heard, H. T. (30, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M
Miller, C. F. W. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. E. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Grattan, H. (157, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (27, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (199)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G. (29, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Eking, H. C. W.	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H., <i>B.Sc.</i> (201)	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (157, 201)	29-1-27	...	26-4-35	M. E. S.
Reed, W. P. (201)	29-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Fevers, E. H.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (156, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Lillie, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (29, 52, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Bond, W. H. (29, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
Graham, R. C.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L. (156, 201)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orr, O. J. R.	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Davis, H. A. (201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O. (29, 33, 201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A. (114, 157, 200) [I]	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c.† (199)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
Smith, J. McC. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I] (157, 203)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T., B.A. (156, 201)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A.	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A., B.A. (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Temp. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A. (201)	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Archibald, B. M., B.A., p.s.c. (111, 157, 202)	20-6-27	...	29-6-37	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S., B.A. (30, 60, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (157)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L] (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Richards, G. C., B.A. (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A. (201)	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C., B.A. (60, 200)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Sloot, M. P. R., B.A. (156, 199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A. (199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M., B.A. (25, 33, 60, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A. (33, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Godwin, J. F. (29, 60, 201)	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A. (199)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A. (25, 29, 33, 156, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A. (109, 157, 203)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B., B.A. (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A. (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A. (156, 200)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Staff Capt. Peshawar Bde.
Hunt, J. de V., B.A. (33, 157, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
White, H. G. N., B.A.	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A. (111, 157, 203)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Caffin, C. G., B.A. (157, 201)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A. (47, 201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A. (201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A. (27, 201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remark
Captains—concl'd.				
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc. (201)	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A.	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A. (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A. (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M., B.A. (199)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A. (29, 199)	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A. (156, 201) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G., B.A. (201)	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	B. Bombay S. & M.
Morton, T. G., B.A. (199)	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Burrowes, T., B.A. (157, 202)	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Gregory, R. R., B.A. (169, 112, 156, 201) ...	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Hatch, P. G., B.A. (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A. (201)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A. (201)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood-H. R., B.A. (20)	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A.	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Lavies, A. P., B.A. (157, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V., B.A. (157, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A. (201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A. (29, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A. (60, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A. (131, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A. (156, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	P. W. D.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A. (60, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E. (19, 52, 59, 199)	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.				
Moore, P. N. M., B.A. (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hutchinson, R. R. L.	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Orgill, R. C., B.A. (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	M. E. S.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A. (201)	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	M. E. S.
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A.	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	M. E. S.
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A. (19, 157, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Winchester, J. C., B.A. (33, 112, 156, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A. (201)	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L] (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L., B.A. (29, 199)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A. (60, 201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Bell, A. D., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Edge, R. C. A., B.A. (201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Lloyd, H. L., B.A. (30, 33, 42, 109, 157, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A. (19, 201)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A. (201)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A., B.A. (49, 199)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Millar, H. M., B.A. (201)	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A. (29, 46, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A.	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A. (29, 43, 201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, J. H., B.A. (29, 156, 201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A. (201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A.	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A.	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A. (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

307A

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.				
Bate, J. E., B.Sc. (201)31-8-35	... 1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A. (199) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A. (29, 112, 157, 201) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A. (29, 201) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W., B.A. (29, 33, 201) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A. P., B.A. (29, 201) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A. (199) 1-2-34	... 1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A. (199) 31-8-35	... 1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Hibbert, J. D., P. A. (199) 30-8-34	... 30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A. (201) 30-8-34	... 30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. 30-8-34	... 30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A. (109, 201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, B. A., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
R'sher, C. C., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A. (30) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyll-Grant, I. H., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A. (201) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A. (193) 31-1-35	... 31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc. (43) 29-8-36	... 31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Hall, E. M., B.A. (199) 29-8-35	... 29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Rawlence, J. R., B.A. (27, 199) 29-8-35	... 29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A. (27, 199) 29-8-35	... 29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Edgar, J. D., B.A. 29-8-35	... 29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc. 30-1-37	... 29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Adams, M. B. (33, 199) 30-1-36	... 30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Maude, B. A. E. (199) 30-1-36	... 30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Cooper, A. C., B.A. 30-1-36	... 30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F. (199) 30-1-36	... 30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Crothwait, M. L. 27-8-36	... 27-8-39	Bengal S. & M.

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

Captain.				
Templeman, A.	...	... 16-6-32	... 1-8-38	I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
Lieutenants.				
Menage, V. R. T.	...	... 16-4-35	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M.	...	... 23-2-36	...	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Manton, J. A.	...	... 1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Priddin, S. H.	...	... 1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	... 8-6-36	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut Dist.
Grainger, J. A.	...	... 28-11-36	...	I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Fletcher, G. H., M. M.	...	... 27-12-36	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.

Surveyors of Works.

Majors.				
Brooke, C. H.	...	... 9-9-21	... 9-9-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	...	... 6-10-21	... 6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I.	...	... 21-8-25	... 1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Captains.				
Payne, W. C. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I.	...	... 29-6-29	... 29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I.	...	... 11-2-31	... 1-8-38	Supdg. Tech. Exmr., C. T. E.'s office, Delhi.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lientenant-Colonels

Cardew, C. G.	7-3-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 12 Jan. 40.</i>
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------------------------------------

Majors.

Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-33	
Simpson, C. R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 23 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	...	...	...	...	14-5-33	G. E., Lahore.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	...	...	...	...	8-9-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.</i>
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	...	...	...	...	5-3-34	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	...	...	...	...	13-3-34	G. E., Allahabad.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	...	...	...	...	7-4-34	G. E., Fy. Divn., Barrackpore.
Barker, H. F.	...	...	...	...	1-5-34	G. E., Wana, New Construction.
Christie, R. G.	...	...	...	...	11-11-33	G. E., Jullundur.
					5-3-38	
Jacques, L. I., M.C.	...	...	...	...	22-11-34	G. E. (West) Peshawar.
Green, E. R.	...	...	...	...	23-12-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
West, F. C., M.C.	...	...	...	...	23-12-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A.	...	...	...	...	6-6-37	G. E., Shillong.
James, R. C. P.	...	...	...	...	28-9-37	G. E., Lucknow.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	...	...	...	...	25-1-38	G. E., Madras.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	25-1-38	G. E., Secunderabad.
Gulton, R. Le H.	...	...	...	...	6-6-38	G. E., Wellington.
Thompson, R. I.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Belcher, C. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 28 Nov. 39.</i>
Chilvers, F. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 11 Dec. 39.</i>
Garnett, A. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	Attd. to G. E.'s office. Wellington.
MacLachlan, C. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Peshawar (East).
Reed, C. D.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	Instr., Engineering College, Quetta.
Wavish, P. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Landi Kotal.
St. George, H. R. G.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Nowshera.
Aldous, H. F. T.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Mhow.
Shaw, S. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. R.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
Cassels, G. K.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Meerut.
Dunn, R. W. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Bombay.
Grove-White, T., B.A.	...	...	...	...	21-12-38	G. E., Kirkee.

Captains.

Bell, J. F. C.	...	...	...	...	31-8-33	G. E., Bangalore.
Hill, A. J. R.	...	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar.
Toogood, A. F.	...	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Abbottabad.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs. Commands and Districts.

Names.				Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Morris, C. W. U.	...	...	...	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.
Grattan, H.	...	...	...	20-8-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Robinson, T. E.	...	...	...	26-4-35	G. E., Ambala.
Ievers, E. H.	...	...	...	26-8-35	E. & M. Course.
Thompson, G. O. N.	...	...	...	26-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Orchard, D. R. M.	...	...	...	26-8-35	G. E. (West), Peshawar.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A., [U]	...	...	...	3-9-36	E. & M. Course.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [U]	...	...	...	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Archibald, B. M., B.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	29-6-37	Staff College, Minley Manor.
Griffin, C. V., B.A.	...	...	...	29-1-38	E. & M. Course.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A.	...	...	...	29-1-38	Reconstruction, Quetta.
Obbard, R. W., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Nasirabad.
Dinwiddle, R., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Wana (New Construction).
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
Brown, J. B., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E., Bannu.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 39.</i>
Millar, P. R. A., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	
Morton, T. G., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Gregory, R. R., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	G. E. Reconstruction, Quetta.
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A.	...	...	...	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Quetta Reconstruction.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A.	...	...	...	28-8-38	G. E., Wana.

Lieutenants.

Orgill, R. C., B.A.	...	...	...	27-8-34	G. E., Drosh.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A.	...	...	...	28-1-35	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A.	...	...	...	28-1-35	G. E., Jhansi.
Bell, A. D., B.A.	...	...	...	1-9-35	Asst. G. E., Reconstruction, Quetta.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
28-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	...	28-5-35 <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Apl. 40. p. r.</i>
28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	...	31-5-35 S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd.
28-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B., O.B.E.	...	24-2-37 <i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Mar. 40., p. r.</i>
28-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	...	28-3-37 C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E.	...	14-8-38 C. R. E. Meerut Dist.

Major.

28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	...	1-7-32 G. E., Karachi, and Hyderabad (Sind).
---------	-----------------	-----	--

OFFICERS OF THE CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Aserappa, Richard Edwin	...	27-11-33 Asst. G. E., Razmak.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder	...	28-4-34 E. & M. Course.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh	...	1-4-38 Asst. G. E., Ambala.

OFFICER OF THE A. I. R. O. CALLED TO ARMY SERVICE FOR EMPLOYMENT WITH THE M. E. S. OR S. & M.

Lieutenant.

8-10-36	Eagan, R. H.	...	28-1-39 Madras S. & M.
---------	--------------	-----	------------------------

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL,—

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
16-6-16	Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	1-11-36	
Captain (1).			
21-7-17	Mair, James Gray	1-11-36	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenants.			
25-1-17	Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (Capt.)	1-6-38	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert	13-4-36	
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom... ..	1-4-37	
5-5-37	Hedley, Brian Ernest	5-5-37	
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel	20-11-38	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

Major (1)			
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley	1-4-39	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (9).			
Second Lieutenants.			
18-1-37	Dickle, John	18-1-37	
9-8-37	Richards, Bertram Frederick	9-8-37	
24-1-38	Avis, Howard George	24-1-38	
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne	29-7-38	
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur	17-12-38	
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert	18-3-39	
15-4-39	Chapman, Peter Francis de Pruger	15-4-39	
8-7-39	Ritchie, John	8-7-39	
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy	7-8-39	

Supernumerary.

27-9-37	Mathiesen, 2nd-Lt. Bertel C Colley ...	27-9-37.
18-4-38	Clark, 2nd Lt. William Leslie ...	18-4-38

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1932.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-1-35	Lockhart, James	27-4-38	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Second Lieutenants.	
25-11-37	Allen, William Henry	25-11-37	
29-6-35	Beard, Herbert George	29-6-35	
4-7-39	Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles	4-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1905. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 15th June 1928.

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . . 22-11-34 .

		Major (1).	
2-3-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
		Captain (1).	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-37	
		Second-Lieutenant.	
24-2-39	Capper, James Leslie	24-2-39	
		Supernumerary.	
26-11-34	Tomson, Lt. John Frederick Wharton	26-11-37	

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1st BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*"

"Vel exuvia triumphat." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tagier 1662-30" "Namur, 1695," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "13," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "Pillcote," "Meunin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Baillleul," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Courcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "84,"
 "Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16,"
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadli,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
 ret. pay, p.s.c.†

4-5-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lientenant-Colonel.

11-11-14 Coates, J. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 199)... 26-11-38

Majors.

24-11-15	Bolton, E. F. (15, 28, 38)	...	25-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 12d. to 28 Oct. 39.</i>
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (25, 33)	...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Block, A. P. (33, 37, 39)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Denton, J. W. M. (33, 37, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38	

Captains.

2-2-28	Metcalf, J. F.	...	24-11-37	<i>Adj.</i>
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 38, 44, 49, 109, 112)	...	1-8-38	

Lientenants.

2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44)	...	2-2-36
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33)	...	30-8-37
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacE. (19, 33)	...	30-8-37
21-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33)	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D. (27, 33)	...	29-8-38
30-1-36	Bosanquet, P. (22, 27, 38, 109)	...	30-1-39
1-2-36	Litson, H. W. (33)	...	1-2-39

Second-Lientenants.

27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (49, 52)	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. R.	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (44)	...	27-8-36
26-8-37	Lockyer, E. A. W. (29, 44)	...	26-8-37
27-1-38	Mansel, M. L.	...	27-1-38
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C.	...	27-1-39

2-2-28	Metcalf, Capt., J. F.	...	24-11-37	<i>Adj., 24 Apl. 37.</i>
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	...	8-6-35	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cor's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of *entry*'s given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

1ST BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Mamur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badaloz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alone, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "17," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guillement," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilchem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroeck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Doinan, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (33, 37, 44, 47)	3-3-37	
Majors.			
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44)	...	6-5-35
11-8-15	Green, W. H., M.C. (25, 33, 37, 44)	...	3-11-27
7-4-16	Crow, S. H. (33)	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Jones, R. E. A. (14, 25, 27, 33)	...	1-8-38
24-12-20	Head, J. A. (25, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-8-38
Captains.			
1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62)	...	12-2-37
2-2-28	Corder, M. (22a, 33, 37)	...	1-4-37
30-1-30	Heape, R. A. (25, 27, 33)	...	3-11-37

Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (33, 37, 46, 49)	...	27-8-34
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. (33, 37)	...	28-1-35
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 33, 44, 49)	...	2-2-36
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (33, 37, 42)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46)	...	31-8-36
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R. (33, 44, 46, 49)	...	22-9-37
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33)	...	30-1-39

Second-Lieutenants.			
23-1-37	Gribbon, N. St. G. (33, 38)	...	23-1-37
23-1-37	Saunders, R. F. (29, 33, 49)	...	23-1-37
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Weir, P. J. H. (19)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (33)	...	26-8-37
1-9-27	Robins, Capt. W. V. H.	...	12-2-37
1-12-31	Bell, Capt. W., M.C.	...	1-8-38

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.***The Antelope within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Athara,"
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pulckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillencourt," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., *ret. pay p.s.c.*† . . . 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33) ...	10-3-38	
Majors.			
12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (33, 72) ...	29-6-34	
24-6-16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (16, 33, 36) ...	3-3-36	
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63) ...	17-4-36	
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63) ...	1-8-33	
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (25, 33, 44, 193) ...	1-8-33	<i>Lv. ex L., 4 m. 27 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (19, 33, 46, 47) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Carter, J. N. (25, 33, 36) ...	17-4-36	
14-2-31	Hordern, A. C. (33, 37) ...	20-11-37	

Lieutenants.

28-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109, 111) [4] ...	28-8-34	Attd. Hdqrs., 6th (Lucknow) Inf. Bde.
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (33, 44) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (19, 33, 44) ...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Hall, A. M. (29, 33, 109) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T. (38) ...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Tomes, L. T. (33) ...	29-8-38	
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (13, 33, 37) ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Brock, T. L. (29, 33) ...	27-8-36	Adj.
29-8-36	Richards, P. B. ...	29-8-36	
28-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 46, 112, 119) ...	28-1-37	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	30-1-37	
26-8-37	Scott, J. ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33) ...	26-8-37	
29-8-36	Richards, 2nd-Lt. P. B. ...	29-8-36	Adj., 1 July 39.
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B. ...	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.**—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.**Regimental Association.**—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Some Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1st BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1895," "Martinique, 1899," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuera," "Badafor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria"
 "Pyrene" "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1917," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Belville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," " Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluux," "Pilekem," "Lanzemarch, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917," "18," "Strams," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trottea," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobelo," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF... H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K. G., K. T.,
 G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.) 12-8-37,

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ret. pay. (Res. of Off.) t.a. 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-10-21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (37)...	{ 5-8-37 1-7-31	
----------	--	--------------------	--

Majors.

4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	... { 29-9-30 le. 1-7-35	
5-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)...	... 1-5-36	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	... 23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	... 4-4-35	Le. ex I., 5 m. 24 d., to 30 Nov. 39.
29-1-25	McCall, B. (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	... 4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) ...	... 4-4-35	
30-8-28	Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39) ...	... 1-8-38	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	... 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 37, 201) ...	... 29-1-39	Adj.

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37) ...	... 30-8-37	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59) ...	... 31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38) ...	... 31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37) ...	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37) ...	... 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46) ...	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37) ...	... 27-8-36	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J. ...	... 16-10-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59) ...	... 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Wilson, T. P. ...	... 26-8-37	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S. ...	... 29-1-39	Adj., 9 Sep. 38.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not antedated date of seniority the is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]****1ST BATTALION (late 8th Foot).***Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.*

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt*."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pulwar Kotah," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Sout Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courclette," "Morva," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlenz," "Pillekem," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., ret. pay *p.a.c.* † 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

12-8-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	...	16-1-39
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------

Majors

15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	...	29-10-33
12-8-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	...	22-2-37
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44)	...	1-8-38 Adj.

Captains.

3-9-25	Harvey, J. M.	...	21-1-35
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	...	16-5-35
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	...	21-1-37 <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 5 d., to 18 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-23	Howie, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	...	1-8-38 <i>Lv. ex I., p.r.</i>
30-8-23	Fremantle, P. O. R. (27, 37, 44)...	...	1-8-38
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 38, 44)	...	30-8-38
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. daC. (29, 33, 38, 44, 52)	...	29-1-39

Lieutenants

5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44)	...	5-9-34 Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44, 201)	...	2-2-36 B. I. O., Peshawar Bde.
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	...	1-2-37 Ordee. Corps, U. K.
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	...	2-2-37
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44)	...	30-8-37 <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 15 Oct. 39.</i>
30-8-35	McNee, A. G. (33, 44)	...	23-1-39

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	...	27-8-36
27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	...	27-1-38
15-8-38	Krell, P. R. G. (44)	...	15-8-38

17-12-19	Thorn, Maj. G. W. P.	...	1-8-38 Adj., 27 Oct. 36.
4-5-29	Cannon, Capt. G. K. T.	...	4-5-37 Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 21 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION (late 9th Foot)

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

The Figure of Britannia

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Buenos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailieu,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at
 Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaliba," "Kut-Al- Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay
 (Res. of off.)

24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C.	10-7-39	
Majors.			
14-1-17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (33, 36) ...	16-3-37	Lv., ex. I., m. c. 8 m. 23 d., to 30 Nov. 39.
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (15, 33, 36) ...	16-3-37	
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.
21-8-18	Lywood, I. C. G. (33, 38, 37, 49) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) ...	16-7-39	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Ryder, L. C. D. (33, 37, 47) ...	4-4-35	Adjt.
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) ...	25-8-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, J. F. (37, 38) ...	7-9-36	
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44) ...	8-1-38	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (29, 33) ...	1-9-35	Attd. Offr., M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39. Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 44, 48, 52, 199) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [I] (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199) ...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Apthorp, D. P. (33) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (33) ...	1-2-38	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112) ...	2-2-38	
29-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33, 44) ...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L. (33) ...	30-1-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33) ...	26-8-37	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36. Qr.-Mr.
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 49) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Buchanan, J. B. (27) ...	25-8-38	
4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F. ...	7-9-36	
20-4-36	Grant, Lt. A. E.	20-4-36	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia" Britannia Barracks, Norwich

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing s—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1ST BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.*

Within two cliens, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Paninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Secerat,"
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Pardenberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Beaches,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belleward," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Dewille Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billecul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,"
 "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [i] 3-6-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	... 7-4-39	
Majors.			
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W. (32)	... 9-9-33	
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	... 23-9-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	... 1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 46)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Jennings, N. D. [U] (199)	... 9-9-37	Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	... 17-10-37	
2-2-28	Gough, J. G., M. B. (25, 33)	... 4-4-38	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
30-8-38	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44)	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i>
28-8-30	Roissier, D. P. St. C. (37)	... 1-5-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 25 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Dawnay, N. P. (46)	... 1-9-35	
1-2-34	Iremonger, J. L. (33)	... 1-2-37	
29-8-35	Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. (33)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Corry, N. B. F. (33)	... 30-1-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Innes, A. W. (38)	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49)	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (29)	... 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33)	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R.	... 27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M.	... 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, R.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Thorman, R. P.	... 25-8-38	
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj., 5 Sep. 37.</i>
23-5-32	Whittingham, Capt. F.	... 1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's & Kinn's Branch.

Regimental Association.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1st BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper Parata."

"Dettlingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," Afghanistan, 1879-80, "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—Alone, 1914, '18, "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frisenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1915," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillieux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Roslères," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Belles Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Schie," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Pléville," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay
p. s. c.† [4]

14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O.	19-1-39	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 80) ...	21-7-31	
20-6-15	Hadcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33) ...	22-8-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. C., M.C. (25, 33, 37) ...	31-7-37	
18-8-16	Cotes, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	
21-12-17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (27, 32, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 20 d. to 30 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (10, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 36, 38) ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 36, 39, 42, 47, 48, 59, 62) ...	27-5-36	
23-8-30	Gleadell, P. [7] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180) ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (10, 33, 36, 62) ...	23-1-35	
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42) ...	2-2-37	
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M. (29, 44) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Clifford, L. H. ...	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H. (36) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (36) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36) ...	27-8-36	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. (38) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mossley, G. D. C. (201) ...	27-1-38	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Capt. P. ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj., 29 Nov. 36.</i>
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Puckem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Paeschendale," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires, 1918," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 25-3-39.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-88	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. Q.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Adjt.
Captains.			
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A.	... 4-4-35	
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section, Bombay.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Treawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Manser, R. deZ. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46)	... 2-2-36	A. E. S. O. (P.), Bombay.
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33, 36, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R. (199)	... 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P.	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49)	... 28-1-37	
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-37	
16-7-20	Dean, Maj. H. W.	... 1-8-38	Adjt., 6 Nov. 38.
15-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	... 13-1-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette" 7, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

1st BATTALION (late 13th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 10th December 1830, from China.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn strung and designed with a mural Crown superscribed "Jalalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Jibrakkar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "18," "Alone, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Rooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "12," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Artois," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Solesmes," "Ourocq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Cana du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 20-10-38.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
22-3-17	Harding, A. F., M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... { 1-8-39 1-1-38	
Majors.			
24-11-15	Scott, S. (27, 33, 36, 47, 51)	... 1-8-38	
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	... 1-8-38	
5-7-17	McMurrie, G. D. J. (27, 33, 36, 44)	... 1-8-38	
21-12-17	Routh, W. H. F. (33)	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
Captains			
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41)	... 26-10-37	Offg. E. S. O. (Rail.), Bombay.
30-8-26	Howard, G. S. (36)	... 17-11-37	
29-1-27	Mordaunt, A. O. (25, 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 49)	... 22-12-37	
29-8-29	Brind, J. L. (33, 37)	... 6-1-38	
29-8-29	Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (25, 33, 39, 44, 45, 47)	... 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (33, 36, 44)	... 29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (33, 36, 38, 44)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (33, 46)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P. (33, 52)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A. (33, 46)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Lawson, W. R. (33)	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ubsdell, E. T. H. (33, 38, 44)	... 31-1-38	
30-1-36	De Butts, F. M. (33, 46)	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Carfrae, C. C. A. (19, 33)	... 30-1-39	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49)	... 31-1-39	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 May 40.</i>
Second-Lieutenants			
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29)	... 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (49)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W.	... 27-1-38	
28-1-38	Oglvie, J. J.	... 28-1-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 22-12-37.
5-8-26	Webber, Maj. J. S., M.B.E.	... 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association.—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

1st BATTALION (late 14th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Shurtפור," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1883-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "T. Iepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronnck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† 21-3-24.

First Commd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (14, 33, 38)	... .. 28-11-37	
Majors			
1-10-14	Stott, F. D. (37, 45, 47)	... .. 23-2-36	
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (15, 33)	... .. 15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	... .. 1-8-38	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 9 d. to 6 Jan. 40.
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G. (27, 33, 37, 47)	... .. 1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Dawson, N. G. (27, 33, 37, 38, 47)	... .. 1-4-37	
28-8-30	Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 3-7-38	
29-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [L] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44)	... .. 29-1-39	Offg. Staff Capt., Secunderabad Area.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46)	... .. 2-2-36	Adj.
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46)	... .. 2-2-36	Offg. G. S. C. O. Deccan Dist.
31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 37, 44)	... .. 31-8-36	
31-8-38	Fisher, R. M. (33, 37, 44)	... .. 31-8-38	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Reinforcement Camp.
2-9-38	Marshall, B. B. (33, 37)	... .. 2-9-36	
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 37, 44, 49)	... .. 30-8-37	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D. (29, 37, 46)	... .. 30-8-37	Attd. 12th Secunderabad Infy. Bde.
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37)...	... .. 1-2-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D. (19, 37)	... .. 27-8-38	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49)	... .. 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 37)	... .. 27-8-35	Attd. 12th Secunderabad Infy. Bde.
26-8-37	Francis, S. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38)	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Osborn, M. A. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G.	... .. 26-1-30	
2-2-33	Holt, Lt. H. W.	... .. 2-2-36	Adj., 1 June 39.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E.	... .. 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Irs." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Northumbrian Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numerals XV ensigned with the White Rose.

" Benheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Louisburg," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique, 1762,"
 " Havannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Martinique, 1784, 1809," " Guadaloupe, 1810," " Afghanistan, 1879-80," " South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. " Alsne, 1914, '18," " Armentieres, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," " Gravenstafel,"
 " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18,"
 " Bezenin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Fiers-Courcellette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre,
 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Oppy," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Langemarch,
 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcapelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 " St. Quentin, 1918," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rodieres," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg,"
 " Amiens," " Hindenburg Line," " Erpey," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Selle," " Sambre," " Trance
 and Flanders, 1914-18," " Struma," " Deiran, 1917," " Macedonia, 1915-18," " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar
 Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel:			
10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C.	1-8-39	
Majors.			
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	8-3-37	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	10-10-37	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46)	1-8-38	Adminis. Comdt., Amritsar.
23-12-21	Thornhill, J. T. (13, 27, 33, 36, 47, 49)	23-12-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D., p.s.c.† (13, 25, 27, 33, 38, 46)	21-1-35	
30-8-33	Gilbert, J. R. D., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45)	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109)	1-9-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44)	8-5-37	
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 33, 44)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109)	1-2-37	Adj.
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	30-8-37	Depot Beverley.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62)	1-9-37	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	31-1-38	
2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H. (201)	2-11-38	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 5 d. to 8 Nov. 39.
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Windham, A.	27-8-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G. (62, 109, 201)	27-8-36	Depot Beverley.
26-8-37	Yovens, S. B.	26-8-37	
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (48, 62)	27-8-37	S. S. O., Jullundur.
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. (37)	25-8-38	
1-2-34	de Brett, Lt. R. J. H.	1-2-37	Adj., 1 Dec. 38.
14-1-39	Green, Lt. E., M.B.E.	14-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1855," "Louisbourg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah, 1839," "Kheist," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Bezentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillies," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c.† . 7-12-14.

First Commc.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

6-3-14	Lindsay-Young, E. (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197)	1-4-39	Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 7 Nov. 39.
--------	---	--------	---------------------------------

Majors.

25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (15, 33, 44)	25-12-35	
16-6-15	Callander, C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 199)	9-11-36	Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 3 d. to 30 Nov. 39.
27-10-17	Underhill, W. E., p.s.c.† (32, 199)	1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ferguson, A. K. [L] (15)	1-7-38	
1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	1-8-38	Adjt.

Captains.

31-8-22	Harrey, R. G. G. (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	28-9-35	
29-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	21-1-36	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47)	1-4-37	Lv., in & ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 1 Dec. 39.
1-9-27	Withington, A. G. P. (33, 37, 42)	19-4-37	
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 42)	3-8-37	

Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (12, 29, 33, 37, 44)	1-2-37	Lv., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Mar. 40.
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	1-2-37	
9-1-35	O'Reilly, R. F. J. (33)	9-1-38	
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38)	31-1-38	
18-5-36	Burder, P. G. (33, 49, 199)	18-5-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Pallot, M. St. G. (38)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Lonsdale, R. T. H. (42)	27-8-36	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 15 d. to 7 Apl. 40.
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (33, 49)	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Ricketts, H. O. D.	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Carey, D. P. (29)	28-1-37	
27-8-36	Clarke, I. R. H. S.	15-9-37	
19-10-38	Wardle, M. M.	27-8-36	
		19-10-38	

27-10-16	Ferguson, Maj. A. K.	1-8-38	Adjt., 3 Aug. 37.
9-2-39	Greasley, Lt. J.	9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northumbrian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilleghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Euvia," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	27-9-37	<i>Lt., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>

Majors.

12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36)	27-9-33	
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.D.E. (34, 44, 51)	12-11-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 29 Feb. 40.</i>
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Apl. 40.</i>
31-8-22	MacDonnell, F. E. A. (13, 33, 37, 38)	1-8-38	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	21-1-38	
3-9-25	Swan, N.	28-1-38	
30-8-38	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	1-4-38	
30-1-30	Boyle S. M. (33, 37, 42)	1-8-38	
29-8-30	Middleditch, J. G. (29, 33)	29-8-38	

Lieutenants

1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38, 46)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 44)	30-8-37	
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (29, 33, 45, 46)	31-8-37	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Cadman, S. P. (29)	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	
29-1-37	Harrison, E. G. P.	29-1-37	
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F.	30-1-37	
28-1-38	Fox, P. D. H.	28-1-38	
30-8-23	Walton, Capt. W. O.	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 31 May 37.</i>
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32)	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White,

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

1ST BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.*The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.
"Omnia Audax"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Malda," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-14	Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-39
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

13-1-15	Deane, M. W. B.	...	31-7-35
27-10-16	Armitage, R. MacL.	...	1-8-30
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W.	...	1-8-38
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S.	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Hill, N. O.	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Lees, W. H.	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Stannus, G. G. H.	...	1-8-38

Captains.

23-12-31	Leamy, R. S.	...	11-3-36
23-7-24	Shadwell, G. L.	...	10-7-36
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H.	...	27-5-38
31-8-33	Macnamara, S. J. R.	...	10-12-38
29-1-31	Bowen, F. H.	...	29-1-39

Adjt.

Lieutenants.

29-8-30	Allatt, H. B. G.	...	29-8-33
1-9-32	Brierley, M. S. L.	...	1-9-35
2-2-33	Lea, G. H. (1)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Cleasby Thompson, P.	...	30-8-37
31-1-35	McDonald, R. V.	...	31-1-38
31-1-35	Secretan, R. D.	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Bathurst Brown, A. P. (45, 46)	...	29-8-38
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P.	...	27-10-38
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (33)	...	19-5-39

Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 23 Oct. 39, p. r.

Second-Lieutenants.

23-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29)	...	28-8-37
29-1-31	Bowen, Capt. F. H.	...	29-1-39
9-11-38	Bell, I. A. W.	...	9-11-35

Adjt., 4 Nov. 37.
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund,
108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Low land Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

1ST BATTALION (*late 21st Foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Mardinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,"
 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillcken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 1918," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleul," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delrae, 1917, '18,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Muzhar,"
 "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Vict.* Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c. †, n.s.</i> (33, 37) ...	{ 2-1-38 1-7-33	
Majors.			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O. M.V.O. (33, 37) ...	26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dairymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Watson, W. M. (25, 27, 33, 47) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	DeLaforce, C. N. N. (23, 33, 37, 44) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ...	23-12-38	<i>Adj.</i>
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (13, 33, 37) ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46) ...	1-9-36	
30-8-24	Cox, J. H. F. (33, 37, 44, 55) ...	29-6-37	
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S. (33, 37, 44) ...	1-9-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Helsch, J. K. (18, 33, 44, 59) ...	1-9-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 27 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 37, 44, 59) ...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P. ...	{ 15-8-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (37) ...	31-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J. ...	27-8-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. ...	29-1-37	
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18) ...	20-2-37	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. ...	26-8-37	
4-9-38	McConaghey, M. J. L. ...	4-9-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, Maj. A. N. ...	23-12-38	<i>Adj., 15 Feb. 37.</i>
23-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E. ...	23-5-34	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].

2ND BATTALION (*late 23rd foot*).*Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"
 "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914,
 '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,
 '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,
 '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17,"
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay, 26-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-13	Wodehouse, E.	17-7-39	
Majors.			
11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W.	1-1-35	
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S.	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Horton, B. E.	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	1-8-38	
28-12-21	Barnfield, W. H.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R.	23-2-39	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H.	6-12-34	
3-9-25	Vyvyan, J. G.	24-11-37	
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B.	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 10 d. to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
29-1-31	Pritchard, T. A. G.	29-1-39	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Lewis, A. J. (125)	27-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
2-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Prichard, D. M. O.	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E.	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Riley, J. W.	1-2-37	
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46)	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Boyle, R. L. (49)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Hood, J. E. C.	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (46)	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (49)	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P.	26-8-38	
29-1-31	Pritchard, Capt. T. A. G.	29-1-39	<i>Adj., 20 Jan. 37,</i>
2-2-32	Jones, Capt. C., D.C.M., M.M.	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.,</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association.—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
p. s. c.† 30-6-31.

First Commn	Names.	ate of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Lochner, R. G., M.O. (32, 38) ...	18-3-38	
Majors.			
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.O. (33, 37, 46) ...	18-3-38 21-12-37	
16-8-16	Earle, E. N. G. (25, 33, 46) ...	1-4-38	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (33, 37, 51) ...	12-2-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ...	5-8-37	
29-1-27	Rose, C. N. B. (33, 37, 47) ...	14-9-37	
30-8-28	Stocker, A. J. (37) ...	18-3-38	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-28	Cresswell, R. S. (27, 42) ...	1-8-38	
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 45, 51) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-31	Ward, J. C. (27, 33) ...	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46) ...	1-9-35	
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 201) ...	1-2-37	
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C. (33, 44, 49) ...	31-1-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., 9 m. to 5 Jan. 40.</i>
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ...	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Fowler, R. H. W. (38, 44) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (44) ...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Dawney, G. N. (29, 32, 199) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Lloyd, R. H. ...	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (42) ...	28-1-39	
26-1-39	James, E. D. ...	26-1-39	
30-8-28	Stocker, Capt. A. J. ...	18-3-38	<i>Adj., 16 Feb. 37.</i>
4-11-38	Jarman, Lt. I. ...	4-11-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport; Mon.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.*The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra*."In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*."In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravens-
 tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"
 "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg
 Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy,
 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania,
 Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E. 11-5-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret pay 30-1-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) ...	30-6-38	
Majors			
17-3-15	MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109)...	8-5-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 23 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r</i> <i>Lt., in & ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 36, 37)...	15-1-38	
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38) ...	1-7-34	
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B. ...	30-6-38	
24-1-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) ...	30-4-38	
4-2-26	McAlester, C. G. S. (14, 25, 33) ...	1-3-38	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L. (33, 44) ...	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A'D. (33, 38, 44) ...	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) ...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. C. (27, 33, 45, 46) ...	31-1-38	
2-2-35	McConnel, D. W. ...	2-2-38	
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) ...	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenant.			
8-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. ...	28-1-37	
8-1-37	Wilson, C. J. (27) ...	28-1-37	
22-3-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (49) ...	22-3-37	
27-8-37	Furves-Smith, G. B. (29) ...	27-8-37	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (25, 27) ...	25-8-38	
27-8-31	Coke, Lt. J. S. A'D ...	27-8-34	<i>Adj., 16 Sep. 38.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M. ...	30-1-34	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

'Blenheim,' "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Gerunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Gradeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pilleken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roussières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 25-7-38 1-1-35	
Major.			
15-8-14	Wrightwick, E. G.	12-1-36	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	13-1-36	
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	11-2-37	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Darjeeling.
29-1-25	Binney, T. L.	23-2-37	
3-9-25	Villiers, R. M.	11-3-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H.	1-8-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74)	22-9-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	Adj.
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Grav, P. V. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Behar
12-9-36	Henderson, A. H. (33)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (49)	28-1-37	
27-3-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C. (45)	27-3-37	
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Jebb, Lt. D. G.	1-9-35	Adjt., 16 Feb. 39.
3-11-37	McGuinness, Lt R., M.M.	8-11-37	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

1ST BATTALION (*late 27th foot.*)*Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.*

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.

In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nea aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt,"
 "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines" 1914, "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester *Earl of Ulster*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret. pay* .. 23-1-23.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	Leslie, R. B., M.C. (<i>s.c.</i>)	3-9-37	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Jox, R. G. S., M.C.	22-6-34 3-6-19	
20-10-15	Baynar-Smith, L., M.B.E.	1-5-37	
1-8-18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	30-4-38 1-7-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to Nov. 39.</i>
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H.	9-6-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	1-8-38	
21-12-17	Brabazon, R. E. Fitz, M.C.	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39</i>
16-7-19	Crossie, J. R. C.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Moody, T. A.	20-5-37	
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	1-9-37	
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	19-5-38	
30-1-30	Cooper-Key, C. A.	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Crocker, G. L. (29)	27-8-34	
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Chifford, J. A.	1-9-35	<i>Adj't</i>
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (46)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A.	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Bingham, H. D. S.	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Cooke, A. F. F.	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Leggett, C. E. M.	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Robin, C. N.	28-1-37	
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G.	30-1-37	
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Chifford, Lt. J. A.	1-9-35	<i>Adj't., 1 June 39.</i>
18-6-37	Windram, Lt. W. C.	18-6-37	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association.—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (late 36th Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

'Ramillies,' 'Mysore,' 'Hindoostan,' 'Rohica,' 'Vimiera,' 'Corunna,' 'Talavera,' 'Albuhera,'
 'Salamanca,' 'Pyrenees,' 'Nivelle,' 'Nive,' 'Orthes,' 'Toulouse,' 'Peninsula,' 'Ferozeshah,'
 'Sobraon,' 'Chillianwallah,' 'Gojjerat,' 'Punjab,' 'South Africa, 1900-02,' 'Ferozeshah,'
 'The Great War—22 Battalions,' 'Mons,' 'Le Cateau,' 'Retreat from Mons,' 'Marne, 1914,' 'Aisne,
 1914, '18,' 'La Bassée, 1914,' 'Armentières, 1914,' 'Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,' 'Langemarck, 1914, '17,'
 'Gheluvelt,' 'Nonne Bosschen,' 'Neuva Chapelle,' 'Aubers,' 'Festubert, 1915,' 'Loos,'
 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert, 1916,' 'Bazentin,' 'Delville Wood,' 'Pozières,' 'Le Transloy,'
 'Ancre Height,' 'Ancre, 1916,' 'Arras, 1917,' 'Scarpe, 1917,' 'Arleux,' 'Messines, 1917, '18,'
 'Ploeghem,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Broodseinde,' 'Poelcappelle,' 'Passchendaele,' 'Cambrai,
 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Rosières,' 'Villers Bretonneux,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,'
 'Hazebrück,' 'Bailloul,' 'Kemmel,' 'Scherpenberg,' 'Hindenburg Line,' 'Canal du Nord,' 'St. Quentin
 Canal,' 'Beaurevoir,' 'Courtrai,' 'Selle,' 'Valenciennes,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders,
 1914-18,' 'Piave,' 'Vittorio Veneto,' 'Italy, 1917-18,' 'Dolran, 1917, '18,' 'Macedonia, 1915-18,'
 'Helles,' 'Landing at Helles,' 'Kithia,' 'Suvla,' 'Sari Bair,' 'Scimitar Hill,' 'Gallipoli, 1915-18,'
 'Egypt, 1916,' 'Tigris, 1916,' 'Kut al Amara, 1917,' 'Baghdad,' 'Mesopotamia, 1916-18,' 'Baku,'
 'Persia, 1918.'

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 21-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E. 17-11-37	
---------	--------------------	-----------------	--

Majors.

20-9-11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (29, 36, 44, 47)	... .. 17-11-33	
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A. (33, 44, 47)	... .. 17-11-33	
13-3-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 25-8-35	
17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 16-11-35	
24-8-21	de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... .. 1-8-38	
11-8-21	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	... .. 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Versfield, E. F. S. (33)	... .. 1-8-38	
15-12-19	Burlton, A. T. (25, 33, 34)	... .. 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Wills, C. P. G. (25, 33, 46)	... .. 1-8-38	Adjt.

Captains.

27-8-24	Wilsey, J. H. O. (33, 36, 44, 46)	... .. 27-2-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-20	Bickford, J. B. A. (29)	... .. 1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33)	... .. 1-9-35	Lev. ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L. (33)	... .. 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. H. (33, 38, 44)	... .. 31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35)	... .. 31-1-35	
15-8-35	Hughes, T. F. (19, 33)	... .. 1-8-38	
29-8-35	Ricketts, J. D. (33, 38)	... .. 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44)	... .. 29-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.

Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R.	... .. 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33)	... .. 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29)	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Gray, M. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (49)	... .. 25-9-37	

24-12-20	Wills, Maj. C. P. G.	... .. 1-8-38	Adjt., 20 Dec. 36.
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E.	... .. 8-2-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (*late 59th Foot*).

Arrived in India,.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Cross charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt"

"Spectamus Agendo."

"Albarran, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Barrutpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Kheh," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,"
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "13," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg,"
 "Bellewaarde," "Anber," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Ponnières,"
 "Transloy," "Ancres Heights," "Ancres, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe," "Wood,"
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocroi," "Villers
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Kostarino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sri Bahr,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 29, 33, 44) ...	14-6-39	
Majors.			
11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (33, 44) ...	11-1-37	
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47) ...	6-2-37	
15-9-15	O'Cooley, S. W. (33) ...	29-6-37	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 33, 37, 44) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R. (33, 37, 44) ...	7-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-2-23	Beer, F. W. (33, 37, 39) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N. (33, 37, 199) ...	8-6-35	
4-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38) ...	15-2-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55) ...	1-8-38	Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-30	Bremner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	30-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M. (33, 46) ...	28-1-35	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A. (33, 46, 201) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W. (33, 38, 44) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39) ...	30-8-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 49) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G. (33) ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J. (44, 201) ...	28-1-37	
28-1-38	Coventry, E. W. D. (44) ...	28-1-38	
28-1-38	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 52) ...	28-1-38	
25-8-38	Storey, W. B. ...	25-8-38	
31-8-22	Thatcher, Capt. J. R. ...	7-8-34	<i>Adj., 5 Nov. 38.</i>
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C. (33) ...	16-4-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.*

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettlingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rofica," "Vimera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"]

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . 29-6-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Elliott, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36) 16-1-37	
--------	--------------------------------	----------------	--

Majors

30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33)	... .. 16-1-37	
15-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33)	... .. 27-8-37	

Captains.

4-2-26	Salt, T. H. (25, 33, 37, 39, 47)	... .. 4-10-37	
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (33, 44)	... .. 13-7-38	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37)	... .. 1-8-38	Adj.
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	... .. 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 33, 38, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. (L) (33, 36, 279)	... .. 29-1-39	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52)	... .. 3-7-39	

Lieutenants.

28-1-32	Dene, J. A. (46)	... .. 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Philipson-Stow, E. C. (33, 38)	... .. 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33)	... .. 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	... .. 2-2-36	
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33)	... .. 1-2-37	
29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (29, 33)	... .. 29-8-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N. (39)	... .. 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (33)	... .. 28-1-37	
29-1-37	Elliott, N. R. M.	... .. 29-1-37	
29-1-38	Fry, J. E. E.	... .. 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Watson, P. D.	... .. 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Allnut, G. A.	... .. 25-8-38	

30-8-28	Peel, Capt. R. E.	... .. 1-8-38	Adj., 1 Nov. 38.
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33)	... .. 22-2-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leewarree," "Delg," "Corunna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "13," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Concelette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne,"
 "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel

25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) 18-2-38	
---------	--------------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors.

12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33) ...	23-6-36	
23-12-14	Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. ...	{ 1-4-37 1-1-34	
19-2-21	Chatterton, J., M.C. (28, 33) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. R. T. (32, 37) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38) ...	1-9-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H. (29, 33, 37) ...	23-6-36	
8-9-25	Orr, C. W. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	23-6-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
8-9-25	Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) ...	24-5-37	

Lieutenants.

17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (33, 201) ...	17-2-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 21 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
23-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) ...	28-1-35	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	30-1-35	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.</i>
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 38, 100, 112) ...	1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 10 m. to 7 Jan. 40.</i>
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33, 46) ...	2-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38) ...	28-8-36	
16-10-36	Sugden, E. E. (33, 199) ...	16-10-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 2 d. to 16 Dec. 39.</i>
28-1-37	Harris, D. M. ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	27-1-38	
28-1-32	Moran, Lt. R. de la H. ...	28-1-35	<i>Adj., 8 Dec. 38.</i>
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ...	17-9-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

332-334

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (late 55th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghe," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrœuck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Salmatar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (15, 33)	... 10-12-37	
Majors.			
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.C., M.B.E., M.C.	2-3-37	
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44)	... 1-8-38	
27-10-16	Nicholson, M. C. (15, 25, 27, 33)...	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj.</i>
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. [L] (25, 27, 33, 37, 44, 126)	1-4-39	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 4 Feb. 40.</i>

Captains.

31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 1-9-36	
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 17-8-37	
30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.C. (33, 44, 49) ...	... 1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

4-2-33	Hedley, E.	... 27-8-34	
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 37, 46)	... 30-1-35	
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (27, 33, 44, 46, 47)	... 1-9-35	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (33, 37)	... 2-9-35	
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 37)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (33, 44, 52)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33, 37)	... 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33, 44)	... 30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	... 30-8-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 17 d. to 1 Nov. 39</i>
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 46)...	... 31-1-38	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171)	... 1-2-38	
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44)	... 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Sole, D. S. ...	... 26-8-37	
26-5-38	Fothergill, J. M. ...	... 26-5-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, Maj. H. S.	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj., 10 Nov. 36.</i>
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	... 9-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association: The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Goadsloe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Sadoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Feroze-
shah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa,
1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Jourclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Echerpenbera," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) p.s.c.† 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

30-3-16	Green, W. C., M.C....	...	1-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (33, 40)	...	8-5-35
24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-38
28-5-18	Vale, W. L. (4, 15, 23, 33)	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Biggie, E. N. R. (12, 29, 33)	...	23-12-38
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	23-12-38 Adj.

Captains.

30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	...	12-1-38
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (19, 27, 33)	...	1-8-38
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 32, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38

Lieutenants.

23-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (20, 33, 36, 44, 201)	...	23-1-35
30-8-34	Kenrick, G. W. M. (19, 29, 33, 201)	...	30-8-37
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	...	1-2-38

Second Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B. (49)	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	...	27-8-36
23-1-37	Payne, S. J.	...	23-1-37
23-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33)	...	23-1-37
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (38)	...	17-4-37
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L.	...	10-12-38
26-1-39	Watts, H. P.	...	26-1-39
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (109)	...	26-1-39

23-12-21	Fox, Maj. P. M.	...	23-12-38	Adj., 18 Apl 38.
26-1-39	Davies, Lt. R.	...	26-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rorica," "Vimiera," "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "19," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre," 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Bralde, Maj. R. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198)	4-7-37	
---------	---	--------	--

Majors.

8-8-14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (33, 36)	8-4-35	
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197)	9-6-34	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 48, 52)	23-12-38	

Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 13 Nov. 39, p. r.

Captains.

31-8-22	Bateson, F. A. (33, 38, 45, 47)	16-5-35	
31-1-24	Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47)	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 46)	19-6-36	
29-8-29	Evans, L. W. B. (25, 33, 37, 39, 44)	29-4-38	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 38, 46)	1-8-38	

Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 39.
Staff Coll., Quetta.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Hinwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43, 46)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 36)	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44)	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44)	1-8-38	
30-9-35	Price, F. R. (33)	30-9-38	

Adj.

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S.	27-8-36	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. (29, 44)	30-1-37	
28-1-38	Johnson, R. G.	28-1-38	
26-1-39	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G.	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P.	28-1-39	
31-8-33	Pearson, Lt. J. H. C.	31-8-36	
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M.	20-2-35	

Adj., 4 Apl. 39.
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.
Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note. The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.**The Welch Regiment. [41]**2ND BATTALION (*late 69th Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.**The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.**In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.**"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillecom," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Schœperberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epeby," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (I) 2¢-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
--------	--	---------	--

Majors.

17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C. (25, 36, 44) ...	26-8-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	28-11-36	
10-6-16	Ayers, P. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
20-12-18	Glendinning, W. (33, 36) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-7-36	
30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36) ...	21-1-37	<i>Adj.</i>
28-1-32	deCarteret, A. G. (37, 43, 51) ...	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-2-37	
30-1-36	Stancomb, P. (33, 52) ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Skuse, P. F. (33) ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E. (33) ...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J. ...	28-1-37	
27-8-37	Jupp, J. G. L. (33) ...	27-8-37	<i>S. S. O., Agra.</i>
27-1-38	Rosling, J. D. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29) ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Ready, F. M. ...	25-8-38	

30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D. ...	21-1-37	<i>Adj., 20 July 38.</i>
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H. ...	26-12-33	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column;

{South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—White.*

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot.*)*Arrived in India March 22, from England.*

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"
 "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917,"
 "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hare-
 brouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,
 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia,
 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,

ret. pay *Bq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-10-10	Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., † (38)	... { 11-10-38 1-1-31	
---------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------	--

Majors.

24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47)	...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47)	...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Doyle, R. H. (32)	...	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43)	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
28-12-21	Graham, J. P. A. G. (33, 36, 44)	...	23-12-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 1st Oct. 39.</i>

Captains.

31-8-22	Conant, R. T.	...	22-12-34	
1-2-23	Branson, C. W. P.	...	26-12-34	
31-1-24	Wykeham, G. C. H.	...	4-4-35	
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	...	1-5-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36)	...	28-8-38	

Lieutenants

27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38)	...	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-32	Young, P. G. F. (22a, 33, 43)	...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Barry, R. R. F. T. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 38, 109, 112, 201)	...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33, 46)	...	31-8-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 8 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B.	...	31-1-38	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., U. P.</i>
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52)	...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52)	...	30-1-36
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H.	...	30-1-36
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25)	...	28-1-37
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (44, 109)	...	28-1-37
26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N.	...	26-8-37
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (46)	...	27-1-38
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D. (199)	...	27-4-38
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R.	...	25-8-38

27-8-31	Hare, Lt. J. H.	...	27-8-34	<i>Adj. 20 Feb. 39.</i>
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	...	11-2-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.
Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.**The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]**1st BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro,"
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa,
 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres,
 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Rosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers
 Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "18," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18,"
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchen-
 daele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roosters," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-
 18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.†* . . . 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
4-9-12	Jervois, W. J., M.C., <i>p. s. c.†</i> (33)	... 1-8-39	
Majors.			
11-9-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	... 8-5-35	
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	... 1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I. 5 m. 26 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	... 30-11-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 38)	... 23-10-36	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	... 1-8-38	<i>Adjt.</i>
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 201)	... 1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (29, 33, 38, 44, 51)	... 28-1-35	
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (33)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33, 199)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thaunders, P. S. (33, 38)	... 30-8-37	
30-1-36	Hickson, J. B.	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Barber, R. H. (33, 52)	... 30-1-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>
11-3-36	Greaves, R. R. (22a)	... 11-3-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Girdwood, J. A. (33)	... 28-1-37	
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (28)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Adams, G. E. (42)	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Withers, B. C.	... 25-8-38	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Capt. R. E.	... 1-8-38	<i>Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.</i>
31-3-28	Payne, Capt. H. (38, 42)	... 31-3-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.*Regimental Association.*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

2ND BATTALION (*late 66th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 18th October 1937, from Egypt.*

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1773," "Egmont-93-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"
 "Vittoria," "Pyramus," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kanihar, 1833," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"
The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "18," "Arleux," "Pillekem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück,"
 "18," "St. Quentin Canal," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Sals," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of*
Offr.) p.s.c. † [1].....21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178) ...	1-8-39	
---------	------------------------------	--------	--

Majors.

22-12-15	Johnson, J. W. (15, 25) ...	10-3-36	
26-1-16	Aveline, A. P., M.C. (33, 44) ...	29-4-36	
16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Hawkins, B. (25, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Orpwood, E. S. (15, 33, 37, 44) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Jolliffe, A. G. W. (15, 27, 33, 37) ...	6-11-35	
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38) ...	28-10-37	Adj.
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [1] ...	21-1-38	
3-9-32	Holmes, R. W. L. (33, 38) ...	29-1-39	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Michell, E. W. (33, 44, 109, 171) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (33) ...	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
31-8-33	Savary, W. J. T. (29, 33, 44) ...	31-8-36	
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 109) ...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H. (33) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sweet, E. H. (29, 44, 46) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Foster, D. R. (29) ...	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Brett, D. A. T. ...	27-8-36	
23-1-37	Salt, D. F. ...	23-1-37	
25-8-38	Hill, L. J. L. ...	25-8-38	
26-8-38	Mills, W. G. S. ...	26-8-38	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S. ...	28-10-37	Adj., 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G. ...	31-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.†	... 1-8-39	
Majors.			
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. [I] ...	... 2-10-35	
15-8-14	Oldfield, G. P. [I] (173) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33) ...	... 1-8-38	
14-7-15	Beaven, R. M. P. ...	... 1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E. ...	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-2-23	Ashley, R. ...	... 1-9-36	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Bombay Dist. <i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49) ...	... 29-1-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36) ...	... 1-8-38	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38) ...	... 1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> ...	... 28-1-35	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
1-9-32	Thomas, R. M. C. ...	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44) ...	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33) ...	... 2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i>
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. ...	... 31-1-38	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) ...	... 30-1-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. P. (38) ...	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Dunn, G. R. ...	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Awdry, J. ...	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. ...	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. ...	... 26-1-39	
2-2-33	Hunter, Lt. H. M. A. ...	... 2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i> , 10 Nov. 38.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M. ...	... 2-12-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Bushire,"
 "Kooosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Battell," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havercourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 22-12-38	
Majors.			
17-12-19	Wickham, R. A. (33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	... 23-12-38	
Captains.			
29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	... 9-10-36	
5-9-25	Mounsey, R. R. (33, 44, 62)	... 21-1-37	Comdt., Hill Sanitarium, Purandhar.
29-8-29	Kingzett, I. (27, 33)	... 1-8-38	
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39)	... 30-8-38	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 62)	2-2-36	
1-8-33	Booth, J. E. (33, 43)	... 31-6-36	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33, 46)	... 1-2-37	
30-1-36	Haines, R. (33)	... 30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	... 23-1-37	
28-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	... 23-1-37	
26-8-37	Chapman, D. S. (32, 36)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19)	... 26-8-37	
25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. B. M.	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R.	... 25-8-38	
30-8-30	Terry, Capt, P. O. N.	... 30-8-38	Adjt., 29 Mar. 38.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

2ND BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India 4th December 1938 from Egypt.*

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Susaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"
 "Toulouse," "Paninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17
 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveit," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Samme
 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Piers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Oura," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off*) p.s.c.†, i.a. 28-5-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C.	4-11-37	
Majors.			
4-9-17	Anderson, A., M.C.	4-11-37	
21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H.	1-1-35	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L]	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Saunders, F. P., M.C.	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Duncan, C. S.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J.	31-1-36	
1-2-30	Campbell, Hon. A. C.	8-10-36	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W.	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] 110	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45)	1-9-35	
3-2-34	Noble, C. A. H. M.	1-9-36	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-33	Haig, H. R.	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, R. M.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rumbold, A. G., M.C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradaile, R. G., M.C. (46)	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, R. W. (29)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19)	29-8-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-1-33	Head, Sir Francis, D. S., Bt.	27-8-36	
23-1-37	Cameron, A. J.	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B.	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	26-8-37	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q.	25-8-38	
3-2-34	Noble, Lt. C. A. H. M.	1-9-35	<i>Adj.</i> , 18 Aug. 38.
4-1-35	Cochrane, Lt. A. G.	4-1-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association.—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

1st BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.*The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"India," Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gull-
 lemont," "Glinchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosters,"
 "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,
 1915—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 4-2-37

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., p. s. c.†	... .. 1-8-39	
Majors.			
3-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O.	... .. 24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C.	... .. { 1-2-36 1-7-31	
6-7-18	Rimmer, B. J., M.M.	... .. 1-8-38	
14-7-21	Ryland, G. H. K.	... .. 1-8-38	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
14-7-21	Swinburne, D.	... .. 1-8-38	

Captains.

27-8-24	Jowers, F. W.	... .. 22-3-33	
4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S.	... .. 4-4-35	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B.	... .. 1-9-36	
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W.	... .. 31-1-38	
28-8-30	Going, G. D.	... .. 28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C.	... .. 28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>

Lieutenants.

2-9-32	Ward, A. W.	... .. 2-9-35	<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
2-2-33	Wilson, E. D. D.	... .. 2-2-36	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Feb. 40.</i>
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG.	... .. 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Otway, T. B. H.	... .. 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ryan, M. D. G. C.	... .. 31-1-38	
29-8-36	Cowdy, A.	... .. 31-1-38	
30-8-34	Templer, F. E.	... .. 8-6-38	
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F. (105, 199)	... .. 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33)	... .. 30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

7-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29)	... .. 27-8-36	
27-1-38	Woods, A. D., M.C.	... .. 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D.	... .. 27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E....	... .. 21-6-38	
28-8-30	Harris, Capt. I. C....	... .. 28-8-38	<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 36.</i>
3-6-35	Mc Faul, Lt. W.	... .. 3-6-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Arnagh, N. Ireland.*Regimental Association.*—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Næ obliuiscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kommel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.B.C. 22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . . 8-7-37.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Greenfield, H. R. H. <i>p.s.c.</i> † [U] ...	19-2-38	
--------	--	---------	--

Majors.

25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37)	8-9-31	
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44)	3-6-35	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 38)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Slyter, E. L. P. (27, 33)	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44)	19-4-35	
2-2-28	Morgan, D. R. (19, 33, 38, 44)	1-8-38	Temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44, 46)	29-1-39	

Lieutenants.

1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47)	2-2-36	Adj.
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 37, 44)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37)	2-2-37	
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. (33, 37, 59)	30-8-38	
30-1-36	Bardwell, A. T.	30-1-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33)	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (109, 199)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44)	27-1-38	

1-9-34	Macdonald, Lt. C. A.	2-2-36	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thin Red Line", Trimulgherry.*Regimental Association*.—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Major.**

R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60) ...	18-8-35
-------------	--	---------

Subadars.

R. A. T. C.	Sipahi Singh ...	22-11-24
I. R.	Abdulla Khan ...	3-3-26
V. R.	Daulat Singh (49) ...	18-8-35
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ...	1-9-35
R. A. T. C.	Ranjit Singh (60) ...	1-11-35
75 Bty.	Raj Wali Khan ...	11-2-36
"U" Bty.	Baz Khan ...	1-11-36
6 M. R.	Kirpal Singh ...	1-4-37
IV R.	Mirza Khan ...	1-4-39
57 Bty.	Muhammad Tufail ...	1-4-39
58 Bty.	Chain Singh (42) ...	1-5-39
83 Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ...	1-6-39

Jemadars.

R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i>) ...	27-11-23
25 Bty.	Sardar Khan ...	31-12-29
"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan ...	2-9-30

Jemadars—contd.

1 Bty.	Yusuf Khan ...	6-6-31
5 Bty.	Muhammad Khan (43) ...	1-11-31
"AA" Bty.	Mula Singh ...	16-11-32
"W" Bty.	Lal Husain ...	1-1-33
85 Bty.	Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ...	1-9-33
65 Bty.	Chet Singh (60) ...	4-2-35
12 Bty.	Hazura Singh ...	1-3-35
84 Bty.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35
18 Bty.	Amar Singh ...	18-6-35
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25) ...	1-9-35
"T" Bty.	Anand Singh (43) ...	1-11-35
31 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	11-2-36
V. R.	Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-8-36
78 Bty.	Raja Khan ...	1-11-36
18 (M) Bty.	Ghaya Singh ...	1-4-37
"R" Bty.	Alam Sing Negi ...	4-4-37
62 Bty.	Gulab Khan ...	1-12-37
R. A. T. C.	Mir Dad (60) ...	1-12-37
R. A. T. C.	Bant Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	3-9-38
19 (M) Bty.	Bhagwan Singh ...	3-9-38
1 R.	Allah Ditta ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-5-39
3 Bty.	Mahabat Khan ...	1-5-39
IV R.	Ghulam Ahmed ...	1-5-39
"X" Bty.	Ghulam Qadir Khan ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Rakha Singh (60) ...	1-5-39
23/24 (M) Bty.	Tota Singh ...	1-5-39
R. A. T. C.	Kamlapat Singh ...	1-6-39

*Heavy Batteries.***Subadar.**

14 Bty.	Thakar Dass ...	1-4-37
---------	-----------------	--------

Jemadars.

14 Bty.	Mian Muhammad ...	14-2-34
	Khush Ram ...	5-4-37
	Jafar Shah ...	26-3-37

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Majors.**

	Nizam Din, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	15-4-34
	(A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.).	
25 R.	Bishen Dass ...	5-1-39
	Husain Beg, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	27-4-36
21 R.	Kanshi Ram (48) ...	25-11-36
23 R.	Tiwana Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	20-4-37
20 R.	Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ...	6-2-38
M. A. T. C.	Bhola Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	1-4-38
24 R.	Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 26, 48) ...	1-5-38
22 R.	Parshotam Das (26) ...	16-7-38
25 R.	Bishen Dass ...	5-1-39

Subadars.

24 Bty.	Faza Khan ...	16-5-29
23 Bty.	Alam Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M.I., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-29

Subadars—contd.

	Pal Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	16-9-29
	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ...	5-12-29
	Bahadur Khan ...	24-12-29
15 Bty.	Anant Ram ...	21-2-30
25 Bty.	Narayan Singh (49) ...	1-4-30
21 Bty.	Phuman Singh ...	1-8-30
	Hayat Muhammad ...	3-2-32
	Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ...	18-6-32
	Kishen Singh ...	15-8-32
	Muhammad Sharif ...	1-11-32
19 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	24-12-32
11 Bty.	Dalip Singh ...	1-3-33
9 Bty.	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ...	1-3-33
24 Bty.		
Chitral	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-33
	Sultan Khan (23, 25) ...	1-10-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (23) ...	5-10-33

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.</i>					
Subadars—concl'd.			Jemadars—cont'd.		
9 Bty.	Shadam Khan ...	15-4-34	Chitral	Muhammad Shaif (24)...	27-9-36
Survey	Bhola Singh ...	1-5-34	25 R.	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh ...	13-5-34	5 Bty.	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36
M. A. T. C.	Thakur Singh ...	30-6-34	10 Bty.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36
6 Bty.	Natha Khan ...	8-7-34	M. A. T. C.	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37
5 Bty.	Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35	Survey	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37
M. A. T. C.	Ali Gauhar ...	18-4-35	25 Bty.	Mohan Singh ...	15-3-37
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ...	27-10-35	M. A. T. C.	Nanak Singh ...	15-3-37
2 Bty.	Mir Khadam ...	12-12-35	11 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37
20 R.	Fazal Din ...	27-7-36	13 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-6-37
21 Bty.	Ahmed Khan ...	27-9-36	2 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan ...	10-7-37
1 R. Bty.	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	17-12-36	21 R.	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37
25 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed ...	9-3-37	22 Bty.	Bahadur Khan ...	1-6-37
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ...	20-4-37	4 Bty.	Khan Gul ...	6-9-37
18 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud ...	12-6-37	7 Bty.	Banta Singh ...	10-9-37
3 Bty.	Nawab Khan ...	1-10-37	18 Bty.	Wali Dad ...	1-10-37
14 Bty.	Said Akbar ...	2-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37
5 Bty.	Firoz Khan ...	23-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
7 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	1-11-37	20 Bty.	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (49) ...	15-11-37	20 Bty.	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37
11 Bty.	Raj Wali ...	15-11-37	8 Bty.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37
18 Bty.	Wasawa Singh ...	15-11-37	18 Bty.	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37
12 Bty.	Burban Ali ...	15-11-37	6 Bty.	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37
17 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ...	6-2-38	12 Bty.	Said Ullah Khan ...	15-11-37
17 Bty.	Sawaran Singh ...	1-4-38	20 R.	Dhan Singh ...	14-12-37
23 Bty.	Bostan Khan ...	1-5-38	7 Bty.	Allah Ditta ...	6-2-38
2 Bty.	Sadhu Singh ...	1-8-38	21 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-4-38
21 R.	Saghar Khan ...	16-7-38	20 R.	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38
19 Bty.	Umrao Singh ...	15-8-38	M. A. T. C.	Pindi Dass ...	5-5-38
3 Bty.	Mumtaz Khan ...	26-8-38	25 R.	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-38
25 R.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ...	16-11-38	3 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-8-38
13 Bty.	Gopi Chand ...	5-1-39	16 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	16-7-38
10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed ...	1-3-39	8 Bty.	Fazal Dad ...	28-8-38
20 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	1-2-39	11 Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	2-9-38
16 Bty.	Feroze Khan ...	1-4-39	Survey	Muhammad Ajaib ...	31-10-38
3 Bty.	Kesar Singh ...	9-5-39	24 Bty.	Muhammad Yusaf ...	15-11-38
8 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	9-5-39	5 Bty.	Muhammad Beg ...	16-11-38
1 R. Bty.	Talib Khan ...	1-6-39	M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram ...	5-1-39
6 Bty.	Amar Singh (29) ...	10-6-39	21 Bty.	Ali Akbar ...	1-3-39
14 R.	Bharpur Singh ...	15-6-39	19 Bty.	Najib Ali ...	1-12-38
10 Bty.	Khushal Singh ...	15-6-39	16 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-39
22 Bty.	Lakhmir Singh ...	15-6-39	8 Bty.	Kehar Singh ...	9-5-39
21 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-39	12 Bty.	Chela Singh ...	9-5-39
4 Bty.	Ajmer Singh ...	1-7-39	3 Bty.	Fazal Ilahi ...	9-5-39
7 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	1-7-39	17 Bty.	Khuda Dad Khan ...	9-5-39
23 Bty.	Pyare Lal ...	9-8-39	3 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	9-5-39
				Lall Khan ...	10-5-39
			1 R. Bty.	Feroz Khan ...	15-5-39
			10 Bty.	Fazal Ilahi ...	17-5-39
			6 Bty.	Muhammad Sidiq ...	1-6-39
			9 Bty.	Kartar Singh ...	10-6-39
			7 Bty.	Gurdial Singh ...	15-6-39
			21 R.	Hakim Singh ...	15-6-39
			21 R.	Said Muhammad ...	15-6-39
			22 Bty.	Sant Singh ...	15-6-39
			4 Bty.	Nand Singh ...	1-7-39
			2 Bty.	Kapur Singh ...	1-7-39
			4 Bty.	Aurangzeb ...	1-7-39
				Sher Zaman ...	1-7-39
				Sarban Singh ...	1-7-39
				Nanak Chand ...	1-7-39
				Moti Singh ...	9-8-39
Jemadars.					
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i>) ...	28-11-26			
	Ali Muhammad ...	1-9-27			
20 Bty.	Hardit Singh ...	5-9-30			
23 R.	Shah Dad Khan (23) ...	1-3-31			
20 R.	Saudagar Singh (23) ...	7-8-31			
25 R.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32			
1 R. Bty.	Munsha Singh ...	7-8-32			
24 R.	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33			
25 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	5-10-33			
9 Bty.	Sangar Khan ...	15-4-34			
12 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh (23) ...	13-5-34			
23 Bty.	Bangi Khan ...	27-6-34			
14 Bty.	Mehar Singh ...	30-6-34			
14 Bty.	Hidaif Shah ...	7-7-34			
24 Bty.	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35			
15 Bty.	Abdul Aziz ...	1-6-35			
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35			
M. A. T. C.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-12-35			
22 R.	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36			
19 Bty.	Sohan Singh ...	27-4-36			
20 Bty.	Ali Shan ...	7-7-36			
15 Bty.	Umed Ram ...	1-8-36			

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion, H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* 11-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
-------------	--------	---------------	---------

Commandant (1).

29-10-12	2 X Marriott, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ecklin, V.D. ...	12-5-39	
----------	---	---------	--

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-12-14	1 X Hughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201) ...	4-10-37	
----------	--	---------	--

Majors (5).

20-2-15	2. X Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) ...	10-11-28	
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) ...	23-9-31	
2-7-10	2 X Gifford, Harry, E.D. (33, 36) ...	1-9-36	
10-9-15	1 X Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C., E.D. ...	1-2-37	
10-11-16	1 X Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) ...	19-2-38	

Captains (4).

13-12-17	2 X Hollis, Arthur Henry (36) ...	1-4-30	
29-7-13	1 X Puttick, Harold Walter (33, 36) ...	23-9-31	
25-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	1-2-37	
23-11-17	1 X Carter, Horace Leonard (36) ...	1-4-38	

Subalterns (26).

Lieutenants.

21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) ...	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 X West, Algernon Sydney ...	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1 X Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36) ...	21-9-26	
1-3-24	2 Taylor, John Harrison (36) ...	1-11-26	
7-3-26	1 X Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles ...	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival, E.D. ...	24-7-31	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, William John ...	14-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 26 d., to 4 Mar. 0.</i>
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ...	17-7-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas ...	1-8-32	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ...	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ...	7-10-32	
24-11-29	2 Purdie, David William ...	24-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
28-5-30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ...	28-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ...	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1 Meneze, Lt. John Arthur ...	26-6-34	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ...	2-10-38	

Second Lieutenants.

2-2-38	1 Marley Arthur Harold ...	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton ...	30-4-38	
8-5-38	1 Towne-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ...	8-5-38	
7-3-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samul ...	7-9-38.	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	✕Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36)	... 2-4-29—	
23-10-14	1 ✕Barron Maj. Harrie, E.D. (36)	... 4-10-37	
15-5-17	✕Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	... 26-12-29	
4-7-16	✕Morris, Capt., James Archibald (36)	... 6-11-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 26 Nov. 39.</i>
14-3-22	Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. Ruskin Atkinson (36)	... 19-2-38	
11-8-24	✕Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)	... 1-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36)	... 21-11-24	
12-11-22	Maroon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	... 12-2-25	
21-7-23	✕Tucker, Lt. Owen Rufus	... 21-10-25	
1-10-23	✕Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36)	... 1-1-26	
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	... 22-3-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry,	... 5-11-26	
7-3-26	Stavridi, Lt. Alexander Gregory (201)	... 7-3-29	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	... 1-5-29	
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	... 30-8-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 23rd Feb. 40.</i>
21-8-18	✕Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	... 18-12-32	
1-9-33	Stewart, Lt. Harold Vivian Moore	... 1-9-36	
30-9-37	1 Toomey, 2nd-Lt. Herbert Oscar	... 30-9-37	

Staff.

29-1-31	1 Gurney-Richmond, Capt. A. L., K. S. I. I. (33)	... 29-1-31	Adj't., 29 Oct. 37.
30-8-23	2 Rawlins, Capt. J. W., North'n B. (33, 36)	... 29-3-38	Adj't., 29-9-38.
27-2-15	1 ✕Laborda, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. E. R., E.D., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	... 4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ✕Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ✕Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 10-10-36	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 15th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN;
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*".

Composition:—H. Q. and I Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (*Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.*) —*Lv., Im. 23d., up to 22nd Mar. 39, p. r. . 15-5-35.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	17-12-34	
--------	--	----------	--

Captain (1).

16-1-16	MacAulay, Donald (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	16-7-32	
---------	---	---------	--

Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.**

1-10-21	de la Nougereade, Frederick Adair, V.D., (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	11-1-24	
30-3-23	Burman, Harold Percy	30-3-29	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	27-9-32	

Supernumerary.

1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	1-12-28	
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	15-3-30	
22-5-29	Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry	22-5-32	
11-8-30	Connell, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	11-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12m. to 7 Nov. 39.</i>

Staff.

23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	23-12-38	Adj., 4 Sep. 39.
1-5-26	Robson, <i>The Revd. J. R., M.A.</i>	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
-8-38	Van Den Berg, <i>The Revd. A. M. M., PH.D., D. D. (S. J.)</i>	1-8-38	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 25th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 6th August 1903. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1925.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoons).
1st Battalion.
2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

6-1-10	1	✕ Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	... 21-4-38
--------	---	--------------------------------------	-------------

Majors (5).

1-6-14	2	Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
9-11-14	1	Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 29-4-34	
1-4-15	1	Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D....	... 1-12-36	
23-4-15	1	Barton, John Everard, E.D.	... 17-1-37	
3-7-16	1	✕ Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	... 21-4-38	

Captains (3).

19-7-18	2	Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D.	... 2-10-31
1-1-23	1	Compton, Joseph Neild	... 7-5-32
1-1-23	1	Wightwick, John Claude	... 21-4-38

Subalterns (25)

Lieutenants

2-3-25	1	✕ Barber, Samuel	... 1-6-27	
27-6-27	2	Gibson, Robert Boye	... 28-6-30	
12-8-27	1	Jack, John Eadie	... 12-8-30	
1-1-28	1	Johnson, Leonard Seddon	... 1-1-31	
27-9-29	1	Clarke, Charles William	... 27-9-32	lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 39.
29-5-30	1	✕ L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	... 29-5-33	
18-8-30	1	Harris, Reginald John	... 13-8-33	lv. ex I., to 16 Feb. 40.
18-8-30	1	Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	... 13-8-33	
13-8-30	2	Presswell, George Jardine	... 13-8-33	
7-3-31	1	Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	... 7-2-34	
6-10-31	1	Dowson, John Seymour	... 6-10-34	
10-12-31	1	Strang, Frank Sharp	... 10-12-34	
11-7-33	1	Ham, Leslie Howell	... 11-7-36	
1-5-35	2	Milne, Robert	... 1-5-38	

Second Lieutenant.

14-4-38	Macrae, James	... 14-4-38
---------	---------------	-------------

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Staff.			
17-12-19	2 Watling, Maj. H. F., R. Norfolk R. (I) ...	1-8-38	Adj., 20-5-37.
1-9-27	1 Newell, Capt. E. D., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-9-36	Adj., 22 June 39.
1-9-13	1 Clayton, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	2 × Haworth, Maj. A. N., M. R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1 × Rishworth, Maj. H. R., O.D.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1 Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.
29-1-36	1 Fernandez, <i>The Revd.</i> L. F. ...	29-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

*Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.*

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeski Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
Brit. Serv., ret. pay... 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

1-9-11	× Campion, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hony.-Col.</i>) Arthur Haward Montrou, V.D. ...	1-11-36	Hony. ^a A. D. C. to Viceroy— <i>Lo. ex. I., to</i> <i>1 Nov. 39.</i>
--------	---	---------	--

Lieutenant Colonel (1).

5-10-14	2 × Blake, William, V.D. ...	21-12-38
---------	---	----------

Majors (4).

15-10-14	1 × Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. (<i>Hony.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i>) (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	15-5-33
1-9-15	2 Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. ...	15-1-38
1-9-15	1 Nash, Hubert Jephson ...	21-12-38

Captains (3).

14-11-14	2 × Fairbourn, Arthur Norman (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)...	12-10-24
30-11-14	2 × Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	21-7-25
1-4-16	1 × Moseley, Frank, E.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	1-4-26

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*ontd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subalterns (23).**Lieutenants.**

5-6-16	2 x McIntosh Thomas Duncan (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
20-1-17	1 x Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
17-12-17	1 x Mitton, Paul Dury	16-4-21	
22-10-14	2 x Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-7-26	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
15-1-18	2 x Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	1 Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
26-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
1-4-30	1 Brice, Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	
20-6-30	1 x Macaulay, John Hayden	20-6-33	P. M. C.
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
3-10-31	1 x Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	3-10-34	
8-2-32	2 Doig, Neil McDonald	8-2-35	

Second Lieutenants.

23-5-39	1 Butterfield, Ian Lloyd	23-5-39
6-7-39	Battams, Eric William	6-7-39

Supernumerary.

19-9-14	1 x James, Capt. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) John Neville Abraham, E.D.	15-10-24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 39.</i>
11-9-13	2 x Iredale, Lt. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) Norman	2-2-21	<i>Lv.. ex. I., to 1 Mar. 40</i>
1-9-24	1 Williams, Lt. Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
1-2-26	2 Craig, Lt. William Rymer	1-2-29	
29-6-31	1 x Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	

Staff.

14-7-21	1 Somers, Maj. R. A. J., 7 Rajput B.	1-8-38	Adjt., 1-8-33.
2-10-17	2 Dunkley, Maj. D. P., Cheshire B. (25, 27, 30, 36, 38).	1-8-38	Adjt., 1-4-39.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Maj. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (D.V.B.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> B., M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd.</i> S. P., M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1893. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. Westwood, V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley 20-4-38	
--------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

Captain (1).

9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David 20-4-38	
--------	---------------------------------	----------------	--

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

11-8-17	✕ Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... .. 4-4-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-29	Poiwhele, Reginald Kaye	... .. 1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	... .. 1-6-34	
1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	... .. 1-8-38	

Second Lieutenant.

8-11-38	Anderson, David Jack 18-11-38	
---------	----------------------	-----------------	--

Supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	... .. 1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	... .. 4-8-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	... .. 5-1-27	
9-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	... .. 19-9-31	

Staff.

20-7-21	Macgregor, Maj. J., M.C., H. L. I.	... .. 1-8-38	Adj., 1-1-37.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>

Uniform—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, K.C.I.E. (Chief Commr. of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199) ...	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (3)

1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D. ...	12-8-34	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199)...	15-3-36	
18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199) ...	2-4-38	<i>Le. ex I., to 20 F</i>

Captains (2).

25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Clason (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	15-2-36	
4-8-17	✕Hamblly, Donald Montague (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	2-4-38	

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)...	1-12-26	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John...	20-6-30	
19-11-23	Wyse, John ...	14-7-31	
8-8-29	Sparrow, Harry ...	3-8-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin ...	21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George ...	21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin ...	26-9-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald ...	25-10-38	

Second Lieutenants.

12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert ...	12-7-38	
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard ...	14-7-38	

Staff.

4-12-20	Northam, Maj. V. P., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 21-9-36.
1-10-20	✕Cairns, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) J., C.I.E., O.B.E., E.D., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Inglis, <i>The Revd.</i> A. F., O.B.E. ...	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-4-37	Sylbanus, <i>The Revd. Father</i> , O. C. ...	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL :—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
19-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas ...	10-1-33	
Majors (2).			
5-8-16	✕Shield, Thomas Lanyon, E. D. ...	14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles ...	10-1-38	
Captains (2).			
14-9-21	✕Smith, Sidney ...	22-6-36	
1-1-18	✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	10-1-38	
Subalterns (14)			
Lieutenants			
14-7-24	Pariset, Eugene Oscar William La Valette ...	1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall ...	1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles ...	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest ...	26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James ...	19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell ...	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur ...	27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander ...	16-9-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick ...	3-10-36	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald ...	10-3-37	
15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald ...	15-7-38	
27-10-38	Atkinson, George Elliot Lytton ...	27-10-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William ...	24-11-38	
20-1-39	Riley, Victor Riversdale ...	20-1-39	
Supernumerary.			
8-9-25	Wooldrige, Lt. Cecil John ...	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, Lt. James ...	1-5-28	
Staff			
2-2-28	Doggrell, Capt. D., Wilts R. ...	25-6-38	Adj't., 1-4-39.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	✕Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, <i>The Revd.</i> C. S. J., D.D. ...	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, <i>The Revd.</i> M. O. W., B.A. ...	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 25th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCLOSED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
ret. pay. 1-10-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

18-2-18	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert		
	William, E.D.	13-10-37	

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-12-14	1 ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.O., E.D.	19-4-38	
---------	---	---------	--

Majors (4).

3-7-18	1 ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton, E.D.	9-4-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Oct. 39.
2-4-15	✕Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D.	6-7-37	
2-11-14	2 ✕Lovell, George Wortley	13-10-37	
3-7-24	1 Gold, James	19-4-38	

Captains (3).

27-3-18	2 ✕Pickford, Hugh, E.D.	9-4-37	
27-2-17	1 ✕Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	13-10-37	
13-3-18	1 ✕Thomas, David Oliver	19-4-38	

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

3-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley	13-1-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 39.
1-6-25	2 ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
12-4-23	1. Reid, William George Webb ...	... 12-4-29	
21-5-26	1. X Watson, John Douglas ...	... 21-5-29	
23-6-23	1. Read, Arnold Charles ...	... 28-6-29	
12-5-23	2. Ewing, George Edward ...	... 12-5-31	
12-5-23	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	... 12-5-31	
12-5-28	1. Fawcett, John Gilbert... ..	... 12-5-31	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	... 3-7-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Joshua ... ..	... 30-6-33	
9-8-30	1. deBruyn, William† ... ..	... 9-8-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	... 12-9-33	
1-3-32	2. Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert ...	... 1-3-35	
30-6-36	1. McPherson, Duncan Hugh ... ..	... 30-6-39	

Second Lieutenants.

1-12-37	2. Gordon, Hugh Mackay† ... ..	... 1-12-37	
1-3-33	1. Clapp, Harold Edwin ... ..	... 1-3-38	
28-11-38	1. Dent, Albert Mervyn ... ..	... 28-11-38	
8-3-39	1. Fiddes, John Stuart ... ..	... 8-3-39	

Supernumerary.

27-3-31	1. Slater, Lt. George Albert 27-3-34	<i>Lt. ex I., 3m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	-------------------------------------

Staff.

29-1-25	1 & 2. Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own B. ...	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 1-4-39.</i>
---------	---	---------	----------------------

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th June 1888.

Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-12-38	Kharagpur.
Majors (2).			
18-8-17	✕ Humphries, James, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-37	Kharagpur.
17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	... 1-12-38	
Captains (2).			
4-8-23	Coode, William James	... 1-4-37	Calcutta.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	... 1-12-38	Kharagpur, "A" Coy.
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	... 27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... 12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	... 4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	... 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... 7-8-33	Kharagpur.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	... 13-8-33	Kharagpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... 19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace (local Capt.)	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	... 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... 5-8-37	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander		
	MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander,		
	V.D. ...	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
6-1-18	✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	... 6-1-27	Kharagpur.
11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	... 1-7-32	Calcutta.
3-3-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	... 3-3-29	Chakradharpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	... 21-10-31	Chakradharpur.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	... 8-8-33	Raipur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	... 10-8-33	Cuttack.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	... 14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	... 15-8-33	Adra.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	... 16-8-33	Calcutta.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	... 17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	... 20-8-33	Mohuda.
1-8-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
Staff.			
26-7-15	Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G. R.	... 18-4-34	Adj't., 8-1-39.
2-9-14	✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 23-1-33	Medl. Offr., Adra.
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
3-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	... 8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
14-1-36	Vrithoff, The Revd. C. A., S.J., Ph.D.	... 14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Calcutta.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation, 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
27-2-29	✕Cuffe, George Eustace, E.D. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>)	... 29-1-37	Chittagong.
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert ... ..	... 1-10-38	Chittagong.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>

Captain (1).

29-11-23	Collier, Harold 1-10-38	Pahartali. Offg. Adj't.
----------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants

30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Hafiong.
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon... ..	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Tinsukia.
22-6-22	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Chittagong.
7-4-36	Barracrough, Arnold Alfred, E.G.M.	7-4-39	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-39	Pahartali.

Second Lieutenants.

30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Chittagong.
5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	5-11-37	Gauhati.

Staff.

24-3-31	Coulcher, <i>The Revd.</i> E. H. B., M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapin. (C. of E.).
---------	--	---------	---------------------------

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
2-9-14	ourlay, Geoffroy Balfour, M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	... 9-1-33	
Captains (2).			
1-4-27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	... .. 21-12-35	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	... .. 9-12-36	Le. ex I., 7 m., to 25 Jan. 40.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray	... .. 28-6-34	
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	... .. 12-1-38	
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie	... .. 10-3-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
5-3-37	Thomas, Philip	... .. 5-3-37	
21-5-37	Hargraves, Robert Royle	... .. 21-5-37	Le. in I., 6 m., to 14 Nov. 39.
27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	... .. 27-7-38	
2-11-38	Greenwood, John Arnold Charles	... .. 2-11-38	
Supernumerary.			
21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	... .. 13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	... .. 5-4-29	
22-10-36	Luckham, 2nd-Lt. John	... .. 22-10-36	
27-5-39	Becker, 2nd-Lt. Henry Bryan	... .. 27-5-39	
Staff.			
22-2-29	Waller, The Right Revd. E. H. M.	... .. 12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.

Uniform—Khaki

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) 8-10-38.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
13-2-26	✕Braye, Philip George (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	... .. 20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (2).			
14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	... .. 20-11-37	
31-7-36	✕Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... .. 21-4-39	<i>Le. ex I. 18 m., to 28 Mar. 40.</i>

Subalterns (7).

Lientenants.

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	... .. 1-2-37
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney	... .. 15-12-37

Second Lientenants

10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... .. 10-1-35
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	... .. 8-10-35
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	... .. 31-7-36

Supernumerary.

1-1-32	✕Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	... .. 1-1-32
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... .. 3-2-28
10-1-36	✕McClanaghan, Capt. Herbert Eric St. George	... .. 10-1-36
5-1-26	✕Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	... .. 5-1-26
7-8-28	✕Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	... .. 7-8-31
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	... .. 16-9-35

Staff

31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln. R. (25, 29, 33, 44)	21-6-35	Adj't., 9-9-38.
1-6-23	Larriaz, <i>The Revd. A.</i>	... .. 1-6-23	Hony. Chapln (R. C.)

*Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Scarlet*

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat Euvivis."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab)* 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Major (1).

1-7-38	Monroe, James Harvey	...	1-7-38 Lahore.
--------	----------------------	-----	----------------

Captain (1).

5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	...	30-12-38 Ghora Gali.
--------	-----------------------	-----	----------------------

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants

13-9-27	✕Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	...	13-9-30 Ghora Gali.
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	...	26-11-31 Ghora Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William (<i>Local Capt.</i>)	...	5-10-34 Lahore.

Second Lieutenants.

3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	...	3-6-37 Lahore.
21-10-38	Haslett, John James	...	21-10-38 Dhariwal.
26-11-38	Gason, John Vance	...	26-11-38 Lahore.
23-6-39	Adamson, George	...	23-6-39

Staff.

22-2-39	Devenish, <i>The Ven'ble</i> R. C. S., M.A.	...	1-3-28 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Lahore.
2-11-32	Baldwin, <i>The Revd. Father</i> H. E. T., O.C.	...	2-11-32 Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—] Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.W.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India)* 18-8-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	✕ Grant, Leonard Bishop, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199)	3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Captain (1).

19-7-13	✕ Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-29	
---------	--	--------	--

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant

18-10-28	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-31	
----------	--	--------	--

Second Lieutenant.

1-9-36	Lemmon, Cyril Whitefield	1-9-36	
--------	---------------------------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-10-25	✕ Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon	1-10-27	
1-4-35	Beld, Lt. Mervyn Charles	1-4-38	

Staff.

28-8-30	Mead, Lt. (local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (38, 36, 201)	28-8-33	Adj., 30-12-36. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 16d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore)	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki,
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1893. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserves Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India)* 14-6-39

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
18-1-16	Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62) (Hony. Col.)	14-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (2).			
15-10-16	✕ Baggs, James	31-1-30	Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 6 Mar. 40.
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D. ...	25-9-35	
Captains (3).			
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	16-9-33	
12-1-27	✕ McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-35	
31-1-28	✕ Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E.	2-1-37	
Subalterns (20).			
Lieutenants.			
21-4-34	✕ Thompson, John Stanley (Capt.)	1-7-36	Motor Platoon Group.
21-12-29	✕ Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (local Capt.)	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seagor, Frank Carl	15-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 39.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-3-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-39	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to Dec. 39.
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	1-7-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	10-12-36	Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 39.
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William	25-1-37	
11-1-39	MacEwan, William Irvine Niven	11-1-39	
1-4-39	Atkinson, Terence Olive	1-4-39	

*Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.*

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
20-2-34	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
Subaltern (4).			
Lieutenants.			
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	13-6-33	
Second Lieutenants.			
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel... ..	14-9-36	
13-7-39	Holmes, Michael William	13-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871: became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subaltern (1).			
Lieutenant.			
1-2-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
Second Lieutenant.			
20-11-37	Hartley, John Cosmo	20-11-37	
Supernumerary.			
1-10-20	✕Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D.	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Lt. Harold Allan Penn	21-7-33	Chunar (U. P.).
23-1-35	Barrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-38	Allahabad.
1-4-37	Merces, 2nd-Lt. Eric Joseph	1-4-37	Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, for med 19th August 1871, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1921.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
15-1-26	Crawford, John (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>)	... .. 1-3-35	Roorkee
Captains (2).			
11-4-15	Chunn, Geroge Frederick, B.D.	... .. 9-9-29	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	... .. 18-7-35	Dehra Dun.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	... .. 1-4-34	Dehra Dun.
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	... .. 13-6-35	Mussoorie.
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	... .. 13-6-35	Mussoorie.
Second Lieutenants.			
9-7-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	... .. 9-5-37	Dehra Dun.
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George	... .. 10-5-37	Meerut.
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	... .. 27-2-39	Mussoorie.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	... .. 4-5-31	Dehra Dun.
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	... .. 10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath	... .. 1-4-35	Dehra Dun.
Staff.			
16-7-20	Chambers, Maj. P. J., Border B. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... .. 1-8-38	Adj., 21-12-38.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	... .. 21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition :—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W. T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.M., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	... .. 20-10-37	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas	... .. 7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	... .. 23-5-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	... .. 1-4-37	Cadet. Offr.
5-5-39	Payne, Ronald Charles Field	... .. 5-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
3-5-21	×Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	... .. 8-10-31	

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Bombay Battalion.**

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*—19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
22-10-27	×Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant ...	1-4-37	
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix ...	13-8-38	
Captain (1).			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ...	13-8-38	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenant			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm ...	4-7-38	
Second Lieutenants.			
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis ...	25-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 40.</i>
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon ...	12-4-37	
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph ...	5-11-37	<i>Offg. Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contgt.</i>
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving ...	10-2-38	
7-9-38	Lloyd, Geoffrey Keith ...	7-9-38	
8-7-39	Averill, Lloyd Eric Kinvaston ...	8-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	×Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ...	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ...	21-11-28	

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Cawnpore Rifles.**

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.B.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).* 1-6-35.

Major (1).**Captain (1).**

9-12-25 Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ... 13-4-33

Subaltern (3).**Lieutenant.**

28-6-30 ×Bannerman, John Meiklejohn ... 28-6-33

Second Lieutenant.

15-4-39 Giles, Derek Hammond ... 15-4-39

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885 incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . 26.11.34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	×Cole, Philip James Linter (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
3-8-15	×Kilgour, William Watson (Hony. Maj.)	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
16-6-16	×Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
1-8-33	Brapley, John Mortimer	... 1-8-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-11-37	Voelcker, George Geoffrey	... 4-11-37	
14-1-39	Windle, Philip St. Maur	... 14-1-39	
3-5-39	Grundy, James	... 3-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
Staff.			
24-4-18	Curtis, Maj. W. S. C., M.C., Somerset L. I. (25, 29, 33, 43, 45, 46, 47)	... 1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-38. <i>Lo. ex I., 8m. 10d., to 17 Jan. 40.</i>
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) . 22-5-36.

Captain (1).			
20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	... 1-2-35	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 6-12-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-37	

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Hyderabad Rifles.***Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. C. H. Sidney, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) 17-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

21-9-35	×Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E. 2-9-35	
---------	--	------------	--

Captain (1).**Subalterns (3)****Lieutenants.**

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn ...	... 1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur ...	... 25-2-32

Second Lieutenant.

7-10-37	Burnett Alfred Harding 7-7-37
---------	----------------------------	------------

Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George ...	... 12-7-30
3-5-29	×Boxall, Lt. Arthur ...	... 3-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward ...	... 25-5-32
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George ...	... 1-6-33

Staff.

31-8-33	Gatley, Capt. R. Q., The King's R. (33, 36, 44)	1-6-39 Adj., 1-4-39.
---------	---	----------------------

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon) 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay	31-7-38	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone	16-5-36	
15-12-34	Boyd, Laurence Lawson]	15-12-36	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward	15-11-37	
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander	1-1-39	
Staff.			
23-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E., Border B.	1-8-38	Adj., 1-10-38
1-2-27	Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

Major (1).			
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	16-2-38	
Captain (1).			
8-4-39	Bratton, John	8-4-39	
Subalterns (4).			
Second Lieutenants.			
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	5-12-37	
1-4-38	Liddiard, Alexander Rockley	1-4-38	
30-5-39	Gardner, Greg	30-5-39	
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon	19-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
16-3-27	Power, Lt. Courteney William	16-3-27	
2-4-37	Murison, 2nd Lt. Alister Ian	2-4-37	
Staff.			
7-4-16	Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33)	1-8-38	Adj., 15-2-37.
1-9-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., B.A., L.T.	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay)
19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
2-7-29	✕Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	... .. 19-10-37	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
2-2-32	✕Powell, Edward Hawkshaw	... .. 2-2-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	... .. 20-7-35	
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert	... .. 25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George	... .. 15-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 23th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERScribed "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE
WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. Taylor, M.C. 8-6-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-4-15 ✕Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (2).

26-4-17 ✕Moyes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. 20-4-28
11-6-15 ✕Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. 1-4-37

Captains (3).

1-8-17 ✕Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) 7-2-28
27-8-27 Best, Peter 1-4-38
27-8-27 Hocking, William Thomas 1-4-38

Subalterns (12).**Lieutenants.**

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward 19-4-31
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack 1-10-31
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin 18-9-32
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred 5-7-33
1-4-33 Walker, John Kenneth 1-4-36
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George 24-12-37
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin 12-7-38
8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill 8-1-39

Second Lieutenants.

1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel 1-4-37
12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin 12-10-37 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 21 Dec. 39.*
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold 7-11-37 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 21 Dec. 39.*
29-9-38 Burdon, David Joseph 29-9-38
1-1-39 O'Regan, Mathew Terence 1-1-39

Staff.

5-10-21 Sawyer, Maj. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. 1-8-38 Adj., 1-9-36.
22-11-34 Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) 22-11-35 Medl. Offr.
1-4-37 Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) 17-1-39 Medl. Offr.
5-1-39 Sansbury, The Revd. G. R., M.A. 5-1-39 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabulis Eato."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-9-17	×Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (62) ...	1-12-38	
Major (1).			
6-3-15	×Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles ...	1-12-38	
Captains (2).			
2-8-28	×Pakes, Ernest John ...	30-11-38	
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke; ...	1-12-38	
Subalterns (12.)			
Lieutenants.			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry ...	4-11-36	
4-11-33	MacLachlan, Colin Sinclair ...	4-11-36	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur ...	18-4-38	
Second Lieutenants			
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper ...	24-2-37	
12-1-38	Jones, Simpson Lees ...	12-1-38	
12-1-38	Ferguson, Walter ...	12-1-38	
12-1-38	Carter, William George ...	12-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Dec. 39.</i>
5-4-38	Breakell, James Clayton ...	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton ...	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Davies, Stanley Horace ...	5-4-38	
25-4-39	Walker, David ...	25-4-39	
9-5-39	Whitworth, Robert John Eve ...	9-5-39	
Supernumerary.			
11-2-15	×Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C. ...	28-11-33	
5-3-31	Hughes, Lt. John Rolant ...	5-3-34	
28-4-33	Campbell, Lt. Kenneth Macrae ...	28-4-36	
18-4-35	Thorpe, 2nd-Lt. Douglas Stewart ...	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Polglase, 2nd-Lt. Edward Basil Julian ...	24-9-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Staff.			
1-9-27	Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick R. (27, 37, 44) ...	11-3-37	Adj't., 1-8-38.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps), ...	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.), ...	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).
	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M.A., B.D. ...		

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. Jenkins, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) ... 1-4-37.

Majors (2).			
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62) ...	4-9-33	
18-8-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes ...	1-4-39	
Captain (1).			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert ...	1-4-39	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-22	×Mitchell, Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. (Capt.) ...	25-2-30	
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles ...	10-7-38	
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry ...	1-8-39	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-38	McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley ...	1-4-38	
Supernumerary.			
3-2-37	Millman, 2nd-Lt. Charles Henry ...	3-2-37	
Staff.			
1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-4-37.

*Uniforms—Khaki.
Facings—Green.*

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. Gordon, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List (Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg)* . . . 14-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 15-10-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenant.	
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey ...	... 18-1-38	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ...	... 1-6-37	
27-2-39	Ratcliffe, Frederick Alfred George ...	... 27-2-39	

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifles 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. (Governor of the United Provinces)* . . . 1-12-35.

		Captain (1).	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidne Howard ...	... 23-7-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Harold Bunyan ...	... 20-7-37	
8-5-38	Chippendale, James Montague ...	... 8-5-38	
1-10-38	Brooker, Richard John Maurice ...	... 1-10-38	Cadet Offr.
10-10-38	Lyle, Robert Ludovic ...	... 10-10-38	
		Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ...	... 28-10-26	

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an infantry unit 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
30-8-34	Bahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-37	

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition :—One Platoon.

(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine-Gun Corps.

		Major (1).	
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, B.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) ...	... 1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Staff.	
30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C., 8 Punjab R. ...	... 30-8-33	Adj., 25-4-39.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.
HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S.
Governor of the United Provinces 1-6-35.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-4-30	✕Powell-Price, John Cadwgan ...	13-9-36	
		Staff.	
4-2-26	Mahon, Capt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. (33, 38, 46, 47) ...	1-9-37	Adj., 3-5-39.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion

		Major (1).	
11-10-26	✕Seear, Leslie (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	1-4-39	
		Staff.	
30-8-24	Niven, Capt. E. C. H., N. Stafford R. (33, 36) ...	9-10-36	Adj., 1-10-38.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Lt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	7-3-38	Med. Offr.

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R.A. (A. F. I.)

		Major (1).	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32	
		Staff.	
29-1-20	Bwyne, Maj. M., 15 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	Adj.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D., J.P. ...	1-4-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Staff.	
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R. ...	24-4-36	Adj., 21-3-36. <i>Le., ex I., 7 m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
31-8-33	Marett, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) R. R. F., D. W. R. (29, 33) ...	31-8-36	Asst. Adj., 14-12-38.—Offg. Adj.
5-11-37	Rogers, 2nd-Lt. W. J., Bo. Bn. ...	5-11-37	Offg. Asst. Adj.
22-4-27	Petigara, Capt. F. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-10-30	Medl. Offr. <i>Le. in I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
30-5-38	✕Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty. R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

		Major (1).	
7-11-15	✕Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D. ...	14-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
		Staff.	
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	Adj., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-38 (located at Cawnpore).
13-7-15	✕Meadmore, Lt. C. C. C., 20 Fd. Bty. ...	1-4-36	Offg. Adj.

Uniform—Khaki

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'
"Defence".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I. C. S. (*Governor of Sind*) 22-5-36.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
12-6-29	✕Hossack, William Bartlett ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.
		Staff.	
23-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. (33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	Adj., 14-3-39.

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S.R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces).* 1-12-35.

First Commr.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, E.D. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>)	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
Staff.			
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	Adjt., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-38. (located at Lucknow).

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras).* 26-11-34.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-8-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)
Staff.			
31-8-22	Cameron, Capt. C. A. S., R.A. (<i>y*</i>) (27)	31-8-35	Adjt., 21-1-39.

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* 19-9-37.

Major (1).

7-12-38	Ingram, George Edward (<i>I. A. Retd.</i>)	7-12-38	
---------	---	---------	--

Staff.

16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., Somerset L. I. (18, 25, 27, 33)	1-8-38	Adjt., 1-11-37.
---------	---	--------	-----------------

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab)* 8-10-38.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-10-22	Seton, George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M., E.D.	1-4-38	
---------	---	--------	--

Staff.

3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Adjt., 1-4-37.
--------	--	--------	----------------

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.M., I.C.S.
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-38	
		Second Lieutenant.	
20-6-39	Philps, Gordon Cyril	20-6-39	
		Supernumerary.	
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		Captain (1).	
11-7-30	Waugh, Renald Reginald	27-11-34	
		Subalterns (4)	
		Lieutenants.	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell	15-1-37	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas	1-4-39	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur	1-9-37	
21-5-38	Hawksworth, Cyril	21-5-38	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—2 Sections.

		Major (1).	
18-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, M.D.	14-12-33]	
		Captains (2).	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	1-4-39	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32	
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adal	6-7-38	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry	1-2-37	
29-7-38	Thomas Percy Arthur	29-7-38	
		Supernumerary.	
13-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
1-10-03	✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	22-7-19	10-3-38	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D.	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	✕Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-11-14	✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	2-4-30	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-6-10	✕Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) (38)	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-3-15	✕Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	15-4-34	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
8-6-17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	
22-5-17	✕Plicher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
1-9-11	✕Cooper, Thomas, V.D.	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	16-12-16	1-7-27	
3-6-16	Hamll, Harry	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E....	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-4-32	18-9-37	
1-9-34	✕Burford, Walter Beckwith (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	✕Irving, Martin, E.D.	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan... ..	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	✕Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	×Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197)...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-38	
1-9-15	×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.O.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	×Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-33	4-1-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
15-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville ...	8-9-37	27-12-37	

Lieutenants.

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	×Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-33	1-11-35	
12-8-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
26-11-34	Sargon John Cecil Michael ...	26-11-37	1-9-38	
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward ...	16-12-37	31-7-39	

Second Lieutenants.

15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	11-2-38	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
2-4-37	Bernard, James Lawrence ...	2-4-37	19-11-38	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott ...	1-4-38	12-7-39	

Cavalry.

Governor General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's House).
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 3rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.)
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.) (Training Regiment).
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment.) 15th Lancers (Training Regiment).
 19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V.'s O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.

2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab R.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own"
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy

Infantry

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—contd.

Infantry—contd.

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

...

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

396

Group and Location of Training Regiment.	Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Jhansi).	Skinner's Horse ...	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	23-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs. ...	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	6-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav. ...	De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ...	16-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	30-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Poona Horse ...	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	18-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	18 Cav. ...	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	20-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	15 Lrs.* ...	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	15-10-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Group (Perozepore).	Hodson's Horse ...	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav. ...	Graddidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	16-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	13 Lrs. ...	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	9-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Scinde Horse ...	Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * *	* * *
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. ...	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	6 Lrs. ...	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	10-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav. ...	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. ...	14-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav. ...	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse ...	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs. ...	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ...	11-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	C. I. Horse ...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	14-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.* ...	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * *	* * *
	Madras S. & M. ...	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ...	* * *	* * *
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. ...	14-6-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	4-12-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F. ...	31-3-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt. Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B" ...	* * *	* * *	* * *
	1st Div. Sigs. ...	Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. ...	14-12-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs. ...	Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G. ...	13-8-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs. ...	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C. ...	19-11-39	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs. ...	Pavey, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.B.E. ...	14-2-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ...	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N. ...	7-5-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Cols.
	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. ...	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	25-6-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Cols.

* Training Regiment.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure	Remarks.
1 Punjab R.	1	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Shuker, Maj. H.	* *	* * * *
	3	Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. B. C., M.C.	9-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2 Punjab R.	10	Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1	Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,† <i>g.</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37).
	3	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	18-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38).
	10	Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>g.</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C.	21-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	1-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Chambers, Maj. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	* *	* * * *
	3	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H.	28-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	22-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	1	Bell-Syar, Lt.-Col. L. S.	28-12-41	On attaining 52 years' of age. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 39).
	2	McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,† (<i>g.</i>)	19-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	23-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	1	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	2-5-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>n.</i>)	1-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38).
	5	Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>g.</i>	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C.	9-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1	Grocker, Lt.-Col. W. J.	29-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.	9-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	6-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H.	30-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	29-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G.	4-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	1	Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	5-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	2-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts.	10	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	1	Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C.	15-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	16-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37).
	3	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S.	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C.	16-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T.	28-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	16-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1	Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C.	15-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R.	1 Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E.	31-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-38).
	3 Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A.	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	19-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	1-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G.	15-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	21-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (L)	2-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	10-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [U]	3-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L.	20-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1 Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 O'Morchoe, Lt.-Col. N. C.	18-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	28-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	16 Punjab R.	2-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	1 Powell, Lt.-Col. D.	17-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.)	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C.	28-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	17-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	17 Dogra R.	29-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Churchhill, Lt.-Col. A. P. if., O.B.E.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	21-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G.	30-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	18 E. Gar. Rif.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	30-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
18 E. Gar. Rif.	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	13-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	28-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R.	24-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E.	23-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	10 Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	10-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 G. R.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	27-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 G. R.		
2 G. R.	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>		
	2 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>		
G. R.	1 Gracey, Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>		
	2		

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	* * * * *	
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R. ...	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	9-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	10-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>f.s.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	5-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37).
7 G. R. ...	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ...	21-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	7-6-4	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 G. R. ...	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C. ...	1-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ...	28-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R. ...	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C. ...	19-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R. ...	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. ...	28-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-10 G. R., 29-7-37).
	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R. ...	31-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.			
	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E. ...	21-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	MaeLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.C. ...	16-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E. ...	23-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C. ...	14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	1-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J. ...	28-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H. ...	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Clemence, Lt.-Col. S. ...	28-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M. ...	27-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D. ...	14-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J. ...	20-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., M.C. ...	1-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (L) ...	25-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. (e) ...	27-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hartnoll, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	1-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	7-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mae Dermott, Lt.-Col. P. L. ...	15-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C. ...	8-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Nokes, Lt.-Col. G. B. I. ...	23-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Glarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B. ...	22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E. ...	24-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ellison, Lt.-Col. J. S. O. ...	28-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M. ...	26-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Litton, Lt.-Col. G. E. ...	10-7-42	On Compltg. 3 years' comd.

BODY-GUARDS.

400

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of "The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard," but was at first generally known as the "Governor's Troop of Moghals". The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
---------	-------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Adjutant.

4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G.	...	4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O.
--------	---------------------	-----	--------	--------	-------------

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (60)	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36	

Risaldar.

19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33)	...	19-4-31	19-4-36	
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Jemadars.

1-9-15	All Raza (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Gujjar Singh	...	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Se:tabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1837.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.

Commandant.

29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	...	29-1-38	23-3-39	6 Lrs.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

Risaldar.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.
15-7-12	Bijal Singh (33)	...	1-4-32

Jemadar.

4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43)	...	4-1-38
--------	------------------------	-----	--------

BODY-GUARDS.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks,
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj., Hon. C. B. M. V. O.	...	21-12-35	21-3-38	Probyn's Horse.
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	-----------------

Adjutant.**Risaldar (1).**

Jemdr. Ressdr. Risldr.

Jemadars (3).

1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	...	...	1-7-30
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh	...	...	16-6-33
11-8-22	Feroz Khan	...	...	1-6-38

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

Commandant.

28-8-30	Harper, Capt. A. F.	28-8-38	8-10-38	R. Deccan Horse
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	-----------------

Risaldar.

Jemdr. Risldr.

5-4-12	Achal Singh	3-10-32
--------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Jemadar.

23-6-18	Muhammad Husain	22-4-39
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

(Service not counting for pension from 21 Oct. 22 to 9 Feb. 24.)

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Subdr.	Sub.-Major.
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	...	...	...

Subadar.

13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	1-6-35	1-6-38
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Jemadar.

11-11-13	Bhola Singh	1-6-38
----------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

402

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black..

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Shuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"
"Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "E. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
(Retd.) 4-5-23.

1st Commn,	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.†	...	24-7-37	24-7-37
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	...	14-1-32	24-7-37
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

27-10-17	Hossack, Maj. I. F.	...	27-10-35	1-4-38	<i>Le. in & ex I. 8 m., 1629 Feb. 40.</i>
1-3-17	Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.†	...	10-11-35	31-8-37	<i>With 3 Cav.</i>
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	...	24-4-36	12-3-36	

Squadron Officers.

21-8-18	Craddock-Watson, Maj. K. C.	...	21-8-36	22-1-19	
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H.	...	21-8-36	4-6-32	
29-1-20	Macnamara, Maj. A. D.	...	29-1-38	22-11-35	<i>Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
23-12-21	Boulbee, Maj. H. L.	...	23-12-38	2-10-36	<i>Offg. Adj't., Calcutta L. H.</i>

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Squadron Officers—conold.				
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	1-11-28
20-7-24	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	...	20-7-33	31-8-37
2-9-25	Tweed, Capt. J. R. L.	...	2-9-34	21-7-38
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T.	...	25-3-35	9-4-27
4-2-28	Mac Laurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E.	...	4-2-37	22-3-29
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S.	...	1-8-38	5-4-30
29-8-29	Barcroft, Capt. R. B.	...	1-8-38	16-3-36
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D.	...	30-4-32	17-5-32
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	...	2-5-35	19-3-34
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36
29-8-35	Prideaux, Lt. G. N.	...	29-11-37	16-12-36
29-8-35	Prentice, Lt. R. P.	...	29-11-37	25-11-36
30-1-36	Addams Williams, Lt. H. T.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37
26-8-37	Coaker, 2nd Lt. R. E.	...	26-8-37	30-10-38

Honorary Officer.

19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	...	19-7-39	Hony. Lt. in Army.
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-5-27
				21-6-37.

Risaldars.

23-5-21	Bannu Singh (33, 37)	...	1-10-31	3-7-32
19-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-32	1-4-36
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-7-32	10-10-36
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	10-9-28	21-6-37
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 37, 43, 61)	...	16-7-33	1-9-37
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	10-10-36	1-4-39

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	...	6-10-31	
4-6-21	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	3-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-10-35	Woodie-Maj.
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-24	Habib Khan, (24, 33, 43, 61)	...	24-12-36	With 15 Lrs.
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	...	21-6-37	
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	1-1-38	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	1-4-38	
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (23, 26, 33, 60)	...	21-5-38	
8-7-22	Mathra Singh (33)	...	13-6-38	
3-8-29	Baghrawat Singh (24, 33, 33)	...	1-3-39	
11-9-24	Suraj Mal (24, 25, 33)...	...	1-4-39	
13-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60)	...	10-7-39	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

404

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"African" "S. braen" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1822.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars). Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL.—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.).....10-2-39.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shiroman Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant:				
22-1-13	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-33	7-4-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C. p.s.c.† (L)	1-7-36	7-4-38	A. M. S. (P.) of C-in-C.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. R. A.	29-6-34	2-12-35	
14-11-16	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37	1-4-38	
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., p.s.c.†	30-1-35	28-6-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

Squadron Officers

16-12-18 Bomford, Maj. G. W. 6-12-36 16-12-18
15-4-19 Howitt, Maj. J. F. G. 15-4-37 22-4-19

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19 Ind. States Forces.
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji, Maj.	...	1-1-37	7-11-22 With 15 Lrs.
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L.	...	30-8-33	2-12-29 Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	...	3-2-35	31-8-37
31-1-29	McConnel, Capt. A. H.	...	31-1-38	17-7-37
30-1-30	McNalty, Capt. P. G. B.	...	1-8-38	17-11-32
31-1-29	McCoy, Capt. S. V.	...	27-3-39	3-4-30 A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
27-8-31	Sproule, Capt. A. R. W.	...	27-8-39	23-10-32 Adj't, 23 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Stainforth, Lt. C. H.	...	30-11-36	22-11-35 R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Dorman, Lt. E. A. J. R.	...	30-4-38	2-3-37
27-8-36	Acworth, Lt. G. W.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37
27-8-37	Williams, 2nd Lt. C. F.	...	27-8-37	5-10-38
25-8-38	Johnston, 2nd-Lt. F. E. F.	...	25-8-38	...
25-8-38	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. H. B.	...	25-8-38	...
Honorary Officer.				
10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.	...	25-7-19	late I. A. R. O.
Risaldar-Majors.				
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	Jemdr. 18-4-22	Ressdr. ...	Risdr. 11-9-30
				Ris.-Maj. 28-8-35
				Supy.—Asst. Inspr. of Ednl Trng., N. Comd.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60).	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18 9-2-36
Risaldars.				
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ...	6-6-21	...	16-11-29
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36) ...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	...	19-12-37
1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61) ...	13-3-30	...	21-5-38
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-33	...	16-3-39
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36) ...	5-9-33	...	30-4-39
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36) ...	15-9-33	...	30-4-39 With 15 Lrs.
Jemadars.				
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	18-1-34	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
6-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36) ...	6-3-34		
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-34	With 15 Lrs.	
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33) ...	31-12-34		
9-2-36	Bishan Singh (24, 33, 60) ...	9-2-36	On probn.	
10-2-30	Hari Raj Singh (24, 26, 29, 33, 60)...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr.	
23-4-24	Raghubir Singh (33) ...	1-8-37		
1-1-17	Munshi Khan (33, 60) ...	19-12-37	Woordie-Maj.	
15-9-19	Shiv Darshan (23) ...	1-8-38	Head Clerk.	
24-3-23	Sardar Chand (25, 26, 33, 43) ...	16-3-39		
2-9-18	Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ...	30-4-39		
15-12-25	Ratan Singh (33, 43, 60) ...	30-4-39		
4-7-24	Uggam Singh ...	30-4-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

{Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.}

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sukampore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Colonel—Maj. Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 9-9-27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-3-12	DeWilton, Lt.-Col. C. G. B.	24-8-38	17-10-38
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

5-10-14	Collins, Maj. G. G.	3-7-33	17-10-38
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	----------

Squadron Commanders (3).

18-6-17	Crichton, Maj. T. C., M.C.	...	...	18-6-35	10-2-36	
1-3-17	Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.†	...	...	10-11-35	2-10-38	Attd.
15-4-19	Picken, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.†	...	...	15-4-37	28-6-38	Staff Capt., Sialkot Bde. Area.— Offg. G. S. O., 2nd-gr., Deccan Dist.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Maj. L. T.	...	...	1-1-36	17-10-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 May 1940.

Squadron Officers.

4-7-21	Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.C., 18 cav.	...	1-8-38	21-2-38	Attd.
29-1-24	Trouton, Capt. G. H., p.s.c.	...	29-1-33	26-6-35	Staff Capt., Hdqrs. Zhob Bde.
27-3-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S.	...	27-8-33	15-10-25	
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R.	...	4-2-35	21-9-27	With 15 Lrs.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
3rd Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	30-8-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H.	30-8-37	2-12-29	<i>M. S. to Govr. of Sind.</i>
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt.	1-8-38	1-10-32	Adj't., 19 Apl. 38.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Capt.	29-1-39	24-10-32	
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Capt.	29-1-39	16-12-33	
28-8-30	Fink, Lt. E. J.	28-11-32	24-7-32	<i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K.	27-11-33	5-3-33	
2-2-33	Probbhat Chandra Banerji, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 38.
31-8-31	Hamid Saiyed Shahid, Lt.	30-11-35	12-8-35	
2-9-34	Jolawar Singh Garewal, Lt.	2-12-36	12-8-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-9-34	Ahmad, Lt. H. I.	22-3-37	20-2-37	
2-2-36	Badhwar, Lt. H. C.	2-5-38	28-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdel AH, Lt. M.	2-5-38	27-2-38	
15-7-38	Purshottam Lal Chopra, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Honorary Officer.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Effendi</i>	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
---------	---	---------	-----------------------

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.(60)</i>	1-8-18	1-1-26	18-3-37

Risaldars.

18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	1-8-18	16-9-26	
8-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60)	1-1-22	4-8-27	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (60)	1-1-24	1-1-33	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
26-11-1	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	1-3-24	20-2-33	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	16-9-26	24-2-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	4-8-27	13-3-37	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37)	1-8-33	24-2-38	
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (33)	1-1-33	1-1-39	

Jemadars.

7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33)	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	1-10-34	Woordie-Major.
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33)	3-7-36	

Warrant Officer, Cl. I.

4-9-18	Manohar Prasad	17-2-38	Head Clerk.
--------	-----------------------	---------	-------------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Hodson's Horse.

L. oralan

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War,—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Couzelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 5-4-32.

1st Comm. B. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

6-9-11 Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 14-5-37 14-5-37

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14 Bidle, Maj. A. G. C. ... 14-1-32 10-4-38 *Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 20 Mar. 40.*

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16 Walker, Maj. J. E. ... 14-11-34 1-12-35 *With Sam Browne's Cav.*
 30-1-17 Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-1-35 10-4-38 *Bds. Maj., Hdqrs. 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bds.*
 16-7-20 Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., p.s.c.† ... 16-7-38 11-8-38 *G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.*

Squadron Officers.

23-12-21 Hunt, Maj. W. S. ... 23-12-38 11-4-23
 1-2-23 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., p.s.c.† [1] ... 1-2-32 14-3-31 *With Sam Browne's Cav.*
 3-9-25 Shoobred, Capt. W. J., p.s.c. ... 3-9-34 28-4-31
 3-9-25 Smeeton, Capt. M. R. ... 3-9-34 27-2-36 *Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36. Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 22 Jan. 40.*

1st Comman. or en.colmst.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Hodson's Horse (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
30-8-28	Magan, Capt. W. M. T. [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	
31-1-29	Thunder, Capt. G. B. ...	28-3-38	20-3-30.	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keenan, Capt. P. J. ...	1-8-38	8-11-30	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
25-8-30	Bromilow, Capt. H. M. ...	28-8-38	31-8-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 18 Nov. 39.</i>
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P. ...	2-5-35	18-3-34	Offg. Adj't.
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W. ...	2-5-35	5-3-34	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 7 Jan. 40.</i>
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H. ...	3-1-36	30-11-34	Offg. Instr., S.A.S., Pachmarhi.
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ...	1-5-36	24-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
29-8-35	Royds, Lt. E. F. A. ...	29-11-37	19-4-38	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-35	Chancellor, Lt. J. L. M. ...	7-2-38	1-10-37	
27-1-38	Yule, 2nd-Lt. R. V. H. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	
28-1-38	Stokes, 2nd.-Lt. P. R. ...	28-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	23-1-32	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	----------------------------	---------	--------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 32, 43, 60) ...	16-5-16	1-6-23	16-4-35

Risaldars.

1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60) ...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-30	30-3-34	
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 60) ...	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ...	3-7-31	3-7-36	
23-5-17	Risaf Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ...	1-5-32	1-1-37	
1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 37) ...	16-11-29	30-3-37	
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-33	1-5-39	
16-6-22				

Jemadars.

25-3-18	Ram Rakha ...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
7-7-16	Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61) ...	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60) ...	30-3-34	Woodie-Maj.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33, 49, 61) ...	15-5-34	
6-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43) ...	17-11-34	
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33) ...	1-10-36	
6-9-19	} Durga Dass (33) ...	1-1-37	
28-4-22			
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49) ...	30-3-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
3-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49) ...	1-3-38	With Sam Browne's Cav.
27-10-20	Baldév Singh (33, 43) ...	17-4-38	
20-4-23	Faujdar Singh ...	1-5-39	
22-8-17	} Muhammad Ali ...	1-5-39	
14-2-23			

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***Probyn's Horse.****(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)**

"Lucknow" "Take Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charniah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier".

*The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.****THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.**

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. 21-6-24

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6-9-37	15-1-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Squadron Commanders (3).				
18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E.	18-6-35	31-8-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. M.V.O.	21-12-35	15-1-38	Comdt., Govt.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F.	21-8-36	17-2-38	Lt. ex. I., m. c., to 20 Nov. 39.
Squadron Officers				
24-12-20	Gordon, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	26-3-22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L.	30-8-33	31-8-37	
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A.	30-8-35	24-3-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O.	4-2-37	28-1-36	Offg. Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Probyn's Horse.				
(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)				
Squadron Officers—contd.				
29-8-29	Hesketh, Capt. C. W.	1-8-38	15-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
28-8-30	Kemsley, Capt. A. R.	28-8-38	6-3-33	
29-1-31	Butler, Capt. J. D.	29-1-39	20-3-32	<i>Adjnt., 25 Aug. 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W.	28-4-34	5-11-34	
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A.	1-12-34	29-11-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
21-1-35	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M.	30-4-37	10-3-36	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
1-2-35	Myline, Lt. B. H.	1-5-37	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Lorraine-Smith, Lt. B. L.	30-4-38	20-3-37	
27-8-36	Venning, Lt. W. R.	27-11-38	1-11-37	
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, 2nd-Lt. J. A. M.	16-12-37	20-2-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., m.c., to 8 Mar. 40.</i>
27-1-38	Campbell, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	27-1-38	2-4-39	
25-8-38	Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. C. R. F.	25-8-38	...	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.	
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201)	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30	<i>A. D. C. to the Viceroy.</i>
1-5-09	Lall Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., (23, 42, 48, 60)	24-9-18	...	1-3-26	16-10-35	

Risaldars.

13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	1-11-24	...	1-2-29	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60)	26-6-23	...	1-4-30	
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-11-27	...	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	...	16-10-35	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	1-11-27	...	1-3-37	<i>Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation. With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-2-33	...	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	1-12-30	...	18-8-38	<i>Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.</i>
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	...	19-1-39	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	18-5-33	...	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

4-5-18	} Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42)	1-10-33		
30-7-22				
13-10-14	Lal Singh	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-1-35		
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 36)	16-4-35		
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60)	16-11-35	Woordie-Maj.	
1-10-27	Gurdial Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	8-11-36	Edn. Offr., 8 Nov. 36.	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60)	5-1-37		
12-10-27	Rachhpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 49)	1-2-38		
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	22-6-38		
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33)	11-7-38		
16-6-24	Roda Singh (33)	18-8-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22-10-23	Devindar Singh (33)	19-1-39	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "17" "Gtesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1905.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]
Beta. 30-3-23

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	1-7-37	11-6-39
---------	----------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.**Squadron Commanders (3).**

24-3-15	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-37	29-8-33	
30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-34	1-4-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
31-8-18	Blackden, Maj. J. F.	...	31-8-36	1-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.

Squadron Officers.

15-4-19	Poole, Maj. A. E. C.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	...	29-1-38	6-2-30	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras
24-12-20	Emtage, Maj. E. J. R.	...	1-8-38	23-5-23	

1st
Comm.
or enrlmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

31-1-24	Jordon, Capt. J. L. ...	31-1-33	20-11-35	<i>Lt. ex. I., 2 m., to 14 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F. ...	4-2-35	31-8-37	
23-4-27	} Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-4-36	12-11-30	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
21-10-30				
30-8-29	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ['] ...	1-8-38	29-11-30	Adj., 28 Dec. 37.
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B. ...	16-9-33	30-8-37	
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B. ...	1-12-34	6-11-33	<i>Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Special Police.</i>
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A. ...	1-12-34	17-3-35	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
31-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D. ...	30-11-35	31-8-37	<i>Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A. ...	30-11-36	22-10-35	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-36	14-10-35	
31-1-35	Grace, Lt. J. W. ...	30-4-37	3-11-37	
23-8-36	Pollock, Lt. R. Q. ...	23-11-38	19-6-39	
23-1-37	Parker, Lt. J. A. ...	23-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-33	Hope-Campbell, 2nd Lt. J. B. ...	27-1-38	31-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ...	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52) ...	22-9-20	16-1-25	12-2-37

Risaldars.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60) ...	11-10-20	1-7-25
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	1-11-24	1-6-32
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60) ...	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61) ...	7-6-30	1-12-36
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-7-32	29-4-39
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	2-4-32	1-5-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60) ...	1-5-33	1-7-39

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (<i>Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	10-8-33	
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	6-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 37.
19-2-17	Banaras Khan (33, 38) ...	1-12-36	
18-12-17	Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	12-2-37	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
16-12-17	Hoshier Singh (33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-37	
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (29, 33, 38, 49) ...	1-9-37	
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33) ...	21-4-39	Woordie-Maj.
11-11-25	Karn Singh (26, 32, 60) ...	29-4-39	
12-10-23	Kapur Singh (25, 33, 60) ...	1-5-39	
21-7-20	Nahar Singh (32, 43, 60) ...	1-5-39	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
5-3-13	Siri Chand (38) ...	1-7-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
	Sewa Singh ...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Mahalidpur" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-16."

Campbell-Kipattan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1818; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.†
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-5-14	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	...	15-11-38	15-11-38
Second-in-Command.				
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	...	16-6-33	28-11-38 Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
9-4-15	Palk. Maj. L. C., p.s.c.†	...	4-1-34	7-6-33 M. S. to Govr. of Bombay.
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	...	30-1-35	22-5-37
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M.	...	28-9-35	5-1-39 M. S. to Govr. of Bengal.
Squadron Officers.				
17-12-19	Atherton, Maj. T. G., R. Deccan Horse	...	17-12-37	27-3-39
17-7-20	Malik Muhammed Ali, Maj.	...	17-7-38	14-3-34
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	...	4-2-35	9-1-27 Adj., 1 June 35.—Offg. Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec.) Cav. Bde.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	21-10-35	27-10-27
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	...	29-1-36	18-3-28
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	...	2-2-37	19-3-29
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Capt.	...	31-1-38	13-5-30
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria, Lt.	...	27-11-33	31-10-32
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	...	28-4-34	4-1-34
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	...	2-5-35	5-11-34
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	...	2-12-36	1-8-36
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38
31-1-37	Rajinder Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39
31-1-37	Rajwade, Lt. D. G. R.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39
15-7-38	Chhotu Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	10-8-39
15-7-38	Bedi, 2nd Lt. A. S.	...	15-7-38	27-8-39
Honorary Officers.				
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of—	7-8-37		Hony. Maj. in Army.
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of—	19-7-39		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Risaldar-Majors				
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	...	7-5-23	16-10-30 1-8-33 A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36)	...	1-2-20	14-4-26 30-11-35
Risaldars.				
10-9-21	Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	...	1-2-31	30-11-35 A. R. Dept.
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	1-8-33	10-5-36
11-5-12	Fateh Khan (33, 48)	...	16-10-32	17-5-36
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44)	...	1-12-33	1-9-36
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	...	1-11-33	24-2-38
16-9-14	Chandhari Khan (33, 49)	...	1-7-30	29-9-38
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60)	...	1-5-33	1-5-39
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	...	12-7-34	1-7-39
19-3-14	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)...	...	16-10-34	1-7-39
11-6-23				
Jemadars.				
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37) (23).	...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.
15-11-20				
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-1-30	Supy.—Ind. Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
4-8-23				
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32)	...	11-8-30	Edn. Offr.
1-7-20				
30-9-26	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
9-2-17				
14-7-15	Waryam Singh (33)	...	16-10-34	Woordie-Maj.
30-4-23				
14-1-18	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)	...	10-5-36	
25-9-23				
	Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60)	...	20-9-38	With 20 Lrs.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—French Grey.***8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.**

'Mysore' "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenshy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden";

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1822.]

Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 36th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser. 21-10-32

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.B.M., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Comm. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-10-14	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H. C.I.E., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-35	23-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
23-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C. ...	... 19-5-33	24-8-33	Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 4 d., to 29 Jan. 40.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
30-1-17	Whittick, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.†	... 30-1-35	23-12-37	Staff Capt. (O.), P. & A. Dist.— Offg. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
Squadron Officers.				
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J. ...	... 23-8-36	15-1-19	Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 31 Oct. 39.
29-1-20	Tucker, Maj. H. D. ...	... 29-1-38	1-2-20	Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 28 Oct. 39.
13-7-21	Firbank, Maj. L. T. ...	... 1-8-38	31-8-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll Nowgong.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank,

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

31-8-22	Martin, Maj. J. M. W., p.s.c.†, [L]	...	31-8-31	12-5-30	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	...	31-1-33	31-8-37	
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	3-9-34	23-3-27	Adj., Punjab Contgt.
4-2-26	Cox, Capt. P. St. J.	...	4-2-35	14-12-37	
30-1-30	Roberts, Capt. J. R. L.	...	1-8-38	10-2-33	Gr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
27-8-31	Salkeld, Capt. P. E.	...	27-8-39	23-12-35	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	...	27-11-38	26-10-32	Adj., 21 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	...	28-4-34	16-3-33	With 20 Lrs.
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D.	...	30-11-36	15-7-37	
31-1-35	Dodkins, Lt. C. M.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
1-2-36	Walker, Lt. R. N.	...	1-5-38	3-4-37	
26-8-37	Atkinson, 2nd Lt. J. S.	...	26-8-37	25-10-38	
26-8-37	Best, 2nd Lt. A. D.	...	26-8-37	29-10-38	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-13	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	...	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	---	-----	--------	-------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60)	...	27-1-21	16-7-26 1-1-37

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	...	16-5-23	9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 60)	...	16-5-23	1-11-34	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-11-24	16-1-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	13-1-33	1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (33, 60)	...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	...	9-5-34	18-3-37	

Jemadars.

25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	18-5-29		
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	16-7-30		
26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	1-1-31		
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	27-10-31		
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	...	4-9-35		
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	27-12-35	Head Clerk.	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	1-1-36	Woodr.-Maj.	
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	2-1-36	Edn. Offr.	
27-6-18	Khushi Ram (32, 37, 38)	...	1-1-37	Instr., Armt. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Suhl, Ahmed-nagar.	
3-7-16	Amar Singh (33)	...	7-3-37		
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43)	...	18-3-37		
9-11-26	Pitam Singh (25, 26, 30, 32)	...	7-4-38		
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh (33)	...	1-5-38	With 20 Lrs.	
25-8-38	Norris, 2nd Lt. W. V.	...	25-8-38		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givensby, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Gwatkin, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†..... 2-8-39.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar* . 1-1-18.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

16-11-14	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	3-6-39	3-8-39
----------	---	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

16-3-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-8-34	3-6-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.
---------	---	-----	---------	--------	---------------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

30-1-17	Sauers, Maj. C. M. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-1-35	23-12-37	Bde.-Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L.	...	31-8-36	23-12-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Squadron Officers.

17-12-19	Atherton, Maj. T. G.	...	17-12-37	18-4-20	Wit 17 Lt. Cav.
31-8-22	Voelcker, Capt. D. C.	...	31-8-31	31-8-37	
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	29-8-32	14-9-29	Adj. Bihar L. H.

1st]
Commn,
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S. ...	27-8-33	20-10-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H. ...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Le. ex I., 8 m. 9 d., to 15 Apl. 40.
1-9-27	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G. ...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Instr., S. A. Schl. (India), Pachmarki.
2-2-28	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G. ...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Le. ex I., to 10 Jan. 40.
31-1-29	Mudie, Capt. D. H. ...	31-1-38	31-8-37	
23-3-30	Harper, Capt. A. F. ...	23-8-38	26-10-31	Comd., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
27-8-31	Kirton, Capt. P. Y. C. ...	27-8-39	18-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O. ...	1-12-34	20-11-33	Adj., 1 June 39.
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A. ...	1-12-34	21-3-35	A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
2-2-38	Kennard, Lt. R. B. ...	2-5-35	20-3-34	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B. ...	30-11-35	9-3-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 39.
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A. ...	30-11-36	31-8-37	Le. ex I., to 4 Nov. 39.
21-5-35	Mappin, Lt. D. H. ...	21-8-37	20-10-36	
27-8-36	Wilmer, Lt. F. C. ...	27-11-38	2-12-37	
27-1-38	Hook, 2nd Lt. H. ...	27-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Sayanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
24-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	3-10-18	1-6-26	1-4-38

Risaldars.

1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (48)	19-1-18	27-5-27	
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (36, 52, 60)	24-11-26	1-5-33	
16-3-12	Khub Singh (33, 49, 60)	10-9-28	20-5-33	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37)	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37)	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61)	1-7-29	22-9-35	
26-3-20	Mir Fousaf Ali (33, 37, 42, 49, 60)	16-8-34	6-11-36	With 20 Lrs.
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	6-11-35	1-10-37	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	1-4-34	1-10-38	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37)	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	1-8-32	
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	16-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
13-2-22	} Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33	
26-7-15			
26-8-18		22-9-35	
10-5-20	} Gagan Singh (33, 37, 49)	17-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-12-17			
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	1-6-36	With 20 Lrs.
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15 June 36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61)	6-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
16-8-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60)	1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61)	1-10-37	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33)	1-8-38	
17-8-32	Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)...	1-10-38	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force.)

"Meerut" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-82",
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdati" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., (Retd.) 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-10-14	Graddidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	17-7-39	17-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C. ...	15-8-32	15-11-36	Adj., Chota Nag. R.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
18-6-17	Pringle, Maj. C. P. J. ...	18-6-35	16-12-37	Adj. & Q. M. G., Hy derabad, Sias Forces.
16-12-18	Walton, Maj. F. ...	16-12-36	16-12-37	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
15-4-19	Birnie, Maj. E. St. J. ...	15-4-37	17-7-39	A. M. S. A. Hdqrs.
Squadron Officers.				
20-9-18	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C. ...	1-8-38	8-3-30	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Maj. R. Q. C. ...	31-8-39	7-2-36	
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G. ...	27-8-33	5-10-25	
30-8-24	Kensington, Capt. The Lord ...	30-8-33	17-11-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 40.
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W. ...	4-2-35	28-3-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. Hon. R. A. H. ...	3-2-37	21-3-29	Adj., Sam Browne's Cav.
29-8-29	Shebbeare, Capt. R. A. ...	1-8-38	25-10-30	Mil. Secy. to Govr. of Sind.
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G. ...	1-8-38	18-12-32	
28-8-30	Roffey, Capt. L. A. J. ...	28-8-38	20-10-31	Adj., 15 May 39.
29-1-31	Bailey, Capt. L. A. J. ...	29-1-39	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	Gilgit Scouts.
1-2-34	McCausland, Lt. M. LaT. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Sep. 38.
31-1-35	Reid, Lt. J. B. ...	30-4-37	19-3-36	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	Pratt, Lt. N. H. D. ...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
26-8-37	Phillips, 2nd Lt. J. R. C. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	Monteth, 2nd Lt. D. J. ...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	Butler, 2nd Lt. W. G. O. ...	27-1-38		
Risaldar-Major.				
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	Jemdr. 1-3-25	Risldr. 14-3-32	Ris.-Maj. 13-3-39
Risaldars.				
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36) ...	10-6-22	15-9-32	Reinstated, 10 June, after demobilisation.
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60) ...	22-2-29	28-11-35	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh, (32, 60) ...	3-10-32	29-1-36	
13-3-18	Nawaz Jang (23, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-10-32	15-6-38	
20-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	20-12-32	1-9-38	
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (33) ...	1-11-35	6-3-39	
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60) ...	16-4-34	13-3-39	
Jemadars.				
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36) ...	28-11-35		With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35		With Sam Browne's Cav.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60) ...	29-1-36		Woodie-Maj.
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33) ...	1-8-36		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-22	Fazir Muhammad (33, 37, 49) ...	1-3-37		With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33) ...	1-10-37		
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24) ...	1-4-38		Head Clerk.
20-8-23	Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	15-6-38		
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33) ...	1-9-38		
14-9-18	Ainchaal Singh (33) ...	6-3-39		
1-7-24	Muhammad Umar (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	13-3-39		Edn. Offr., 25 Apl. 39.
9-8-18	Gurmukh Singh (25, 29) ...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet..

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

Botanum

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Ahmad Khei " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919." " The Great War.—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Khan Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPRER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Retd.). 15 4-24

1st Commn. or enrolment,	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	...	9-9-38	9-9-38
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.O.	...	14-1-32	26-8-35
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

17-3-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P.	...	17-3-33	21-6-33	Lv. ex. I., 3 m., to 16 Nov. 39.
31-1-18	Tatham, Maj. P. R.	...	31-1-36	9-9-38	Ind. States Forces.
21-3-18	Gregson, Maj. D. A.	...	20-12-36	1-4-39	

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G.	...	29-1-38	5-2-20	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-6-18	Sanger, Maj. P. B.	...	1-8-38	31-12-20	
31-8-22	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39	7-11-23	G. S. O. 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G.	...	4-2-35	9-6-27	Adj., G. G. B. G.
30-8-28	Orr, Capt. J. R. H.	...	30-8-37	9-11-29	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
29-8-29	Danvers, Capt. A. A. J.	...	1-8-38	15-12-31	
31-8-33	Bols, Lt. K. W.	...	30-11-35	30-11-34	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
31-1-35	Douglas, Lt. G. T. A.	...	30-4-37	31-8-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
27-8-36	DuVivier, Lt. C. L. E.	...	27-11-38	10-11-37	
27-8-36	Prosser, Lt. W. B. O.	...	27-11-38	2-4-39	
23-1-37	Walsh, 2nd Lt. E. G. W. T.	...	28-1-37	...	
26-8-37	Boyd, 2nd Lt. F. B.	...	26-8-37	27-10-38	
27-8-37	Laverick, 2nd Lt. G.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	Hughes, 2nd Lt. G. O.	...	27-1-38	24-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (Retd.)	...	22-11-33	...	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	--	-----	----------	-----	-------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60)	...	8-6-21	15-8-29

Risaldars.

8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	...	1-1-22	1-7-31
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)	...	10-10-33	15-7-34
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33)	...	15-5-29	24-2-36
27-1-13	Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	15-8-29	1-7-36
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	16-3-37
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43)	...	1-5-32	1-6-38
1-8-14	Chanam Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-32	1-5-39

Jemadars.

17-11-14	Ghulam Rasool (23, 26) (Hony. Rosldr., 29-12-36)	...	9-11-23	Head Clerk.
10-1-17	Bachittar Singh (33, 48)	...	10-5-33	
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	...	15-7-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-34	
27-4-27	Chain Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	14-12-34	Woordle-Maj.
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60)	...	24-2-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy Dabr D'r
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	...	1-7-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60)	...	1-1-37	With Sam Browne's Cav
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghatts (33, 39)	...	16-3-37	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33)	...	1-10-37	
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-6-38	Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan	...	14-11-38	
5-11-23	Habib Nawaz Khan	...	1-12-38	
26-2-24	Fauja Singh	...	15-12-38	
15-7-19	Labb Singh	...	1-5-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.
Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans and Ranghars (Musalman Rajputs).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	1-11-36	1-11-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Hall, Lt.-Col. I. F. G.	22-1-39	17-2-37	Lt. ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Jan. 40, p. r.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E., Hodson's Horse ...	14-11-34	9-9-37	
29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	29-1-38	2-10-37	
29-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B., Scinde Horse ...	29-1-38	1-10-37	
Squadron Officers.				
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.†	1-2-32	28-8-39	
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. The Hon'ble R. A. H., Guides Cav.	3-2-37	13-5-37	Adj., 17 May 38.
29-8-30	Taberley, Lt. J. E. A., 13 Lrs.	29-8-33	16-1-39	
31-1-35	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M., Probyn's Horse ...	30-4-37	4-1-38	
Quarter-Master.				
9-5-10	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	12-4-37	7-5-37	
Attached.				
15-8-14	Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c. †	1-7-37	22-1-39	13 Lrs.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.—Lt. in ex I., to 30 Oct. 39.
Risaldar-Majors.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
9-1-16	Bidhi Chand, Hony. Lt. (24, 42, 60)	29-1-16	1-7-21	16-4-35 A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38.
Risaldars.				
14-12-16	Sher Khan, Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61) ...	1-11-27	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang, 13 Lrs. (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	1-6-36	1-4-39	
Jemadars.				
19-2-23	Garka Ram, Guides Cav. (33, 36)	28-11-35		Edn. Offr.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh, Guides Cav. (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35		
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan, Scinde Horse ...	1-1-36		
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33)	1-7-36		
2-5-17	Nazar Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 42, 60) ...	1-1-37		
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Scinde Horse (19, 32, 61) ...	20-2-37		
31-8-22	Faqr Muhammad, Guides Cav. (33, 37, 49)	1-3-37		
22-9-22	Muhammad Yasin Khan, 13 Lrs. (19, 29, 33)	1-3-37		Woordie-Maj
11-3-18	Amar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	30-3-37		
30-11-20	Tara Chand, Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	1-3-38		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-15	Nathu Khan	1-7-38		Head Clerk.
22-10-23	Devindar Singh, Probyn's Horse (33)	19-1-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

"*Shuznee*" "*Afghanistan, 1839*" "*Mooltan*" "*Punjab*" "*Central India*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80*" "*Burma, 1885-87*" "*Afghanistan, 1919.*"

The Great War.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "*Baghdad*" "*Sharqat*" "*Mesopotamia, 1916-18*" "*N. W. Frontier, India, 1917.*"

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04.*

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)* 17-3-39.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	1-7-33	10-4-38	Offg. Comdr. Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area.
---------	---	-----	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	17-9-31	1-12-35	Adjt., Col. L. H.
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	-------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

5-8-14	Bucher, Bt. Lt. Col. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-7-37	30-7-33	Attd. to Sam Browne's Cav.	
15-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	...	15-8-32	5-7-34	Offg. Comdt.
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. R. J....	...	14-11-34	1-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
✓ 12-9-17	Dyer Maj. G. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	12-9-35	31-8-37	Supy.—R. A. F. Staff Coll.-Andover.

Squadron Officers.

24-12-20	Caldecott, Maj. H. D.	...	1-8-38	28-3-22	<i>Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Jan. 40.</i>
23-1-19	Guille, Maj. J. D. deC.	...	1-8-38	24-10-30	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>

1st Common. of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.				
Squadron Officers—<i>concl.</i>				
21-10-30	Farran, Capt. C. C. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-10-31 11-11-30	
26-8-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	26-8-33 16-10-27	
8-9-25	Ross, Capt. D.	...	3-9-34 29-10-27	
30-8-28	Shipway, Capt. G. F. M.	...	30-8-37 20-11-29	Offg. Staff Capt., Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area—Offg. Bde.-Maj., Hdqrs. Sialkot Bde. area.
30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L.	...	30-8-37 31-8-37	With 20 Lrs.
29-8-29	Parbury, Capt. C. G.	...	1-8-38 30-10-37	
29-1-31	Mortimer, Capt. P. R.	...	29-1-39 21-8-32	Adjnt., 19 July 37.
29-8-30	Maberly, Lt. J. E. A.	...	29-8-33 21-12-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
31-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. C.	...	30-11-35 4-11-34	
29-8-35	Grimley, Lt. G. B.	...	29-11-37 17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, Lt. R. P.	...	29-11-37 17-11-36	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, Lt. H. A.	...	27-11-38 31-10-37	
27-1-38	Robinson, 2nd-Lt. K. F.	...	27-1-38 2-4-39	
Attached.				
30-8-34	Massy, Lt. H. P. S., R. T. R.	...	30-8-37 ...	
Quarter Master.				
30-10-36	Salew, Lt. L. G. L.	...	30-10-36 10-12-38	
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr	Ris.-Maj.
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60)	...	1-7-22 11-1-28	1-10-37
Risaldars				
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (19, 24, 36)	...	16-11-20 15-9-29	
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (21, 23, 48, 60)	...	12-9-19 6-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	1-4-23 21-5-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Dehli Indp. Bde. Area.
1-9-16	Bir Singh (21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)	...	15-9-29 29-6-36	
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (21, 25, 33)	...	1-11-32 1-10-37	
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42)	...	1-9-35 1-10-37	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)	...	1-12-32 1-4-39	
30-9-15	Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 61)	...	15-9-34 1-4-39	
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-6-36 1-4-39	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-7-35 1-4-39	
Jemadars.				
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan (19)	...	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49)	...	29-6-36	
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-7-36	Woordie, Maj.
22-9-22	Muhammad Yasin Khan (19, 29, 33)	...	1-3-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36)	...	1-10-37	
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusaf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A)	...	16-5-38	
16-9-27	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43)	...	1-10-38	
27-4-32	Muhammad Mashal Khan (21, 23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-39	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32)	...	1-4-39	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

424

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Ootchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Persia" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Mervat" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '18".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1907.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Mecanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [F] (Retd.). 20-3-17.

1st Command, or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Nadin, Lt. Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-39	15-10-39
----------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	...	14-11-34	17-5-33	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 39.
14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	16-12-37	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 39.
16-12-18	Byrne, Maj. I. C.	...	1-7-35	18-3-39	

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	With Sam Browne's Cav.
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	A. R. Dept.
24-12-20	Lambert, Maj. D. de G.	...	1-8-38	27-3-22	

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army Present
rank. appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

31-8-22	McKillop, Maj. H. P., p.s.c.†	...	...	31-8-39	15-12-31	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Meerut Dist
4-2-26	Benwell, Capt. R. J.	...	...	4-2-35	25-4-27	Adj't., 29 Apl. 35.
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	...	...	1-9-36	23-10-28	Zhob Militia.
1-9-27	Brooke, Capt. K. R.	...	...	1-9-36	21-1-39	
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	...	...	2-2-37	27-4-20	
18-2-29	Neale, Capt. G. B.	...	...	18-2-38	31-8-37	Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 26 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	...	...	27-11-33	31-8-37	Gilgit Scouts.
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	...	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Barrow, Lt. B. E.	...	...	30-4-37	11-3-36	
27-8-36	Wright, Lt. R. B. C.	...	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
27-8-36	Tyers, Lt. R. F. T.	...	...	27-11-38	4-11-37	
27-1-38	Townsend, 2nd-Lt. F.	...	...	27-1-38	6-4-39	

Attached.

29-8-30	Sutherland, Capt. W. L., R. Tank R.	29-8-3	...	Tempy.
---------	-------------------------------------	--------	-----	--------

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddo- zai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	-----	-----	--------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33)	...	1-7-26	1-8-29
				1-8-39

Risaldars.

4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	26-1-27	1-8-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	17-11-35
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-1-36
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (21, 25, 33, 36)	...	1-9-36
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60)	...	1-4-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21)	...	30-6-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	1-8-39

Jemadars.

12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) (Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38)	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-8-34
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44)	...	1-9-34
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60)	17-11-35	Woodie-Maj.
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36)	1-1-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	1-1-36	
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (19, 33, 38)	...	1-9-36
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37
16-10-25	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-4-39
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	30-6-39
7-9-26	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-39

*Uniform—Dark Blue.**Facings—Buff***15th Lancers.****"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."****[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]****Present designation, 1922.****17th Cavalry.**

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-e-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse) 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats and Kaimkhanias.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.) 18-5-22.

1st Comma. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
28-5-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	28-5-36	9-4-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 2m., to 15 Oct. 39, p. relinquishment of Comd.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H.	16-6-33	9-4-37	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav.	11-9-34	20-3-39	
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendra Sinhji, Maj., 2 R. Lrs.	1-1-37	7-1-39	
Squadron Officers.				
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt., 16 Lt. Cav.	28-4-34		
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R., 3 Cav.	4-2-35	1-7-39	
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S., Skinner's Horse	1-8-38	7-1-39	
27-8-31	Kidd, Capt. T. P., 18 Cav.	27-8-39	18-3-38	Adj., 1 Oct. 38.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C., Skin- ner's Horse	30-4-37	22-12-38	
29-8-35	Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse	29-11-37	7-4-39	
Quartermaster.				
1-4-37	Jarrard, Lt. D. G.	1-4-37	7-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 39.</i>
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60)	7-3-17	30-1-25	3-7-36
Risaldars.				
15-2-13	Sawai Singh, Poona Horse (33, 36)	11-8-23	8-2-20	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. (60)	1-1-24	1-1-33	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh, Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36	
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (33, 36)	15-9-33	30-4-39	
Jemadars.				
28-6-19	Ram Saran, 18 Cav. (32, 37, 43, 48)	25-10-33		
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusuf, 2 R. Lrs. (25, 29, 33)	1-4-34		Edn. Offr.
1-8-22	Ude Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 26, 33, 156)	23-12-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (I), 16 Lt. Cav. (33)	21-3-35		
9-8-16	Ladha Singh (23)	1-3-35		Head Clerk.
1-9-24	Habib Khan, Skinner's Horse (24, 33, 43, 61)	24-12-36		
19-8-15	Afzal Khan, Poona Horse (29, 33)	21-3-37		
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II), 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 38)	1-3-37		

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-k-i-pattan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition — Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-8-14	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	31-10-38	31-10-38	
Second-in-Command.				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W. ...	7-4-34	11-11-38	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Maj. ...	1-8-38	23-5-39	
21-8-22	Singh, Maj. <i>Thakur S., p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-8-39	23-5-39	
Squadron Officers.				
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-34	31-3-26	
3-9-25	Idris, Capt. K. M. ...	3-9-34	6-11-26	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Capt. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalla, Capt. ...	31-1-38	1-3-34	Adj't., 1 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	<i>Verma, Capt. S. D.</i> ...	31-1-38	25-3-30	Adj't., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
28-8-30	Habibullah, Capt. E. ...	28-8-38	5-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.
28-8-30	<i>Chopra, Capt. I. S.</i> ...	28-8-38	20-7-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-1-32	<i>Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt.</i> ...	28-4-34	23-6-35	With 15 Lrs.
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ...	2-5-35	12-11-34	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-35	16-5-35	Lo. in & ex. I., to 14 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ...	1-12-35	23-10-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt. ...	1-5-36	4-2-35	
4-2-34	Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-9-35	Sawhny, Lt. L. ...	1-12-37	31-8-37	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, Lt. S. ...	30-11-38	30-8-38	
15-7-38	Khanna, 2nd-Lt. K. C. ...	15-7-38	10-9-39	
Honorary Officer.				
15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. <i>Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—</i> ...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
Risaldar-Major.				
Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.				
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	18-3-18	7-8-28	23-4-36
Risaldars.				
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28	
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34	
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34	
24-11-18	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36	
28-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	21-3-38	
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	10-8-38	
Jemadars.				
1-6-22	<i>Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156)</i> ...	23-12-34	With 15 Lrs.	
29-10-18	<i>Ganga Singh (I) (33)</i> ...	21-3-35	With 15 Lrs.	
28-6-1	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ...	1-8-37		
3-7-23	<i>Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38)</i> ...	1-8-37	With 15 Lrs.	
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	21-3-38	Woordie-Maj.	
Warrant Officer, Cl. I.				
28-12-11	Raja Ram ...	22-6-37	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Corysaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1841"
 "Meennee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshah" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
 1880 "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette"
 "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.
 Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,
 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own)
 Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light
 Cavalry, 1917.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular
 Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment
 Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince
 Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse
 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the
 battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-2-30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D.	19-12-38	19-12-38
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	26-1-34	23-3-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

30-1-17	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35	7-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
27-10-17	John, Maj. K. E.	...	...	27-10-35	21-12-38
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Maj. E. R.	...	...	29-1-38	23-5-39

Squadron Officers.

14-7-21	Topham, Maj. J. V.	...	...	1-8-38	31-8-37
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S.	...	...	30-8-32	12-10-24

Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Hdqrs., S. Comd.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

^{1st} Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—contd.

30-8-24	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P. ...	30-8-33	5-10-25	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., S. Comd.
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H. ...	28-1-34	31-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Whitfield, Capt. E. W. ...	2-2-37	15-11-35	
17-2-29	Wakefield, Capt. J. H. ...	17-2-38	19-10-30	Adj., 17 Dec. 37. Lt. in & ex I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M. ...	1-12-34	27-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serr.
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38. Lt. in & ex I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
2-2-33	Prentice, Lt. J. W. ...	2-5-35	27-3-34	
1-2-34	Elvins, Lt. G. F. ...	28-11-36	28-11-36	
29-8-35	Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T. ...	29-11-37	3-6-37	With 15 Lrs.
30-1-36	Weippert, Lt. C. J. M. ...	30-4-38	25-10-38	
28-1-37	Bulkley, Lt. T. A. W. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
6-8-37	Esmonde-White, 2nd-Lt. L. G. P. ...	26-8-37	3-10-38	
25-8-38	Raymond, 2nd Lt. A. E. G. ...	25-8-38		

Honorary Officer.

5-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajahdiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of— ...	23-9-36	Hony. Col. in Army. (Hony. Air Commander, R. A. F., 27 Feb. 39.)
---------	---	---------	---

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Ma ^r .
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	...	1-7-18	19-7-24 21-3-37

Risaldars.

21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	16-6-19	1-7-25	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-3-28	
15-2-13	Sawai Singh (33, 36)	...	11-8-23	8-2-29	With 15 Lrs.
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52)	...	24-1-29	3-4-32	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60)	...	19-7-28	21-3-37	
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26, 37)	...	4-12-21	22-8-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49)	...	24-1-29	4-1-38	

Jemadars.

12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33, 37)	...	19-7-30		
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (29, 33)	...	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	3-4-32		
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60)	...	21-9-35	Woodie-Maj.	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	...	27-11-35		
4-7-18	Khem Ram (33, 37)	...	15-3-37		
19-8-15	Afzal Khan (29, 33)	...	21-3-37	With 15 Lrs.	
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (33, 36)	...	1-7-37		
19-8-18	Basheshar Nath (23, 26)	...	22-8-37	Head Clerk.	
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33)	...	1-11-37	Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38.	
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60)	...	12-6-38		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Meerut" "Farakshah" "Sehraon" "Panjab" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Surma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1916-18" "Magde" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Gtesiphen" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs. amalgamated 1921]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

23-5-16	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M.	...	21-12-38	21-12-38
---------	-------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.†	...	26-5-34	19-1-39
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Squadron Commanders (3).

27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F., D.B.E.	...	11-9-34	28-9-36	With 15 Lrs.
27-10-17	Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.	...	27-10-35	5-11-38	
29-1-20	Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38	19-1-39	Staff. Capt. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

Squadron Officers.

14-7-21	Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.C.	...	1-8-38	28-12-22	With 3 Cav.
3-12-21	Jephson, Maj. J. A. H.	...	23-12-30	17-1-32	Lo. ex. P., 8 m. 20 d., to 24 Dec. 39.
30-3-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	...	30-8-33	6-10-25	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

30-8-28	Murphy, Capt. L. M.	...	...	30-8-37	8-10-29	Adj., 8 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Bullock, Capt. G. L.	...	...	1-8-38	27-10-30	
29-1-31	Girling, Capt. J. D.	...	...	29-1-39	11-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Kidd, Capt. T. P.	...	...	27-8-39	24-2-34	With 15 Lrs.
2-2-33	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H.	...	...	2-5-35	30-3-34	
31-8-33	Picard, Lt. H. L. F.	...	...	30-11-35	14-11-34	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Gretton, Lt. E. J.	...	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, Lt. B. G. A.	...	...	1-5-37	4-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
30-8-34	Rawlins, Lt. J. D.	...	...	28-11-37	11-7-38	
29-8-35	McGowan, Lt. J. G.	...	...	29-11-37	29-11-36	
30-1-36	Nicholson, Lt. J. B. R.	...	...	20-8-38	22-6-38	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meares, Lt. J.	...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
23-1-37	Miller, 2nd Lt. E. C. P.	...	...	28-1-37	...	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur	...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----------------------

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60)	...	27-9-17	1-7-23	1-8-39

Risaldars.

1-2-13	Azim Khan (36, 48)	...	...	1-1-24	1-9-28
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)	...	...	25-4-27	19-11-34
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	...	...	1-7-28	28-4-36
11-9-19	Dan Singh (33, 43)	...	...	15-5-31	1-5-36
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (43, 60)	...	...	16-4-23	1-8-37
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	...	...	1-9-31	1-9-37
19-17	Tai Lal (25, 26, 30, 32)	...	...	15-3-33	25-4-38

Jemadars.

1-12-20	Richhpai Singh (33, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	25-4-33	
23-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48)	...	...	25-10-33	With 15 Lrs.
20-7-16	Basant Singh	...	...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	...	...	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
16-5-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 33)	...	...	26-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)	...	...	1-12-34	Woordie-Maj.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49)	...	...	1-5-36	
3-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	1-8-37	
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-9-37	
21-1-27	Asa Ram (26, 33, 60)	...	...	25-4-38	
8-6-23	Jag Ram (33, 38)	...	...	1-10-38	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

433

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1890" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.), Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle.* . . . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana* . . . 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C.	...	12-10-35	12-10-33
---------	---------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.†	...	8-6-33	28-11-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	----------	---

Squadron Commanders (3).

20-5-15	<i>Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.</i>	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	<i>Comdt., G. G. B. G.</i>
4-11-17	<i>Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.</i>	...	1-1-36	1-10-36	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
31-8-18	<i>Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.l.</i>	...	31-8-36	5-1-39	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>

Squadron Officers.

1-10-18	<i>Spencer, Maj. L. A.</i>	...	1-10-36	18-4-29	<i>A. M. S., E. Comd.</i>
31-8-22	<i>Wilson, Maj. F. A. H.</i>	...	31-8-39	28-2-36	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
30-8-28	<i>Loring, Capt. W. W. A., p. s. c....</i>	...	30-8-32	31-8-37	<i>Staff Coll., Minley-Manor.</i>
1-9-27	<i>Still, Capt. G. B.</i>	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
19th King George V's Own Lancers.				
Squadron Officers—contd.				
2-2-35	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E. ...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Ind. States Forces.
23-2-32	Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P. ...	9-2-38	14-3-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Keighley, Capt. G. E. V. ...	1-8-38	14-10-39	Adjt., 20 Apl. 37.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-31	Croydale, Capt. J. B. H. ...	29-1-39	31-8-37	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Capt. J. H. P. ...	27-8-39	19-11-33	
2-2-38	Lance, Lt. J. W. F. ...	2-5-35	5-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 38.—Offg. Adjt.
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W. ...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
30-1-36	Wainwright, Lt. J. M. E. ...	30-4-38	4-10-35	
28-1-37	Cripps, Lt. A. T. H. ...	28-4-39	13-4-38	
27-1-38	Glancy, 2nd-Lt. T. R. ...	27-1-38	30-3-39	
Honorary Officers.				
27-1-38	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Raj- wade, <i>Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State</i> ...	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
17-4-18	Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E. ...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).	
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36) ...	4-1-18	16-1-24	4-3-39
Risaldars.				
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60) ...	8-5-18	1-3-25	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33) ...	23-8-21	1-2-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (23, 42) ...	1-6-29	1-12-31	Supy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 61) ...	21-6-27	2-5-25	
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-6-28	1-7-37	
26-7-12	Jage Ram (33, 60) ...	1-5-29	1-10-37	
28-10-18	Niadar Singh (32, 60) ...	29-4-34	4-3-33	
Jemadars.				
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60) ...	2-2-31		
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	4-3-34	With 20 Lrs.	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-8-34		
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35		
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61) ...	2-5-35	Woodie-Maj.	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 60) ...	19-4-36		
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33) ...	1-7-37	With 20 Lrs.	
9-10-17	Alamsheer Khan (33) ...	1-10-37		
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-37		
26-6-15	Amar Singh ...	24-4-39		
9-11-20	Prabhu Singh ...	1-7-39		
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh ...	1-7-39		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Lancers.

"Chorasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Nouve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's 1st Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition — Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s. (Retd.). . . 10-3-22.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14 Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.† ... 8-8-32 1-9-39

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ...	1-1-36	1-10-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	31-1-38	23-3-39	
27-8-31	Kirtan, Capt. P. Y. C., B. Deccan Horse	27-8-39	16-9-39	

Squadron Officers.

30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs. ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	Adj't, 1 Mar. 37.
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D., C. I. Horse ...	27-11-33	27-9-38	
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C., S Lt. Cav. ...	28-4-34	16-9-39	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A., 6 Lrs. ...	1-12-34	23-10-37	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B., R. Deccan Horse ...	2-5-35	21-10-39	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J., 19 Lrs. ...	1-5-36	17-10-39	

Quarter Master.

1-5-37 Trueman, Lt. L. E., M.M.... ... 1-5-37 7-5-37

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, L.D.S.M. (33) ...	21-11-17	12-3-22	1-5-39

Risaldars.

26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali, R. Deccan Horse (33, 37, 42, 49, 60) ...	16-8-34	6-11-36
6-4-16	Kartar Singh, C.I.H. (23, 26, 33, 36, 60) ...	12-7-32	1-1-33
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60) ...	1-5-33	1-5-39

Jemadars.

22-10-17	Indar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (49, 60)	16-11-32	Wooddie-Maj.
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan, 19 Lrs. (24, 25, 28, 32, 60).	4-3-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 39.
13-8-19	Chand Khan, R. Deccan Horse (33, 60)	1-6-36	
18-12-17	Bahoo Singh, 6 Lrs. (24, 25, 33)	12-2-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-12-29	Manohar Lal (23, 26)	2-4-37	Head Clerk.
13-11-22	Ram Sarup, 19 Lrs. (33)	1-7-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan C. I. Horse (33, 43, 49, 60)	1-1-38	
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33)	1-5-38	
14-1-18	} Sheo Karan, 7 Lt. Cav. (33, 49, 60)	29-9-38	
25-9-23			
21-7-20	Nahar Singh, 6 Lrs. (32, 43, 60)	1-5-39	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform— Drab.*Facings—* Maroon.

The Central India Horse.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1918.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C.	15-8-39	15-8-39
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

4-11-16	George, Maj. R.	14-11-34	15-8-39	Ind. States Forces.
---------	---------------------	-----	----------	---------	---------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G. ...	...	23-1-35	1-4-38	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 19.
4-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R. ...	...	18-6-35	23-7-39	A. R. Dept.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, Maj. H. A. ...	...	15-4-37	15-8-39	Adj., Assam V. L. H.

Squadron Officers.

24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N.	1-8-38	31-8-37
----------	------------------------	-----	--------	---------

INDIAN CAVALRY.

438

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Central India Horse. (21st King George V's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers— *conold.*

13-7-21	Peterson, Maj. V. J. E.	...	...	1-8-33	7-10-33	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	30-8-32	12-5-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 20 Jan. 40.</i>
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	3-9-34	10-10-31	<i>Staff Coll. Minley Manor.</i>
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. C. W.	...	...	1-8-36	31-8-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 2 d., to 15 Dec. 39.</i>
10-12-28	Gardner, Capt. J. H.	...	...	10-12-37	4-2-30	<i>Adj., 21 Feb. 38.</i>
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Capt. C. T.	...	...	28-8-38	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Capt. C. W. S.	...	...	30-1-39	31-10-36	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	...	1-2-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	...	...	2-5-35	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	...	30-11-35	28-11-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Dec. 37. Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R.	...	...	1-12-36	15-6-37	
27-8-36	Murphy, Lt. D. L. M.	...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-36	Graham, Lt. J. P. N.	...	...	27-11-38	11-11-37	

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	...	...	23-9-36	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	...	...	5-2-08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of—	...	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

				Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	...	12-10-26	1-5-32	11-1-38

Risaldars.

10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	...	1-2-25	1-7-29	
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	...	...	16-11-26	1-11-32	
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	...	1-7-29	1-11-36	
4-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	...	...	12-7-32	1-1-38	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	...	1-6-33	11-1-38	
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	...	...	8-10-33	1-7-39	
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	...	16-9-34	1-8-39	

Jemaldars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	21-10-33	
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (29, 33)	...	...	2-12-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	12-7-35	
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (13, 23, 26, 33, 37)	...	...	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	...	...	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60)	...	...	1-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
1-6-28	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	1-10-37	
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33)	...	...	1-10-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	1-1-38	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
10-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	...	...	11-1-38	
29-8-23	Ali Musa Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-4-39	
5-3-25	Amir Singh (33, 38)	...	...	1-8-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPRINT. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Fort" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrak" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 4 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

No. 32 Fd. Tp.

No. 9 Fd. Coy.

No. 10 Fd. Coy.

No. 11 Army Troops Coy.

No. 16 Army Troops Coy.

No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 12 Fd. Coy.

No. 13 Fd. Coy.

No. 14 Fd. Coy.

No. 15 Fd. Coy.

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madrasis
 COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) 18-1-35.
 HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore 6-3-36.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

28-7-15 Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ... 1-10-33

Commandant, Training Battalion.

19-2-16 Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. 28-12-34 14-7-39

Staff Officers.

23-1-19	Richards, Maj. G. R., R. E.	...	1-8-38	14-7-39	Supdt. of Instn.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R. E.	...	1-8-38	...	Officer i/c Workshops.
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R. E.	...	30-1-35	8-2-36	Corps Adjt.
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E.	...	26-8-35	1-1-38	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
2-2-26	Stack, Capt. E. F. R., R. E.	...	3-9-36	1-5-38	Asst. Offr. i/c, Workshops.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B.A., R.E.	...	1-2-37	2-4-37	Asst. Adjt., C. H. Q.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E.	...	29-6-34	24-2-38	O. C. "A" Coy.
26-9-16	King, Maj. L. C., M.C.	...	18-6-35	19-2-38	Corps Qr.-Mr.

Quarter Masters.

25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	25-9-29	10-2-33	Officer i. c., Records.
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	...	14-8-36	16-2-33	Trng. Bn.
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33	Workshops.

Company Commanders.

18-12-19	Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R. E.	...	1-8-38	24-6-36	12 Fd. Coy. Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 20 th Nov. 39.
16-7-20	Gayer, Maj. E. H. T., O.B.E., R.E.	...	1-8-38	28-3-36	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R. E.	...	31-1-34	13-12-36	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Whitman, Capt. B. E., R. E.	...	31-1-34	19-4-38	13 Fd. Coy. Lt., ex. Burma, 4m. to 4 Dec. 39.
29-8-23	Waring, Capt. E. R. E.	...	29-8-34	4-11-37	11 A. Tps. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A. R. E.	...	26-8-35	...	...
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., R. E.	...	21-6-36	21-10-37	12 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26	Armitage, Capt. B. S., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	17-7-36	32 Fd. Tp. Lt. ex., I., 8 m. to 25 th Nov. 39.
30-8-27	Godwin, Capt. J. F., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	14-10-34	15 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	15-11-37	16 A. Tps. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
2-2-28	Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	15-12-37 14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	25-3-33 9 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Reid, Capt. D. W., B.A., R. E.	...	29-1-39	1-4-38 10 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B.A., R. E....	...	29-1-39	10-1-35 32 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	18-11-36 15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R. E. [I] ..	...	14-6-35	14-1-38 13 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B.A., R. E.	...	1-9-35	25-2-36 10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bewoor, Lt. M. G. ...	...	30-11-35	15-4-37 15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B.A., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 9 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M.A., B.A., R. E.	...	2-2-36	21-3-36 Trng. Bn.
4-2-34	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	...	4-5-36	15-8-38 15 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	30-9-38 10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Boyd, Lt. D. G. B., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	15-3-39 Trng. Bn.
31-8-33	Armstrong, Lt. W. B. J., B.A., R. E.	...	31-8-36	8-8-39 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	13-12-37 13 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Wingate, Lt. P. J. F., B.A., R. E.	...	30-8-37	...
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B.A., R. E.	...	31-1-38	13-4-38 9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B.A., R. E.	...	31-1-38	12-4-38 16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-36	Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.Sc., R. E.	...	31-1-38	4-2-39 14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooper, Lt., A. C., B.A., R. E.	...	30-1-39	4-8-39 11 A. Tps. Coy.

Warrant Officers.

Greenhalgh, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. A	...	23-4-39
Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G.	...	23-4-39

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Maj.	
28-12-07	Kuppusami, Bahadur, O.B.I. (I) (23)	...	22-12-17	20-8-28	19-6-37 "A" Coy.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23)	...	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41)	...	14-2-18	15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28	20-12-38 "A" Coy.

Subadars.

19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23)	...	1-6-18	8-3-30	16-A. Tps. Coy.
6-12-11	Muniratnam (23, 33)	...	8-8-18	1-6-30	Trng. Bn.
6-7-12	Mariyan (24)	...	1-8-20	1-5-31	Trng. Bn.
25-5-11	Saiyid Meera (33, 49, 52)	...	15-8-24	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52)	...	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24)	...	6-2-26	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (24, 52)	...	1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II)	...	9-1-25	13-2-34	"A" Coy.
22-11-11	Ondimuthu (23, 33) (g)	...	16-7-27	22-11-35	Trng. Bn.
31-1-17	Aligirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (g)	...	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
24-1-16	Manjirao	...	6-10-29	1-12-36	Trng. Bn.
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 33)	...	1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami (I)	...	16-10-30	19-6-37	Trng. Bn.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24)	...	1-11-30	1-2-38	"A" Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43)	...	21-4-31	20-12-38	9 Fd. Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam (25)	...	1-5-31	26-4-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
16-12-14	Rathanasami	...	1-11-31	6-5-39	10 Fd. Coy.
9-3-18	Venkatathnam	...	19-2-32	25-5-39	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29)	...	20-5-32	31-7-39	13 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	----------

Jemadars.

6-8-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52) ...	20-5-32 12 Fd. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42) ...	18-11-32 "A" Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29) ...	18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaram (29) ...	18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49) ...	18-11-32 32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24) ...	18-11-32 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23) ...	18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33) ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
3-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52) ...	15-12-32 Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni (29) ...	1-5-34 14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 25, 49) ...	24-5-34 11 A. Tps. Coy.
29-9-19	Susainadan (24, 29) ...	20-7-34 Trng. Bn.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24) ...	17-9-34 10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-18	Sathyanadan ...	1-12-34 10 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52) (q) ...	16-1-35 9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (q) ...	5-3-35 12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan ...	19-6-35 9 Fd. Coy.
3-3-20	Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49) ...	8-7-35 13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju (23, 43, 49) ...	22-11-35 9 Fd. Coy.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III) (33, 52) ...	1-5-36 12 Fd. Coy.
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43) ...	18-5-36 Trng. Bn.
27-6-18	Munisami (III) (29) ...	27-6-36 14 Fd. Coy.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33) ...	24-8-36 "A" Coy.
20-11-18	Chamu Nair (29, 43) ...	1-11-36 14 Fd. Coy.
9-2-17	Rajalingam ...	18-12-36 "A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter (29, 33) ...	5-3-37 Trng. Bn.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29) ...	16-5-37 14 Fd. Coy.
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43) ...	5-6-37 12 Fd. Coy.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-6-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26) ...	23-7-37 9 Fd. Coy.
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34) ...	24-9-37 32 Fd. Tps.
11-11-19	Sampangi ...	1-2-38 13 Fd. Coy.
12-11-18	Dorasami (I) ...	7-11-38 10 Fd. Coy.
12-7-22	Thangaraju (24, 33, 42) ...	20-12-38 Trng. Bn.
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24) ...	26-4-39 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
4-1-24	Namasivayan ...	6-5-39 13 Fd. Coy.
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29) ...	25-5-39 16 A. Tps. Coy.
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (60) ...	31-7-39 12 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23) ...	18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23) ...	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23) ...	1-10-33 Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23) ...	29-7-36 "A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23) ...	10-1-37 "A" Coy., C. H. Q. Accts.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

24-12-20	Appayadas (23) ...	1-1-38 15 Fd. Coy.
----------	--------------------	--------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore," "Cabool, 1842," "Ferozeshah," "Sohraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi,"
 "1857," "Lucknow," "Ali Masjid," "Charaslah," "Kabul, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Ghitral," "Tirah," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"
 "Loss," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden,"
 "Kut al Amara, 1916, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad,"
 "Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915,
 1916-17," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside,
 a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and
 Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was
 absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers
 in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's
 Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal
 Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.

No. 35 Fd. Tp.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.

No. 2 Fd. Coy.

No. 8 Army Troops Coy.

No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 51 Printing Section.

No. 3 Fd. Coy.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.

No. 5 Fd. Coy.

No. 6 Army Troops Coy.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.—Hindus, Sikhs, Musalmans.

2, 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.—Sikhs, Musalmans, Hindus.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.—Musalmans (Pathan), Hindus.

Sikhs, Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.—Sikhs,

Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.—

Hindus, Musalmans.

No. 51 Printing Section—Musalmans, Hindus—
 (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans
 and Meos. Hindus—may be Garhwals other than
 Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.)

6-3-18

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks
Commandant.				
17-7-14	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [U] ...	15-6-37	11-4-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
22-4-15	Duke, Lt.-Col. C. L. B., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.†	1-1-38	3-7-38	
Staff Officers.				
17-7-19	Napier, Maj. A. H. G., R. E. ...	1-8-38	12-2-39	Supdt. of Instrn.
13-7-21	Veitch, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-8-38	Offr., i-c. Workshop.
30-1-24	Ekling, Capt. H. C. W., R. E. ...	30-1-35	1-4-39	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
2-2-26	Smith, Capt. J. McC., R. E. ...	3-9-36	16-7-37	Adj't., C. R. E, 1st Ind. Div.
29-1-27	Perceval, Capt. M. C., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-38	8-10-36	Corps Adj't.
2-2-23	White, Capt. H. G. N., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	26-3-39	Instr., Workshops
30-8-23	Connor, Capt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-2-38	Instr., Workshops
29-8-29	Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	15-6-38	Adj't. Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E....	1-8-38	1-7-39	Instr. Workshops. Lv., ex. I., 7m. 7d. to
27-8-31	Hutchinson, Lt. R. R. L., R. E. ...	27-8-34	...	Corps Hdqrs.
31-8-35	Whyte, Lt. J. W. G., B.A., R. E. ...	1-2-37	1-2-39	Instr., I. M. S. C.
27-8-36	Crosthwait, Lt. M. L., R. E. ...	27-8-39	...	Corps Hdqrs.
Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.				
29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B. ...	29-6-34	27-9-39	Coy. Comdr., Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
16-2-33	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E. ...	16-2-39	16-2-33	Qr. Mr., Workshops. Lv. ex. I. 7m. 12d. to 2 Nov. 39.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F. ...	20-3-35	24-2-34	Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A. ...	1-1-39	1-1-39	Offr. i/c. Records.
Company Commanders				
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R. E. ...	31-8-33	4-4-39	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Pain, Capt. R. S., R. E. ...	31-1-34	1-4-39	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E. ...	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G. ...	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Bond, Capt. W. H., R. E. ...	26-8-35	1-2-38	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
23-1-25	Orr, Capt. O. J. R., R. E. ...	23-1-36	...	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	3-2-37	15-10-37	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., to Dec. 39.
29-1-27	Battye, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-38	1-3-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
30-8-23	Platt, Capt. J. R. H., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	20-3-39	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Capt. J. de V., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-6-39	2nd-in Comd., Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	1-4-39	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
23-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., B.A., R. E. ...	23-1-35	1-10-39	O. C., Trng. Bn.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	1-4-39	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Comma. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-5-38	5 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Capt. D. W. R., B.A., R. E.	... 28-8-38	1-4-39	4 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., B.A., R. E.	... 28-1-35	23-4-37	3 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R. E.	... 1-9-35	1-12-38	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R. E.	... 2-2-36	1-1-37	41 Div. Coy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m. 8d. to 11 Mar. 40.</i>
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R. E.	... 2-2-36	1-9-38	31 Fd. Tp. <i>Lv., ex. I. 11 m. 13d. to 31 May 40.</i>
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., B.A., R. E.	... 31-8-36	29-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	1-4-39	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	31 F. Tp.
1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. J. S.	... 3-5-37	1-9-39	5 Fde. Coy.
1-2-36	Verma, Lt. A. D.	... 3-5-37	1-7-39	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Beattie, Lt. A. R., B.A., R. E.	... 30-8-37	1-3-39	3 Fd. Coy.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt.	... 1-12-37	1-8-39	5 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	11-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rolt, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	1-1-39	2 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	1-3-39	Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	4-4-38	3 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	30-12-38	4 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	1-4-39	2 Fd. Coy.
30-1-37	Porter, Lt. J. M., B.Sc., R. E.	... 29-8-38	1-10-39	1 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Adams, Lt. M. B., R. E.	... 30-1-39	1-4-39	43 Div. Coy.
30-1-36	Mande, Lt. B. A. E., R. E.	... 30-1-39	4-2-39	8 A. Tps. Coy.

Attached.

15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.

Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawal Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hon. Capt. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------	---------------------

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	... 22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	... 20-3-35	20-3-35

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	... 5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	} Bhagwat Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	<i>Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.</i>
17-2-23					
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	... 3-11-18	19-9-28	31-8-36	Trng. Bn.
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M., g.	... 5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh (29)	1-10-28	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din	12-1-29	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	27-11-30	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) q. ...	21-7-25	28-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...	1-11-25	1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 53)	10-10-20	12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-28	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh	30-1-30	22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30	31-8-36 31 Fd. Tp.
2-11-20	Haider Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	12-5-31	19-9-36 1 Fd. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32	30-10-36 43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32	4-3-37 8 A. Tps. Coy.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 43)	1-7-31	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32	17-10-37 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32	1-12-37 3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32	7-2-38 Trng. Bn.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31	13-4-38 Trng. Bn.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31	11-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32	24-8-38 Trng. Bn.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	4-10-32	1-1-39 41 Div. Coy.

Jemadars.

3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25)	18-8-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemir.)
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33	2 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh	1-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43)	1-4-34	3 Fd. Coy.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42)	5-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26)	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	10-12-35	35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (23, 43)	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-3-16	Mir Wali	19-9-36	2 Fd. Coy.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	3-12-36	4 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	10-12-36	5 Fd. Coy.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	43 Div. Coy.
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	17-10-37	Trng. Bn.
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	1-12-37	3 Fd. Coy.
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar	7-2-38	43 Div. Coy.
15-5-25	Rameshwar Nath (33)	6-4-38	1 Fd. Coy.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	13-4-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-1-24	Bachan Singh	11-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah (33)	15-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
20-4-26	Daya Kishan (25)	24-8-38	Jemdr. Adjt.
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III)	1-9-38	2 Fd. Coy.
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh	26-9-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156) ...	13-10-38	5 Fd. Coy.
9-7-17	Reba Nand	30-10-38	Trng. Bn.
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad	16-12-38	35 Fd. Tp.
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh	1-1-39	3 Fd. Coy.
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh (33)	3-1-39	Trng. Bn.
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan	8-1-39	Trng. Bn.
25-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26)	12-1-39	41 Div. Coy.
15-7-22	Fazal Iahi (23, 26)	4-2-39	31 Fd. Tp.
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad	1-6-39	Trng. Bn.
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33)	17-6-39	31 Fd. Tp.
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33)	20-7-39	4 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Prare Lal	18-11-32	Corps Q. M
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshop.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Joni Bee Aili" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kheilat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjaub" "Reshire"
 "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-83"
 "Surma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassae, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve
 Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablu"
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gtesiphon."
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W.
 Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1828, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

No. 17 Fd. Coy.

No. 21 Fd. Coy.

No. 18 Fd. Coy.

No. 22 Fd. Coy.

No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee.

42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 20 Fd. Coy.

No. 55 Printing Section.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55, Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E.	... 5-12-37	24-9-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
Staff Officers.				
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B.A., R. E.	... 11-3-36	28-2-36	Supdt. of Instrn.
26-8-16	Church, Maj. J. B., R. E.	... 1-2-37	19-1-39	Second-in-Command.
18-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H. P., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-8-38	Offr.-i-c. Workshops.
6-10-28	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.S.C., R. E.	... 1-8-38	...	Asst. Offr. i-c, Workshops.
30-1-30	Hatch, Capt. P. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	9-3-37	Corps Adjt.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	18-12-38	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	... 26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	... 13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	... 14-2-35	14-2-35	Hdqrs.
Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.				
12-11-16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	... 5-7-21	20-2-33	C. O. A. Coy.
Retired Re-employed Officer.				
8-11-17	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	... 28-3-28	27-3-39	Offr.-i-c. Records.
Company Commanders.				
7-10-15	Prain, Maj. A., R. E.	... 2-11-23	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy.
4-18	de Watteville, Maj. K. W., R. E.	... 6-6-38	7-6-37	18 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-8-37	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Maj. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E.	... 1-8-38	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
3-7-21	Phillbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R. E.	... 1-8-38	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
0-8-26	Hill, Capt. F. M., B.A., R. E.	... 30-8-37	2-4-39	Offr.
8-2-29	Binny, Capt., R. A. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	27-7-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 5m. to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Company Officers.				
2-12-21	Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E....	... 22-12-38	1-3-37	19 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to Nov. 39.</i>
1-1-23	Heard, Capt. H. T., R. E.	... 31-1-34	1-10-37	22 Fd. Coy.
8-1-25	Tod, Capt. R. L., R. E.	... 28-1-36	13-1-39	18 Fd. Coy.
2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E.	... 18-6-37	7-11-37	19 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i>
2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R. E.	... 1-8-38	1-9-37	18 Fd. Coy.
9-1-31	Finch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R.E.	... 29-1-39	29-3-34	22 Fd. Coy.
8-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	... 28-4-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy. Chitral.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., B.A., R. E.	... 27-8-34	9-1-35	C. H. Q.
8-1-32	Delmé-Radcliffe, Lt. M., B.A., R.E.	... 28-1-35	...	C. H. Q.
1-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt.	... 30-11-35	17-4-37	22 Fd. Coy.
3-6-33	Millar, Lt. H. M., B.A.	... 13-6-36	18-4-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R. E.	... 31-8-36	1-9-37	17 Fd. Coy.
1-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R.E....	... 31-8-36	7-1-37	C. H. Q.
2-35	Bhagat, Lt. N. S.	... 4-5-36	18-8-38	22 Fd. Coy.
5-7-35	Anant Singh, Lt.	... 2-12-36	28-8-38	22 Fd. Coy.
1-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	17 Fd. Coy.
1-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.S.C., R. E.	... 1-2-37	...	19 Fd. Coy.
2-34	Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	30-1-39	21 Fd. Coy.
2-34	Loring, Lt. W., B.A., R. E....	... 1-2-37	1-7-37	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E.	... 1-2-37	20-6-37	19 Fd. Coy.
1-1-35	Ker-Gibson, Lt. R., B.A., R. E.	... 31-3-38	10-3-39	20 Fd. Coy.
1-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E.	... 31-1-38	10-4-38	18 Fd. Coy.
9-8-35	Hall, Lt. R. M., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	25-3-39	18 Fd. Coy.
9-8-35	Edgar, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	... 29-8-38	25-3-39	21 Fd. Coy.
0-1-36	Cooke, Lt. P. F., R. E.	... 30-1-39	1-2-39	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maier Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of</i> 31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	--	--------------	---------	-------------------------

Warrant Officers.

Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A.	... 13-11-33
Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J.	... 14-2-35

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)</i> ...	1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
16-9-10	Taj Din, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25)</i> ...	27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37	Orderly Offr. to H. M the King for 1939.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) <i>g</i> ...	... 25-3-20	26-5-31	16-11-38	Trng. Bn.

Subadars.

7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, <i>I.D.S.M. (24, 33)</i> ...	... 1-8-18	9-11-27	Trng. Bn.	
1-6-13	Ganpat Powar (43, 52) ...	... 1-6-18	17-2-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ...	... 16-8-20	16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.	
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ...	... 16-4-27	16-5-31	18 Fd. Coy.	
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) <i>g</i> ...	... 16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ...	... 10-6-22	16-9-31	20 Fd. Coy.	
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	... 8-12-27	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	... 1-7-25	15-6-33	20 Fd. Coy.	
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33, 52) ...	... 16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.	
18-10-12	Karam Lahri (33) ...	... 1-1-29	18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
9-12-13	Qadir Baksh (33) ...	... 16-3-31	20-1-38	20 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25) ...	... 20-1-32	16-3-38	Trng. Bn.	
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52) ...	... 9-11-27	20-9-33	17 Fd. Coy.	
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33) ...	... 16-5-31	16-11-38	19 Fd. Coy.	
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ...	... 25-2-23	1-5-39	21 Fd. Coy.	
23-12-14	Rama Chalke ...	... 15-11-32	1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.	
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	... 16-6-32	16-8-39	20 Fd. Coy.	

Jemadars.

13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52) ...	... 31-1-28	Trng. Bn.		
29-3-16	Imam Ali ...	... 3-11-31	17 Fd. Coy.		
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	... 9-8-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.		
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52) ...	... 18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.		
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33) ...	... 8-6-23	18 Fd. Coy.		
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ...	... 15-6-33	Trng. Bn.		
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33) ...	... 15-6-33	Trng. Bn.		
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33) ...	... 16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.		
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	... 1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.		
10-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ...	... 16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.		
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ...	... 4-10-35	21 Fd. Coy.		
13-11-17	Farman Ali (25) ...	... 8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.		
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ...	... 16-5-36	Trng. Bn.		
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33) ...	... 8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.		
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33) ...	... 16-7-37	19 Fd. Coy.		
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33) ...	... 4-10-37	19 Fd. Coy.		
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25) ...	... 18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.		
16-5-25	Sohan Singh ...	... 1-1-38	20 Fd. Coy.		
19-6-23	Hussain Shah ...	... 20-1-38	17 Fd. Coy.		
22-4-25	Narayan Hande (43) ...	... 16-3-38	17 Fd. Coy.		
26-1-23	Harnam, Singh (25) ...	... 4-4-38	21 Fd. Coy.		
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain ...	... 16-6-38	Trng. Bn.		
18-2-16	Hazura Singh ...	... 16-8-38	Trng. Bn.		
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 24) ...	... 20-9-38	Trng. Bn.		
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25) ...	... 30-9-38	21 Fd. Coy.		
5-1-23	Muhammad Kazam ...	... 16-11-38	Trng. Bn.		
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33) ...	... 1-5-39	20 Fd. Coy.		
17-8-25	Hari Kale ...	... 1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.		
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33) ...	... 1-5-39	21 Fd. Coy.		
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33) ...	... 1-5-39	Trng. Bn.		
12-11-25	Jowand Singh ...	... 1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.		
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25) ...	... 1-5-39	Trng. Bn.		
	Babu Singh ...	... 11-8-39			

Attached.

25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. 1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist.
---------	-------------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (Hony. Subdr.) (23) ...	... 16-5-29	Records.
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ...	... 18-11-32	Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ...	... 18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ...	... 18-11-32	Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23) ...	... 1-7-35	"A" Coy.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apr. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 8th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs & Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjab Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apr. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans, Sikhs and Madrasis.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1918. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.O.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36
 COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., P.S.C.†
 (Commander-in-Chief in India) ... 1-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Colonels.				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-12-04§	Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (temp. Brigadier) ...	Brit. Ser.	1-7-30	S. O. in Chief.
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C. ...	Brit. Ser.	20-11-32 1-4-34	C. S. O., S. Comd. Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre. India & Offr. in charge Records.
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C....	Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	C. S. O., N. Comd.
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. ...	Brit. Ser.	31-3-37	(Ind. element 12 yrs 322 ds.) C. S. O., E. Comd. & W. (Indp.) Dist. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 71 ds.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
15-3-16	Beadon H. D., M.C.	R. Signals ...	20-11-36	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 169 ds.)
2-3-18	Gravelly, T. B., O.B.E.	R. Signals ...	22-1-37	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 344 ds.)
22-7-16	Tayleur, G.	R. Signals ...	14-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 15 ds.)
23-9-16	Brown, H. N. (38, 154, 201)	R. Signals ...	8-5-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 138 ds.)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C. (201)	R. Signals ...	15-12-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 132 ds.)
7-12-15	Pavey, G. P., M.B.E.	R. Signals ...	15-2-39	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 181 ds.)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C.	R. Signals ...	25-3-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
10-7-15	MacSwiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 199)	R. Signals ...	1-4-39	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 314 ds.)
24-6-16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (29, 38, 156, 199)	R. Signals ...	15-6-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 166 ds.)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F.	R. Signals ...	1-8-39	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 311 ds.)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R.	R. Signals ...	26-6-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
Majors.				
23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201)	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 70 ds.)
1-9-16	Willoughby, B. D., A.M.I.E.E. (Mily.)	R. Signals ...	22-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 196 ds.)
11-8-15	Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. (113)	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 314 ds.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 87 ds.)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E., p.a.c. (199)	R. Signals ...	10-5-36	D. A. D. Armaments, A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 106 ds.)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F.	R. Signals ...	10-5-36	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 139 ds.)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C., B.A., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (201)	R. Signals ...	26-5-36	(Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.† (201)	R. Signals ...	29-6-36	D. A. A. G., A Hdqrs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 90 ds.)
19-7-16	Barton, A. E., A.M.I.E.E. (201)	R. Signals ...	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 82 ds.)
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., p.s.c.† (201)	R. Signals ...	16-8-36	(Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.)
26-8-16	Williams, R. T. (201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	S. O. to C. S. O., S. Comd. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 353 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Comd. Army Signal School. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 290 ds.)
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 309 ds.)
1-1-16	Smith, R. G., p.s.c.† (38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist. (Ind. element 23 yrs.)
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., p. s. c.† A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-37 20-12-32	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist (Ind. element 21 yrs. 336 ds.)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	Indian State Forces. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 336 ds.)
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	28-2-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 23 yrs. 166 ds.)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I. (36, 38, 200)	R. Signals ...	8-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 310 ds.)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C.	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 110 ds.)
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (25, 38, 47, 201)	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	Staff Capt. Waziristan Dist.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pensions Regulations. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
28-9-17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200) ...	R. Signals ...	28-9-37	(Ind. element 18 yrs. 338 ds.)
28-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C. ...	R. Signals ...	28-9-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 years.)
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ...	R. Signals ...	20-10-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 84 ds.)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-37	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 257 ds.)
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (39, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Army Sig. School. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 231 ds.)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L. (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-10-18	Akelhurst, C. H. I. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 92 ds.)
20-12-18	Firth, H. R. ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 296 ds.)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (38, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	12-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs (Ind. element 14 yrs. 135 ds.)
Captains.				
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H. (25, 39, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-34	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
8-9-25	Hall, D. C. P. ...	R. Signals ...	8-9-36	Offg. D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	3-2-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	4-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	5-5-37	S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	4th Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (29, 38, 44, 52, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-1-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Burges Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambler, P. B. G. (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Adams, B. M., A.M.I.E.E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 65, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (ZhoB Signal Section).
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Orichton, J. H. L. (29, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. C. (48, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Gray, R. B. (25, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. U. (27, 38, 63, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Eraut, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Hay, N. M., M.B.E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A. (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1938.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-8-38	3 Div. Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (157, 201)	R. Signals	29-1-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Walton, G. (199)	R. Signals	1-9-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
Lieutenants.				
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (38, 55, 109, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B. (27, 33, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P. M.R.E. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S. (201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J. (199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M.	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S. (33, 38, 44, 55, 157, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Daniel, H. C. (38, 49, 55)	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F. (201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A. (60, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-9-32	Stephenson, T. G. V. (199)	R. Signals	1-9-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (38, 55, 109, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliott, E. B. (55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A. (261)	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (29, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P. (201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J. (199)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., B.Sc.	R. Signals	31-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. (201)	R. Signals	1-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E. (109, 201)	R. Signals	1-2-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Watts, P. A. (199)	R. Signals	1-2-37	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-34	Bradley, P. E. M. (27, 38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R. (199)	R. Signals	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P. (30)	R. Signals	31-1-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Elliott, J. D.	R. Signals	31-1-38	Signal Trng. School.
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M.	R. Signals	31-1-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M. (199)	R. Signals	31-1-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K.	R. Signals	31-1-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-35	MacSwiney, J. F.	R. Signals	29-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-35	Travers, M. H. N. (38, 42, 55)	R. Signals	29-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D.	R. Signals	30-1-39	1st Div. Sigs.

Second Lieutenant.

26-8-37	Jones, D. G.	R. Signals	26-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
---------	--------------	------------	---------	------------------------------

Quarter-Masters.

2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)	R. Signals (I. A.)	2-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200)	R. Signals (I. A.)	10-3-28	
			1-1-32	Offr. in chge., Records Section
12-3-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I. A.)	18-10-35	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-3-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	14-8-36	4th Div. Sigs.
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H.	R. Signal (I. A.)	12-11-36	1st Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrence, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-3-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T.	R. Signals (I. A.)	25-7-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
27-3-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.)	20-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I. A.)	1-9-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I. A.)	17-11-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H.	R. Signals (I. A.)	16-7-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
				Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Officers of the I. A. (S. U. L.) re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

19-8-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201)	15-12-33	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
15-4-16	Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 200)	1-1-35	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201)	1-10-36	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
17-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201)	17-12-37	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
19-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201)	29-1-27	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).

Officer of the R. of O. re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (38, 201)	16-3-28	Sig. Trn. Centre (India).
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	---------------------------

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that entries are subject to final audit.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Majors.			
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 43, 52, 201)	1-1-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-98	Panchanadan (23)	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-67	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.,</i> I.D.S.M. (23)	1-7-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-3-99	Ahmed Khan (48)	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.

Subadars.

1-11-08	Chhajja Singh	27-2-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49)	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
	Churia Vachali Anandan (26)	19-4-33	Asst. Insp. of Edn. Trng.
3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156)	16-6-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25)	1-3-35	Signal T. C., India.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25)	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-8-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157)	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh	1-2-38	Signal T. C., India.
28-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-6-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49)	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-13	Varadaraju (23, 26)	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	1-6-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56)	1-6-39	"B" Corps Sigs.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh	1-6-39	Army Signal School.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
3-11-19	Karam Ilahi	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

Jemadars.

10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	1-2-31	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56)	28-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain	14-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
17-9-14	Rhim Dad	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Army Sig. School.
17-7-17	Karina	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	1st Div. Sigs.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	1st Div. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33)	4-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
4-6-26	Isiah Datta	23-5-35	4th Div. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56)	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	20-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60)	30-10-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Signal T. C., India.
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42)	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38)	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24)	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-3-28	Puran Singh	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim	21-11-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-5-16	Ram Singh	9-4-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
26-4-26	Sardara Singh	26-10-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24)	1-2-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
14-1-31	Hari Singh	13-6-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
5-9-28	Kishan Singh	25-6-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg	1-9-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-7-28	Bachan Singh	1-9-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-2-31	Samuel Davidoss	10-9-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29)	5-5-39	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42)	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
28-4-28	Fauja Singh (23, 25)	11-5-39	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24)	19-5-39	"A" Corps Sigs.
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38)	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38)	1-6-39	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42)	1-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38)	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-28	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38)	11-7-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
	Muhammad Aslam	9-8-39	Signal T. C., India.

Signal Training Centre, India.

"A" Corps Signals.

"B" Corps Signals.

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Phillips, Col. L. G., C. R. E., M. C.

Staff Offr.—

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Officer-in-charge Records—

Phillips, Col. L. G., C. R. E., M. C.

Offr.-in-charge, Records Section—

Hawke, Maj. & Qr. Mr. J., O.B.E.

(Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 25 May 40).

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H. (Offg.)

Signal Trng. Bn.—

Plummer, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.

Adjt.—Burridge, Capt. D. W.

Tyrrell, Maj. W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E.[L]

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

Harrison, Capt. E. J. C.

Goldsmith, Capt. D. J.

Barnes, Lt. B. H. P.

Lawrence, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M. M.

MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F.

Adjt.—Adams, Capt. R. M., A.M.I.E.E.

Swan, Maj. H. E. M.

Lunt, Maj. R. M.

Watts, Maj. J. A. I.

Sladen, Capt. A. T.

Hay, Capt. N. M., M.B.E.

Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.

Blaker, Lt. E. C. R. (temp. G. S. O.,

3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.)

Hewlett, Lt. G. H. K.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Adjt.—Gray, Capt. W. J. S.

Treseder, Capt. K. H.

(Staff Coll., Quetta.)

Severin, Capt. I. St. Q. (Lv. ex. I.

5m. 22d. to 3Mar. 40.)

Beeton, Capt. J. R.

Stonestreet, Lt. M.

Thorpe, Lt. L. E.

MacSwiney, Lt. J. F.

Re-employed S. U. L. Offrs.—

Newington, Maj. M. T. L.

Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C.

Broadway, Maj. A. C.

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Godwin, Capt. (local Maj.) H. T.

Attached.

Batra, 2nd-Lt. R. N.

Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N.

Apar Singh, 2nd-Lt.

Hargreaves, 2nd Lt. A. S.

Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.

Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

Signal Trng. School—

Gravely, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E. (Lv. ex.

I., 4m. to 21 Jan. 40, p. r.)

Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.

Ommanney, Capt. C. L.

Whisler, Capt. A. M. W.

Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E.

Elliott, Lt. J. D.

Re-employed Retd. List Offr.—

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Jogindar Singh, Subdr.

Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Sadhu Singh, Subdr.

Karam Iahi, Subdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

Habibullah, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.

Isaac, Jemdr.

Sawarn Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.

Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Anwar Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Lal, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.

Rahim Dad, Jemdr.

Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Akbar Ali, Subdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Chandan Singh Jemdr.

Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

Ram Singh Jemdr.

Sardara Singh.

Bachan Singh, Jemdr.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. 3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Gambler, Capt. P. B. G.
Yule, Capt. R. C.

Mc Vittle, Capt. A. B.

Barker, Capt. J. N.
Crichton, Capt. J. H. L.INDIAN OFFICER.
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.INDIAN OFFICER.
Ali Hussain Shah, Jemdr.

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. 3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.

Adjt.—Gardiner, Capt. C. D.

Charlesworth, Maj. J. F.

Morgan, Maj. C. L. *Lv. ex. I., 2m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.*

Firth, Maj. H. B.

Palmer, Capt. P. J.

Eraut, Capt. R. B. S.

Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S.

Daniel, Lt. H. C.

Watt, Lt. P. A.

Travers, Lt. M. H. N.

Shaw, Lt. N. D.

Nolan, Capt. & Qr.-Mr.

P. R., M.B.E. *(Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 24 d. to 1 May 40.)*

Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G.

Adjt.—Barker, Capt. C. H.

Hart, Maj. H. P., M.C.

McCormack, Maj. E. V.

Pocock, Capt. N. E. L.

Stevenson, Lt. G. B.

Cooke, Lt. T. T. S.

Johnson, Lt. A. J. E.

Woolrych, Lt. G. D. K.

Jones, 2nd Lt. D. G.

Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

Attached.

Kapur, Lt. B. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Hony, Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.

Sahib Singh, Subdr.

Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.

Shiv Singh, Jemdr.

Jai Ram, Jemdr.

Rur Singh, Subdr.

Feroze Khan, Subdr.

Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.

Hari Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Hayat, Jemdr.

Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.

Pavey, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.B.E. *(Lv. ex. I., 4m. to 19 Nov. 39.)*

White, Lt.-Col. C. M. F.

Adjt.—Hyde, Capt. D. L.

Willoughby, Maj. B. D. *(Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 8 Feb. 40, p.r.)*

Gray, Maj. F. P. L.

Finney, Capt. G. U.

Hayfield, Capt. H. V.

Walton, Capt. G.

Nelson, Lt. G. C.

Rhind, Lt. D. M.

Stephenson, Lt. T. G. V.

Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H.

Read, Lt. L. J. D.

Elliott, Lt. E. B. *Lv. ex. I., 4m. 3d. to 39 Nov. 39.*

Hunter, Lt. H. B. de M.

Cussens, Capt. & Qr.-Mr.

J. T. *Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 3 Oct. 40. p. r.*

Attached.

Kapur, Lt. B. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.

Yakub Khan, Subdr.

Adalat Khan, Jemdr.

Channan Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.

Fauja Singh, Jemdr.

Adjt.—Hoblyn, Capt. J. M.

Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.

Burgess Winn, Capt. G. I.

Howe, Capt. T. A. K.

Perry, Capt. R. J.

Harrison Capt. D. E. *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 39.*

North, Lt. J. P., M.B.E.

(Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 39.)

Pringle, Lt. D. A.

Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F.

Iyappa, Lt. A. C.

De Souza, Lt. J. R.

Anderson, Capt. & Qr.-Mr.

E. W. D.C.M.

(Lv. in. I., 12 m. to 8 Dec. 39.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.

Islah Datta, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N.

Adjt.—Stodart, Capt. W. A.

K.

Younie, Maj. L. V.

Steward, Capt. E. K.

Charlton, Lt. M. A.

Stead, Lt. A. C. R.

Benton, Lt. A. V.

Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.

Bradley, Lt. P. E. M.

Caulfield, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.

O. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Inayat Shah, Subdr.

Ram Rakha Singh, Subdr.

Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Yakub Beg, Jemdr.

Hazara Singh, Jemdr.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R.

Adjt.—Minshall, Capt. N. J.

H.

Woodbridge, Maj. R. C.

Hoysted, Capt. D. St. J.

(Staff Col., Camberley)

Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.

Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J.

Lyall, Lt. D. C.

McGill, Lt. A. Fitz

Yearsley, Lt. D. R.

Young, Lt. C. W. M.

Turner, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. A., M.B.E.

Attached.

Bhagat, Lt. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Varadarajulu, Subdr.

Karina, Jemdr.

Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.

Sarnuel Davidoss, Jemdr.

Karim Beg, Jemdr.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Wincklev, Lt.-Col. G. C., M.C.

Adjt.—Worrall, Capt. H.

Brown, Maj. J. H., M.M.

Gray, Capt. R. B.

Humphrys, Capt. S. G.

Conway, Capt. M. J., B.A.

Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L.

F., M.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Amir Alam, Subdr.

Jai Chand, Jemdr.

Kishan Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.

Army Signal School.

Holland, Maj. V. C.

Adjt. & Qr. Mr.—Baume,

Capt. E. H., Cameronians.

Instrs.—

Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.

Power, Capt. H. J., 14

Punjab R.

Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.

Papillon, Lt. P. W. G.,

Suffolk R.

Williams, Lt. P. C., R.

Signals.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.

Mahibub Khan, Jemdr.,

I.D.S.M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"
"Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"
"Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musálmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *id.c.*, *p.s.c.*†. 13-1-33.

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
Commandant.				
9-2-15	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-2-38	1-2-38
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C. ...	...	3-5-34	14-1-36
21-9-15	Rovell, Maj. J. W. ...	...	19-6-34	14-1-36
14-11-16	Elliott, Lt. Col. J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-7-38	1-4-36
26-4-17	Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. [L]	...	1-7-38	5-1-39
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Johnson, Maj. R. S. ...	...	29-1-38	4-2-20
16-7-20	Frye, Maj. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-7-38	26-11-21
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., <i>q.</i>	...	31-1-34	10-2-33
30-8-26	d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C. ...	...	30-8-35	14-1-36
12-10-35	Conway, Capt. C. W. W. S. ...	...	12-10-38	7-11-35
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Capt. E. H. W. ...	...	29-1-39	5-4-32
29-1-31	Brodie, Capt. N. M. ...	...	29-1-39	9-11-32
23-1-32	Utley, Lt. J. F. S. ...	...	23-4-34	13-3-33
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. I. ...	...	1-5-36	12-4-35
30-1-36	Stuart, Lt. E. F. O. ...	...	30-4-38	23-3-37
27-8-36	Ware, Lt. T. S. ...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
26-8-37	Allsopp, 2nd Lt. R. L. ...	...	26-8-37	15-6-39
22-9-38	Donald, 2nd Lt. C. R. ...	...	22-9-38	...
Subadar-Major.				
9-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36) ...	Jemadar. ...	Subedar. ...	Sub.-Major. ...
Subadars.				
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	...	1-11-25	1-2-34
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-32	1-9-35
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52) ...	...	2-6-26	16-3-37
28-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33) ...	...	23-2-31	1-5-37
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33) ...	...	1-12-34	1-7-37
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	...	1-5-34	1-2-38
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 36) ...	...	17-1-36	1-3-38
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36) ...	...	1-9-35	1-6-39.
Jemadars.				
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26) ...	...	16-9-33	Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33) ...	...	1-2-34	...
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	18-8-34	Edn. Offr., 10 July 36.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36) ...	...	1-3-35	...
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33) ...	...	17-3-35	...
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-36	...
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (II) (33) ...	...	16-3-37	...
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38) ...	...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adjnt.
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49) ...	...	1-11-37	With 10 Bn.
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 33) ...	...	1-2-38	...
26-3-20	Kartar Singh (33, 38) ...	...	1-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-4-28	Muhammad Ashraf ...	...	10-1-39	...
...	Muhammad Ashraf Khan ...	...	1-6-39	...

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.*

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie-hi-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901. 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.B.C. 4-11-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-6-15	Shukar, Maj. H.	1-7-33	...	
Second-in-Command.				
7-8-15	Sainter, Maj. J. D., M.C.	1-1-33	30-8-37	
Company Commanders.				
24-12-15	George, Maj. A.	11-9-34	14-3-29	
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., p.s.c.†	26-9-35	1-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
29-1-20	Gracie, Maj. J. C. R.	29-1-33	23-12-37	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Smith, Maj. W. G.	1-8-38	5-1-39	
Company Officers.				
29-1-25	Kaleant Singh, Capt., p.s.c.†	29-1-34	7-4-26	Staff Capt., Thal Bde.
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N., p.s.c. ...	4-2-35	18-4-27	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
17-3-28	Itund Singh, Capt.	17-3-35	19-7-32	A. R. O. Rawalpindi.
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Capt.	30-3-36	24-3-28	
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. C.	2-2-37	9-5-29	Adjnt., 1 June 36.
21-5-28	Pomike Henson, Kyadoe, Capt.	21-5-37	10-8-34	Burma Mily. Police.
30-1-30	Dubey, Capt. U. C.	1-8-33	30-3-31	Qr. Mr., 1 June 36.
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A.	29-4-33	24-10-32	I. A. O. C.
28-1-32	Adam Khan, M.C. Lt.	28-4-34	13-12-33	
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.	1-12-34	14-8-34	Lt. in I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 39.
2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-35	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.
4-2-34	Dun, Lt. S.	4-5-36	9-3-36	
4-2-34	Umrao Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, Lt. C.	3-5-37	28-2-37	
3-2-35	Nanda, Lt. D. A. R.	3-5-37	24-2-37	Ind. Air Force.
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar, Lt.	1-12-37	16-8-37	
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha, Lt.	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ram Singh, Lt.	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. K. S.	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-3-36	Gian Chand, Lt.	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, Lt. M.	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Budh Singh, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	
15-7-38	Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd Lt.	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43)	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36

Subadars.

10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33)	1-1-27	16-2-33	
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43)	1-8-28	1-12-36	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

9-11-15	Alaf Khan	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
18-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33, 36)	16-11-31	
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33)	16-2-33	With 10 Bn.
1-10-12	Bostan Khan (33, 52)	1-6-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 13 Nov. 37.
3-2-16	Burhan Ali (33, 43)	1-11-33	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Lance-b-paitan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 9th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-4-16	Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., p.s.c.†	... ..	27-4-39	27-4-39
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	... ..	15-11-33	28-11-38 Attd. 10 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	Davison, Maj. H. T.	... ..	3-5-34	1-4-36
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W.	... ..	1-7-34	15-1-38
31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	... ..	31-8-36	5-1-39
1-10-18	D'Oyly-Lewisley, Maj. G. L.	... ..	1-10-36	27-4-39 With 1st Burma Rif.
Company Officers.				
22-7-18	Louther, Maj. A. W.	... ..	15-4-37	3-12-18 With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Attwell, Maj. G. E.	... ..	16-7-38	3-12-21 c. c. s. p. t.
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	... ..	31-1-33	19-3-25 Adj., 12 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., p. s. c.	... ..	30-8-35	14-3-36 Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
1-9-28	Appleby, Capt. C. B.	... ..	1-9-37	1-4-37 With 3rd Burma Rif.
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W.	... ..	2-2-38	4-4-30
28-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	... ..	28-4-34	11-3-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	... ..	30-11-35	5-11-34 Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Routley, Lt. P. G.	... ..	30-4-37	9-3-36
30-1-36	Clifford, Lt. W. H. R.	... ..	30-4-38	22-5-37 Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 39.
27-8-36	Reyne, Lt. P. A. R.	... ..	27-11-38	1-11-37
26-8-37	Harley, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G.	... ..	26-8-37	24-10-38 Lv. in d. ex I., m.c. 6 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 39.
27-1-38	Boulter, 2nd-Lt. C. J.	... ..	27-1-38	1-4-39
25-8-38	Petit, 2nd Lt. P. J. R.	... ..	25-8-38	...
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-9-10	Sardar Khan, Sardar Bahadur O.B.I. (42)	... ..	1-6-18	1-10-24 1-9-39
Subadars.				
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 37)	... ..	23-9-24	1-8-34
10-4-12	Ali Akbar (33)	... ..	1-8-28	1-8-35
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	... ..	4-7-31	28-5-38
25-9-18	Fateh-Singh (25, 33)	... ..	1-9-29	1-7-38
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	... ..	1-8-34	1-10-38 With 10 Bn.
31-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33, 36)	... ..	15-10-34	1-7-39
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37)	... ..	1-4-36	21-7-39
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	... ..	1-10-35	1-9-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	... ..	16-4-32	
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (33)	... ..	10-7-32	
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)	... ..	1-6-34	With 11 Bn.
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	... ..	6-1-35	Head Clerk.
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33)	... ..	1-9-35	Jamdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33, 49, 52)	... ..	1-10-35	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	... ..	1-6-37	Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 39.
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33)	... ..	1-11-37	
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)	... ..	28-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33)	... ..	1-7-38	
26-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37)	... ..	1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43)	... ..	1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32)	... ..	1-7-39	
28-4-25	Kishan Singh (33)	... ..	1-7-39	
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37)	... ..	21-7-39	
	Pala Singh	... ..	1-9-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.)

12-8-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-15	Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., M.C.	...	10-11-37	10-11-37
---------	--------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M.	...	8-4-34	10-11-37
---------	----------------------	-----	--------	----------

Company Commanders.

2-9-15	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C., [I]	...	28-5-34	18-12-33	With 10 Bn.
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M.	...	28-5-34	14-1-36	
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A.	...	19-7-34	23-12-37	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 40.
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V.	...	21-12-35	23-12-37	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 10 Dec. 39.

Company Officers.

24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36	27-5-21	Bde. Maj., Zhob Bde.
16-7-20	Garraway, Maj. M. C. R.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	
24-12-20	Flewett, Maj. J. G., 2.	...	1-8-38	10-2-33	Offg. Staff Capt. Jullunder Bde. Area.
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G.	...	29-1-34	23-7-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C.	...	29-1-36	1-4-28	11 Bn.
28-8-30	Johnson, Capt. E.	...	28-8-38	11-1-33	Adjt. 16 June 37.
1-2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	...	1-5-36	21-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 19 Nov. 39.
31-8-34	Edmunds, Lt. S. P.	...	30-11-36	30-10-35	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-35	Close, Lt. R. A.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
27-8-37	Hutchins, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	...	27-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	Mortimer, 2nd-Lt. J. F. A.	...	27-1-38	1-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	...	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-38
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--------	---------

Subadars.

24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	...	15-8-25	1-1-30	
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	...	1-12-26	1-6-32	With 10 Bn.
11-6-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	...	2-7-24	6-2-35	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-9-32	1-10-36	
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	...	1-4-33	28-9-38	

Jemadars.

10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-33		
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52)	...	9-3-34		
10-3-19	Sujawal Khan (33, 43)	...	2-11-34		11 Bn.
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-2-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	...	6-2-35		Jemdr. Adjt.
19-4-18	Umrar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36)	...	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	1-4-36		With 10 Bn.
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	...	16-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52)	...	1-10-36		With 10 Bn.
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	...	1-12-36		
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33)	...	27-3-38		
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh	...	1-0-38		Head Clerk.
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 38, 52)	...	28-9-38		
16-8-26	Bakhtawar Singh (33)	...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-10-38*		
		...	5-11-38		

*Date from which takes rank and precedence as Jemadar.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Macdonald-ki-paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-2-15	Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-12-38	1-12-38.
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn. ...	...	23-12-32	1-12-34 <i>Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.</i>
Company Commanders.				
2-9-15	5 Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [U]	...	23-5-34	14-10-38
29-1-20	2 Gracie, Maj. J. C. R. ...	...	29-1-38	1-1-38
28-1-32	3 Rumbold, Lt. W. A. ...	...	23-4-34	20-3-39
28-1-32	1 Ottley, Lt. J. F. S. ...	...	28-4-34	9-3-38
Company Officers.				
22-7-18	3 Lowther, Maj. A. W. ...	...	15-4-37	26-11-37 <i>Adj. Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 22 Oct. 39.</i>
2-2-33	2 Meraj-ud-Din, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	1-9-37
Quarter-Master.				
2-3-37	Harold, Lt. E., M.B.E. ...	...	2-3-37	2-9-36
Attached.				
15-11-15	3 Whitehead, Maj. W. A. ...	...	15-11-33]	1-11-38 <i>s. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26) ...	...	1-10-22	2-1-29 16-1-35 <i>Supy.—Offg. Instr., K., G. I. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>
20-3-03	Rakhman Shah (42) ...	...	5-10-18	11-8-26 6-2-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-4-16	5 Samundar Khan (32) ...	...	1-12-26	1-6-32
16-7-23	1 Jodh Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-32	1-9-35
3-2-17	2 Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43) ...	...	1-3-38	1-12-36
17-12-14	3 Nawab Khan (29, 33) ...	...	1-8-34	1-10-38
2-8-18	3 Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	...	1-10-35	1-9-39
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-1-15	2 Samundar Khan (33) ...	...	16-2-33	
1-8-17	5 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-3-18	5 Sheorattan Singh (33, 52) ...	...	1-10-36	
6-11-17	1 Muhammad Afab (33, 36, 49) ...	...	1-11-37	
26-4-24	3 Jodh Singh (33, 37) ...	...	1-7-38	
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23) ...	...	24-7-38	Head Clerk.
20-4-23	3 Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	...	1-6-39	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maholdpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1855-57" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hellas", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swaz Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خذكمي وتوبى

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooks ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April 1916. Present designation, 1922

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army tank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-9-14	Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.s.c.† q ...	12-11-38	12-11-38	
Second-in-Command.				
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L'E., q ...	4-8-33	14-8-39	
Company Commanders.				
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D. ...	5-7-35	2-5-36	
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p. s. c.†	24-4-33	22-12-37	On exchange duty in Australia.
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E. ...	31-8-35	22-12-37	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

1-10-18	Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	20-7-19	G. S. O., 2nd-jr., War Office.
26-6-18	Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	9-5-22	D. A. A. G., N. Cmd.
14-7-21	Buchanan, Maj. A. W. ...	1-8-38	9-4-36	
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J. ...	15-10-34	25-2-30	
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P. ...	1-5-36	14-3-35	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, Lt. H. E. ...	30-4-37	23-3-36	Offg. Adjut.
29-8-35	Dawe, Lt. R. L. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	Le. ex. I. to 11 Nov. 35.
30-1-36	Whittingham, Lt. A. J. H. ...	30-4-38	19-3-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	Baker, Lt. J. A. B. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-37	Acton, 2nd-Lt. G. ...	27-8-37	3-4-39	
27-1-38	Badham-Thornhill, 2nd-Lt. D. G. B. ...	27-1-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. ...	17-4-36	...	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
---------	---	---------	-----	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36) ...	28-12-16	8-9-26	
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36) ...	1-12-27	1-5-32	
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32) ...	21-6-31	1-4-37	
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46) ...	1-1-26	1-5-38	
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	21-4-39	
26-1-21	Saffan Singh (32, 37) ...	16-11-35	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
20-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33) ...	16-9-34	12-8-39	

Jemadars.

6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26) ...	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	16-3-36	
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	21-6-36	
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-8-36	
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36) ...	13-8-36	
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36) ...	11-2-37	
6-12-24	Balbahadar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-37	
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25) ...	1-10-37	With 10 Bn.
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26) ...	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-1-32	Bhag Singh ...	21-4-39	
...	Kehar Singh ...	12-8-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی (آری)

Manzai

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-t-paltan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 8th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 8th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C. B., C. I. E., M. C., i. d. c., p. s. c. †.....3-3-39.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.†	...	1-2-37	16-3-37
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.†, q.	...	15-11-33	15-11-37 Lv., ex. I., 4m. 8d. to 23 Oct. 39.
Company Commanders.				
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	16-8-33 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34	2-5-36
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34	22-12-37
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-35	22-12-37
Company Officers.				
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36	7-12-22 With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Peart, Maj. J. F.	...	16-12-36	10-2-33 Comdt. Crown Representative's Police Neemuch.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S.	...	1-8-38	9-3-22 With 5 Bn.
14-7-21	Keria, Maj. F. C. A.	...	1-8-38	1-4-37 J. A. G.'s Dept.
31-1-24	Jones, Maj. S. G. D.	...	31-1-33	27-2-36
30-8-26	Seagrim, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	28-4-28
28-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. L. G.	...	28-4-34	7-3-32
2-2-33	Rainford, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	9-11-33
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	...	30-11-35	15-3-35
30-1-36	Montagu, Lt. J. D.	...	30-4-38	7-4-37
29-8-36	Newell, Lt. J. A. E.	...	29-11-38	10-11-37
28-8-37	Ellis, 2nd Lt. T. F.	...	28-8-37	25-10-38
27-1-38	Savignon, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	...	27-1-38	11-4-39
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.	17-1-24	1-7-31	1-7-37
Subadars.				
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	...	31-8-24	22-3-26
15-2-12	Raja Khan (36, 43)	...	6-12-19	16-6-30
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan (33, 36)	...	1-1-25	1-4-34
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-30	25-1-36
26-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-10-30	1-7-37
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52)	...	1-5-32	11-7-37
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	5-4-35	1-4-38
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52)	...	16-5-36	1-3-39
Jemadars.				
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36)	20-1-26		Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
9-5-14	Nur Hussain (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	1-7-31	With 10 Bn.
9-10-14	Durga Singh q. (25, 33)	...	14-6-35	
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43)	...	1-8-36	Jemdr., Adjf., 29 Mar. 37.
23-3-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38)	...	16-5-37	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-5-37	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 7 Aug. 37.
14-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	16-5-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-7-37	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	11-7-37	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-38	
27-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
1-10-21	Khushal Beg (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-39	
19-7-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-5-39	
9-6-20	Mehar Singh (33)	...	1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49)	...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشمی رتبی

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barim-ti-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1794; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Hon'ble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,

M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.

2-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	19-9-38	19-9-38	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	1-10-32	7-7-36	Comdt., 14 Coorg Bn.
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--------	----------------------

Company Commanders.

26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A., M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-34	5-5-29	With 4 Bn.
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	29-6-34	19-5-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B. p.s.c.†	27-7-34	12-11-38	Bde. Maj. Eastern Bengal Bde.

Company Officers

15-4-19	Gleason, Maj. L. D.	15-4-37	22-4-19	A. R. O., Lahore.
29-1-20	Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g.	29-1-38	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	16-7-38	10-2-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-7-21	Tottenham, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	3-11-22	G. S. O. 3rd gr., R'pndt, Dist.
31-8-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J.	31-8-31	9-8-29	Lv. ex. 1., 1 yr. to 31 Aug. 40, p.r.
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, Capt. T.	4-2-35	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Capt. P.	1-8-38	10-4-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-1-31	Luck, Capt., H. O.	29-1-39	15-3-32	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Worsley, Lt. J. F.	2-5-35	18-3-34	Adjnt., 23 Jan. 39.
29-8-35	Tobin, Lt. C. J.	29-11-37	1-12-36	I. A. O. C.
27-8-36	Rowland, Lt. J. R. W.	27-11-38	26-11-37	
28-1-37	MacCutchan, Lt. K. W.	28-4-39	4-4-38	
26-8-37	Hubbard, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	26-8-37	8-10-38	
27-1-38	Trout, 2nd-Lt. D. A.	27-1-38	31-3-39	
25-8-38	Milman, 2nd Lt. D.	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3-3-11	Hari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36

Subadars.

17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33)	18-2-27	1-6-32	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	8-4-35	
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33)	1-6-27	20-12-36	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhs, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28	27-2-38	
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	1-7-26	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

1-9-19	Indar Singh (23)	1-6-32		Head Clerk, 1 June 32.
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34		
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34		Jemdr. Adjnt., 7 Feb. 39.
3-1-22	Daula Singh (33, 36)	8-4-35		
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	26-6-35		
23-0-13	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35		Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 37.
7-3-25	Fateh Singh, (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36		
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36		With 10 Bn.
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33)	20-12-36		
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	21-1-37		
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33)	1-6-37		
5-6-19	Hakim Ali (32, 37)	1-9-38		
19-8-22	Kishan Singh (33, 38)	1-5-39		

Uniform—Scarlet*Facings*—Grass Green

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکي و تري

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year, the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (*Retd.*) 10-2-24

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

16-12-14	Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	13-10-38	12-11-38
----------	---------------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

second-in-Command

15-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	15-11-33	12-11-38
----------	--------------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Company Commanders.

4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D.	...	24-11-38	7-11-30	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	...	7-4-34	...	5-7 Rajput R.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E.	...	23-3-35	18-8-36	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R.	...	1-5-37	16-9-38	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. G. M. S.	...	29-1-38	19-9-38	Eastern Frontier Rifles.

Company Officers

24-12-20	King, Maj. C. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-8-38	9-3-22	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
24-12-20	2. Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S.	...	1-8-38	27-10-37	
30-8-23	Upson, Capt. G. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-8-32	16-10-24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army
2-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt.	...	3-9-34	1-10-32	
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., g.	...	4-2-35	10-2-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Mahadeo, Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
23-9-28	Mohite, Capt. H. M.	...	23-9-37	24-10-32	Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Capt.	...	28-8-38	26-2-38	Qr. Mr., 20th Oct. 38.
27-8-31	Dubey, Lt. G. C.	...	27-11-33	14-3-33	
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir, Lt.	...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, Lt. M. G. D.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh, Lt.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh Gill, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Tandan, Lt. N. B.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Balwant Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-38	5-3-38	
30-8-36	Arshad, Lt. R. M.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Kiani, Lt. I. J.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Yusuf, Lt. M.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Manohar Lal, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Rodrigues, 2nd Lt. J. W.	...	15-7-38	...	

Attached.

29-1-20	Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g.	...	29-1-38	...	10 Bn.
---------	---------------------------	-----	---------	-----	--------

Subadar-Major.

5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24)	...	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		...	26-3-23	20-10-27	22-8-35

Subedars.

30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	24-12-30	10-8-38	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33)	...	3-3-32	10-8-38	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36)	...	15-2-33	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	...	1-10-33	1-7-39	

Jemadars.

11-5-14	Ghulam Qadir (23)	...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خَشَكِي رَتَبِي

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D. g.	... ..	12-11-38	12-11-38
Second-in-Command.				
22-4-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C., 5 Bn.	... ..	16-6-33	19-9-38
Company Commanders.				
5-11-17	2 Flye, Maj. T. H. ... ..	... ..	24-4-36	27-2-38
31-8-18	1 Byers, Maj. E. ... ..	... ..	31-8-36	29-12-37
29-1-20	3 Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., g ... ..	... ..	29-1-38	4-8-38 Attd. 5 Bn.
30-8-28	5 Mahadeo Singh, Capt. ... ..	... ..	30-8-37	27-10-38
29-1-31	Ormiston, Capt. G. R. ... ..	... ..	29-1-39	23-10-38
Company Officers.				
29-1-31	3 Luck, Capt. H. O. ... ..	... ..	29-1-39	7-3-37 Adj. Lt. ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 39.
1-2-34	1 Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P. ... ..	... ..	1-5-36	3-6-39
Quarter-Master.				
18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N. ... ..	... ..	1-8-39	6-5-28
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-10-09	Paras Ram, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.	... ..	21-5-23	1-6-24 25-1-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
19-12-22	3 Qurban Ali (33) ... ..	... ..	19-8-25	1-5-36
19-1-16	2 Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)... ..	... ..	5-4-35	1-4-38
31-1-17	5 Diwan Singh (32, 36) ... ..	... ..	15-2-33	10-8-38
28-6-19	1 Daulat Singh (32, 37) ... ..	... ..	1-12-32	21-4-39 Jemdr. Adj., 2 Feb. 36.
26-1-21	1 Sajjan Singh (32, 37) ... ..	... ..	16-11-35	1-7-39.
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
9-5-14	2 Nur Hussain (25, 29, 33, 52) ... ..	... ..	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33) ... ..	... ..	1-12-34	
10-12-19	Praja Ram ... ..	... ..	16-6-36	Head Clerk.
5-11-18	3 Dayal Singh (25, 33) ... ..	... ..	21-10-36	
23-7-18	4 Megh Singh (25, 30, 33) ... ..	... ..	1-2-37	Edn. Offr., 7 May 39.
27-1-31	1 Mohd. Hussain (24, 25) ... ..	... ..	1-10-37	
27-4-21	2 Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ... ..	... ..	1-4-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirksee" "Corygaum" "Bani Boo Ali" "Mennoe"
 "Hyderabad" "Mookan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somalland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* †

28-7-38.

1st Commn. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	... 1-2-37	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C. ...	... 20-8-33	1-4-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	... 18-4-34	29-12-37	<i>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Bombay District.</i>
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	29-12-37	<i>11 En.</i>
19-12-16	Purvis, Maj. R. G. ...	... 12-9-35	1-4-39	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
26-9-17	Waumsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	... 24-4-36	1-4-39	<i>Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.</i>
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C. ...	... 15-4-37	1-4-39	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Maj. ...	... 17-7-38	1-4-39	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Apl. 40.</i>
14-7-21	Roberts, Maj. G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	... 1-8-33	8-11-22	<i>Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.</i>
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H. ...	... 30-8-35	20-12-27	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
29-8-29	Wood, Capt. R. H. N. ...	... 1-8-35		
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K. ...	... 3-5-36	21-3-35	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 37.</i>
30-1-36	Kinghorn, Lt. R. H. ...	... 30-4-38	17-3-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Apl. 40.</i>
27-8-36	Franks, Lt. H. P. K. ...	... 27-8-36	2-11-37	
28-1-37	Slevwright, Lt. C. F. H. ...	... 25-4-39	2-4-38	
27-1-38	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. A. H. J. ...	... 27-1-38	7-4-39	
25-8-38	Emerson, 2nd-Lt. J. H. P. S. ...	... 25-8-38		

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33) ...	... 1-6-25	1-9-27	1-12-37.

Subadars.

11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, Bahadur O.B.I., I.O.M. (36) ...	1-5-23	1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43) ...	... 3-9-24	1-11-29	
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62) ...	... 2-4-23	1-12-32	<i>Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	... 1-7-27	13-6-33	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33) ...	... 26-12-27	6-9-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33) ...	... 1-7-27	3-1-36	
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40) ...	... 10-6-28	1-12-37	
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	... 1-3-28	1-3-38	
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33) ...	... 2-4-34	1-8-38	

Jemadars.

25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38) ...	... 1-8-27		
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-29		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	... 1-4-32		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-32		
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33) ...	... 1-12-32		
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33) ...	... 13-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11-1-22	Bhagrath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33) ...	... 6-9-34	Jemdr. Adj't.	
23-8-22	Berham Khan (33) ...	... 3-1-36		
20-10-24	Bai Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 1-7-36		<i>Edn. offr., 22 Aug. 37.</i>
20-10-14	Jalal Din ...	... 1-4-37		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33) ...	... 1-12-37		
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram ...	... 1-8-38		
8-8-27	Bharat Singh ...	... 1-8-28		
15-10-21	Maharaj Singh ...	... 1-7-39		
...	Nazir Muhammad ...	... 10-6-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

4th Bombay Grenadiers.
2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES
 THE SPHINX.—THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.
 Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers). 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers). 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers. 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922 present designation, 1936.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	leFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C.	...	22-2-38 22-2-38	<i>Le. ex. I., 3m. 8 d. to 19 Dec. 39.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
5-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33 6-5-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S.	...	8-4-34 17-2-31	<i>Attd. 4th 1/9th Regts.</i>
18-4-16	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l.	...	18-4-34 1-4-38	
16-12-15	Crawford, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34 13-12-35	
28-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C.	...	21-12-35 7-5-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	30-3-36 20-1-18	1-7 Rajput R.
15-4-19	Robinson, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37 14-11-26	A. R. O., Ajmer.
24-12-20	Thf, Maj. A. D.	...	1-1-38 21-12-25	
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32 28-9-37	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32 1-11-24	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-33 17-12-31	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. [I]	...	14-11-34 16-12-35	Adj't., 1 Oct. 38.
29-8-29	Butterfield, Capt. R. S.	...	1-8-38 22-10-30	<i>Burma Mil'y. Police.</i>
28-8-30	Murray, Capt. J. K. R. [L], q. s. l.	...	28-8-38 23-10-31	<i>Interpreter off'r., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)</i>
31-8-33	Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	...	30-11-35 5-11-34	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35 15-3-36	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Benn, Lt. J. T.	...	30-4-38 18-3-37	<i>Le. in and ex. I., 6 m. 8 d. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>
30-1-36	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W.	...	30-4-38 17-3-37	<i>Le. in & ex I., 6 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
27-1-38	Bown, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	...	27-1-38 2-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., q.	Jemadar. 1-2-25	Subadar. 21-2-30	Sub-Major. 1-5-38
Subadars.				
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	15-9-27 1-6-32	
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	...	1-7-27 1-5-34	
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	...	28-10-26 22-8-34	
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), q.	...	15-2-28 16-8-35	
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-28 1-11-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 43)	...	1-7-28 4-2-36	
16-6-18	Murli Singh (33, 43)	...	17-7-28 1-8-36	
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-4-32 1-5-38	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
Jemadars.				
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	...	1-10-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-33	
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (33, 52)	...	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	22-8-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-9-34	
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Adj't.
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43)	...	1-8-35	
21-6-20	Sharna Singh (33)	...	16-8-35	
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (29, 33)	...	1-11-35	
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52)	...	4-2-36	
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52)	...	1-8-36	
22-5-28	Piyare Lal (33)	...	18-9-37	
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (26)	...	28-12-37	Head Clerk.
19-11-26	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 36)	...	1-4-38	
13-6-23	Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43)	...	1-5-38	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab"
 "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa-
 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-
 17" "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) 15-5-04

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	2-12-37	2-12-37
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	13-5-33	27-9-36	12/13 Malabar Bns.
---------	------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D.	...	...	19-3-34	1-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Reirre, Maj. E. S. E.	...	...	18-6-35	4-5-36	Lt. in & ex I., to 4 Dec. 39.
31-8-18	Hale, Maj. W. G.	...	...	31-8-36	3-1-38	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. Lt. 22
						I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.
24-12-20	Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E.	...	...	1-8-38	6-4-39	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs

Company Officers.

14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	...	...	14-1-31	14-1-22	Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	...	...	29-1-34	5-12-35	Adj., 25 July 38.
29-8-29	Dodge, Capt. N. K. B.	...	...	1-8-38	27-10-30	With 10 Bn.
31-1-31	Rieu, Capt. E. A.	...	...	31-1-39	24-9-35	
30-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F.	...	...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K.	...	...	2-5-37	19-3-36	
28-1-37	Arnold, Lt. G. E.	...	...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
29-1-37	Taylor, Lt. E. S.	...	...	29-4-39	2-10-38	
26-8-37	Martin, 2nd-Lt. G. W. B.	...	...	26-8-37	12-11-38	
27-1-38	Scott, 2nd-Lt. O. L. N.	...	...	27-1-38	10-4-39	

Honorary Officer

24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Att.).
---------	--	-----	-----	---------	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52, 60)	...	27-5-27	15-4-31	18-8-35

Subadars.

16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	...	21-12-27	16-11-31	
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	...	18-5-28	18-8-35	
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-28	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
14-1-11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (33)	...	13-2-29	1-1-37	
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	...	15-4-31	5-4-37	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	...	1-11-31	3-5-39	
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	...	1-11-31	8-7-39	
31-8-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52)	...	1-4-33	8-7-39	

Jemadars.

4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
5-8-18	Sampat Jemate (33, 36)	...	15-8-35	With 10 Bn.
17-7-23	Shankar Power (33)	...	18-8-35	Edn. Offr., 15 June 37.
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36)	...	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	...	15-5-36	
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-1-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 16 June 37.
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 36)	...	5-4-37	
12-1-25	Dyannu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-37	
18-1-26	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33)	...	1-1-38	
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhao (29, 33, 37)	...	1-5-38	
8-3-26	Narayan Karande	...	3-5-39	
23-7-28	Baburao Bhoite	...	8-7-39	
20-7-23	Subarao Mohite	...	8-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchwari Paltan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (*Retd.*).....25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	16-6-33	...
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	-----

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>q. p.s.c.†</i>...	...	18-4-34	2-3-33	<i>Ble. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.</i>
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	...	27-7-34	9-11-35	
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	27-10-34	4-5-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 38.</i>
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P.	...	24-4-36	12-7-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 May 40.</i>

Company Officers.

15-4-19	Griffin, Maj. V. C.	...	15-4-37	25-11-22	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
15-4-19	Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., <i>q.</i>	...	15-4-37	11-5-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21-6-25	Glassco, Capt. A. E.	...	15-7-34	7-2-36	<i>A. R. O., Poona.</i>
30-8-23	Church, Capt. F. O.	...	30-8-37	14-12-37	<i>11 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	...	2-5-35	10-3-34	<i>Adj't., 1 Jan. 38.</i>
31-8-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	...	30-11-35	13-11-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Church, Lt. F. N. J.	...	30-11-36	7-4-37	
1-2-35	Oldham, Lt. A. J.	...	1-5-37	20-3-36	<i>Sig. Offr.</i>
30-1-36	Middleton, Lt. P. C.	...	30-4-38	22-3-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
23-8-36	Cragg, Lt. E. B. E.	...	23-11-38	1-11-37	
26-8-37	Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. R. H. F.	...	26-8-37	23-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23)	...	Jemadar. 1-5-22	Subadar. 8-5-26	Sub-Major. 16-11-36
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------

Subadars.

24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (62)	...	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37)	...	14-8-20	23-8-29	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	...	5-12-24	1-4-35	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	...	16-3-26	1-4-35	
5-1-20	Lalashib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42)	...	21-1-23	1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chawan (32, 37, 49)	...	16-1-29	1-10-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	...	1-8-29	16-11-36	

Jemadars.

15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32)	...	23-8-29		
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49)	...	16-2-32		
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	...	1-4-33		
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	...	9-8-34		
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26)	...	1-4-35		
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37)	...	1-4-35		
23-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35		
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52)	...	1-7-35		
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-10-35		
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49)	...	1-10-35		
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42)	...	16-10-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35		<i>Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.</i>
2-3-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	...	16-11-36		<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37)	...	29-1-37		
22-7-25	Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42)	...	16-4-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5-2-12	Baburao Brundkar (23)	...	1-7-37		<i>Head Clerk.</i>

On probn. *Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*

INDIAN INFANTRY.

469

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	...	1-2-38	1-2-38
Second-in-Command.				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	4-1-34	8-4-38
Company Commanders.				
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	...	20-7-34	24-2-36
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	...	12-9-35	27-5-38
5-9-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B. ...	...	30-3-36	25-6-36
15-4-19	Voules, Maj. C. L. M. ...	...	15-4-37	6-4-39
Company Officers.				
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A. ...	...	14-7-29	20-3-36
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-33	15-3-25
3-9-25	Power, Capt. P. J., p.s.c.†	...	3-9-34	20-4-36
30-8-26	Harman, Capt. R. L. ...	...	30-8-35	1-4-37
30-8-28	Newell, Capt. G. A. ...	...	30-8-37	24-11-29
28-8-30	Parkes, Lt. E. J. S. ...	...	28-11-32	4-11-31
31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L. ...	...	30-11-35	5-4-36
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. C. E. ...	...	30-11-36	22-10-35
29-8-35	Franks, Lt. G. M. K. ...	...	29-11-37	25-10-36
27-8-36	Stewart, Lt. D. McA. ...	...	27-11-38	8-11-37
27-8-36	Reed, Lt. G. K. F. ...	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
28-8-37	Brown, 2nd-Lt. D. H. W. ...	...	28-8-37	24-10-38
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudho- jirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of— ...	...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.)
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Maj(r).				
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25) ...	...	1-4-24	1-11-29
Subadars.				
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle ...	...	1-5-21	1-6-30
12-4-16	Ramchandrar Shirke (33, 52) ...	...	6-10-24	1-3-32
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62) ...	...	16-7-25	16-8-33
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao ...	...	2-4-28	1-6-35
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62) ...	...	3-10-29	1-7-35
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ...	...	10-8-29	28-4-37
30-11-17	Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ...	...	16-3-33	1-1-38
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ...	...	1-9-32	1-8-38
Jemadars.				
16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33) ...	...	12-12-33	...
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dotei (33, 37) ...	...	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23) ...	...	8-10-34	Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43) ...	...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adj.
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ...	...	1-6-35	...
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surwe (33) ...	...	1-7-35	...
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ...	...	1-7-35	...
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62) ...	...	19-8-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan (33, 52) ...	...	1-6-36	...
11-8-24	Madan Parab (25, 33) ...	...	28-4-37	...
31-1-20	Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	...	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	1-8-38	...
1-4-25	Jairam Sawant (25, 33) ...	...	1-11-38	...
1-2-28	Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43) ...	...	1-4-39	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 15th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., J.E.C. p.s.c.† . 8-11-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-8-18	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	1-1-37	29-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
20-7-15	Isaacs, Maj. R. L. ...	18-4-34	19-3-39	
Company Commanders.				
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M. ...	1-5-35	9-11-35	
12-9-17	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.† ...	12-9-35	5-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-3-17	Ross-Magenty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39	1-4-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A. [L], p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	6-4-39	Br. Mty. Attache, Kabul.
Company Officers.				
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., p.s.c.† ...	27-8-33	1-3-29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
18-5-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. ...	18-5-34	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Mellison, Capt. J. A. ...	1-9-36	7-2-36	Adjnt. 16 Aug. 38.—Lv. ex. I., to 12 Dec. 39.
30-1-30	Wood, Capt. G. R. ...	1-8-38	26-3-31	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D. ...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
30-8-35	Blyth, Lt. J. V. G. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Dec. 39.
31-8-35	Johnson, Lt. B. K. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
22-1-37	Mackay, Lt. W. M. ...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-38	Franks, 2nd-Lt. I. F. K. ...	27-1-38	30-3-39	
Subadar-Major.				
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) ...	Jemadar. 1-2-20	Subadar. 16-5-26	Sub-Major. 18-9-36
Subadars.				
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49) ...	20-5-27	18-9-31	
26-6-14	Hari Naik (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42) ...	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62) ...	1-12-28	13-2-36	
8-11-13	Sitarao Jadhav (33, 37, 38, 49) ...	1-6-28	18-9-36	With 10 Bn.
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49) ...	18-6-29	1-11-36	
18-4-14	Ramchandrar Galkwad (25, 49) ...	1-12-29	1-11-37	
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42) ...	1-10-30	1-4-38	
Jemadars.				
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43) ...	2-7-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62) ...	18-9-31	With 11 Bn.	
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43) ...	1-6-32		
22-3-19	Balu More (23) ...	16-4-34	Head Clerk.	
2-4-15	Halbati Jadhao (33) ...	31-10-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-1-36		
8-3-19	Arjun Parab (33, 35, 52) ...	13-2-36	With 10 Bn.	
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33) ...	18-9-36		
20-3-23	Shalkh Hyder (33, 42, 52) ...	1-11-36		
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52) ...	1-11-37		
12-9-23	Appala Khan (33, 42) ...	1-4-38		
20-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52) ...	1-9-38		
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50) ...	1-9-38	Edn. Offr.	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

471

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1886; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † 18.2.32.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-1-15	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., p.s.c. † ...	7-5-38	7-5-38	
Second-in-Command				
18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK. ...	15-8-33	20-8-38	
Company Commanders.				
29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	27-10-34	27-2-34	11 Bn.
12-9-17	3 Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	12-9-35	1-6-38	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 19 Nov. 39.
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P. ...	12-9-35	4-5-36	
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C. ...	31-8-36	3-1-38	
Company Officers.				
30-8-26	Brar, Capt. D. S. ...	30-8-35	6-12-27	Le., in I., 3 m. to 14 Nov. 39.
20-2-28	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K. ...	2-2-37	12-4-29	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Surve, Capt. D. A. ...	30-8-37	11-10-29	Adj., 11 Nov. 38.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Capt. T. B. ...	1-8-38	5-11-30	
29-1-31	Sheriff, Capt. M. K. ...	29-1-39	1-11-32	Le., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V. ...	28-4-34	2-11-33	Qr. Mr., 23 Nov. 35.
2-2-35	Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-35	17-11-34	Malabar Spl. Police.
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. ...	30-11-35	26-3-35	12th-13th Malabar Bns.
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Arya Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	I. A. O. C.
3-2-35	Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Moghe, Lt. K. S. ...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Karki, Lt. V. B. S. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed, Lt. ...	2-5-38	6-3-38	
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar, Lt. ...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, Lt. N. A. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Adams, Lt. C. W. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Shaikh Mohiuddin, Lt. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Jadhav, Lt. V. B. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Mathura Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Ali, 2nd-Lt. A. A. ...	15-7-38	9-8-39	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-3-17 Janu Gawas, (36, 49, 62) ...	1-2-28	13-5-33	1-7-37

Subadars.

25-4-12	Lakshiman Chawan (33) ...	10-11-28	11-7-34	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-30	24-2-37	
24-4-20	Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-12-30	10-8-37	With 10 Bn.
8-10-19	Sonu Nikam, (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36) ...	15-8-34	24-2-39	Subdr. Adj.

Jemadars.

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (28) ...	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	----------------------------	---------	-------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-9-14	Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	23-2-39	23-2-39 Comdg., Belgaum.
Second-in-Command.				
4-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M., 2 Bn.	...	11-8-33	6-2-39
Company Commanders.				
15-4-19	2 Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., q.	...	15-4-37	8-10-37
2-2-28	5 Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	...	2-2-37	11-11-38
30-8-28	3 Newell, Capt. G. A.	...	30-8-37	8-12-38
29-8-29	1 Dodge, Capt. N. K. B.	...	1-8-38	31-7-38
30-1-30	4 Wood, Capt. G. R....	...	1-8-38	12-7-38
Company Officer.				
14-7-21	3 Harrison, Capt. L. A.	...	14-7-29	8-4-39. Adj't.
Quarter-Master.				
22-2-17	Coad, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	...	22-2-32	1-6-28
Honorary Officer.				
30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	...	30-3-27	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (36, 62) ...	...	14-1-22	18-6-29 1-11-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
4-8-14	1 Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-7-28	15-9-35
8-10-14	2 Pandurang Chauchan (32, 36, 49) ...	...	16-1-29	1-10-35
8-11-13	4 Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) ...	...	1-6-28	18-9-36
24-4-20	5 Keshav Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	13-5-30	24-2-37
30-11-17	3 Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ...	...	16-3-33	1-1-38
8-10-19	5 Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	...	11-7-34	10-8-38
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
28-12-18	3 Krishnaji Rao Dalvi (33, 36) ...	...	16-12-33	
5-8-18	1 Sampat Jemdale (33, 36) ...	...	15-8-35	
20-10-26	1 Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	...	15-9-35	Edn. Offr., 21 July 38
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	...	16-10-35	Jemdr. Adj't.
8-8-19	4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ...	...	13-2-36	
22-7-25	2 Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) ...	...	16-4-37	
31-1-20	3 Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	...	1-8-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"
"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Reahire" "Bushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
1880 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"
"Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
"Baara" "Shaiha" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916"
"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;
the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796, the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824,
the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885,
unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt.
1st Bttn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1905;
present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bttn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	1-1-37	7-7-39	
Second-in-Command				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., [L], q.s.s. ...	1-10-33	1-4-39	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
Company Commanders.				
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B. ...	26-1-34	1-9-34	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	18-4-34	13-7-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Davies, Maj. R. M. ...	18-6-35	1-4-39	Inst., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar.
20-9-18	Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	20-9-36	7-7-39	D. A., Q. M. G., S. Comd.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	
30-8-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G. ...	30-8-33	24-4-26	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E. ...	30-8-35	6-1-28	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 15 d. to 17 Oct. 39.
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C. ...	1-9-36	23-10-23	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
28-8-30	Inwood, Capt. R. P. ...	28-8-38	23-10-31	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	II (Madras) Bn.
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A. ...	3-5-36	12-3-35	Adj., 15 June 39.
1-2-35	Butler, Lt. H. A. ...	1-5-37	7-6-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
21-2-37	MacLeod, Lt. R. R. M. ...	4-5-37	10-4-38	
30-1-36	Charter, Lt. G. E. ...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
27-1-38	Hadden, 2nd-Lt. J. McCa. ...	27-1-38	2-4-39	

Attached.

Subadar-Major.

2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar. 22-7-20	Subadar. 1-1-25	Sub.-Major. 1-1-38
Subadars.				
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-9-32	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-2-26	5-12-33	With 10 Bn.
23-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26	1-8-37	
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27	1-1-38	
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27	23-3-38	
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-9-32	16-8-38	
8-9-15	Karam Ilahi (33, 36) ...	5-6-28	1-2-39	
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 38) ...	5-12-33	1-3-39	
Jemadars.				
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-31	With 11 Bn.	
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 38) ...	1-1-33		
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33		
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34	Jemdr. Adj., 11 Sep. 37.	
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Mar. 37.	
6-12-17	Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34		
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36		
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36		
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-37		
22-10-19	Khang Singh (25, 33) ...	16-8-38		
20-12-26				
15-5-23	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-39		
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39	Edn. Offr.	
5-5-22	Khubi Ram (33) ...	1-7-39		
5-5-23	Natha Ram ...	21-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabī Musalman.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

25-5-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant				
17-8-14	McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	1-9-38	1-9-38
Second-in-Command.				
11-3-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., q.	...	11-8-33	17-1-38 Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
24-6-15	Gosnell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-35	17-12-35 G. S. O. 2nd. gr., Peshawar Dist.
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I. M.C.	...	30-1-35	4-1-36 Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 39.
27-10-17	Hutchings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. M., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-39	4-1-36 D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† q.	...	31-8-36	17-1-38 Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
Company Officers.				
16-7-19	Rawlins, Maj. H. S.	...	16-7-37	1-5-28 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-2-23	Edmana, Capt. F. J. [L], q.s.i.	...	1-2-32	21-4-24 With 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M., p.s.c.	...	31-1-33	15-3-25 Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
29-8-29	Fuller, Capt. F. H.	...	1-8-38	23-10-30 Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
29-1-31	Butcher, Capt. G. G.	...	29-1-39	8-4-32 Adjnt., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G.	...	1-8-35	1-11-33 With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34 Qr.-Mr., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-34	Galbarith, Lt. P. H. M.	...	1-12-36	1-4-37 Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Prideaux, Lt. C. S. A.	...	30-4-37	11-3-36
27-8-36	Miller, Lt. J. E.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
29-1-37	Kent, Lt. S. P. M.	...	29-4-39	1-4-38
25-8-38	Hungerford, 2nd-Lt. R. T.	...	25-8-38	...
Subadar-Major				
Jemadar, Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
18-5-09	Sultan Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	26-6-18	1-10-23 11-11-34
Subadars.				
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	22-6-24	1-7-29
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	...	10-6-29	1-6-33
18-3-17	Zarbad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26	11-11-34 With 10 Bn.
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	...	10-7-32	1-7-36
13-12-21	Alahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	...	5-10-28	22-9-36
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	...	24-9-31	1-3-37
8-6-16	Shilupal Singh (33)	...	15-4-32	1-4-38
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32)	...	20-9-31	1-7-39
Jemadars				
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	...	1-7-31	1-1-32 Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Dec. 36.
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	...	1-1-32	1-8-32
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33)	...	1-8-32	1-6-33 Head Clerk.
1-4-13	Muhammad Shah (23)	...	1-6-33	11-11-34
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36)	...	11-11-34	1-12-34
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-12-34	1-3-36 With 10 Bn.
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33)	...	1-3-36	1-7-36
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33)	...	1-7-36	1-9-36 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49)	...	1-9-36	22-9-36
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (33)	...	22-9-36	1-1-37 Edn. Offr., 20 Feb. 37.
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-1-37	5-1-37
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37)	...	5-1-37	1-4-38
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33)	...	1-4-38	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

3th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Restam

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	10-12-37	7-7-39	...
----------	---	----------	--------	-----

Second-in-Command.

11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	6-10-33	6-10-38	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.C.	14-11-34	17-12-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 8m. 4d. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. O.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J.	12-9-35	12-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 39.</i>
31-8-18	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c.†, q.	31-8-36	24-11-38	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.</i>

Company Officers.

14-7-21	Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F.	1-8-38	1-11-22	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	30-8-33	2-3-36	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
2-2-28	Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C., p.s.c.	2-2-37	28-3-29	<i>Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor.</i>
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Capt. K. W.	1-3-37	29-10-28	<i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
27-8-31	Ryley, Capt. J. W. J.	27-8-39	26-10-32	<i>Adj., 24 Dec. 37. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d. to 7 Nov. 39.</i>
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-4-32	15-6-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C.	29-4-36	22-3-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	25-3-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-35	Watt, Lt. S. A.	29-11-37	29-1-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Watts, Lt. P. A.	30-4-38	1-11-38	
1-2-36	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M.	1-5-38	26-3-37	
27-8-36	Riddick, Lt. G. R.	27-11-38	5-11-37	
29-1-38	Beyts, 2nd-Lt. A. G. A.	29-1-38	11-4-39	
25-8-38	Tyndale, 2nd Lt. C. H. G.	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32	8-9-37

Subadars.

14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	3-10-26	
25-2-16	Chiranjii Singh (43, 52)	11-11-23	1-10-35	
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	3-7-28	1-10-36	
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	19-5-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 36)	1-10-31	8-7-37	
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	8-9-37	
5-2-20	Maula Dad (29, 33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	18-5-38	

Jemadars.

2-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26)	28-11-33	Head Clerk.
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43)	1-8-34	
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	<i>Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 37.</i>
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36	
3-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36	
24-10-22	Gharsi Ram (33)	19-5-37	
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38)	8-7-37	
30-6-27	Mian Khan (23, 25, 29, 32)	1-8-37	<i>Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.</i>
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 38)	23-9-37	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 18 May 38.</i>
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33)	13-4-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52)	30-5-38	
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49)	25-7-38	
27-10-27	Hussain Muhammad (24, 25, 30, 33, 43)	25-7-38	
20-1-25	Richpal Singh (33, 43)	1-4-39	
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52)	1-7-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designate the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889: title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-11-18	James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,†	...	13-7-39	13-7-39
----------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-6-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-1-33	13-7-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------------

Company Commanders.

16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-8-34	24-7-36	
31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	...	31-8-36	24-11-38	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Maj. R. B.	...	29-1-38	1-8-39	
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Maj. C. L. E.	...	1-8-38	1-8-39	Lv. ex I., 8m., to 1 Dec. 39.

Company Officers.

31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	...	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adj't., 22 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.	...	30-8-35	30-10-27	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 31 Dec. 39.
31-1-29	Cheeseman, Capt. W. A.	...	28-3-38	27-9-30	
27-8-31	Roosmale Coed, Capt. A. H.	...	27-8-39	20-3-36	
24-9-32	Bumsey, Lt. J. R. L.	...	24-12-34	19-10-38	
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. R. M.C.	...	2-5-35	22-3-34	S. W. Scout.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J. [I]	...	30-11-35	12-3-36	11 Bn.
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	...	1-5-36	15-4-35	Qr. Mr., 21 Mar. 38.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	...	22-12-36	12-11-35	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 4 Nov. 39
27-8-36	Mathews, Lt. G. F. T.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
23-1-37	Murray, Lt. A. T.	...	28-4-39	4-4-38	
26-8-37	Knowles, 2nd-Lt. I. A.	...	26-8-37	24-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	...	3-1-26	15-4-27 23-9-36

Subadars.

29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	...	9-4-25	6-2-30	
23-7-18	Durjan Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35	
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	...	15-4-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	...	2-1-29	23-9-36	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 37, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37	With 10 Bn.
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	...	27-1-29	1-3-38	
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	5-10-34	1-5-39	
16-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36)	...	5-5-35	20-7-39	

Jemadars.

28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33)	...	23-9-31		
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37)	...	1-6-34		With 10 Bn.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49)	...	8-7-24		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	...	1-9-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
28-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	...	1-12-35		
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	...	1-5-36		Jemdr. Adj't., 19 July 39.
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 49)	...	1-5-36		
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	23-9-36		
16-6-16	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-5-37		
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43)	...	1-12-37		
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38		With 10 Bn.
1-3-20	Ezekiel Solomon (23)	...	1-10-38		Head Clerk.
...	Khubi Ram	...	1-5-39		
...	Sukh Ram	...	30-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901: 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.)

26-8-38.

Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-8-14	Teversham, Lt. Col., M. S., M.C., p.s.c.†, g.	20-11-37	20-11-37	
---------	---	----------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

29-6-16	Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O.	...	29-6-34	7-7-39
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.,†, s. a.c.	...	19-7-34	20-3-33	Bde. Maj. Nowshera Bde.
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P.	...	31-8-36	12-1-38	
15-4-19	West, Maj. J. R.	...	15-4-37	12-1-38	Lv. ex. I., 10 m. to 17 Jan. 40.
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. W. B. S.	...	29-1-38	12-1-38	

Company Officers.

30-8-23	Stevens, Capt. F. H., p.s.c.†...	...	30-8-32	13-10-24	Staff Capt., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	...	4-2-35	31-3-27	Burma Frontier Force.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Capt. Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan.	...	28-8-38	2-7-32	Adj. Lt. in I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Sheik Muhammad Afzal, Capt.	...	27-8-39	13-3-33	Lv. in I., 8 m. to 10 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Capt.	...	27-8-39	19-12-33	
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	16-9-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt.	...	1-12-34	15-3-34	Qr. Mr.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	Offg. Adj. Lt.
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	4-9-36	
4-2-34	Isaac, Lt. G. S.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan, Lt.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	15-8-37	With 10 Bn.
2-2-36	Ross, Lt. J.	...	2-5-38	28-2-38	
1-2-37	Farid Khan, Lt. G.	...	2-5-38	4-11-38	
30-8-36	Bahadur, Lt. M. S.	...	30-11-38	18-8-38	
30-8-36	Sathe, Lt. S. J.	...	30-11-38	18-8-38	
31-1-37	Niazi, Lt. N. A. K.	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
31-1-37	Dube, Lt. K. P.	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-39	28-2-39	
15-7-38	Sharma, 2nd Lt. K. C.	...	15-7-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahab of—(Retd.)	...	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	-----	---------	-------------------------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42)	20-8-18	1-8-24	11 Nov. 38

Subadars.

22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 35, 26)	...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. S., Jhelum.
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	...	9-9-31	Jemdr. Adj. Lt.
3-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.
---------	---------------------	-----	--------	-------------

Uniform.—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	...	24-9-38	24-9-38
Second-in-Command				
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., <i>q.</i>	...	23-12-32	24-7-36 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders				
28-8-30	1. Inwood, Capt. R. P.	...	28-8-38	17-3-39
27-8-31	5. Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-4-38
1-9-32	2. Greenwood, Lt. G.	...	1-3-35	19-11-38
31-8-33	3. Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C.	...	29-4-36	24-11-37
1-2-34	4. Holme, Lt. H. O.	...	1-5-36	28-11-38
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	2. Edlmann, Capt. F. J. [L] <i>q.s.i.</i>	...	1-2-32	1-8-39 Adjt.
29-8-35	3. Watt, Lt. S. A.	...	29-11-37	26-4-38
1-9-35	5. Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	...
Quarter-Master.				
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D.C.M.	...	1-7-36	15-3-28 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-11-13	Sardar Kahn (40)	...	1-9-25	1-8-28 18-5-38
Subadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
6-12-15	1. Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	1-2-26	5-12-33
18-8-17	2. Zardad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26	11-11-34
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36
24-9-18	3. Khairati Ram (33, 36)	...	8-9-32	19-5-37
12-7-18	4. Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37
Jemadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38</i>)	20-2-28	Head Clerk.	
3-1-23	5. Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	
16-1-24	4. Dal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adj., 16 May 37.
5-10-21	5. Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	
28-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	...	1-10-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
26-1-23	2. Rugha Ram (33)	...	1-3-36	
9-9-20	4. Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38	
19-6-18	3. Hazari Singh (33)	...	13-4-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leawarree" "Deig" "Shurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khsiat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharaj-pore" "Woodke" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (with a Turretted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kahir" "Egypt," 1882 "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Baara" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Gt. Slough" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-19" "Persia. 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.S., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)— (late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
 Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Broom-ki-paltan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-9-14	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., p.s.c.†...	3-5-39	3-5-39	Comdg., Kamptee.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
2-6-18	Browning, Maj. J. M. ...	20-12-36	18-7-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 39.
16-7-19	S. Norrish, Maj. W. E. ...	16-7-37	18-7-38	
17-7-20	Carappa, Maj. K. M., p.s.c.†	17-7-38	18-7-38	Bde. Maj. Khojak Bde.
17-7-20	Roy, Maj. S. B. S. ...	17-7-38	11-1-39	
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	Nathu Singh, Capt. Thakur, p. s.c.†	1-2-32	20-4-24	
27-8-27	Aff Khan, Capt. ...	27-8-36	5-11-34	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	2-2-37	23-3-29	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Raza, Capt. A. M. ...	18-10-37	...	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40.
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Capt. ...	31-1-38	25-3-30	
29-8-29	Gohel, Capt. M. B. ...	1-8-38	1-11-30	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38.
28-8-35	Paranjpe, Capt. Y. S. ...	28-8-38	6-7-36	Offg. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Billmorla, Capt. N. D. ...	29-1-39	5-11-32	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh, Capt. ...	27-8-39	7-3-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	30-11-35	19-8-35	Offg. Adjlt.
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt. ...	2-12-36	16-8-36	Ind. Air Force.
2-9-34	Moti Sagar, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	S. S. O., Kamptee.
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, Lt. B. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
3-2-35	Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Sarin, Lt. R. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Virendra Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Malik, Lt. S. S. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Fraser, Lt. L. J. D. ...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	de-Souza, 2nd-Lt. G. F. ...	15-7-38	...	
Attached.				
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	30-3-36	...	2-4 Bombay Grs.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201) ...	1-4-22	Subadar. 15-2-31	Sub.-Major. 12-3-38
Subadars.				
7-10-14	Umakant Shukla (25, 30) ...	...	2-1-29	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
10-6-22	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-31	12-3-38	
12-8-15	Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
31-1-18				
Jemadars.				
8-7-24	Raj Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-20	...	
29-4-15	Musa Khan (33) ...	1-7-30	...	With 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33) ...	16-5-32	...	Jemdr. Adjlt.
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	...	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26) ...	1-7-36	Head clerk.	
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.				

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***7th Rajput Regiment.****2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).**

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-paltan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajput. 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) 18-3-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>†	... .. 1-1-35	18-6-38	Secy. to the Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply.
Second-in-Command.				
15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., <i>p. s. c.</i>†	... .. 14-7-38	15-10-38	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Commanders.				
28-4-17	Marsland, Maj. K. D. [I]	... .. 4-1-36	1-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. E. ...	... .. 1-2-36	3-12-37	
29-1-20	Salomons, Maj. J. A., <i>q.</i>	... .. 29-1-38	18-7-38	Attd. 4 Bn.
14-7-21	Somers, Maj. R. A. J.	... .. 1-8-38	11-1-39	<i>Adj., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.</i>

Company Officers.

23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S. ...	... .. 23-12-38	28-10-23	<i>Adj., E. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H. ...	... .. 29-1-36	4-4-36	<i>Adj., 5 July 37.</i>
23-9-31	Pear, Capt. J. W. ...	... .. 30-3-36	23-9-31	<i>Tocht Scouts.</i>
14-11-35	Gillan Lt. G. M. ...	... .. 14-2-33	12-12-35	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 June 38.</i>
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P. ...	... .. 29-4-33	22-6-32	
1-2-34	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL	... .. 1-5-36	1-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Jan. 40.</i>
1-2-35	Pollen, Lt. H. C. H. ...	... .. 1-5-37	5-4-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-8-35	Kealy, Lt. N. H. H. ...	... .. 29-11-37	17-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.</i>
27-8-36	Gordon, Lt. D. F. ...	... .. 27-11-38	6-11-37	
28-1-37	Payne, Lt. S. H. ...	... .. 28-4-39	3-4-38	

Honorary Officer.

26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji 26-3-24	<i>I. A., Retd.</i>
---------	-------------------------------	----------------	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 38) 1-3-26	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 20-9-31 12-2-36
---------	-----------------------	---------------	--

Subadars.

23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	
27-8-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42)	... .. 1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36, 52, 62)	... .. 22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	... .. 1-11-25	1-3-32	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	... .. 14-1-28	12-2-36	
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	... .. 1-5-23	1-6-37	
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62)	... .. 12-2-31	1-7-33	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.</i>
5-4-13	Raghubir Singh (25, 33)	... .. 18-6-31	1-11-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	... .. 1-10-28		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	... .. 2-4-31		
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38)	... .. 20-9-31		<i>Offg. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgauim.</i>
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	... .. 1-3-32		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	... .. 19-8-32		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.</i>
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	... .. 1-4-33		
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	... .. 7-12-33		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	... .. 12-2-36		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
3-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23)	... .. 1-11-36		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
16-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 38)	... .. 1-11-36		
7-6-20	Chhotar Singh (25, 33)	... .. 1-6-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	... .. 1-3-33		
26-6-20	Ganza Singh (32, 38)	... .. 1-7-38		
14-7-19	Multan Singh (33, 37, 38)	... .. 8-8-38		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.</i>
23-8-20	Madho Singh (25, 29, 33)	... .. 1-11-38		
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43)	... .. 1-7-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Ordnance Battalion.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.). 13-4-34:

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
27-11-14	Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n)	1-1-35	2-8-38	G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).

Second-in-Command.

22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R.	...	15-8-33	26-11-36
----------	-------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T.	...	19-7-34	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	...	30-1-35	17-6-36	
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H.	...	1-1-35	18-7-38	
16-7-19	Norrish, Maj. W. E.	...	16-7-37	18-7-38	With 1 Bn.

Company Officers

24-12-20	Mitchell, Maj. F.	...	1-8-38	26-3-22	Burma Mily. Police. 11 Bn.
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L.	...	1-2-32	11-4-24	
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R.	...	30-8-33	1-3-36	
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G.	...	2-2-37	23-10-35	Adj't., 1 Mar. 37.
20-8-29	Edleman, Capt. J. H. R.	...	1-8-38	22-10-30	Chitral Scouts.
29-1-31	Collard, Capt. F. W.	...	29-1-39	3-4-32	Lo. ex 1. 7. m. to 31 Dec. 39
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
24-3-33	Hall, Lt. R. M.	...	24-6-35	21-3-39	
29-8-35	Cresswell, Lt. R. A.	...	29-11-37	16-11-36	
26-8-37	Sutherland, 2nd-Lt. R. L. M.	...	26-8-37	10-10-38	
27-8-37	MacLaran, 2nd Lt. R.	...	27-8-37	24-10-38	
27-1-38	Barron, 2nd-Lt. M. W.	...	27-1-38	12-4-39	
25-8-38	Western, 2nd-Lt. B. J. M.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	29-4-18	1-8-28 1-10-37

Subadars.

15-6-12	Shiunarin Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (37, 52)	29-4-18	1-8-29	With 10 Bn.
12-10-14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	1-8-33	
28-9-14	Benimadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-18	2-9-35	
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	16-8-36	
3-4-16	Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	1-10-37	
14-7-15	Barna Singh (33)	1-7-30	16-11-37	
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31	1-6-38	
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	21-8-31	16-3-39	

Jemadars.

12-1-17	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)...	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adj't.
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32	
20-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32	With 10 Bn.
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34	
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
14-2-18	Balram Singh (36)	2-9-34	
2-2-26	Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 49)	20-8-35	
26-12-16	Mulu Singh (33, 43)	3-9-36	With 1 Bn.
3-1-24	Allah Ditta (33)	1-6-38	
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33)	7-11-38	
21-7-23	Wahab Din (24)	16-3-39	Head Clerk
4-4-24	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
17-8-29	Miran Baksh (25, 26, 30, 33)	27-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauter-ki-pattan.—Raised at Dinsapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

21-1-13	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	...	1-2-38	10-2-38
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

16-12-14	Williams, Maj. G. C.	...	15-9-33	13-11-38	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
----------	----------------------	-----	---------	----------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C.	...	15-9-33	9-1-36	
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G.	...	15-11-33	1-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
23-8-15	Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-34	1-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M.	...	24-4-36	13-11-38	

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Day, Maj. H. M.	...	31-8-36	18-6-23	Burma Frontier Force.—Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 3 Jan. 40.
24-12-20	Perry, Maj. A. V.	...	1-8-38	6-3-22	With 2nd Burma Rif.
30-8-24	Dimsey, Capt. G. W.	...	30-8-33	14-10-25	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-26	Iles, Capt. F. F. C.	...	30-8-35	17-5-37	Offg. Adjt.
1-9-27	Novell, Capt. E. D.	...	1-9-36	23-3-29	Adj., 1 Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R., A. I. J.
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	...	1-9-36	20-11-23	
31-8-29	Ryan, Capt. J. W. S.	...	1-8-38	2-8-31	With 3 Bn. The Burma Rif.
29-1-31	Carzill, Capt. J. C. W.	...	29-1-39	16-3-32	Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. F.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36	I. A. O. C.
17-10-36	Lipsett, Lt. G. R. W. P.	...	18-7-37	8-11-37	R. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meredith, Lt. J. W. A.	...	27-11-38	4-12-37	
28-1-37	Kennedy, Lt. M. H. W.	...	28-4-39	15-4-38	
28-1-38	Haymes, 2nd-Lt. R. A. L.	...	28-1-38	5-4-39	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	...	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	------------------------------

Attached.

29-1-20	Salomons, Maj. J. A., g.	...	29-1-38	...	2 Bn.
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	-----	-------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	...	5-6-10	1-3-22	16-5-38

Subadars.

11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	...	1-10-22	1-5-30	
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	...	8-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	...	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	...	23-3-27	2-5-33	
9-2-16	Amanat Khan, (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36	With 10 Bn.
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-27	16-5-38	
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	...	28-2-28	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

3-2-23	Prabhad Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	2-5-30		
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	1-9-30		
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32)	...	1-11-30		
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-3-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 37.	
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 37.	
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	...	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	1-4-33		
23-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36)	...	2-5-33	With 10 Bn.	
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	1-1-35		
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	...	20-10-36	Head Clerk	
23-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	...	2-7-37		
...	Ibrahim Shah	...	1-5-39		
...	Labh Singh	...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1855; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-11-14	Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., g. ...	1-5-38	1-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H. ...	7-4-34	6-3-30	With 5-2 Punjab R.
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., g. ...	13-4-34	9-1-36	s.p.t., 2nd-in Comd.
21-12-17	Calogian-Ravlinson, Maj.R. J. E. ...	1-7-35	11-1-39	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-12-13	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B. ...	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Company Officers				
15-4-19	Jesty, Maj. O. K. E....	15-4-37	23-4-19	Lo. ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 19 Oct. 39.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B. ...	23-12-30	29-2-36	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J. ...	30-8-32	9-10-24	
31-1-20	Wood, Capt. S. W. [?] ...	31-1-33	27-4-30	Adj. 3 July 37.
27-8-31	Stewart, Capt. C. A. G. ...	27-8-30	29-4-33	Qr. Mr., 3 July 37.—Lo., ex. I. m. c.
				6 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Holmes, Lt. N. S. [?] ...	28-4-34	21-4-33	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. E. ...	1-12-34	25-11-33	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Harper, Lt. J. G. ...	30-4-33	30-3-37	
30-1-36	Gill, Lt. D. J. ...	30-4-33	22-3-37	
26-8-37	Newton, 2nd-Lt. H. R. ...	26-8-37	22-10-33	
27-1-38	Garstin, 2nd-Lt. H. C. ...	27-1-38	21-4-39	
25-8-38	Upton, 2nd-Lt. H. E. P. M. S. ...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	Alden, 2nd-Lt. H. R. ...	25-8-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
19-6-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	19-6-37	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-9-03	Sital Pershad Singh (33) ...	14-9-18	23-5-26	1-3-33
Subadars.				
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36) ...	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33) ...	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43) ...	1-4-25	1-3-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	1-6-33	
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 33, 43) ...	1-3-23	13-11-34	
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ...	1-7-27	17-1-35	With 10 Bn.
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	11-2-31	1-10-33	
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 45) ...	1-8-23	1-5-39	
Jemadars.				
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43) ...	1-1-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-3-15	Jangi Singh ...	1-11-32	Head Clerk	
17-6-24	Fazil Ahmad (33, 38) ...	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adj. t.	
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-5-33		
19-11-10	Sujan Singh (33) ...	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33, 36) ...	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	17-1-35		
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	16-8-35	Edn. Offr.	
26-9-18	Mehar Khan (33) ...	1-9-37		
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33) ...	1-12-37		
5-9-17	Sitaram Singh (33) ...	1-3-38		
13-11-25	Gandharb Singh (23, 33) ...	1-10-38		
30-4-25	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-7-39		
...	Muhammad Yusuf ...	1-5-39		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Basley Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C....	...	10-2-38	10-2-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W., 2 Bn.	...	18-4-34	15-10-38
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

30-7-17	3 Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	...	30-1-35	25-10-38
23-12-21	5 Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	...	23-12-30	16-3-39
27-8-27	1 Asif Khan, Capt.	...	27-8-36	17-2-39
1-2-35	2 Pollen, Lt. H. C. H.	...	1-5-37	5-8-39

Company Officers.

27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Capt.	...	27-8-39	1-8-36	Adjt.
2-9-34	1 Kuldip Singh, Lt. B.	...	2-12-36	18-11-38	

Quarter-Master.

1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T.	...	1-12-32	26-2-28
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subadar-Major.

18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48)	...	Jemadar. 18-7-18	Subadar. 20-11-26	Sub-Major. 1-7-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

8-3-17	5 Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)...	...	1-7-27	17-1-35
5-1-18	3 Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	...	1-7-30	16-8-36
9-2-16	4 Amanat Khan (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36
19-4-16	2 Surajpal Singh (29, 32, 52, 62)	...	12-2-31	1-7-38
31-1-18	1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	...	1-6-34	10-8-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

29-4-15	1 Musa Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	
22-2-18	Harnam Singh (23)	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.
20-11-17	2 Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38)	...	20-9-31	
26-11-27	3 Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43)	...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adjlt., 16 Aug. 38.
4-5-17	4 Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)...	...	1-4-33	
19-11-19	5 Sujjan Singh (33)	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
27-6-22	3 Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-8-34	
23-9-15	5 Ramsaran Singh (33, 36)	...	13-11-34	
7-6-20	2 Chhattar Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Oochin" "Maheldpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1913" "The Great War." "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestina, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

MacLeod-H-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. MacLeod as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th 8th, 10th and 11th Regiments. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I. 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1886; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis. 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Ensignmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

4-12-14 Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. 1-7-36 30-7-37

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C.	30-8-33	9-8-30	Adjnt., Agra Conlgt., A. F. I.
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.†	5-3-34	1-4-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. E.	18-6-35	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
26-6-17	Whetton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	20-1-38	3 Bn., Burma Rif.

Company Officers.

27-10-17	Creffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	14-4-21	D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, Capt. F. G.	30-8-35	31-1-38	
29-1-27	Ganders, Capt. C. H.	29-1-36	27-3-36	Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.
29-8-29	Walker, Capt. S. E. C.	1-8-38	4-12-30	Adjnt.
2-2-33	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	2-5-35	21-3-04	Qr. Mr., 10 Jan. 37. Lo. ex I., m. c. 10 m. to 9 Jan. 40.
30-8-34	Kingsley, Lt. A. N.	30-11-36	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. R.	30-4-37	31-3-36	
30-1-36	Finlayson, Lt. D. I. MacA.	30-4-38	10-4-37	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Dec. 39.
27-8-36	Jennings, Lt. M. I.	27-11-38	9-12-37	
1-11-37	Alabaster, 2nd-Lt. C. J. C.	1-11-37	22-12-38	
29-1-38	Graham, 2nd-Lt. J. O.	29-1-38	6-4-39	
25-8-39	Maydew, 2nd-Lt. G. F.	25-8-39	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-2-08	Amar Singh, Hony. Lt.	1-10-21	18-8-26	1-10-37

Subadars.

1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)...	1-3-25	9-9-34	
13-3-15	Sriram Singh (33)	31-10-25	1-11-34	
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36	With 10 Bn.
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	1-10-37	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-6-28	1-6-38	
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	1-6-38	
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49)	1-5-29	1-8-38	
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31	1-9-39	

Jemadars.

30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 9 Oct. 37.	
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerk.	
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36	With 10 Bn.	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	17-2-37		
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)	1-10-37		
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (28, 25, 33)	1-6-38		
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37)	1-2-39		
8-5-22	Nur Hasan	1-5-39		
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh	1-6-39		
3-4-19	Ram Narayan	12-7-39		
11-7-23	Dayal Singh	1-8-39		
...	Nasib Khan	1-9-39		
...	Mam Chand			

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crews-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crews, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1882; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.)

14-10-27

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R. ...	10-8-38	10-8-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L]. ...	18-4-34	1-2-29	Civil, Bengal.
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	1-1-35	12-7-32	With 5 Bn.
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) ...	27-10-35	18-8-36	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll. Andover.
31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G. ...	31-1-36	5-2-39	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Brown, Maj. W. F. ...	31-8-36	15-2-22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	Wyndham, Maj. H. L. p.s.c.†	15-4-37	15-4-25	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 39.
16-7-19	Macadam, Maj. D. L. D. ...	16-7-37	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Maj. R. H. D. ...	17-12-37	23-11-24	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
24-12-20	Staples, Maj. A. J. ...	1-8-35	27-8-23	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Harrison, Capt. J. B. ...	2-2-37	21-5-29	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Nov. 39.
28-8-30	Kauntze, Capt. C. S. ...	28-8-38	1-11-51	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-39	31-3-32	Adj., 4 Apl. 38.
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	28-4-34	8-8-35	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 4 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	Woodhouse, Lt. J. L. ...	29-11-37	29-11-36	Sig. Offr., 10 Dec. 38.—Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 14 Jan. 40.
27-8-36	Buckle, Lt. C. D. ...	27-11-38	10-11-37	
30-1-37	Thompson, 2nd-Lt. N. P. ...	30-4-39	13-1-39	
26-8-37	O'Flynn, 2nd-Lt. G. C. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-8-38	Lenman, 2nd-Lt. F. J. ...	27-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25) ...	1-4-20	21-5-24	
1-12-12	Haider Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	With 10 Bn.
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-12-25	3-4-36	
8-9-25	Hart Singh (23) ...	23-6-27	1-6-36	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43) ...	3-4-34	1-9-36	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33) ...	16-4-33	1-6-37	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33) ...	1-4-30	4-6-39	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32) ...	10-8-32	11-7-39	

Jemadars.

5-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 26) ...	16-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43) ...	1-1-33	
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
24-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33) ...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33) ...	1-7-35	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 37.
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36) ...	3-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 39.
3-7-16	Munsha Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	
22-2-18	Bakwant Singh (24, 33) ...	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32) ...	1-9-36	With 10 Bn.
5-8-22	Jagindar Singh (33, 37) ...	22-1-37	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33) ...	1-6-37	
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33) ...	4-6-39	
28-7-20	Kehar Singh (33) ...	11-7-39	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

487

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

THE CHINTHE.

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennarait-ki-yaltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* . . . 31-12-37

1st Commn. or Knroimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

4-1-15	Mackay, Lt. Col.-R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	...	7-10-38	7-10-38
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A.	...	16-6-33	18-12-36	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	----------	------------------------------

Company Commanders.

1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A.	...	28-12-33	6-2-34	s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T.	...	30-4-34	28-2-38	With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Howman, Maj. R. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	31-1-36	7-1-39	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
15-4-19	Browne, Maj. A. E.	...	15-4-37	1-3-39	Lv. ex. I., to 30 Oct. 39.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	29-1-38	15-5-21	Staff Capt., 1st Dn., Aldershot.
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E.	...	30-8-33	2-5-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-30	Agar, Capt. A. A.	...	1-8-38	15-4-32	Adj., 23 June 38.
12-2-36	Gahan, Capt. H. M.	...	12-2-39	1-3-36	Qr. Mr., 20 June 38.
					—Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 17 May 40.
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33	
2-2-33	Chambers, Lt. R. M.	...	2-5-35	12-8-34	With 10 Bn.
2-2-35	King, Lt. T. G. K.	...	2-5-37	25-3-36	
30-8-35	Giles, Lt. F. A.	...	30-11-37	2-12-36	
30-8-35	Woollett, Lt. C. W.	...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
26-8-37	Trenam, 2nd-Lt. D.	...	26-8-37	14-2-39	
28-8-37	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. C. I. B.	...	28-8-37	30-9-38	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadr.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
21-10-13	Sohnde Khan (32)	...	16-5-26	1-6-31
				16-5-37

Subadars.

2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33)	...	2-1-17	19-4-21	
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37)	...	21-9-24	24-8-35	
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52)	...	1-7-29	16-5-37	
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29)	...	24-8-34	1-7-37	With 10 Bn.
30-3-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42)	...	16-10-35	1-7-37	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33)	...	7-10-35	29-7-37	
23-2-15	Allah Ditta (33)	...	16-5-37	1-4-39	
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37)	...	1-10-33	24-6-39	

Jemadars.

27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	...	4-8-26		Head Clerk.
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37)	...	1-7-35		
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	24-8-35		
25-3-18	Channan Singh (29, 33, 52)	...	1-1-36		
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52)	...	24-6-36		
4-3-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
4-8-25	Amar Singh (33, 36)	...	1-7-37		Jemdr. Adj., 15 Apl. 39.
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37)	...	29-7-37		With 10 Bn.
16-12-26	Mahub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	16-9-37		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
23-7-19	Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-10-38		
7-2-23	Hakam Singh (33)	...	1-4-39		
5-2-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (33)	...	1-4-39		
27-10-26	Ali Gauhar Khan (33)	...	1-7-39		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musselmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyceski-paltan.—Raised at Madras in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1865; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (Retd.) . 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-10-14	Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ...	...	1-10-38	1-10-38
Second-in-Command.				
5-2-15	Lovat Fraser, Maj. W. A. C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	3-6-24	1-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Moore, Maj. A. C. ...	...	18-4-34	1-4-36 <i>With Burma Frontier Force.</i>
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F. ...	...	19-7-34	25-11-36 <i>With 5 Bn.</i>
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W. ...	...	26-8-34	7-1-39 <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
16-12-18	Dalton, Maj. D. F. ...	...	16-12-36	7-1-39 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 40.</i>

Company Officers.

4-12-20	Simmanee, Maj. F. D. K., p.s.c.†, g.	...	1-8-38	1-10-35	<i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
31-8-22	Gracie, Maj. W. ...	...	31-8-39	16-11-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	10-10-24	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
21-6-26	Coyle, Capt. E. D. ...	...	21-6-35	15-11-35	
30-8-28	Roe, Capt. B. W. ...	...	30-8-37	29-10-29	<i>Adjnt., 1 Nov. 38.</i>
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A. ...	...	28-4-34	11-3-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Ser.</i>
30-8-34	Wright, Lt. R. H. ...	...	30-11-36	21-10-35	<i>Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38.—Lv. in & ex I. to 26 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Shipway, Lt. G. R. ...	...	20-4-37	31-3-37	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-35	Lloyd, Lt. R. M. ...	...	29-11-37	18-11-36	
30-1-36	Moore, Lt. H. R. M. du P. ...	...	30-4-38	14-2-38	
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, Lt. R. F. L. ...	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	

Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt. M.B.E., M.L.A. ...	<i>Sir, C.I.E.,</i>	17-7-20	...	<i>I. A. (Retd.)</i>
---------	--	---------------------	---------	-----	----------------------

Subadar-Major.

					Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	...	...	...	27-8-19	27-8-24	1-6-35

Subadars.

19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	...	25-5-22	1-11-26	
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	...	2-5-28	1-9-36	
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33)	...	8-11-32	1-3-37	
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33)	...	26-11-33	1-9-37	
21-7-19	Badam Singh (35)	...	1-9-30	14-7-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (33, 43)	...	16-8-32	16-2-39	
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36)	...	15-5-33	5-3-39	
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33)	...	22-6-34	11-4-39	

Jemadars.

14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 23-9-37</i>)	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
16-6-16	Faiz Muhammad (33) (I)	1-9-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-18	Faiz Muhammad (33) (II)	1-3-37	
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	1-4-37	Jemdr. Adjnt., 14 July 38.
25-8-18	Battam Singh	1-5-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33)	1-9-37	
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33)	14-7-38	
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33)	1-9-38	
6-7-22	Karam Singh (33)	20-9-38	
30-1-26	Jasen Ram (33)	1-11-38	
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-2-39	
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38)	5-3-39	
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37)	11-4-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Kohat.

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-paltan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comma. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-8-14	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., p.s.c.†	...	30-9-38 30-9-38	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Pegg, Lt.-Col. A. C. ...	...	22-1-39 1-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Company Commanders.				
19-7-16	4 Faulkner Maj. G. F. ...	...	19-7-34 7-11-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-4-16	2 Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	...	1-1-35 3-2-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-6-16	Rigg, Maj. J. H. ...	...	30-1-35 16-2-35	
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. [L] ...	...	31-1-36 25-5-36	
16-7-20	Steed, Maj. R. S. ...	...	16-7-38 25-6-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
23-12-21	Pryce, Maj. G. G. ...	...	23-12-38 25-6-39	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
Company Officers.				
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W. ...	...	30-8-35 31-10-27	Adj., 11 Jan. 37.
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Capt. F. ...	...	30-3-36 1-11-32	S. S. O., Kohat.
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Capt. ...	...	29-1-39 25-10-32	Survey Dept.
1-9-32	Kahwant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ...	...	1-12-34 8-3-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C. (on probn.)</i>
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	...	30-11-35 12-3-35	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-9-34	Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	...	2-12-36 10-8-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-9-34	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R. ...	...	2-12-36 10-8-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 7 May 39.</i>
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh, Lt. ...	...	3-5-37 24-2-37	
3-2-35	Muzaffar Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	3-5-37 6-3-37	
2-9-34	Sujan Singh, Lt. ...	...	30-11-37 14-8-36	
1-9-35	Altaf Hussain, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37 10-8-37	
1-9-35	Babar, Lt. H. U. K. ...	...	1-12-37 28-8-37	
1-9-35	Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37 10-8-37	
2-2-36	Chhikara, Lt. R. R. ...	...	2-5-38 6-3-38	
30-8-36	Rawind Singh Garewal, Lt....	...	30-11-38 10-8-38	
30-8-36	Shivdarshan Singh Tur, Lt. ...	...	30-11-38 10-8-38	
31-1-37	Butalla, Lt. I. J. S. ...	...	30-4-39 12-3-39	
31-1-37	Hari Singh, Lt. ...	...	30-4-39 27-3-39	
15-7-38	Wisal Mohammed Khan, 2nd Lt. ...	...	15-7-38 ...	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43)	...	1-9-21 1-7-30	10-8-37.
Subadars.				
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	...	16-7-27 1-7-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	...	1-7-33 10-8-37	
4-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	...	16-11-33 1-4-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Jemadars.				
6-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	...	1-7-30	Head Clerk.
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	3-9-34	<i>Supy. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>
8-5-18	Man Singh (33) ...	...	1-7-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Blue.***8th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).**

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1817 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-1-15	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	5-2-39	5-2-39	
Second-in-Command.				
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 1 Bn. ...	16-6-33	1-4-37	A. R. O., Delhi.
Company Commanders.				
5-4-16	5 Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	1-1-35	20-7-38	Lv. ex. I. m. c., 31 Oct. 39.
18-6-17	1 Bates, Maj. R. C. S. ...	18-6-35	23-10-38	
31-1-18	2 Campbell, Maj. A. G. ...	31-1-36	1-9-38	
31-8-22	4 Gracie, Maj. W. ...	31-8-39	29-7-39	
2-2-33	3 Chambers, Lt. K. M. ...	2-5-35	29-8-38	
Company Officers.				
28-8-30	2 Kauntze, Capt. C. S. ...	28-8-38	1-3-37	Adj.
2-9-34	5 Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	1-3-39	
Quarter-Master.				
27-3-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H. ...	27-3-33	25-2-28	
Attached.				
2-8-15	3 Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	5-2-39	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	
8-11-14	5 Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36	
8-10-17	1 Sarang Khan (25, 33) ...	16-1-16	23-12-36	
12-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
21-7-19	4 Badan Singh (33) ...	1-9-30	14-7-38	
4-12-17	5 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	1-4-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
26-5-20	1 Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
22-2-18	2 Balwant Singh (24, 33) ...	10-8-36	Edn. offr., 16 Aug. 39.	
26-6-16	4 Faiz Mohd. (33) (I) ...	1-9-36		
11-7-18	2 Santa Singh (32) ...	1-9-36		
16-12-16	1 Raghunath Singh (33) ...	23-12-36		
7-9-18	3 Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37) ...	29-7-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjaub" "All Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *Do*

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 6-5-37	6-5-37	Comdg. Drosh.
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R. ...	... 3-5-33	1-2-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C. ...	... 18-4-34	21-1-36	
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.†	... 28-5-34	4-2-38	Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
27-10-17	Godley, Maj., B. R., p.s.c.†	... 27-10-35	1-4-39	Bde. Maj., Thal Bde.
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C. ...	... 24-4-36	1-4-39	
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	Gerty, Maj. B. C. H. ...	... 16-12-36	23-12-18	
16-7-20	Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. ...	... 16-7-38	22-11-21	With 4th/9th Regts.
24-12-20	White, Maj. E. P. H. ...	... 1-8-38	7-6-23	Lv. ex. I., 3 m., to 8 Apl. 40.
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J. ...	... 18-12-33	29-2-36	Lv. ex. I., 9 m. to 15 May 40.
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D. ...	... 1-9-36	24-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V. ...	... 1-8-38	1-4-37	Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 23 Feb. 40.
30-1-30	Binny, Capt. R. A. W. ...	... 1-8-38	1-4-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H. ...	... 1-12-34	1-12-23	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Dudley, Lt. J. L. G. ...	... 30-4-37	21-3-36	Adj't., 16 July 39.—S. S. O. Drosh.
27-8-36	Martin, Lt. A. W. ...	... 27-11-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Howse, Lt. R. D. ...	... 28-4-39	5-4-38	
27-8-37	Inglis, 2nd-Lt. R. F. ...	... 27-8-37	25-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

5-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-8-24	27-9-29	
17-2-12	Gharsi ...	... 7-2-26	22-12-29	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. ...	... 18-5-23	1-4-33	
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (49) ...	... 31-5-23	1-5-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-27	1-9-35	
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (33) ...	... 1-4-33	1-8-36	
23-7-17	Kanahiya ...	... 16-7-28	1-10-37	
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-12-33	1-6-39	

Jemadars.

15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-10-25		
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	... 5-9-28		With 4th/9th Regts.
16-4-16	Lal Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	... 4-10-32		Jemdr. Adj't.
5-6-16	Gugan (II) (33) ...	... 16-6-33		With 4th/19th Regts.
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42) ...	... 27-9-34		
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37) ...	... 1-1-35		
19-10-21	Avub Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-35		
12-9-16	Harka Ram ...	... 16-6-35		Head clerk.
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33) ...	... 1-9-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
8-1-27	Mannphool Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38) ...	... 7-8-36		
7-8-17	Badli Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	... 1-12-36		With 11 Bn.
4-7-21	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-6-39		
1-11-18	Muhammad Khan ...	... 1-6-39		
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-6-39		
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37) ...	... 1-6-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Rangbars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay).4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.			Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.						
3-4-15	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	...	...	1-7-36	3-5-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
Second-in-Command.						
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	...	...	1-10-32	4-12-35	<i>A. R. O., Lucknow.</i>
Company Commanders.						
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S.	...	...	15-9-33	2-10-30	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G.	...	...	3-2-34	23-1-32	
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.†	...	...	6-6-35	1-4-36	<i>D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Bde.</i>
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C.	...	...	5-7-35	15-7-36	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Khojak Bde.</i>
Company Officers						
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	...	...	21-8-36	21-8-22	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
14-7-21	Lowe, Maj. R. H.	...	...	1-8-38	19-10-22	
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G. p.s.c.	...	...	31-1-33	19-3-25	<i>Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.</i>
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H.	...	...	8-3-37	30-3-29	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29-8-29	Spearman, Capt. L. S.	...	...	1-8-38	22-10-30	
31-8-33	Hislop, Lt. J. A.	...	...	30-11-35	13-11-34	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Breaks, Lt. K. G.	...	...	30-11-36	1-4-37	
31-1-35	Becher, Lt. N. St. J.	...	...	30-4-37	14-3-36	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
30-1-36	Page, Lt. F. F. B.	...	...	30-4-38	9-4-37	
28-1-37	Evans, Lt. D. C.	...	...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
25-8-38	Donovan, 2nd Lt. H. L.	...	...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.						
				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5-5-13	Hussain Khan (37, 42)	...	...	18-8-18	21-3-24	20-10-38
Subadars.						
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42)	...	...	20-1-26	3-1-31	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	...	...	1-10-22	1-9-35	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48)	...	...	1-7-23	1-12-35	
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	...	...	9-4-24	1-2-37	
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33)	...	...	1-7-31	1-4-37	
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	...	1-10-34	20-10-38	
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52)	...	...	1-9-30	1-4-39	
13-12-16	Nand Ram, (25, 33, 36)	...	...	1-1-32	1-5-39	
Jemadars.						
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	...	15-7-25	Head Clerk.	
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38)	...	...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 37.	
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	...	...	1-9-35		
16-7-17	Kale Ram (33)	...	...	1-12-35		
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38)	...	...	1-4-37		
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)	...	...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.	
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48)	...	...	1-1-38		
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (26, 33, 156)	...	...	1-10-38		
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37)	...	...	20-10-38	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
25-5-20	Jug Lal (33, 38)	...	...	1-4-39	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>	
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-5-39	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 July 39.</i>	
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38)	...	...	2-5-39		
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33)	...	...	1-6-39		
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 33)	...	...	1-6-39		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facing—Blue.*

9th Jat Regiment.

Landkhetul

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghara) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-14	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	28-6-38	28-6-38
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G.	14-1-32	3-9-34	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
Company Commander.				
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.	12-1-34	1-2-23	Offr. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C.	18-4-34	3-9-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
7-10-15	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	29-6-34	20-4-36	Offg. Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.
30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E.	13-2-36	29-8-38	

Company Officers.

21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J.	...	21-8-36	21-8-19	
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W., †	...	3-9-34	10-12-32	Lo. ex. I., m. c. to 4 Feb. 40.
30-8-28	Syer, Capt. H. E.	...	30-8-37	22-10-29	
27-8-31	Rowston, Capt. C. S. S.	...	27-8-39	17-10-32	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Farquharson, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	13-8-33	
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Burma Milly. Police.
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N.	...	30-11-35	16-3-36	Tochi Scouts.
29-8-35	Lambert, Lt. H. A.	...	29-11-37	16-11-36	
27-8-36	Campbell, Lt. J. S.	...	27-11-38	10-4-39	
29-1-38	Grier, Lt. J. B.	...	30-4-39	5-11-38	
30-1-37	Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. W. D.	...	26-8-37	24-10-38	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20-11-11	Qutab Khan (37)	2-8-21	1-12-28	18-10-38
----------	------------------------	--------	---------	----------

Subadars.

1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 29, 33, 37)	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (43)	15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43)	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37)	3-1-26	1-11-33	With 4th/9th Regts.
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33)	15-2-26	1-1-35	
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33)	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (23, 33, 37)	18-7-28	1-7-35	
28-3-16	Munshi Khan (33)	22-12-29	18-10-38	

Jemadars.

12-4-13	Kundan Lal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	15-6-21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
1-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43)	14-7-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (24, 33)	1-12-31	
3-1-16	Allah Dad (33)	24-1-32	
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33)	1-11-33	
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38)	1-6-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 38.
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37)	1-12-35	
13-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49)	1-2-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.
12-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-10-37	
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36)	18-10-38	
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh, (33, 36)	1-1-39	
25-1-22	Gordhan (33)	16-4-39	
25-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33)	1-6-39	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Castor ki paitan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Mussalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	Attd. offr., Defence Dept.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	24-4-36	A. R. O., Delhi.
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	3-9 Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. ...	18-4-34	4-3-38	
19-12-16	1-4 Purvis, Maj. R. G. ...	12-9-35	26-2-38	
21-8-13	2-9 Williams, Maj. J. W. ...	21-8-36	1-10-38	
16-7-20	1-9 Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. ...	16-7-38	27-1-39	
1-2-23	2-4 Cortland-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G. ...	1-2-32	4-11-38	
Company Officer.				
30-8-26	1-4 Gunning, Capt. J. H. ...	30-8-35	...	Adjnt.
Quarter-Master.				
17-8-23	Johnson, Cpt. R. C., M.M. ...	19-3-36	19-3-28	
Attached.				
15-7-15	2-4 Hey, Maj. B. S. ...	8-4-34	10-4-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Honorary Officers.				
8-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-38	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
10-6-21	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur of Talibnagar ...	1-8-38	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
Subadar-Major.				
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28	Sub-Major. 3-1-36
Schudars. (Attd.)				
22-12-14	1-4 Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	1-7-27	13-6-33	
14-12-16	3-9 Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33	
18-11-13	1-9 Jalal Khan (49) ...	31-5-23	1-5-35	
20-10-17	2-9 Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35	
16-6-18	2-4 Murl Singh (33, 43) ...	17-7-28	1-8-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 5 Jan. 38) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
23-9-18	1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	5-9-28	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
28-2-18	1-4 Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-29	Edn. Offr.	
1-12-15	3-9 Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-26		
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 26, 49) ...	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
20-1-16	1-4 Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	1-4-32		
5-6-16	1-9 Gagan (II) (33) ...	16-6-33		
22-12-22	2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	22-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 38.	
13-6-23	2-4 Muhammad Hussain Kazmi (33, 43) ...	1-5-35		
25-6-20	2-9 Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	1-4-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Massines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914" "Gheluvelt," "Feutubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Killmanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5-5-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks
Commandant.				
12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C.	...	16-10-37	16-10-37
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Lord Maj. J. W., M.C.	...	15-9-33	23-10-37
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., g.	...	18-4-34	17-9-33
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. F. I., M.C.	...	30-1-35	21-2-36
10-11-17	Echlin, Maj. F. C.	...	10-11-35	7-2-38
31-8-18	Mildon, Maj. R. K.	...	31-8-36	1-11-38
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Tarver, Maj. G. L., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38	5-2-20
16-7-20	Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-37	18-11-32
30-8-23	Goring, Capt. H. p.s.c.†	...	30-8-32	22-11-35
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D.	...	1-9-36	7-11-28
2-2-28	Prince, Capt. R. T.	...	2-2-37	8-4-29
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W.	...	1-12-34	8-11-33
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R.	...	30-11-35	2-11-34
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	...	30-11-35	25-10-26
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T.	...	30-11-36	8-10-35
2-2-35	Newsum, Lt. H. K.	...	2-5-37	1-4-37
30-1-36	Wildish, Lt. V. O. F.	...	30-4-38	26-3-37
28-1-37	Hunt, Lt. P. G.	...	28-4-39	10-4-38
26-8-37	Crosland, 2nd-Lt. E.	...	26-8-37	25-10-38
14-12-36	McLaughlin, 2nd Lt. A. P.	...	14-12-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
25-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36)	...	Jemadar. 25-10-21	Subadar. 1-8-25
Subadars.				
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36)	...	16-11-21*	1-4-30
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	...	16-9-21	11-1-32
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37)	...	1-11-27	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32)	...	1-3-28	1-4-33
28-5-20	Ragha Ram (33)	...	9-3-28	17-11-33
3-3-17	Allah Dad (25, 33)	...	1-8-28	13-1-35
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-28	28-8-35
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	...	1-11-24	1-5-38
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43)	...	3-10-28	30-11-38
Jemadars.				
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38)	...	1-12-38	Head Clerk.
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52)	...	16-8-30	Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Sep. 36.
21-8-20	Dev Raj (25, 33)	...	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 22 Aug. 38.
29-3-17	Painda Khan (29, 32)	...	16-6-34	With 10 Bn.
8-4-14	Muhammad Sher	...	1-9-34	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	...	22-12-34	
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	4-1-36	
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (33)	...	30-11-38	
22-2-19	Gulzada Khan (33)	...	1-5-39	
23-8-18	Mir Aslam (33)	...	1-5-39	
24-8-20	Sihnu Ram (33)	...	1-5-39	
22-4-20	Muhammad Zaman (33)	...	1-5-39	

*Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1835; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-8-14	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	...	17-9-37	15-10-37	Comdg. Fyzabad.
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	----------	-----------------

Second-in-Command.

10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G.	...	24-11-33	17-9-37	
---------	-------------------	-----	----------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

18-4-18	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	...	18-4-34	13-8-31	With 4 Bn.
16-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	...	1-7-33	20-2-32	Comdt., Mahsud Bn.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D.	...	1-7-34	18-6-36	
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	...	20-12-36	8-12-38	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

14-7-21	Wright, Maj. M. V., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-38	27-10-22	Burma Mil. employ.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Maj. C. F.	...	23-12-28	20-3-23	Lv. ex. I., to 1 Feb. 40.
30-3-24	Hennessy, Capt. P. J.	...	30-8-33	15-10-25	c. c. s. p. t.
2-2-25	Chitty, Capt. A. G.	...	2-2-37	22-4-29	c.c., s.p.t.
23-8-30	Bradbury, Capt. G. C.	...	28-8-38	11-11-31	Adjnt., 1 Feb. 38.
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. C.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von. D. [L] q.s.i.	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	
31-1-35	Owen, Lt. M. G. W.	...	30-4-37	16-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Greenwood, Lt. T. P.	...	30-4-38	17-3-37	offg. Qr. Mr.
28-1-37	Campbell, Lt. P. E.	...	28-4-39	5-4-38	S. S. O., Fyzabad.
26-8-37	Coombe, 2nd-Lt. G. A.	...	26-8-37	6-10-38	
25-8-38	Mitchell, 2nd Lt. P. R. B.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42)	...	1-4-20 1-4-26 1-8-37

Subadars.

3-4-26*	Devi Das	...	3-4-26	16-1-27	
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 37, 43, 49)	...	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	...	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Mokhammad (33)	...	20-9-25	16-5-31	With 10 Bn.
23-10-13	Chiragha (33)	...	16-1-27	5-7-35	
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	...	2-4-26	1-8-37	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 37)	...	1-2-28	1-5-38	
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	7-2-28	10-1-39	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32)	...	8-7-29	Edn. Offr., 19 June 36.
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	...	28-8-29	
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	7-1-30	Jemadar, Adjnt., 1 Jan. 39.
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37)	...	1-4-30	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	...	19-4-34	Head Clerk, 19 Apl. 34.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42)	...	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
22-8-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-7-35	With 10 Bn.
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32)	...	1-8-37	With 10 Bn.
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52)	...	1-5-38	
23-9-21	Nawab Khan (33, 37, 43)	...	1-10-38	
27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33)	...	10-1-39	
4-5-26	Mahindar Math (23, 33, 38, 42)	...	1-5-39	
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37)	...	12-6-39	
16-9-18	Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-7-39	
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38)	...	14-7-39	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1845; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-9-14	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S.	...	15-1-38	15-1-38
--------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.†	...	13-6-34	26-3-38
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O....	...	15-10-34	25-5-31	Comptroller of Viceregal Household. With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E.	...	31-1-36	7-2-38	
16-7-20	Dyer, Maj. C. J.	...	16-7-33	7-2-38	
24-12-20	Moriarty, Maj. G. R. O'N.	...	1-8-38	21-7-38	

Company Officers.

30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C.	...	30-8-35	23-9-35	Staff Col., Quetta.
2-2-28	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	2-2-37	24-3-29	Staff Capt., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	Thunder, Capt. B. J.	...	28-8-38	25-10-32	Language Study, Japan.
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G.	...	2-5-35	10-10-35	Zhob Militia.
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	Adjnt., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Auret, Lt. J. H.	...	30-4-37	30-4-36	Ln., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	Phillips, Lt. G. D.	...	29-11-37	2-4-38	
27-8-36	Lane, Lt. W. H. M.	...	27-11-33	1-11-37	Gr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 38.
27-8-36	Comyn, 2nd-Lt. K. F.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, 2nd-Lt. F. H.	...	27-1-38	12-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-6-13	Fazal Khan, Hony. Lt.	...	1-6-24	16-6-36

Subadars.

9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52)	...	1-8-24	16-6-31	With 10 Bn.
5-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (33)	...	1-9-24	11-6-32	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 49)	...	1-1-26	16-6-36	
11-5-13	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-4-26	6-8-36	
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	...	4-8-26	10-3-37	
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52)	...	25-8-28	20-8-38	
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-28	20-5-39	

Jemadars.

1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33)	...	13-7-29		
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	...	1-10-29		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 38.
11-9-18	Abdul Hakim (33, 43)	...	1-1-31		
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	1-11-32		With 10 Bn.
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-9-33		With 10 Bn.
9-8-20	Badar Din (24)	...	24-6-35		Head Clerk.
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-36		
16-5-19	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36, 49)	...	6-8-36		
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33)	...	10-3-37		
6-9-16	Imam Din (33)	...	1-5-38		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 38.
11-3-27	Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37)	...	20-8-38		
28-9-20	Parma Nand (33)	...	1-10-38		
14-1-24	Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	...	20-5-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1858; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1863; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1865; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1882; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. ...	17-6-37	17-6-37	
Second-in-Command.				
11-1-15	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E. ...	6-10-33	1-7-37	A. R. O., Jullundur.
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C. ...	16-6-33	20-5-29	Adjt., Cal. Pres. Bn. A. F. I.
18-4-16	Guiton, Maj. L. W. [i] ...	18-4-34	17-2-34	Adjt., 12-13 Malabar Bns.
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R. p.s.c.† q ...	1-5-35	14-1-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
28-11-18	Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	28-11-36	7-2-38	With 5 Bn.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Fellows, Maj. R. E. ...	29-1-38	10-2-20	Lv. ex. I. to 31 Oct. 39.
29-1-20	Sherwood, Maj. L. V. S. ...	29-1-38	1-1-22	C. C. s.p.t.—Lv., ex. I. to 5 Nov. 39.
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Maj. W. N. ...	31-8-39	19-10-34	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F., p.s.c. ...	30-8-32	14-1-36	Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor.
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Tarver, Capt. C. H. ...	30-8-37	16-11-29	Adjt., 7 Nov. 38.
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Capt. C. F. ...	1-8-38	31-3-31	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 22nd Nov. 39
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H. ...	1-5-36	13-3-35	
1-2-34	Seratten, Lt. E. M. ...	1-5-36	4-5-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
31-1-35	Hudson, Lt. J. E. H. ...	30-4-37	21-4-36	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Farrimond, Lt. R. H. ...	29-11-37	21-11-36	Qr.-Mr. 15 Nov. 37.
28-1-37	Hooper, Lt. B. A. W. ...	28-4-39	14-4-38	
27-1-38	Doyle, 2nd-Lt. L. S. J. ...	27-1-38	22-4-39	
25-8-38	Holland, 2nd Lt. G. W. S. ...	25-8-38	...	
Attached.				
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. ...	18-4-34	...	2nd-Bn.
Honorary Officer.				
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi, Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of ...	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	1-2-18	1-1-21	30-6-36
Subadars.				
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36) ...	16-8-23	1-9-33	
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33) ...	16-1-27	1-5-34	
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	20-6-27	1-12-35	
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33) ...	1-1-23	30-6-36	
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-4-23	1-7-36	
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-23	16-8-36	
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48) ...	1-5-31	1-4-38	
28-5-15	Allah Bakhsh (33) ...	1-9-33	12-6-39	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
1-11-15	Juma Khan (33) ...	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.	
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	22-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14-9-15	Thakur Das (I) (33) ...	1-5-34		
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-12-35		
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	16-2-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.	
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (32) ...	16-6-36		
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33) ...	30-6-36	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 36) ...	1-7-36		
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36) ...	16-8-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Oct. 38.	
15-1-18	Thakur Das (II) (24, 25, 33, 36) ...	30-8-36		
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23) ...	1-1-37	Head clerk.	
23-7-19	Feroz Khan (33) ...	1-10-38		
9-12-26	Iachman (33, 37) ...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922 present designation 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ...	...	29-9-38	29-9-38
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. J. N., p.s.c.† ...	...	15-11-33	29-9-38
Company Commanders.				
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	...	31-1-36	21-2-33
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D. ...	...	1-7-35	21-7-35
28-11-18	4. Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	...	28-11-36	9-11-38
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C. ...	...	29-1-38	21-7-38
Company Officers.				
28-2-17	French, Maj. E. E., M. C. ...	...	1-8-38	6-8-30
31-1-29	Baker, Capt. A. R. G. ...	...	31-1-38	30-3-30
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Capt. ...	...	1-8-38	1-4-34
28-8-30	Hasan, Capt. S. I. ...	...	28-8-38	18-7-32
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	...	29-1-39	1-11-34
29-1-31	Sen, Capt. L. P. ...	...	29-1-39	26-10-32
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D. ...	...	28-4-34	3-11-32
31-8-33	Usman, Lt. M. ...	...	30-4-36	19-3-35
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	...	4-5-36	6-3-36
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, Lt. C. ...	...	3-5-37	24-2-37
1-9-35	Sayad Ghawas, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37	24-8-37
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din, Lt. ...	...	1-12-37	20-8-37
2-2-36	Pathania, Lt. M. S. ...	...	2-5-38	24-2-38
2-2-36	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	...	2-5-38	24-2-38
30-8-36	Bewoor, Lt. G. G. ...	...	30-11-38	10-8-38
30-8-36	Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	30-11-38	10-8-38
31-1-37	Prem Chand, Lt. D. ...	...	30-4-39	24-2-39
31-1-37	Aurangzeb Khan, Lt. ...	...	30-4-39	24-2-39
15-7-38	Dunn, 2nd Lt. P. O. ...	...	15-7-38	...
15-7-38	Mir Afzal, 2nd Lt. ...	...	15-7-38	...
15-7-38	Mohan, 2nd Lt. P. C. ...	...	15-7-38	...

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49)	16-11-20	1-8-31	1-12-38
---------	---	-----	----------	--------	---------

Subadars.

30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33) ...	...	...	10-8-27	1-12-31
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	...	...	28-8-31	15-6-37

Jemadars.

21-6-17	Makhmud Shah (43) ...	...	...	1-10-33	...
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33) ...	...	...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	1-9-33	Supy.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

21-4-23*	Farzand Ali (23, 156)	16-2-38	Head clerk.
----------	---------------------------	-----	-----	---------	-------------

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-12th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Division of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	...	17-7-38	17-7-38
----------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders

7-6-18	2 Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	...	...	7-12-36	8-12-38
16-7-20	3 Dyer, Maj. C. J.	...	...	16-7-38	16-4-38
28-2-17	5 French, Maj. E. E., M.C.	...	...	1-8-38	28-10-38
27-8-24	4 Butcher, Capt. H. C.	...	...	27-8-33	1-12-37
31-8-33	1 Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	...	...	30-11-35	9-1-39

Company Officers

31-8-22	4 Pettigrew, Maj. W. N.	...	...	31-8-39	18-2-38	Adj't., 18 May 38.
31-1-35	4 Hudson, Lt. J. E. H.	...	...	30-4-37	31-12-38	

Quarter-Master.

6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	...	...	6-9-30	3-3-38	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 8 Dec. 39.
28-1-37	1 Hunt, Lt. P. G.	...	...	28-4-39	...	Offg.

Attached.

18-4-16	1 Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., q	18-4-34	8-7-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 17 Jan. 40
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	-------------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I., (32, 36, 62)	23-10-19	10-8-27	15-6-37	

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-7-15	1 Inzar Gul (32)	...	...	3-3-28	1-4-33
19-4-19	3 Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	...	...	4-8-26	10-3-37
2-10-17	5 Nawab Khan (25, 33)	...	...	28-8-31	15-6-37
4-2-14	2 Muhammad Khan (33)	...	...	7-2-28	10-1-39
28-5-15	4 Allah Bakhsh (33)	...	...	1-9-33	12-6-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-4-27	Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr, 2-4-37)	2-4-27	Head Clerk.
17-6-19	3 Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	1-11-32
27-9-18	3 Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-9-33
1-6-17	2 Inam Gul (33, 42)	...	1-8-34
1-4-18	5 Kundal Khan (33)	...	1-11-34
22-3-24	2 Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-7-35
16-8-16	1 Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	4-1-36
30-8-21	4 Pirzada Khan, q. (29, 33)	...	30-6-36
21-6-18	2 Sher Kha (32)	...	1-8-37
			Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 38.
			Jemdr., Adj't., 1 July 39.
			Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khat" "Kandhar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War.—"La Basses, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sar Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kat-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Parsa, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tingtau."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as "The Regiment of Ferozepore," by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbe. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 9-12-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c.† [I]	...	1-7-34	6-12-37
Second-in-Command.				
13-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A. ....	...	11-8-33	6-12-37 <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C. ....	...	15-11-33	9-1-33 <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 12 Dec. 39.</i>
18-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-33	13-1-33 <i>D. A. A. G., R'Pindi Dist.</i>
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C. ....	...	30-1-35	1-4-38 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 28 Mar. 42.</i>
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B. ....	...	30-1-35	1-4-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Twedy, Maj. V. C. ....	...	15-4-37	20-8-31 <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
15-4-19	Belchamber, Maj. A. E. ....	...	15-4-37	19-4-19
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A. ....	...	3-9-34	15-10-26
31-8-22	Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	21-1-36	21-4-38
31-1-29	Jenney, Capt. G. R. F. ....	...	31-1-38	22-2-31
2-9-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B. ....	...	2-5-35	4-3-34
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. B. T. R. ....	...	1-5-36	11-3-35
29-8-35	Malling, Lt. J. D., M.C. ....	...	29-11-37	17-11-36
29-8-35	Wilmer, Lt. E. A. D. R. G. ....	...	29-11-37	7-4-38
24-4-37	Spink, Lt. E. A. ....	...	24-7-39	14-1-39
26-8-37	Graham, 2nd-Lt. H. E. O. ....	...	26-8-37	26-10-38
6-2-38	Lloyd-Bostock, 2nd-Lt. J. P. I. ....	...	6-2-38	14-4-39
Honorary Officer.				
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Singh, Bahadur, Raja of ...	Harindar	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 37)	Jemadar.	8-9-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 16-1-32 30-10-37
Subadars.				
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) ...	...	15-4-26	21-8-34
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-7-31*	1-7-37
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-28	1-9-37
4-9-11	Guizara Singh (33, 37)	...	11-8-34	30-10-37
5-3-13	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	...	25-6-33	1-11-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	...	3-3-34	1-12-37
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	...	1-11-33	16-1-38
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	...	21-8-34	1-5-39
Jemadars.				
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (23)	...	1-9-29	Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-33	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	1-9-34	With 10 Bn.
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	12-3-35	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Feb. 38.
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (24, 32, 36)	...	1-6-36	With 10 Bn.
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	1-7-37	
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33)	...	1-9-37	
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52)	...	30-10-37	
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33)	...	1-11-37	
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33)	...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52)	...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
27-9-24	Atma Singh (I) (23, 26, 33, 62, 156)	...	13-2-38	
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (23, 32, 36)	...	1-5-39	Edn. off., 1 May 39.
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33)	...		

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Emerald green.*

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs

Raised at Ludhiana in 1845, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935

Colonel—Col. (temp Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c. † 8-4-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Key, Lt. Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	15-7-37	Offg. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c.†	15-11-23	1-10-37	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
3-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R. ...	19-3-34	14-5-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-7-18	Farwell, Maj. A. E., O.B.E. ...	19-7-34	10-6-32	
26-12-15	Osborne, Lt. Col. C. A., p.s.c.†	1-1-36	9-2-36	With 5 Bn.
31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M. ...	31-1-36	15-1-38	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	21-10-18	
16-12-18	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C.	16-12-36	24-12-18	c. c. s. p. t.—Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
15-4-19	Morris, Maj. C. W. M. ...	15-4-37	22-4-19	Le. ex. I., 7 m. to 14 Dec. 39.
15-4-19	Gayer, Maj. H. W. ...	15-4-37	15-4-19	Burma Frontier Force.
23-12-21	Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E. ...	23-12-38	22-3-23	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A. ...	4-2-35	29-2-36	Adj., 22 Jan. 38.—Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.
30-8-28	Wilson, Capt. B. F. ...	30-8-37	20-2-38	
29-1-31	Lerwill, Capt. G., M.C. ...	29-1-39	7-4-32	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Fowler, Capt. E. C. W. ...	29-1-39	6-1-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D. ...	2-5-35	15-10-35	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-35	Robertson, Lt. B. C. ...	29-11-37	4-4-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Henderson, Lt. R. J. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Offg. Adjnt.
27-8-36	Penfold, Lt. R. B. ...	27-11-38	3-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-3-10	Partap Singh Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52)	28-7-27	1-2-33	29-1-38

Subadars.

11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
13-5-18	Mukha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 37)	16-1-32	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32	13-5-37	
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33	1-9-37	
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 37)	2-2-34	29-1-38	
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32, 38)	6-9-34	3-6-38	
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35	23-10-38	

Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	1-8-29	Supy. A.I.E.T., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.	
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	1-10-31	Head Clerk.	
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 37)	1-7-35		
23-6-26	Asa Singh (23, 25, 32)	5-3-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 3 June 38.	
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33, 49)	11-7-36		
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33, 38)	19-7-36	With 10 Bn.	
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	1-10-36		
9-4-18	Bahktawar Singh (33)	13-5-37		
10-2-26	Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-9-37		
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33)	29-1-38		
21-3-20	Badan Singh (33)	3-6-38		
19-8-20	Balwant Singh (33, 36)	9-7-38		
13-7-21	Samund Singh (33, 37)	23-10-38		
9-2-22	Harchand Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	11-3-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 39	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

503

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 28-1-38.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-9-14	Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C. ...	...	16-7-39	9-1-39
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. ...	...	15-11-33	9-2-36
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H. ...	...	15-12-33	5-9-36
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C. ...	...	3-1-34	13-1-38
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.† g.	...	16-8-34	1-4-38
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ...	...	18-6-35	24-10-17
24-4-18	Angus, Lt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s.	...	1-7-39	23-10-18
29-1-20	Nash, Maj. C. S., p.s.c.†	...	20-1-38	5-2-20
14-7-21	Squire, Maj. E. K. ...	...	1-8-38	8-4-36
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C. ...	...	3-9-34	21-1-36
31-1-29	Tyler, Capt. A. ...	...	31-1-38	8-4-30
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, Capt. D. G. ...	...	1-8-38	1-4-39
29-5-29	Walter, Capt. C. F. H. ...	...	1-8-38	1-4-37
29-1-31	Raw, Capt. W. G. ...	...	29-1-39	15-3-32
27-5-31	Manson, Capt. J. P. ...	...	27-8-39	31-10-32
1-9-32	McVean, Lt. C. H. ...	...	1-12-34	2-11-33
30-5-34	Farry-Evans, Lt. P. ...	...	30-11-36	18-10-35
31-1-35	Rattray, Lt. P. H. ...	...	30-4-37	12-3-36
30-1-36	Burridge, Lt. H. F. B. ...	...	30-4-38	7-4-37
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
26-9-08	Lal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (25, 29, 32) ...	...	1-8-29	1-4-33
				21-7-37
Subadars.				
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	...	4-4-32	1-3-35
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	...	1-7-32	5-4-35
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33) ...	...	11-7-32	9-6-36
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	...	1-6-34	1-8-37
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-6-34	1-10-37
29-8-16	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	1-6-34	13-5-39
7-7-23*				
19-6-17	U'agar Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-34	1-7-39
Jemadars.				
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-10-34	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51) ...	...	1-3-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 38.
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	...	5-4-35	
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) ...	...	15-11-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.
13-3-22	Sher Singh, (32, 36) ...	...	9-6-36	With 10 Bn.
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36) ...	...	24-11-36	
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33) ...	...	21-7-37	
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-37	
3-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	...	1-10-37	
6-6-25	Arjan Singh (33, 36) ...	...	7-10-37	
28-7-22	Banta Singh (33) ...	...	6-1-39	
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 35) ...	...	13-5-39	
21-6-22	Kishan Singh (33) ...	...	1-7-39	
...	Surjan Singh ...	...	1-8-39	

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1907; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.M., D.S.O.,
(Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	1-8-38	
Second-in-Command.				
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C. ...	3-2-34	9-1-39	Lt., in & ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R. ...	18-6-35	18-1-38	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
31-7-18	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M. ...	1-1-35	30-11-38	Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 5 Nov. 39.
24-12-20	Latham, Maj. I. H. McD. ...	1-8-38	24-1-39	11-4 Bombay Gns.—Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
Company Officers.				
29-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R. ...	29-1-34	29-2-36	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M. ...	1-9-36	29-10-28	Instr. R. M. C., Sandhurst.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W. ...	30-8-37	24-11-29	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Capt. P. S. ...	1-8-38	7-11-30	
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Capt. W. H. ...	27-8-39	22-10-32	Adj., 24 July 38.
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P. ...	9-5-35	5-3-34	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 39.
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, Lt. A. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. D. O. T. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Baxter, Lt. J. W. P. ...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
29-1-37	Harris, Lt. J. R. M. ...	29-4-39	4-4-38	
27-1-38	Matheson, 2nd-Lt., M. B. ...	27-1-38	29-3-39	
Attached.				
9-6-34	Menard, Lt. D. [L] ...	9-6-36		R. 22e Regt. Canadian Mil. Forces.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ...	1-11-32	1-7-37	1-11-38
Subadars.				
3-3-18	Mian Ahmed, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32) ...	26-6-33	21-9-37	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	24-9-37	With 10 Bn.
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	1-5-38	
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	1-5-38	
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32) ...	16-9-34	1-11-38	
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36	1-1-39	
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-36	1-7-39	
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32) ...	1-7-37	1-8-39	
Jemadars.				
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32) ...	1-8-37		
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 33) ...	1-9-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 37
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33) ...	21-9-37		
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33) ...	24-9-37		
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) (I) ...	1-11-37		With 10 Bn.
7-8-24	Gustasp Khan (29, 33, 34) ...	1-1-38		With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Khuda Dad (32) ...	1-2-38		
4-8-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II) ...	1-5-38		
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33) ...	1-5-38		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 39.
8-4-26	Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37) ...	1-11-38		
19-12-25	Kabul Singh (23, 33) ...	1-1-39		
28-2-20	Laehhman Singh (33) ...	1-6-39		Head Clerk.
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 42) ...	1-7-39		
19-6-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37) ...	1-8-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C. B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-12-14	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ...	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ...	15-9-33	2-5-38	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Jan. 40.
Company Commanders.				
12-3-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-11-33	1-4-30	
26-12-15	2 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	8-5-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 1 Jan. 40.
18-6-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., q. ...	18-6-35	1-4-31	
31-3-18	Gordon, Maj. R. p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	13-1-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.
15-4-19	Grey, Maj. C. A. [L], p.s.c.†, q.s.l. ...	15-4-37	10-5-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Company Officers.				
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	30-8-32	22-8-25	
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L. ...	30-8-33	23-8-30	G. S. O. 3rd gr.
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	
29-1-27	Ramford, Capt. P. G., p.s.c. ...	29-1-36	7-4-30	
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. ...	8-3-37	25-7-32	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Capt. ...	27-8-39	13-3-33	Ind. Poll. Ser.
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ...	23-4-34	13-11-33	
1-9-32	Ajaib Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	27-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
4-2-34	Rai, Lt. D. R. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	Adj., 18 June 38.
4-2-34	Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	4-5-36	16-3-36	
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh, Lt. ...	23-6-37	2-6-37	
2-2-36	Muzaffar Khan, Lt. ...	2-5-38	27-2-38	
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan, Lt. ...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Dhillon, Lt. M. S. ...	30-11-38	22-11-38	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-39	3-3-39	
15-7-38	Bhandari, 2nd Lt. K. K. ...	15-7-38	12-8-39	
15-7-38	Mohinder Singh, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-38	22-8-39	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42) ...	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37
Subadars.				
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ...	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	
29-9-18	Nadir Khan (33) ...	1-10-26	1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	13-8-32		
25-1-15	Munsha Singh (32) ...	1-7-33		
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ...	9-5-34		
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32) ...	16-10-34		With 10 Bn.
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26) ...	10-3-37		Head clerk.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	6-12-37	6-12-37

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. (L), 4 Bn.	...	15-11-33	23-12-33
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Company Commanders.

30-1-17	1 Church, Maj. C. J. B.	...	30-1-35	1-5-39
31-1-18	2 Ker, Maj. T. M.	...	31-1-36	6-2-38
14-7-21	3 Squire, Maj. E. K.	...	1-8-38	
2-11-27	5 Khanolkar, Capt. V. R.	...	8-3-37	1-1-38
31-1-35	4 Dykes, Lt. D. O. T.	...	30-4-37	...

Company Officer.

1-9-32	3 McVean, Lt. C. H.	...	1-12-34	1-4-38	Adj.
29-8-35	2 Robertson, Lt. B. C.	...	29-11-37	3-1-39	

Quarter-Master.

4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R.	...	14-4-36	14-4-28	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 25 Feb. 40.</i>
--------	-------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.					
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)	...	4-10-26	17-10-31	21-9-37

Subadars. (Attd.)

13-5-13	2 Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 36)	...	16-1-32	1-10-36
26-9-12	4 Sucha Singh (33)	...	1-11-33	24-9-37
29-1-15	3 Surain Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	1-10-37
30-6-13	1 Rala Singh (33)	...	21-8-34	16-1-38
29-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (33)	...	1-10-26	1-5-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	...	10-7-34	Head Clerk.
3-4-16	5 Chanan Singh (32)	...	16-10-34	
27-3-20	Sadhu Singh	...	27-1-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.
18-5-21	1 Jai Singh (24, 32, 37)	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adj., 13 Feb. 38.
13-2-22	3 Sher Singh (32, 36)	...	9-6-36	
7-5-18	2 Jagat Singh (33)	...	19-7-36	
4-11-21	1 Hazara Singh (33)	...	1-7-37	
11-4-13	4 Muhammad Khan (33)	...	1-11-37	
7-8-24	4 Gustasp Khan (25, 29, 33, 34)	...	1-1-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales's Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-1-15	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39	1-2-39	
Second-in-Command.				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G. ...	17-4-33	17-3-38	11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-3-33	Comdt., Zhob Militia.
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E. ...	29-6-34	3-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-35	25-10-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E. ...	15-4-37	1-2-39	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Jerrard, Maj. C. I., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	5-2-20	Coy. Comdr., R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B. ...	14-7-20	1-4-30	
23-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C. ...	23-2-36	14-12-30	
2-2-23	Hullock, Capt. H. ...	2-2-37	9-4-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-30	Scott, Capt. A. T. ...	1-8-33	19-3-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Boulter, Capt. H. E. ...	29-1-39	15-4-32	Adjnt., 18 Jan. 37.
2-9-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G. ...	2-12-34	15-11-33	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	11 Bn.
31-8-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Finch, Lt. R. ...	30-4-37	23-11-37	Le. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Burrows, Lt. P. I. ...	30-4-37	21-3-36	
23-1-37	Tasker, Lt. G. S. ...	23-4-39	21-3-38	
Subadar-Major.				
1-2-08	Makhmud (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-6-28	Subadar. 8-9-33	Sub-Major. 9-1-37
Subadars.				
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33) ...	6-8-33	21-1-35	
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan, (32) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35	
13-3-17	Ali Maridan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37	
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-32	1-2-37	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37) ...	1-7-35	1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37) ...	6-9-33		
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	8-1-34		With 11 Bn.
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32) ...	10-9-34		
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	1-7-35		
3-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-35		K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ...	3-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Feb. 39.
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	19-9-36		Jemdr. Adjnt., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
20-12-20	Bidhi Chand (33) ...	1-10-36		
15-8-19	Pahlwan Kahn (32, 37) ...	1-11-36		
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	9-1-37		
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33) ...	1-2-37		With 10 Bn.
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ...	1-3-37		
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain ...	17-6-37		With 10 Bn.
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim ...	26-6-39		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1322.

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K. C. I. E., C. B., D. S. O., p. s. c. †. 9-6-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p. s. c. † ...	1-2-38	20-2-38	
Second-in-Command.				
21-4-15	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M. ...	1-1-38	23-3-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 39.
Company Commanders.				
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R. ...	7-4-34	23-3-34	
1-10-18	Price, Maj. C. H., q. ...	1-10-38	23-3-38	Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G. Bart., q. 16-7-37	25-10-38		
Company Officers.				
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P., p. s. c. † ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	
20-9-29	Mizen, Capt. L. R. ...	20-9-33	20-9-29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D. ...	30-8-35	22-4-28	Adj.
2-2-28	Dent, Capt. R. C. W. ...	2-2-37	1-1-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39.
31-1-29	Eustace, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-38	17-5-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ...	29-1-39	5-5-32	Zhob Militia.
1-9-32	Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	1-12-34	29-11-33	
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ...	2-5-35	4-3-34	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. P. C. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-35	15-12-34	Gr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Grimwood, Lt. I. R. ...	30-11-36	25-3-37	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Apr. 40.
29-8-35	Wilding, Lt. F. H. B. ...	29-11-37	13-4-38	
28-1-37	Holmes, 2nd Lt. E. ...	28-1-37		
26-8-37	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. T. R. ...	26-8-37	28-11-38	
27-1-38	Campbell, 2nd-Lt. W. I. ...	27-1-38	5-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	Jemadar. 15-5-29	Subadar. 27-3-34	Sub.-Major. 5-10-37
Subadars.				
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	10-4-16	16-8-27	
5-7-12	Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I., (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	
3-11-10	Nazir Ali Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	14-9-18	1-5-31	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32) ...	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-13	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	25-8-34	
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33) ...	16-11-29	1-10-36	
4-7-13	Mahmad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36	With 10 Bn.
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37) ...	16-7-33	5-10-37	
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 42) ...	17-8-29	1-1-39	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsh (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-11-31	1-3-39	
Jemadars.				
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26) ...	27-3-34		Cadet, Ind. Mily. Academy.
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33) ...	25-8-34		
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33) ...	25-12-34		
15-3-15*	Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35		With 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 37) ...	1-8-35		
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32) ...	1-4-36		
30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37) ...	1-4-36		
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-9-36		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33) ...	1-10-36		
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37) ...	5-10-37		
19-6-22	Janam Chand (25, 33) ...	28-1-38		Edn. Offr.
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23) ...	26-7-38		Head clerk.
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39		With 10 Bn.
...	Balwant Singh ...	1-8-39		
...	Gurdial ...	27-6-39		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Baroda

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny-ki-pattan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-1-38

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
30-9-14	Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A. ...	7-7-33	7-7-39	Comdg. Baroda.
Second-in-Command.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	28-12-33	7-7-39.	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	4-2-38	With 10 Bn.
21-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. ...	31-8-36	4-2-38	D. A., Q. M. G., N. Comd.
15-4-19	Parker, Maj. P. W. p.s.c.† ...	15-4-37	25-10-38	Bde. Maj., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Moss, Maj. H. M. de V. ...	16-7-38	7-7-39	Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.
Company Officers.				
24-12-20	Tosyer, Maj. G. E., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	1-4-23	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.
31-8-22	Sangster, Maj. R. A. K. ...	31-8-39	11-2-25	A. R. O., Lahore.
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	
30-8-26	Tregear, Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	1-6-33	With 4 Bn.
30-8-28	Higham, Capt. P. N. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	
28-8-30	Wall, Capt. E. B. C. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Qr.-Mr. 14 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ...	28-8-38	5-3-33	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	29-1-39	16-3-32	Tochi Scouts.
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L. A. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Adj., 1 Mar. 39.
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D. ...	30-11-35	23-8-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J. ...	1-5-36	22-3-35	11 Madras Bn. & 4 Coorg Bn.
31-1-35	King-Martin, Lt. J. D. ...	30-4-37	22-3-36	
27-1-38	Raw, 2nd-Lt. S. H. ...	27-1-38	7-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-26	8-5-33	19-4-38

Subadars.

22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan, (25, 33, 37) ...	10-4-25	1-7-29	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) ...	25-9-27	1-11-34	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33) ...	14-7-33	20-4-36	
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	23-7-28	3-8-37	With 10 Bn.
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	With 10 Bn.
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ...	5-9-28	10-6-38	
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	20-4-36	23-9-38	
28-8-22	Rulla Ram (33) ...	19-4-38	16-6-39	

Jemadars.

22-6-16	Jagan Nath (Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38) ...	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
15-8-16*	Ram Singh (33) ...	16-7-33	Adj. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I., M., Schl., Ajmer.
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (29, 33) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr., Adj., 19 Oct. 38.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (24, 52) ...	15-3-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35.
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49) ...	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) ...	8-5-36	
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33) ...	15-6-36	
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (29, 33) ...	15-6-36	
17-5-18	Khan Mir (33) ...	3-8-37	
31-12-20	Ghulam Khan (33) ...	20-8-37	
10-5-23	Man Singh (33, 37) ...	10-6-38	
17-10-22	Ran Singh (33) ...	23-9-38	
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37) ...	1-6-39	
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33) ...	16-6-39	

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., (*Retd.*) 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	5-12-38	5-12-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D.	...	18-4-34	5-12-38
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

16-8-16	Carter, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-8-34	16-1-39	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
14-11-16	Acworth, Maj. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-11-34	28-3-34	
21-12-17	Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C.	21-12-35	3-5-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
15-4-19	Marshall, Maj. A. H.	15-4-37	10-1-39	

Company Officers.

31-8-22	Wren, Maj. G. W. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	31-8-31	22-10-23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>
14-5-23	Lewis, Capt. A. S.	...	14-5-32	9-11-28	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 11 d. to 13 Mar. 4</i>
9-11-28					
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H.	...	16-10-33	17-3-25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-2-26	Babington, Capt. A. M. S.	...	4-2-35	27-3-27	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
30-8-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W.	...	21-10-35	2-3-38	<i>Staff Capt. A. G.'s. Beh., A. Hdq.</i>
1-9-27	Burton, Capt. H. G.	...	1-9-36	25-10-28	
23-8-30	Hugo, Capt. H. R.	...	28-8-38	30-10-31	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 36.</i>
27-8-31	Hayaud Din, Capt. M.	...	27-8-39	6-3-33	<i>11 Bn.</i>
23-1-32	Sheikh, Lt. K. M.	...	28-4-34	7-11-33	
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	5-3-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-2-33	Misra, Lt. S. C.	...	2-5-35	4-3-36	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36	<i>Gr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i>
2-9-34	Wilson, Lt. W. T.	...	2-12-36	15-8-36	
2-9-34	Gupta, Lt. P. C.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	<i>Sig. off.</i>
3-2-35	Dewan, Lt. M. G.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	<i>11 Bn.</i>
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Tobin, Lt. R. H.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Kaul, Lt. K. N.	...	1-12-37	21-8-37	
2-2-36	Kanwar Jaswant Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
30-8-36	Amrik Singh, Lt.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Saifurrehman, Lt.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, Lt. S.	...	30-11-38	10-8-38	
31-1-37	Mehta, Lt. M. C.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Niranjan Prasad, Lt.	...	30-4-39	4-3-39	
15-7-38	Kapur, 2nd Lt. J. C.	...	15-7-38	10-8-39	

Subadar-Majors.

24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
		1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36	<i>Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>

Subadars.

5-5-10	Partab Singh (33)	...	16-7-25	1-1-30	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	...	1-4-21	10-6-33	
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37)	...	9-9-32	16-10-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-1-13	Spin Gul (33)	...	6-5-31	1-10-37	

Jemadars.

19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	...	10-6-33	Head Clerk.
6-6-16	Dakpa (33)	...	1-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

INDIAN INFANTRY.

511

Uniform—Drab

Facings—Red

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1894; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	5-10-37	Comdg., Mardan.
Second-in-Command.				
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E. ...	...	19-5-33	6-1-37
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	...	28-12-33	3-2-36
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	11-9-34	4-2-38
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	...	14-11-34	4-2-28
22-11-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F. ...	...	5-7-35	20-2-38
Company Officers				
1-10-18	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-36	14-12-18
15-4-19	Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C. ...	...	15-4-37	22-4-19
14-7-21	Barly, Maj. M. H. H. ...	...	1-8-38	9-10-23
31-8-22	Macnamara, Maj. P. R., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39	11-11-23
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-33	15-4-25
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E. ...	...	4-2-35	3-3-36
2-2-28	MacMunn, Capt. G. A. ...	...	2-2-37	1-4-36
29-8-29	Moore, Capt. A. C. S. ...	...	1-8-38	22-10-30
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. G. G. ...	...	28-4-34	8-3-33
28-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R. ...	...	28-4-34	11-11-35
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O. ...	...	1-12-34	4-11-33
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	...	30-11-36	19-2-37
30-8-35	Watt, Lt. W. G. ...	...	30-11-37	1-11-36
26-8-37	Hutchinson, 2nd-Lt. R. G. ...	...	26-8-37	24-10-38
27-1-38	Hodges, 2nd-Lt. J. W. ...	...	27-1-38	11-4-39
27-1-38	Hodson, 2nd-Lt. M. H. ...	...	27-1-38	31-9-39
Subadar-Majors.				
1-7-16	Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. ...	O.B.I.,	Jemadar. 5-7-18	Subadar. 1-3-26
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	...	3-7-29	Sub.-Major. 1-9-30
Subadars.				
2-5-14	Brij Lal (33) ...	...	11-6-29	16-7-30
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ...	...	1-9-31	1-1-35
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	5-6-28	10-8-36
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ...	...	1-2-32	14-12-37
20-7-12	Arian Singh (36) ...	...	1-10-32	1-3-38
2-3-15	Misri Khan (33) ...	...	1-4-34	1-7-38
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	...	1-2-34	1-11-38
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 38) ...	...	30-9-35	1-11-38
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ...	...	16-3-34	23-5-39
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ...	...	5-4-34	1-9-39
Jemadars.				
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	...	1-12-31	Supy.†
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	16-6-34	
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 36) ...	...	16-7-34	
16-11-15	Fakir (33) ...	...	30-9-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	...	1-8-36	Edn. Offr., 26 Nov. 38.
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan ...	...	13-7-37	Supy.
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25) ...	...	4-8-37	
2-8-18	Teja Singh ...	...	1-9-37	
22-5-15	Mathra Dass ...	...	1-10-37	Head clerk.
16-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (33) ...	...	14-12-37	
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33) ...	...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M. ...	...	1-7-38	With 11 Bn.
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-38	
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33) ...	...	1-11-38	
10-3-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	...	23-5-39	
10-8-25	Muhammad Khan (23, 25, 33, 38) ...	...	1-9-39	

Marda

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Red.***12th Frontier Force Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).****Class Composition:—****Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).**

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumadon's) in 1817; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ...	20-2-38	20-2-38	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., m. c., 17 Oct. 39.</i>

Second-in-command.

15-11-15	Rich, Maj. E. P. 5 Bn. ...	15-11-33	20-2-38	Offg. Comdt.
----------	----------------------------	----------	---------	--------------

Company Commanders

18-4-16	3 Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	26-2-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	5 Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	14-11-34	27-10-37	
31-1-24	4 Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H. ...	16-10-33	10-3-38	
2-2-28	1 Hullock, Capt. H. ...	2-2-37	5-4-39	
2-2-33	2 Nicholls, Lt. R. A....	2-5-35	30-3-38	

Company Officers.

31-1-29	2 Eustace, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-38	1-5-38	Adjt.
30-3-35	5 Watt, Lt. W. G. ...	30-11-37	22-7-39	

Quarter-Master.

17-6-15	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	
---------	--------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43) ...	16-11-20	19-4-28	10-6-33

Subadars. (Attd.)

31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—A.I.E.T., Lucknow Dist.
22-12-15	4 Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	9-9-32	16-10-36	
13-8-17	1 Ali Mardan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	1-11-36	
4-7-13	2 Makhamad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36	
24-4-14	3 Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	28-7-28	3-8-37	
10-5-17	3 Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	
2-3-15	5 Misri Khan (33) ...	1-4-34	1-7-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32	Head Clerk.
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
6-6-16	4 Dalpa (33) ...	1-11-34	
15-3-18*	2 Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 June 35.
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussain (33) ...	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.
30-7-19	5 Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-3-38	
13-7-23	2 Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peshwar Kotla" "Cherasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine," "1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke's Battalion.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-35	25-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
29-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M. ...	... 10-3-33	25-12-37	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R. ...	... 15-11-33	25-12-33	With R. Bn.
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C.	... 23-3-35	18-2-38	
29-1-20	Jones, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.†	... 29-1-38	1-4-39	
29-1-20	Roberts, Maj. F. L. p.s.c.†	... 29-1-38	2-8-39	
Company Officers				
16-7-20	Mitchell, Maj. O. H. ...	... 16-7-38	28-11-21	Lt., ex I., 10 m. to 2 Nov. 31.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff. ...	... 30-8-33	29-2-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. C. ...	... 16-9-34	16-9-30	Ind. States, Forces.
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R. ...	... 1-9-36	15-11-28	c. c., s.p.t.
30-8-28	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B. ...	... 30-8-37	9-10-29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Pickard, Capt. E. C. ...	... 1-8-38	27-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D. ...	... 29-4-34	7-3-33	Adj., 25 Dec. 37.—Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Dec. 39.
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, Lt. W. ...	... 1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H. ...	... 1-5-36	3-4-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 38.
30-1-36	Downes, Lt. A. A. H. ...	... 30-4-38	25-10-38	
27-8-36	Wilcox, Lt. M. ...	... 27-11-38	11-11-37	
28-1-37	Kenny, Lt. G. S. ...	... 28-4-39	6-4-38	
27-1-38	Fuller, 2nd-Lt., J. A. O'D. ...	... 27-1-38	1-4-39	
Subadar-Major.				
7-2-11	Wardam Singh (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-9-29	Subadar. 1-7-34	Sub-Major. 16-6-39
Subadars				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37) ...	... 18-4-22	16-9-20	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36) ...	... 1-4-31	1-7-37	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	... 1-5-33	1-7-37	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	... 16-9-33	1-7-37	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	... 1-7-34	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.
9-8-16	Sarban (32) ...	... 1-9-35	1-4-38	
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	... 1-7-34	1-1-39	
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32) ...	... 1-11-35	16-6-39	
Jemadars				
3-8-15	Malik Chand (33) ...	... 11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23) ...	... 1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33) ...	... 1-8-36		
2-2-22	Ghani Khan (33) ...	... 1-1-37	With 10 Bn.	
27-1-20	Gul Din (33) ...	... 1-7-37		
23-8-15	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-7-22	Sacha Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-37		
27-6-18	Narain Singh (I) (33) ...	... 1-9-37	With 10 Bn.	
3-6-18	Hari Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-37		
21-7-18	Gannat (33, 36) ...	... 1-4-38		
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-9-38		
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33) ...	... 1-9-38		
20-4-20	Da'ip Singh ...	... 16-11-35		
...	Akbar Khan ...	... 16-6-39		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston's paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 25-8-26

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-9-14 Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C. p.s.c.† ... 1-7-37 17-9-38 Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.

Second-in-Command.

26-1-15 Smyth, Maj. J. ... 20-10-33 17-9-38

Company Commanders.

27-10-17 Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c.† f. s. ... 1-7-34 31-3-36 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office, London.
 31-1-18 Gilbert, Maj. C. ... 31-1-36 18-2-38 *Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.*
 1-8-17 Morris, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. ... 24-4-36 18-2-38
 17-12-19 Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., [U] ... 17-12-37 22-4-38 S. W. Scouts.

Company Officers.

20-8-23 Nash, Capt. J. H. E., p.s.c.† ... 30-8-32 1-4-33 Comdg. Trichinopoly.
 4-2-26 Abbot, Capt. B. E. ... 7-2-35 7-4-27 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*
 1-9-27 Armstrong, Capt. W. J. ... 1-9-36 22-11-35 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*
 29-1-31 Keen, Capt. F. J. ... 29-1-39 1-10-36 *Poll. Dept.*
 29-1-31 Wainwright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ... 29-1-39 26-8-32 *With 10 Bn.*
 1-9-32 Niven, Lt. R. W. ... 1-12-34 10-3-35† *Offg. Adjnt.*
 31-8-33 Elsmie, Lt. R. ... 30-11-35 6-12-34 *With 10 Bn.*
 1-2-34 Steward, Lt. R. ... 1-5-36 4-5-35 *Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.*
 31-8-34 France, Lt. M. H. C. ... 30-11-36 8-10-35 *Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 25 Dec. 39.*
 29-8-35 Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... 29-11-37 19-11-36 *Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 21 Jan. 40.*
 30-1-36 Symonds, Lt. R. H. B. ... 30-4-38 18-3-37
 26-8-37 Palmer, 2nd Lt. J. B. ... 26-8-37 24-10-38
 25-8-38 Dunford-Wood, 2nd Lt. C. D. C. ... 25-8-38

Subadar-Major.

8-6-23 Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
 22-7-24 23-3-28 10-1-37

Subadars.

21-8-14 Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ... 1-1-23 1-9-28
 7-9-14 Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ... 10-1-32 1-10-35
 12-7-11 Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ... 1-5-27 1-4-36 *With 10 Bn.*
 3-1-24 Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ... 23-3-28 17-10-36
 17-12-11 Amir Khan (62) ... 1-3-29 1-11-36
 1-12-14 Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ... 22-10-31 10-1-37
 3-11-15 Najabat Ali (32, 36) ... 1-4-35 10-1-37
 9-1-15 Birbal (33, 36, 62) ... 16-4-34 1-1-38

Jemadars.

29-7-19 Sundar Singh (23, 202) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*) ... 1-4-21 Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
 12-9-16 Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ... 1-11-33 Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36.
 20-8-18 Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ... 1-10-34
 4-6-19 Zaman Ali (33) ... 19-5-35 *With 11 Bn.*
 20-9-18 Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ... 14-8-35
 25-7-17 Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 1-10-35 Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.
 23-7-17 Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 1-4-36
 15-5-15 Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 52, 62) ... 17-10-36 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 37.
 2-9-18 Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 52) ... 1-11-36
 5-1-23 Muhammad-Anaib (33) ... 1-1-37
 18-9-18 Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 10-1-37 *With 10 Bn.*
 14-7-17 Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) ... 1-1-38
 28-3-23 Labh Singh (33, 36) ... 1-2-38
 18-4-21 Hakim Khan (33, 37) ... 25-5-38

Uniform—Rifle-Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde-k-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-12-14	Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	...	2-8-39	2-8-39
Second-in-Command.				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	...	1-7-30	22-1-38 <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.	...	3-2-34	1-2-30 <i>A. R. O., Jullundur.</i>
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G.	...	18-4-34	15-5-33
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C.	...	28-5-34	7-1-36 <i>11 Bn.</i>
10-11-15	Barton, Lt. Lt.-Col. J. E. B., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-39	18-2-38 <i>G. S. O., 2nd-gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>

Company Officers.

16-3-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H.	...	25-3-35	23-12-35	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E.	...	21-12-35	18-12-21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
29-1-20	Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Dec. 39.</i>
24-12-20	Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	...	1-8-38	23-3-22	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.</i>
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.	...	27-8-33	27-10-25	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	3-9-34	9-10-26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F., p.s.c.	...	2-2-37	24-3-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Jan. 40.</i>
14-3-36	Wemyss, Capt. J. R.	...	14-3-39	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Capt. R. F.	...	27-8-39	20-11-33	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P.	...	1-12-34	12-11-33	<i>Adj., 1 Dec. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Warren, Lt. J. F.	...	2-5-35	1-4-37	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B.	...	1-5-36	18-8-35	<i>Sig. offr.</i>
30-8-34	Thompson, Lt. F. C.	...	30-11-36	18-8-37	<i>Qr. Mr., 2 Sep. 37.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 39.</i>
28-1-37	Shirley, 2nd Lt. R. C. de la C.	...	28-1-37	...	
27-8-37	Renny, 2nd-Lt. R. A. C.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, 2nd-Lt. R. A.	...	27-1-38	31-3-39	

Subadar-Major.

15-9-11	Karm Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	Jemadar.	Subadar,	Sub-Major.
		25-4-22	1-10-30	6-8-37

Subadars.

13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	...	1-4-28	24-6-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan	...	11-4-32	1-7-33	
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26)	...	1-11-24	18-10-33	<i>Supy.—A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.</i>
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	...	1-9-23	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42)	...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	...	1-11-31	1-3-37	
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33)	...	6-7-32	6-8-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33)	...	1-3-33	6-8-37	
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	...	21-3-32	1-11-38	

Jemadars.

5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 28, 30, 32)	...	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-10-30	
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (33, 43)	...	11-4-32	
9-4-28	Lal Khan	...	6-7-32	
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	...	1-7-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-4-36	
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33)	...	1-5-36	
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-11-36	
21-11-23	Karm Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-3-37	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
11-4-32	Mina Jan (33)	...	6-8-37	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 37.</i>
11-4-32	Matullah Khan (33)	...	6-8-37	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 38.</i>
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24)	...	1-12-37	
1-10-30	Mohindar Singh (33)	...	1-11-38	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
1-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37)	...	1-5-39	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan's Rifles.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 24-2-32

1st Commd. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	1-7-36	16-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D., q. ...	15-11-33	1-11-37	
Company Commanders.				
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A. ...	3-5-34	16-5-33	
30-1-17	Abernethy, Maj. P. P. ...	30-1-35	18-2-38	
18-6-17	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c.† [I] ...	18-6-35	18-2-38	
16-12-18	Denhol-Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.† ...	16-12-36	1-4-38	With 4 Bn., Burma Rif. D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	15-4-37	28-10-20	C. C. s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 39.
31-8-22	Tims, Maj. E. D. ...	31-8-39	28-10-23	
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. E. ...	30-8-35	29-10-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Gauvain, Capt. R. deP. ...	2-2-37	20-5-29	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Orton, Capt. J. E. ...	30-8-37	11-5-31	Adj., 2 May 38.
2-9-32	Fryke, Lt. W. H. ...	2-12-34	2-11-33	11 Bn.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 40.
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H. ...	3-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, Lt. S. T. C. ...	30-4-37	20-3-36	Qr. Mr., 15 Jan. 38.
27-8-36	Hearn, Lt. H. P. ...	27-11-38	3-11-37	
28-1-37	Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	28-4-39	8-5-38	
27-8-39	Stephenson, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ...	27-8-38	...	
Honorary Officer.				
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Teri ...	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
Subadar-Major.				
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23) ...	7-9-15	Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-12-17 1-4-36	
Subadars				
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32) ...	1-8-26	1-6-34	
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-8-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39) ...	1-10-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36) ...	1-5-31	15-9-36	
18-6-27	Gul Din (33) ...	27-10-31	5-6-37	
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33) ...	5-12-31	1-3-38	
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39) ...	28-8-31	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj.	
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33) ...	1-3-33	Head Clerk.	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) ...	1-4-34		
22-12-25	Dhyani Singh (23, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-6-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan, (25, 33) ...	20-3-35	11 Bn.	
2-8-18	Shiv Singh, (25, 33, 36) ...	12-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
30-8-15	Amar Singh (33, 42) ...	1-3-37		
27-3-16	Hukam Dad (I) (33, 36) ...	1-3-37		
12-10-23	Atah Bukhsh (25, 29, 33) ...	27-3-37	With 10 Bn.	
16-2-20	Said Khan, (33, 36) ...	5-6-37	With 10 Bn.	
13-8-24	Hukam Dad (II) (25, 29, 33, 39) ...	1-3-38		
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33) ...	1-10-38		
1-8-23	Balwant Singh (33, 38) ...	1-12-38		
30-8-19	Khan Bahadur ...	1-1-39		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)–(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.M. (Retd.) 20-2-32.

Commandant.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
22-9-14	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-38	24-4-38

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-37	24-4-38
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M.	...	18-4-34	2-11-29	With 10 Bn.
29-6-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	...	29-6-34	24-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
15-8-16	McDonald, Maj. A. V., M.C.	...	15-8-34	3-2-38	
31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P.	...	31-1-36	14-6-39	

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Williams, Maj. D. H. J.	...	31-8-36	18-10-23	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Brain, Maj. H. G. L.	...	16-7-38	1-1-22	c. c., s. p. t.
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R., p.s.c.†	...	27-8-33	15-5-31	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-25	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H.	...	23-9-34	16-11-35	Instr., Driving & Maintenance Wing, S. A. & Mech. School, India.
30-8-26	Green, Capt. S. J. H.	...	30-8-35	6-11-27	Burma Mil. Police.
30-8-28	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt.	...	30-8-37	1-10-32	Instr. A. Schl. of Physical Trng., Indian.
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad, Capt.	...	1-10-37	12-11-33	Adj. 21 Jan. 37.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt.	...	27-8-39	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Jan. 37.—Lv. in & ex 11 Bn. 8 m. to 6 May 40.
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt.	...	28-4-34	3-11-33	11 Bn.
1-0-32	Bikram Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	16-3-34	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Akbar Khan, Lt.	...	30-11-35	18-3-35	
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang, Lt.	...	30-11-35	12-3-35	Adtl. Staff Capt., 12 (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa, Lt.	...	4-5-36	25-2-36	
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt.	...	4-5-36	4-3-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	S. W. Scouts.
3-2-35	Pathania, Lt. A. S.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt.	...	1-12-37	11-8-37	
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-3-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa, Lt.	...	30-11-38	11-8-38	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-Din, Lt.	...	30-4-39	24-2-39	
30-8-36	Kartar Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	30-8-36	18-8-38	
15-7-38	Balwant Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Bireshwar Nath, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Sadiqullah Khan, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-38	...	

Honorary Officer.

10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Muhammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of—	...	1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	-----	--------	----------------------

Subadar-Major.

6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33)	...	Jemadar, 26-10-25	Subadar, 26-10-32	Sub.-Major, 26-10-38.
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Subadars.

1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43)	...	1-9-20	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	...	1-7-20	1-5-33	
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-10-30	28-11-33	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dal (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	...	26-10-30	20-3-36	A. I. E. T., Zhob Bde. Area.
25-3-19	Bishan Singh (33)	...	26-10-33	24-2-37	

Jemadars.

24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32)	...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33)	...	15-5-33	Jemdr. Adj. 16-12-33
16-8-18	Ramzan (32, 36)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	...	30-12-35	N. W. F. P. Intell. Corps.
3-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...

Warrant Officer, Class I.

12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	...	1-4-39	Head Clerk.
---------	---------------------------	-----	--------	-------------

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1942.

1st Comdn. or Saroint.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--	----------

Commandant.

1-9-14	Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., p.s.c.† [U]	...	1-7-37	22-4-38
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c.†, R. Bn.	...	13-1-32	25-11-36	Adm. Comdt., 1-14 Punjab R.
---------	--	-----	---------	----------	-----------------------------

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	6. Malden, Maj. C. M.	...	...	18-4-34	15-11-37
3-9-25	4. Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	...	3-9-34	22-12-37
2-2-28	5. Gauvain, Capt. R. deP.	...	...	2-2-37	4-11-38
29-8-29	1. Pickard, Capt. E. C.	...	...	1-8-38	14-2-39
31-8-33	2. Elsmie, Lt. R.	...	...	30-11-35	12-11-38

Company Officers.

29-1-31	2. Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C.	...	29-1-39	1-11-38	Adjt.
1-9-32	6. Bikram Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	8-4-39	

Quarter-Master.

1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C.	1-10-29	8-11-32
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Attached.

15-11-15	1. Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33	...	s. p. t.—2nd-in-Comd.
----------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	-----------------------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., (23, 33, 43, 52)	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-9-20	6. Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43)	...	1-9-20	1-7-29
31-8-14	6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-10-30	28-11-38
12-7-11	2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	...	1-5-27	1-4-36
9-4-28	4. Jamroz Khan (33)	...	6-7-32	6-8-37
4-12-15	1. Ganga Ram (33, 36)	...	1-7-34	1-9-37
13-4-17	5. Mahant (33, 39)	...	23-8-31	1-4-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (33)	...	11-11-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32)	...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	27-10-31	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Kohat Distt.
1-12-14	4. Dullo Ram (33)	...	1-7-33	
7-4-21	6. Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
2-2-22	1. Ghani Khan (33)	...	1-1-37	
18-9-18	2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	10-1-37	
12-10-23	5. Allah Bakhsh (25, 29, 33)	...	27-3-37	
15-2-20	5. Said Khan (33, 36)	...	5-6-37	
27-6-13	1. Narain Singh (1) (33)	...	1-9-37	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Sep. 38.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts," "China, 1860-62," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "All Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1900," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablu," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kutal Amara, 1918," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1918-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Shordil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-11-14	Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c.† [L]	... 1-7-36	3-4-39	
----------	---------------------------------------	------------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V.	... 13-5-33	1-7-29	
10-6-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C.	... 30-1-35	7-9-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 8 Nov. 39.</i>
15-4-19	Anderson, Maj. V. D. W.	... 15-4-37	21-2-38	
29-1-20	Adams, Maj. F.	... 29-1-38	21-2-38	

Company Officers.

29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt.	... 29-1-34	31-3-26	
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt. S. P. P.	... 30-8-35	27-10-27	<i>Adj., 9 Mar. 38.</i>
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt.	... 1-9-36	27-2-30	<i>Off. S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	... 2-2-37	10-4-29	<i>Lv. in. I. 8 m., to 14 May 40.</i>
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Capt.	... 31-1-38	17-1-35	<i>Lv. in I., 6 m. to 24 Feb. 40.</i>
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Capt.	... 27-8-39	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalka, Capt.	... 27-8-39	10-3-33	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N.	... 30-11-35	13-3-35	<i>Qr. Mr. 18 Nov. 37.</i>
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, Lt. M.	... 4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	Mohan Singh, Lt.	... 4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Khan, Lt.	... 2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt.	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan, Lt.	... 8-5-37	24-2-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajinder Singh, Lt.	... 1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt.	... 1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh, Lt.	... 2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar, Lt.	... 2-5-38	24-2-38	
30-8-36	Stracey, Lt. C. J.	... 30-11-38	10-8-38	
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, Lt. M.	... 30-11-38	13-10-38	
31-1-37	Badshah, Lt. M. M.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad, Lt.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Sarfraz Khan, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-38	...	
15-7-38	Joginder Singh, 2nd Lt.	... 15-7-38	...	

Attached.

30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A.	... 30-8-35	...	3rd Bn.—With 10 Bn.
---------	-----------------------	-------------	-----	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	... 18-3-23	Jemadar. 1-11-32	Sub-Major. 1-10-38
---------	----------------------	-------------	------------------	--------------------

Subadars.

22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32)	... 10-12-25	21-12-32	<i>Asst. to O. i/c I. T. and F. Corps.</i>
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	... 21-12-32	24-2-37	<i>R. A. F., Karachi.</i>
23-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33)	... 1-8-34	9-10-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24)	... 11-11-30	Head Clerk.	
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	... 1-11-32	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Scarlet. —

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 7-8-25

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
13-1-14	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
4-8-15	Talbot, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39	2-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
20-2-17	Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	10-11-35	28-2-33	Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta.
15-6-18	Gray, Maj. G. E. ...	20-12-36	1-4-38	
29-1-20	Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM. ...	29-1-38	17-11-38	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Svensh, Maj. N. B. ...	1-8-38	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
31-8-22	Williams, Maj. P. R., p.s.c.† ...	31-8-39	...	Staff Capt. 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Walker, Capt. K. ...	6-2-35	...	
30-8-28	Tighe, Capt. S. C. H. ...	30-8-37	12-10-29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Maunsell, Capt. G. A. C. ...	29-1-39	14-8-32	Adj., 14 June 37.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	28-4-34	6-4-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	30-11-36	8-10-35	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-35	Auret, Lt. G. L. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 31 Oct. 39.
29-8-35	Wilson, Lt. R. G. ...	29-11-37	6-4-38	
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, Lt. R. J. V. ...	27-11-38	18-5-38	
26-8-37	Collins, 2nd-Lt. J. H. ...	26-8-37	8-10-38	
25-8-38	Head, 2nd Lt. B. A. ...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	Flynn, 2nd Lt. J. L. ...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62)	24-7-18	1-4-21	3-10-38

Subadars.

25-4-13	Ghufran Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., (36)	6-8-17	16-8-23	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Bur Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-33	
23-2-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42)	1-9-24	3-10-33	
20-11-13	Jhunda Khan (32)	1-3-31	30-4-34	
24-11-22*	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36	With 10 Bn.
10-10-22*	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43)	1-11-31	3-10-38	

Jemadars.

3-11-20*	Mansur Khan (33)	3-1-33		
29-11-21*	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33		Head Clerk.
15-9-23*	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-6-33		
1-3-32*	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33		
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33		Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36.
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33		With 10 Bn.
25-7-22*	Shah Muhammad (33, 43)	4-10-33		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 36.
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33)	4-10-36		With 11 Bn.
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33)	1-7-37		
17-2-23	Bhur Ram (33)	29-10-37		
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37)	13-3-38		
29-8-22	Dhyan Chand (33)	16-8-38		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 38.
1-3-32*	Khawas Khan (33)	3-10-38		
...	Anek Singh	1-5-39		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861. the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ...	11-6-38	11-6-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	4-6-39	
Company Commanders.				
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c.† ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	Tempy. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	26-10-38	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 39.
16-12-13	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-36	1-12-38	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
16-12-18	Furney, Maj. C. ...	16-12-36	4-6-39	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	9-3-22	Staff Capt., 11th (Almednagar) Infy. Bde.
16-7-20	Wilson, Maj. A. C. ...	16-7-38	30-12-21	Asst. Comdt., A. Sch., Physl. Trng. Ambala.
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ...	30-8-35	7-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Steele, Capt. L. F. ...	1-8-33	19-3-31	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	
1-2-34	Orgill, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Gr. Mr., 25 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Morton, Lt. B. ...	30-4-37	14-11-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, Lt. E. A. L. ...	30-11-37	24-5-37	
30-1-36	Manson, Lt. P. B. ...	30-4-38	18-9-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Tookey, Lt. C. A. ...	30-4-38	17-3-37	
26-8-37	Hanafin, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
25-8-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. S. A. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	Jemdr. 6-2-26	Subadar. 15-11-29	Sub-Major. 16-6-35.
Subadars.				
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34	
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34	
12-1-15	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29	1-10-37	
Jemadars.				
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52) ...	18-8-31		
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-3-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38.	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adj. 18 Oct. 35.	
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Ilam Din (29, 33) ...	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52) ...	1-6-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.	
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.	
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35		
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36		
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.	
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24) ...	7-4-37	Head Clerk.	
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (29, 32, 48) ...	1-10-37		
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33) ...	24-2-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 15th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., v.s.c.† 9-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

17-4-15	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [I]	...	4-6-39	4-6-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E.	...	16-6-33	4-6-36
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., v.s.c.†	...	27-7-34	2-3-36	
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	...	10-5-35	10-8-36	Burma Frontier Force.
27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [L], v.s.c.†	...	27-10-35	4-2-38	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., China.
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C.	...	27-10-35	10-2-39	With 1 Burma Rif.

Company Officers.

15-4-19	Ershaw, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37	27-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Cann, Maj. P. H. M.	...	29-1-38	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Maj. J. R.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	Asst. Dir. Intell., G. of I. Peshawar.
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L.	...	30-8-33	14-1-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
6-2-26	Goodchild, Capt. S., v.s.c.	...	6-2-35	7-9-30	Le. ex. I., 10 m. to 18 Oct. 39.
6-4-30	Thomas, Capt. R. F. L.	...	1-8-38	11-1-33	11 Bn.
8-6-30	Power, Capt. H. J.	...	1-8-38	27-11-35	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
29-8-35	Traynor, Lt. N. E. R.	...	29-11-37	21-11-36	
30-1-36	Morris, Lt. R. R.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 38.
27-8-36	Pring, Lt. G. L. V.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
23-1-37	Keays-Byrne, Lt. P. C.	...	28-4-39	15-4-38	Offg. Adjt.
29-1-38	Cusins, 2nd-Lt. G. R. S.	...	29-1-38	31-3-39	
25-8-38	Williams, 2nd Lt. L. L. S.	...	25-8-38	...	

23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	15-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36
---------	----------------------	-----	------------------------------	---------	--------	---------

Subadars.

8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	...	10-6-27	23-8-31	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	...	26-9-28	1-4-35	
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33)	...	5-11-27	1-2-36	
21-6-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	...	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (23, 33)	...	1-4-35	23-8-36	With 10 Bn.
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33)	...	27-1-27	1-11-36	
2-5-12	Gurbaksh Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	1-1-31	2-1-37	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38)	...	1-2-36	1-9-37	

Jemadars.

31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 37.
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33)	...	27-1-32	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	...	1-8-35	
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	...	1-8-36	
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr., Adjlt., 1 Sep. 38.
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26)	...	1-9-37	Head Clerk.
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33)	...	1-2-38	With 10 Bn.
25-8-18	Labh Singh (33)	...	1-9-38	
24-2-25*	Dost Muhammad (33, 37)	...	13-2-39	
16-5-25	Taj Akbar (33)	...	1-4-39	
...	Peshaura Singh	...	9-7-39	

* re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903. 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922: present designation, 1934.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) **15-12-11**

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L. ...	21-3-39	21-3-39	
Second-in-command.				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36	21-3-39	Comdt., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Dawes, Maj. K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	21-8-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.†	31-1-36	10-8-36	Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	21-2-38	
29-1-20	Scott, Maj. R. H. H., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	21-8-39	Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	Miller, Maj. T. L. T., p.s.c.†	16-7-38	23-11-21	Lv., ex. I., to 18 Nov. 39.
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W. ...	3-9-34	18-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Catt, Capt. C. E. B. [L] ...	30-8-37	10-12-35	
29-1-31	Fearon, Capt. S. P. ...	29-1-39	28-3-32	Burma Mily. Police.
27-8-31	Taylor, Capt. T. S., M.C. ...	27-8-39	26-10-32	
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Walmeright, Lt. L. R. ...	30-4-37	16-3-36	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Rooke, Lt. H. T. B. B. ...	30-4-37	1-11-37	Adjt. 1 Mar. 39.
31-1-36	Westmorland, Lt. H. L. ...	30-4-38	3-11-37	
28-1-37	Wilson, Lt. W. G. S. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39.
27-1-38	Harpham, 2nd-Lt. H. B. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	
27-1-38	Wetthey, 2nd-Lt. I. H. ...	27-1-38	6-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 43) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30	1-4-39.
--------	-----------------------------------	----------	---------	---------

Subadars.

25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
26-3-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
14-7-16	Painda Khan (33, 37, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37	
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 36) ...	17-12-33	1-10-38	
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32, 43) ...	1-6-34	1-11-38	
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43) ...	8-10-31	1-4-39	
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37) ...	1-3-34	30-4-39	

Jemadars.

21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33, 49) ...	21-10-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33		
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, With 10 Bn.	
27-2-23	Libas Khan (29, 32, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 38, 43) ...	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36		
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	1-11-37		
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38		
5-1-22	Khan Shah (33) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.	
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.	
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-3-39		
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37) ...	1-4-39		
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38) ...	30-4-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment

10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash) Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ... 25-1-38 25-1-38

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15 Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C., 4 Bn. ... 15-11-38 15-12-38

Company Commanders

16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C.	16-12-36	30-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15 d. to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
15-4-19	4 Exshaw, Maj. J.	...	...	15-4-37	12-3-37
29-1-20	2 Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM.	...	...	29-1-38	...
24-12-20	2 Swash, Maj. N. B.	...	...	1-8-38	27-10-37
3-9-25	5 Newell, Capt. H. W.	...	...	3-9-34	...
30-8-26	1 Baker, Capt. H. C. A.	30-8-35	15-3-38	

Company Officers.

3-2-35	1 Shah Nawaz Khan, Lt.	...	...	3-5-37	...
30-1-36	3 Manson, Lt. P. B.	...	...	30-4-38	4-2-39

Quarter-Master.

24-9-28 Foster, Maj. G. E.... ... 22-7-38 26-3-28

Subadar-Major

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

9-6-13 Chuhar Singh (33) ... 21-1-27 1-1-31 30-4-39

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-11-15	3 Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
26-3-18	5 Chanan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	16-6-31	1-9-35
6-10-22	5 Fateh Jang (33, 43)	...	...	1-1-31	1-10-35
27-9-18	4 Ghulam Said (29, 33)	...	...	1-4-35	23-2-36
24-11-22	2 Jahan Dad (25, 33)	...	...	7-2-31	4-10-36
28-10-18	1 Abdullah Khan (33)	...	...	1-8-34	9-10-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24)	...	...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.
11-1-22	1 Shah Muhammad (33)	...	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
12-11-19	3 Gurbakhsh Singh	...	...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
27-5-19	2 Gul Rakhman (37)	...	...	3-10-33	
14-11-21	5 Kaka Singh	...	...	26-7-34	
27-11-20	3 Feroz Khan (32)	...	...	16-6-35	Head Clerk, Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
20-12-16	5 Munshi (32, 43)	...	...	21-10-35	
24-8-27	4 Indar Singh (32)	...	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.
22-1-21	4 Bal Singh (33)	...	...	1-2-38	
5-1-22	5 Khan Shah (33)	...	...	1-10-38	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Buff.***15th Punjab Regiment.**

"China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliand, 1901-04." "The Great War."—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.).

18-4-37.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	...	1-8-38	1-8-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	...	20-10-33	1-4-39
---------	--------------------	-----	----------	--------

Company Commanders.

14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	...	14-11-34	13-5-36	
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	...	26-9-35	22-2-38	
1-3-17	Peppers, Maj. J.	...	10-11-35	22-2-38	With 2nd Burma Rif.
29-1-20	Keys, Maj. J. G. I.	...	29-1-38	1-4-39	

Company Officers.

16-7-20	Gardiner, Maj. S. G.	...	16-7-38	30-11-21	Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 39.
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	...	30-8-35	4-2-36	
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	...	1-9-36	18-12-28	Adjnt., 1 Jan. 37.
17-2-29	Harrison, Capt. H. D.	...	17-2-38	10-11-30	With 10 Bn.
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	...	28-4-34	13-10-35	Qr.-Mr.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	...	30-4-34	9-3-33	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
3-3-33	Green, Lt. A.	...	3-6-35	20-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
28-3-38	Thunder, Lt. G. E.	...	1-5-36	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.—Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.
1-2-34					
31-1-35	Warren, Lt. R. V.	...	30-4-37	26-3-37	
30-1-36	O'Neill, Lt. J. S. L.	...	30-4-38	26-10-38	
28-1-37	Paterson, Lt. R. J. J.	...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
25-8-38	Robinson, 2nd Lt. H. G. W.	...	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

*15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33)	...	Jemadar. 15-12-24	Subadar. 5-1-28	Sub-Major. 1-1-37
-----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----------------	-------------------

Subadars.

14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	1-9-26	1-6-30	
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37)	...	10-8-25	13-10-35	
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	...	1-8-28	18-3-36	
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-31	22-3-36	
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (32)	...	16-8-31	1-1-37	
24-6-15	Tahal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49)	...	1-1-32	1-4-39	With 10 Bn.
13-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52)	...	1-11-32	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.
13-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33)	...	1-2-30	
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49)	...	1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33)	...	7-10-31	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42)	...	10-2-33	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	...	1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52)	...	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52)	...	13-10-35	With 10 Bn.
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-12-35	
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-36	
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32)	...	10-6-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	11-11-36	With 10 Bn.
16-7-26	Bikram Singh (25, 26, 32)	...	1-1-37	
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-5-37	
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32)	...	3-3-38	

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13).

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 50th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ... 1-12-37 1-12-37

Second-in-Command.

16-6-16 Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O. ... 10-4-33 1-12-37 Adj., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre, Jubbul-pore.

Company Commanders.

10-12-14 Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C. ... 1-7-32 25-12-31 Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.
 20-10-15 Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c. † f.s. ... 20-10-33 1-12-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
 30-1-17 Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., p.s.c. † ... 30-1-35 22-2-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
 31-8-18 Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C. ... 31-8-36 31-10-38 Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39.

Company Officers.

29-5-18 Cook, Maj. R. [I] ... 1-7-34 25-9-22
 15-4-19 Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C. ... 15-4-37 1-4-21 Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
 22-7-18 Martin, Maj. J. E. L. ... 15-4-37 2-5-20 Burma Mily. Police.
 12-11-18 Blake, Maj. W. J. ... 16-7-37 22-7-22 R. I. A. S. C.
 29-1-20 Buys, Maj. M. ... 29-1-38 5-2-20 Adj., Barrielly Corps., A. F. I.
 29-1-20 Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S. ... 29-1-38 17-7-23 Lv. ex. I., to 11 Dec. 39.
 31-8-22 Ross-Thompson, Maj. G. ... 31-8-39 18-11-23 With 10 Bn.
 31-1-24 Davis, Capt. C. A. L. ... 31-1-33 12-3-25 Adj., 1 Mar. 37. Lv. ex. I., to 23 Dec. 39.
 30-8-26 Alexander, Capt. C. L. ... 30-8-35 4-2-36 Gr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 36.
 29-1-31 Slater, Capt. A. W. D. ... 29-1-39 23-3-32 11 Bn.
 30-8-34 Moffatt, Lt. J. D. ... 30-11-36 21-10-35
 29-8-35 Milligan, Lt. F. G. ... 29-11-37 19-11-36 Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40.
 29-8-35 Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J. ... 29-11-37 16-11-36 With 10 Bn.
 28-1-37 Ray, Lt. J. R. R. ... 28-4-39 6-4-38

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15-7-08 Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52) ...	1-6-21	17-3-28	1-7-38

Subadars.

26-6-13 Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13 Bahadur Sher (33) ...	1-4-18	1-3-33	
6-5-12 Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38) ...	5-11-26*	4-9-33	With 10 Bn.
1-1-12 Ali Akbar (32, 52) ...	1-7-29	16-6-37	
16-7-15 Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	3-3-30	1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
9-1-28 Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) ...	1-2-28	20-8-38	
9-9-18 Sham Lal (33) ...	1-5-28	1-5-39	
26-4-16 Labh Singh (33, 39) ...	5-10-30	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

8-6-18 Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-4-30		
25-8-17 Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	28-9-31	Head Clerk.	
6-8-20 Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	4-9-33	Jemdr. Adj., 15 Oct. 39.	
8-11-18 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	31-1-35	With 10 Bn.	
16-6-24 Baramur Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 48) ...	20-8-35		
6-3-16 Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	13-9-36	11 Bn.	
20-9-19 Lahrab Khan (33) ...	18-10-36		
9-8-27 Abdul Ghani (25, 29, 32) ...	16-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38.	
2-6-22 Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-38	With 10 Bn.	
5-1-27 Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	20-8-38		
27-9-36 Muhammad Hasham (33) ...	1-10-38		
5-11-18 Akbar Shah (38) ...	1-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.	
17-11-23 Hazara Sin. h (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	1-5-39		
6-8-20 Harnam Singh (33) ...	1-5-39		
19-10-15 Surain Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-7-39		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Doran Sahib-ki-paitan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-12-14	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-35	1-2-37
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C.	...	6-10-33	2-8-33
--------	-------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Company Commanders.

29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C.	...	13-12-33	1-12-33
18-4-16	W rnicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E.	...	18-4-34	13-5-36
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c. † f.s.	...	27-10-35	13-5-36
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	...	31-8-36	1-4-39

*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.*

Company Officers.

20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-36	25-5-19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
29-1-20	Vedder, Maj. J. R.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	
23-12-21	Nicholas, Maj. R. C.	...	23-12-38	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	...	29-1-36	17-12-35	Adj., 15 Sep. 36.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.
14-11-35	Knapp, Capt. D. B.	...	14-11-38	17-12-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	17-3-33	11 Bn.
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. R. S.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Offg. Adj.
31-5-33	Wall, Lt. H. P.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34	Ind. Poll. Ser.
31-8-34	Kemys, Jenkin Lt. E. M.	...	30-11-36	15-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 16 Oct. 38.
28-1-37	Ivens, Lt. J. C.	...	28-4-39	4-4-38	
30-1-36	Milton, 2nd-Lt. R. N. M.	...	30-1-36	31-10-38	

Subadar-Major

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	...	1-1-24	24-10-34	1-5-37

Subadars.

1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	...	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25)	...	1-11-24	1-7-35	
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 52, 36, 39)	...	1-1-26	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	...	1-11-27	17-10-36	
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	1-7-23	1-5-37	
13-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 36)	...	1-5-35	1-12-37	
18-3-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52)	...	1-5-35	1-7-38	

Jemadars.

22-12-17	Maqsud Shah (25, 29, 32)	...	1-7-35		
14-5-17	Harnam Singh	...	1-2-36		Head Clerk.
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33)	...	17-10-36		Jemdr. Adj.
8-6-20	Dharam Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	1-5-37		With 11 Bn.
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	3-6-37		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 52)	...	1-12-37		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-12-37		
2-12-24	Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-38		With 10 Bn.
25-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38)	...	1-8-38		
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42)	...	1-1-39		
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-1-39		
20-12-30	Muhammad Razaq (23, 25, 26, 30, 38)	...	16-1-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Bn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,
Brit. Ser. ret. pay, p.s.c.†

10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Lt.-Col. N. C. ...	19-4-39	19-4-39	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 13 Dec. 39.
Second-in-Command.				
30-4-15	Walters, Lt. Col. E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39	19-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.
Company Commanders.				
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	1-1-34	8-9-33	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H. ...	31-1-36	1-2-39	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H. ...	31-1-36	13-5-36	
29-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E. ...	29-1-38	20-6-39	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
Company Officers.				
17-7-20	Rudra, Maj. A. A. ...	27-3-39	15-7-29	
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H. ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F. ...	1-9-36	21-10-28	Adj't, 18 Sep. 37.
30-1-30	Wood, Capt. V. A. ...	1-8-33* 27-3-39	5-4-31	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Apl. 40.
27-8-31	Conroy, Capt. H. G. ...	27-8-39	22-10-32	S. W. Scouts.
15-11-31	Prendergast, Lt. J. H. M.C. ...	15-2-34	22-1-33	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ...	30-4-34	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Hammond, Lt. L. P. ...	30-4-37	9-3-36	Qr.-Mr., 6 July 38—Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39.
29-8-35	Alston, Lt. G. M. F. ...	29-11-37	22-6-38	
31-1-36	Magill, Lt. R. N. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
28-1-37	Downie, Lt. A. F. ...	28-4-39	2-4-38	
26-8-37	Daly, 2nd-Lt. C. R. S. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
25-8-38	Benbow, 2nd Lt. J. H. M. ...	25-8-38	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.				
12-12-13	a. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) ...	4-1-26	1-4-28	11-6-36 A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Subadars.				
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33) ...	15-7-26	7-11-35	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52) ...	10-6-31	7-11-36	
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36) ...	3-8-32	1-9-38	
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-12-33	20-2-39	
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	15-11-34	11-6-39	
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	20-6-39	
Jemadars.				
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.	
7-1-22	Ak Sher (33, 49) ...	27-3-34	With 10 Bn.	
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ...	1-4-34		
20-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) ...	18-3-36		
11-6-13	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ...	11-7-36	Jemdr. Adj't.	
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	7-11-36		
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-37		
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (38) ...	1-11-37		
25-3-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
29-6-26	Sher Afzal Khan (33, 37) ...	20-2-39		
15-9-18	Kala Singh (33) ...	11-6-39		
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33) ...	20-6-39		
5-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37) ...	1-7-39		
12-1-16	Abdul Karim (24) ...	15-7-39	With 10 Bn.	

* Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1833; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Honour.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

29-6-16	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	...	29-12-38	29-12-38
---------	----------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command

21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn.	16-7-33	2-8-38	
----------	--	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

23-12-21	3 Nicholas, Maj. R. C.	...	23-12-38	1-3-37
31-8-22	2 Ross-Thomson, Maj. G.	...	31-8-39	19-6-30
1-2-23	4 Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	...	1-2-32	18-9-39
17-2-29	1 Harrison, Capt. H. D.	...	17-2-38	9-3-39

Company Officers.

30-1-32	4 Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	...	30-4-34	1-12-37	Adjt.
29-8-35	2 Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J.	...	29-11-37	1-9-39	

Quarter-Master.

2-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C.	...	12-6-31	20-3-28	
--------	---------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

Subadars. (Attd.)

6-5-12	2 Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	...	16-3-27	4-9-33
20-9-15	3 Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 39)	...	1-1-26	1-8-35
9-2-29	4 Nanak Singh (25, 33)	...	1-1-31	1-9-37
16-7-15	2 Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	3-3-30	1-7-38
24-6-15	1 Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49)	...	1-1-32	1-4-39

Jemadars. (Attd.)

7-1-22	4 Ali Sher (33, 49)	...	27-3-34	
8-11-18	2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	31-1-35	
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33, 52)	...	1-10-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 36
19-11-19	1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 49, 52)	...	13-10-35	Jemdr. Adj., 3 Mar. 38.
5-6-23	1 Mohammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	11-11-36	
2-12-24	3 Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-38	
2-6-22	2 Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-38	Edn., Offr., 1 May 39.
12-1-16	4 Abdul Karim (24)	...	15-7-39	Head Clerk.

*Uniform—Scarles.**Facings—White.***16th Punjab Regiment.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Glanchy, 1914",
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigris, 1916", "Kut al Amara, 1917",
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobeho", "Narungombe",
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. C. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Powell, Lt.-Col. D.	3-7-37	3-7-37	Offg. Comdr., 3rd (Jhelum). Infy. Bde.

Second-in-Command.

22-12-15	Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.	22-12-33	1-4-38	Offg. Comdt.
----------	--------------------------------	----------	--------	--------------

Company Commanders.

12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S.	21-10-35	3-7-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 23 d. to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
11-3-37	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E.	10-11-35	1-4-38	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F.	24-4-36	18-11-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Wilcock, Maj. S. D., M.C.	29-1-38	1-12-38	

Company Officers.

3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	3-9-34	13-11-27	
2-2-28	Dougall, Capt. R.	2-2-37	14-6-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V.	29-11-33	28-10-32	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McG.	1-12-34	4-11-33	<i>Adjnt., 1 Apl. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Covernton, Lt. J. L.	30-11-33	11-4-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, Lt. A. R.	30-11-36	20-4-37	
1-2-35	Heenan, Lt. P. S. V.	1-5-37	14-9-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-1-36	Lawford, Lt. J. P.	30-4-38	16-1-39	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
18-9-36	Potts, Lt. D. M. D.	18-12-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	McNiven, Lt. J. D. N.	28-4-39	28-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub-Major
8-12-08	Karam Iahi, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35

Subadars.

8-12-08	Pal Singh	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)	25-9-29	1-4-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37	
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34	1-1-38	
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-11-35	1-10-38	
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32)	1-6-38	1-10-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31	<i>Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>	
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43)	1-9-33		
19-2-16	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	29-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.	
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33)	1-12-34		
3-12-17	Sant Singh (23)	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36)	1-9-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20-1-15	<i>Bahadur Khan</i> (33)	1-11-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
5-7-16	Akbar Ali (33)	15-8-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Oct. 38.	
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-10-36		
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33)	1-1-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33)	1-1-38		
13-2-23	Raja Khan (33)	1-1-38		
3-8-25	Darab Khar (25, 33)	1-10-38		
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33)	1-10-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38.	
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33)	1-7-39		
26-7-19	Diwan Ali (33, 37)	1-7-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

A MALTHESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'; became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.) ...	18-4-37	18-4-37	
Second-in-Command.				
5-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c.† ...	15-11-33	18-4-37	Lv. ex. I., to 21 Nov. 39.
Company Commanders.				
18-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ...	18-4-34	24-2-33	With 10 En.
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.† ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Bde.
20-12-15	Tyrell, Maj. H. E. ...	11-9-34	12-7-36	Area. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.† ...	23-3-35	22-2-38	Bde. Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Maj. W. H. ...	29-1-38	8-5-22	Ind. States Forces.
24-12-20	Jones, Maj. N. J. G. ...	1-8-38	7-3-22	
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H. ...	29-1-36	19-3-36	
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H., q.s.l. [L] ...	2-2-37	8-4-29	Lv. ex. I., to 31 Dec. 39.
30-1-30	Pottle, Capt. W. F. H. ...	1-8-38	20-3-31	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	McLeod, Capt. M. K. ...	28-8-38	15-11-31	Adj., 26 Jan. 37.
31-1-31	Spence, Capt. R. F. ...	31-1-39	1-4-37	Lv. ex. I., to 11 Apl. 40.
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Juna. 37.—Lv., ex I., to 26 Nov. 39.
30-1-36	Harvey, Lt. W. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Lv. ex. I., to 26 Nov. 39.
27-8-36	Jarman, Lt. J. D. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Morant, Lt. G. C. H. ...	28-4-39	5-4-38	
27-1-38	Gillespy, 2nd Lt. P. R. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
25-8-39	Hawes, 2nd Lt. T. A. D. ...	25-8-39	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
24-10-18	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	24-6-27	1-1-33	16-6-38
Subadars.				
25-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42) ...	24-6-27	1-8-33	
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ...	10-2-30	1-9-33	
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33) ...	10-9-27	15-7-34	
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	1-10-34	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52) ...	16-10-31	1-6-36	
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (33) ...	16-12-31	1-7-37	
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	1-8-28	18-6-38	
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34	1-9-38	With 10 B n.
Jemadars.				
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	26-12-31	Head Clerk.	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37) ...	1-8-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.	
23-10-15	Dhaffa Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.	
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ...	15-7-34		
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.	
27-8-19	Agiva Ram (33, 42) ...	1-6-35		
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33) ...	1-6-36		
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	1-7-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 38.	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33) ...	1-3-38		
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-38		
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37) ...	1-9-38		
3-2-21	Sahib Khan ...	1-2-39		
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOTE. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) 1-4-21.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., p.s.c.†	... 1-5-38	1-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C. ...	... 20-10-33	21-10-38	
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A. ....	... 10-5-35	1-4-36	
28-11-18	Wood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) L. W. p.s.c.†	... 1-7-32	22-2-38	Embkn. Comdt., Bombay.
15-1-18	Tiffin, Maj. R. ....	... 1-10-36	1-5-38	Offg. Bde. Maj., Sind Bde. Area.
29-3-18	Burton, Maj. V. M. ....	... 20-12-36	28-10-38	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

17-12-19	Wheeler, Maj. L. G. ...	... 17-12-37	1-4-37	With 1st Burma Rif.
23-12-20	Robinson, Maj. R. G. ...	... 1-8-38	1-9-23	Le. ex. I., 9 m. to 15 Dec. 39.
29-8-29	Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M. ....	... 1-8-38	18-10-30	Adjnt., 1 July 36.—Le. ex. I., 8 m. 6 d. to 13 Jan. 40.
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W. ...	... 28-4-34	21-3-33	Ind. Poll. Serv. ✓
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, Lt. A. I. ...	... 30-11-35	1-4-35	Offg. Adjnt.
30-8-34	Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V. ...	... 30-11-36	19-10-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-1-35	Bickley, Lt. G. R. G. ...	... 30-4-37	12-3-36	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Fannon, Lt. D. H. ...	... 30-4-35	7-4-37	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Feb. 40.
26-8-37	Shakespear, 2nd Lt. L. T. C. ...	... 26-8-37	13-10-38	
27-1-38	Clibborn, 2nd Lt. E. B. ...	... 27-1-38	1-4-39	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49) ...	... 25-11-18	1-10-24	1-4-37

Subadars.

22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37) ...	... 22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33) ...	... 24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	... 1-8-26	1-7-32	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49) ...	... 1-11-26	1-8-34	
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43) ...	... 31-7-28	1-7-36	
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (II) (33) ...	... 5-8-33	1-3-37	With 10 Bn.
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33) ...	... 8-12-23	1-4-27	
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52) ...	... 1-1-30	2-7-39	

Jemadars.

8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33) ...	... 1-10-30	With 10 Bn.
1-8-17	Sohan Singh ...	... 1-1-34	Head Clerk.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 14-5-34	
29-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37) ...	... 1-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 36.
10-7-17	Labbh Singh (33) ...	... 1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (36) ...	... 16-10-34	
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33) ...	... 11-6-35	
10-9-18	Mukhtyar Singh (33) ...	... 11-6-35	With 10 Bn.
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33) ...	... 17-12-35	
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33, 49) ...	... 1-8-37	
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32) ...	... 1-4-37	
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33) ...	... 1-6-37	
8-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33) ...	... 1-10-37	
12-9-18	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43) ...	... 2-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1858, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comm or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn	Remarks.
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-2-37	18-4-37	Offg. Comdr. Poona (Ind.) Bde. Area.
---------	---	--------	---------	--------------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R. ...	14-1-32	1-5-34	
---------	----------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

9-11-15	Cauthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) W. J., p.s.c.†	1-1-39	1-5-30	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. (ten.p.)
26-2-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H. ...	14-11-34	11-10-33	
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R. ...	20-12-36	21-2-36	
24-12-20	Northam, Maj. V. F. ...	1-8-38	1-3-38	Adjlt., N. W. Ry. Br., A. F. I.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	Hubert, Maj. J. A. ...	1-8-38	28-11-22	Addl. Staff Capt., 11 Infy. Bde.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ...	31-1-33	18-3-25	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	Adjlt., 28 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Bolam, Capt. J. A. V. ...	30-8-37	10-7-30	Burma Mily. Police.
27-8-31	Packwood, Capt. S. W. ...	27-8-39	23-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 36.—L. ex. I., to 11 Nov. 39.
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	6-11-34	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	Kurram Militia.
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N. ...	2-5-35	13-4-34	
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L. ...	30-11-36	31-10-35	R. J. A. S. C.
29-8-35	Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	A. E. S. O., Bombay.
27-8-36				
29-1-38	Parbury, Lt. J. R. ...	27-11-38	1-4-39	
26-8-37	Tugwell, 2nd Lt. L. B. O. ...	26-8-37	14-10-38	Offg. Qr. Mr.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52)	1-9-17	1-12-20	30-6-39
--------	--	--------	---------	---------

Subadars.

16-8-17	Kartar Singh (33) ...	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (33) ...	1-1-26	1-2-36	
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (33) ...	22-2-25	20-1-37	
25-9-11	Dalm Khan (33) ...	28-10-26	16-10-37	
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43) ...	26-8-35	1-8-38	
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36, 49, 52)	1-1-26	12-6-39	
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27	30-6-39	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

17-5-21	Harnam Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	26-2-26	Head Clerk.
3-1-22	Hari Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	21-9-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Sept. 36.
18-5-26	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49)	20-1-37	With 10 Bn.
9-6-23	Ghulam Rasul (25, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-37	
18-10-23	Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 Dec. 37.
17-9-19	Sowar Khan (33) ...	16-10-37	
2-9-16	Rala Singh (33, 43) ...	1-11-37	
30-11-17	Dalip Singh (33, 43) ...	1-8-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 15 July 39.
6-6-23	Aurang Zeb (33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
25-3-18	Mohar Singh (33, 38) ...	23-10-38	
3-7-23	Dall Singh (33) ...	12-6-39	
...	Ghulam Qasim ...	30-6-39	
...	Sher Muhammad ...	1-7-39	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.*

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion— (*late 46th Punjabis*).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 45th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901. 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn, or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
23-12-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P. ...	1-3-38	1-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S., 4 Bn. ...	26-12-33	1-3-38	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-7-15	2 Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ...	18-4-34	15-4-38	
29-8-17	1 Pearson, Maj. T. F. ...	24-4-36	19-11-38	
29-3-18	3 Burton, Maj. V. M. ...	20-12-36	25-2-38	
28-1-32	4 Henley, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	19-9-38	
Company Officers.				
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ...	31-1-33	1-6-38	Adj.
30-1-35	3 Bickley, Lt. G. R. G. ...	30-4-37	24-1-38	
Quarter-Master.				
31-3-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A. ...	31-3-36	30-9-30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar ,Subadar, Sub.-Major.				
1-2-14	Badshah, I. D.S.M. (33, 42) ...	1-7-24	1-9-28	15-7-39
Subadars. (Attd.)				
24-7-16	3 Harnam Singh (33) ...	5-8-33	1-3-37	
29-7-15	2 Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34	1-9-38	
24-9-19	1 Hari Singh (32) ...	1-6-38	1-10-38	
2-2-14	4 Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27	30-6-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23) ...	1-8-30	Head Clerk.	
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33) ...	1-10-30	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 38.	
23-10-15	2 Dhajja Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-33		
10-9-18	3 Mukhtiyar Singh (33) ...	11-6-35		
20-3-18	1 Devi Singh (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.	
20-1-15	1 Bahadur Khan (33) ...	1-11-35		
17-11-23	1 Baga Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 38.	
18-5-26	4 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) ...	20-1-37.		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givency, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nabulus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 5-9-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff, O.B.E.	... 18-5-38	18-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	... 16-7-33	18-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c.†	... 18-4-34	12-2-35	Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B.	... 5-7-35	22-2-33	With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Cropper, Maj. R. A., O.B.E.	... 16-12-36	22-2-38	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 24 d. to 6 Feb. 40.
7-6-18	Swinburn, Lt. Lt.-Col. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 1-1-39	18-5-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Cambridge.

Company Officers.

23-12-21	Williams, Maj. H. G. P.	... 23-12-38	25-4-23	
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., p.s.c.†	... 1-2-32	16-5-24	Offg. Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	... 30-8-35	3-11-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I.	... 1-9-36	31-12-28	Instr. R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
28-8-30	Martin, Capt. E. J.	... 28-8-38	23-10-31	Adj. 23 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M.	... 30-11-36	9-10-35	Qr.-Mr. 23 Jan. 39.
30-1-36	Carmichael, Lt. H. R.	... 30-4-38	20-3-37	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 11 d. to 31 Oct. 39.
28-1-37	Jones, Lt. L. A.	... 28-4-39	6-4-38	
30-1-37	White, Lt. J. R. B.	... 30-4-39	3-4-38	
27-1-38	Gell, 2nd Lt. P. L.	... 27-1-38	30-3-39	
27-1-38	Meek, 2nd Lt. P. L.	... 27-1-38	29-3-39	

Honorary Officer.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------------------------

Subadar-Major.

1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	... 1-3-26	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1-3-31	1-11-36

Subadars.

12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 43)	... 1-11-23	16-6-25	
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-24	1-6-30	
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	... 4-1-29	1-3-36	
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	... 1-5-29	1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	... 4-6-30	1-4-39	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	... 1-3-31	1-5-39	
8-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	... 16-6-31	1-7-39	
2-4-15	Pirithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	... 1-12-34	1-7-39	

Jemadars.

11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	... 1-4-21	Head Clerk.
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52)	... 17-10-35	
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	... 1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	... 1-12-35	
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	... 1-3-36	With 11 Bn.
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36)	... 9-5-36	Edn. Offr., 20 July 36.
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	... 1-6-36	
14-10-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-36	With 10 Bn.
25-1-18	Panju (33)	... 1-5-37	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 39.
15-5-17	Narain Dass	... 8-6-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 37.
9-10-17	Bansi Ram	... 1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-5-39	
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	... 1-7-39	
29-10-23	Milkhi Ram (25, 30, 33)	... 1-7-39	
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37)	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Bharat Singh	... 1-7-39	On probn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	3-9-36	1-3-37	
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M.	17-2-33	1-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	5-3-34	4-1-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R.	18-4-34	10-1-33	
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., p.s.c.†	18-6-35	11-11-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist. (temp.)</i>
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	22-2-38	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Bde. Area.</i>

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N.	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B.	15-4-37	27-3-21	<i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	30-8-32	3-8-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 39.</i>
30-8-26	Craddas, Capt. G. J.	30-8-35	10-11-27	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
29-8-29	Gibson, Capt. L. N.	1-8-38	16-10-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.</i>
27-8-31	Hyde, Capt. E. G.	27-8-39	1-11-32	<i>Adj., 22 June 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F.	1-5-36	16-3-35	
31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C.	30-4-37	8-4-36	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-8-35	McLean, Lt. H. F.	30-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, Lt. J. A.	30-4-38	18-3-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-36	Petty, Lt. W. W.	27-11-38	21-11-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Dec.</i>
27-8-37	Jenkins, 2nd Lt. O. R.	27-8-37	9-10-38	
27-1-38	Downie, 2nd Lt. C. F.	27-1-38	27-6-39	
25-8-38	Mitchell, 2nd Lt. P. B.	25-8-38	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-3-12	Rai Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	12-11-17	16-2-23	1-9-35
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30	19-4-38 <i>Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl.</i>

Subadars.

1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33)	24-3-27	1-6-32	
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	1-6-28	1-3-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35	
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36	
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	1-5-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36) ...	1-6-31	1-12-38	
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) ...	1-6-33	7-8-39	

Jemadars.

21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
26-5-15	Mahantu (32)	1-6-33	Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	1-3-34	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33)	1-9-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	1-7-36	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	7-10-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-4-23	Dalip Singh (33, 37)	1-4-38	
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37)	16-5-38	Edn. Offr., 7 Aug. 39.
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33)	1 Apl. 39	
...	Sukh Dev	1-8-39	
...	Sundar	7-8-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Lahore

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ... 6-12-37 22-10-38

Second-in-Command.

15-12-14 Evanson, Maj. E. A. ... 15-9-33 4-11-38 Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

15-11-15 Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J. ... 15-11-33 10-1-33 With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
29-6-16 Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ... 29-6-34 18-5-34 Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.
18-6-17 Preston, Maj. G. A. ... 18-6-35 1-4-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17 Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ... 18-6-35 4-11-38

Company Officers.

24-4-18 Boucher, Maj. H. M. ... 24-4-36 1-3-27 Adj., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
28-11-17 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ... 23-8-36 2-3-18 With 10 Bn.
29-1-20 Taylor, Maj. R. P. ... 29-1-38 3-2-20 Gilgit Scouts.
16-7-20 Crouther, Maj. W. A. ... 16-7-38 22-11-21 Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
29-1-25 Middleton, Capt. J. W. ... 29-1-34 17-3-26 Adj., 21 Mar. 36.
31-1-29 Denman, Capt. P. D. ... 31-1-38 1-4-37 With Burma Rif.
30-1-30 Colson, Capt. E. B. ... 1-8-38 24-3-36 Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
29-8-29 North, Capt. O. B. M. ... 1-8-38 15-1-33 Le. ex. I., 8 m. 4 d. to 8 Dec. 39.
28-1-32 Crowley, Lt. R. C. ... 28-4-34 14-3-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-32 Terry, Lt. J. W. ... 1-12-34 16-11-33
30-8-34 Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S. ... 30-11-36 20-3-37 11 Bn. Le. ex. I., 8 m. 22 d. to 1 Dec. 39.
27-8-36 Lowe, Lt. J. G. D. ... 27-11-38 2-11-37
27-8-36 Humphries, Lt. E. R. K. ... 27-11-38 1-11-37
28-1-37 Simon, Lt. R. C. ... 28-4-39 5-4-38

Honorary Officer.

13-2-25 Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ... 24-12-38 Hony. Maj. in Army.

Subadar-Major.

1-9-07 Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
25-5-20 8-7-22 7-10-36

Subadars.

21-6-17 Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ... 10-3-26 1-7-31
28-6-18 Prithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ... 7-10-26 1-2-32
7-5-17 Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43) ... 13-1-27 1-3-34
21-10-12 Suba Singh (33) ... 1-4-27 1-6-34
26-4-12 Sudama (33, 43) ... 26-2-31 7-10-36
14-3-13 Sant Ram (33) ... 12-3-31 1-4-38
2-10-18 Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ... 6-6-31 1-10-38 With 10 Bn.
12-2-17 Mahant (32) ... 1-7-31 1-12-38

Jemadars.

20-9-21 Dalip Singh (25, 33) ... 1-2-32 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
30-11-15 Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ... 1-5-32
18-3-24 Dhani Ram (23, 26) ... 9-7-32 Head Clerk.
26-10-15 Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ... 1-3-34
29-1-17 Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ... 1-6-34 Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
6-7-17 Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37) ... 1-6-36
4-10-20 Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ... 4-10-36 Jemdr. Adjt.
28-5-31 Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... 1-2-37
15-6-17 Mansa Ram (33) ... 9-6-38
11-3-18 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ... 1-7-38 With 10 Bn.
17-9-25 Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33) ... 1-10-38
22-12-19 Rasli Singh (33) ... 1-12-38
... Peshora Singh ... 1-7-39

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***17th Dogra Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras.**

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 15th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

18-1-15	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	22-10-38	22-10-38	
---------	-----------------------------	----------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1 Bn. ...	26-6-31	6-12-37	<i>Lt. ex F., 8 m. to 15 Feb. 40.</i>
----------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Company Commanders.

8-6-15	2 Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	20-10-37	
23-11-16	1 Seed, Maj. R. B. ...	5-7-35	12-2-38	
28-11-17	3 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	23-8-36	6-8-37	

Company Officers.

28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	21-12-36	Adjt.
30-1-36	2 Calquhoun, Lt. J. A. ...	30-4-38	7-11-37	

Quarter-Master.

4-7-28	Bean, Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ...	1-7-36	24-2-28	
--------	------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Attached.**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

19-4-09	Karm Singh (36) ...	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
---------	---------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

16-1-12	1 Sant Ram (49, 62) ...	1-5-29	1-11-36
23-7-14	2 Udham Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	1-5-37
2-10-18	3 Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ...	6-6-31	1-10-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	4-9-30	Suppy.—A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.
24-7-19	2 Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
7-8-17	1 Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-1-18	2 Mohar Singh (33) ...	7-10-36	
14-10-25	1 Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-11-36	Edn. Offr.
11-3-18	3 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ...	1-7-38	
9-10-17	1 Bansil Ram ...	1-5-39	
...	Partap Singh ...	19-4-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers", "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition :—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 48th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 18-8-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	...	1-2-37	1-2-37
8-8-14	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	...	1-10-37	1-10-37
5-8-14	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	...	9-9-38	9-9-38
26-8-14	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	...	1-7-39	1-7-39

Seconds-in-Command.

9-9-14	10 Challen, Maj. P.	...	8-6-33	9-10-37
12-10-14	3 Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C.	...	1-1-38	7-12-37 Attd. Offr., Q. M. G.'s Beh., Army Hdqrs
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C.	...	26-1-34	9-9-38 Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

14-11-14	2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.	...	1-7-36	5-3-31 Lv. ex I., m. c. to 11 Dec. 39.
26-1-16	2 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	26-8-32 Attd. 3rd Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H.	...	28-5-34	8-1-34 Lv. ex I. 3 m. to 12 Nov. 39.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E.	...	29-6-34	1-4-36
14-11-16	3 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C.	...	14-11-34	1-11-37
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	...	18-6-35	1-4-38 Spl. duty, Waziristan.
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C.	...	27-10-35	30-6-36 Instr., S. A. School, Pachmarhi Wing.
31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C.	...	1-7-35	3-3-38 Lv. in & ex I. 8m. to 27 Nov. 39.
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G.	...	1-10-36	1-7-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F.	...	16-12-36	3-3-38 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	1 Mathews, Maj. J. F.	...	8-3-37	4-11-38 11 Bn.
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C.	...	1-7-36	1-4-38 D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.				
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	3 Goble, Maj. D. C. ...	29-1-38	14-8-23	With 10 Bn., 21 Feb. 38.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Maj. C. E. C. ...	16-7-38	4-12-21	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 14 Jan. 40.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-38	24-6-22	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Maj. H. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	6-4-25	Offg. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A Hdqrs.
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Maj. J. G. C. ...	31-8-39	30-11-24	With 10 Bn., 30 Sep. 38.
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ...	1-2-32	18-3-24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 39.
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H., p.s.c. ...	31-1-33	13-3-25	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley-Manor
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., p.s.c.† ...	27-8-33	8-10-25	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	Offg. Qr. Mr.
2-2-28	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A. ...	2-2-37	14-4-29	Adj't., 17 Feb. 38.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Capt. N. S. ...	31-1-38	1-4-30	Burma Frontier Force.
18-2-29	2 Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. (I) ...	18-2-38	1-11-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Capt. D. ...	1-8-38	22-10-30	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Capt. J. A. ...	1-8-38	16-10-30	A " , 15 Dec. 35.
28-8-30	3 Hewson, Capt. A. R. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	On exchange duty in Canada.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Capt. J. M. ...	28-8-38	25-10-31	With 10 Bn. Adj't., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Capt. S. H. J. ...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Adj't., 7 Mar. 39.
28-8-30	3 Brett, Capt. J. R. L. D. ...	28-8-38	24-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.—Lv. ex I. 3m. to 12 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	2 Coke, Capt. P. G. W. M. ...	27-8-39	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 36.—Lv. ex I., 8m. 1 Dec. 39.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	5-11-33	With 10 Bn., 1-2-38.
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	30-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L. ...	2-5-35	7-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 38.
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. C. ...	1-5-36	11-3-38	
31-1-35	1 Nesham, Lt. R. H. ...	30-4-37	25-3-36	Lv. in & ex I. 7 m., to 31 Dec. 39
2-2-35	2 Binham, Lt. L. R. ...	2-5-37	16-3-36	11 Bn. Offg. S. S. O., Lansdowne.
29-8-35	2 Douglas, Lt. K. G. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 39.
31-8-35	1 Martineau, Lt. A. A. D. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	11 Bn.
30-1-36	3 Duncan, Lt. K. W. W. ...	30-4-38	21-3-37	11 Bn.
14-6-36	1 Kerfoot, Lt. J. D. ...	14-9-38	25-10-38	
27-8-36	2 Halliley, Lt. A. A. ...	27-11-38	1-11-37	
27-8-36	3 Lee, Lt. H. M. C. ...	27-11-38	6-11-37	Offg. Qr. Mr.
28-1-37	3 Stephenson, Lt. A. T. ...	28-4-39	3-4-38	
26-8-37	3 Watt, 2nd-Lt. J. A. ...	26-8-37	24-10-38	
27-1-38	1 Mules, 2nd-Lt. D. K. ...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	3 Coke, 2nd-Lt. A. H. ...	27-1-38	2-4-39	
29-1-38	3 Freegard, 2nd-Lt. H. S. ...	29-1-38	4-5-39	
25-8-38	1 Oliver, 2nd-Lt. R. M. F. ...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	2 Henson, 2nd-Lt. B. E. W. ...	25-8-38	...	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-12-29	17-8-28
----------	--------------------------------------	----------	---------

Honorary Officer.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Maharaja of — ...	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	--------	-------------------------

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	12-10-18	1-11-28	1-4-35
14-7-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30	17-8-37
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	-5-26	4-5-33	7-5-39
9-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34	16-6-39

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
13-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	16-12-30	
15-8-14	1 Bijje Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32	
3-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33) ...	30-8-26	17-8-32	
22-1-15	1 Amar Singh Rawat (33) ...	26-11-28	2-12-33	
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34	
2-12-15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (32) ...	7-5-29	1-4-35	
29-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35	
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29	1-7-35	With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36	
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36	
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	1-11-36	
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	1-7-37	
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	17-8-37	
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat ...	10-12-30	1-6-38	
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	1-10-38	With 10 Bn., 10 Mar. 39.
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	1-1-39	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 39.
15-10-13	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	1-3-39	
19-8-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi (33) ...	13-12-33	1-4-39	
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	7-5-39	
28-1-17	3 Jit Singh Bist (33) ...	4-5-33	1-6-39	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	1-6-39	With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 38.
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagri (33) ...	16-6-34	16-6-39	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 37.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42) ...	15-11-33	1-9-39	
28-3-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	1-9-39	

Jemadars.

17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	
20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	
23-1-17	2 Kalam Sing Negi (29) ...	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	3 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	Jemdr., Adj't., 1 Apl. 39.
26-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Sing Thakur (25, 29, 33) ...	7-11-34	
17-3-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn., 1 Apl. 37.
15-3-16	1 Narain Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-1-36	
26-1-22	2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	
19-9-17	2 Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	
25-9-19	2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38.
10-5-17	2 Dayal Sing Rawat (32) ...	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3 Deb Sing Sikwan (29, 33) ...	15-9-36	
19-7-22	2 Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36	Edn., Offr. 1 Jan. 38.
25-11-18	10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36	Head Clerk.
7-12-17	3 Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	11-1-37	
19-3-18	3 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-7-37	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adj't. 1 Apl. 39.
19-11-17	3 Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	With 10 Bn., 16 June 38.
7-1-22	2 Dababhadur Sing Pawar (33) ...	17-8-37	With 10 Bn., 1 June 39.
16-3-26	1 Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 33) ...	1-12-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 37.
7-8-19	2 Gauri Sing Negi (23) ...	1-4-38	Head Clerk.
12-3-17	1 Fateh Sing Miyan ...	1-6-38	
1-5-18	1 Jot Sing Bhandari (33) ...	1-6-38	With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.
10-1-18	3 Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38.
16-3-20	3 Kedari Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-12-38	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 June 39.
3-6-19	1 Nain Sing Pharswan (25, 33) ...	1-1-39	With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 10 Mar.
28-8-16	1 Lal Sing Bisht ...	1-1-39	Head Clerk.
26-11-20	1 Kundan Sing Rawat ...	1-2-39	
7-9-26	3 Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36) ...	1-3-39	
15-10-18	1 Indar Sing Thapliyal ...	1-3-39	
20-3-20	1 Sftab Sing Negi ...	1-3-39	
30-1-23	2 Prem Singh Gusain (33) ...	1-4-39	
27-10-23	1 Padam Sing Rawat (22, 36) ...	1-5-39	
10-1-21	1 Umrao Singh Negi (33) ...	1-5-39	
16-7-20	2 Gopal Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-5-39	
12-7-18	3 Ude Singh Rawat (33, 38) ...	7-5-39	
19-3-20	3 Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39	
16-12-20	2 Madan Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-39	
19-10-23	2 Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-39	
...	3 Guman Sing Bhandari ...	1-9-39	
...	3 Panchan Sing Rawat ...	1-9-39	
...	3 Sarop Sing Rawat ...	1-9-39	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Rifle-green.***19th Hyderabad Regiment.**

"Nagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Magiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).**XIX.****Class Composition :—**

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks,
Commandant.				
12-12-14	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38	14-2-38	Comdg., Ahmedabad.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Cambler, Lt.-Col. V., p.s.c.,† q.	22-1-39	18-3-34	Lv. in ex I., 12 m. to 21 Jan. 40 p.r.
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., q.	10-5-35	18-11-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.†	1-2-36	13-7-36	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q.	31-8-36	1-4-38	Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c.† f. s.	15-4-37	25-4-39	With 4 Bn.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Clough, Maj. G.	29-1-38	11-3-38	With 10 Bn.
18-7-20	Muller, Maj. R. C.	16-7-38	23-11-22	
30-8-24	Innes Hopkins, Capt. R. H., p.s.c.†	30-8-33	24-4-36	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H.	4-2-35	7-4-27	Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 12 Jan. 40.
2-2-28	Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D.	2-2-37	1-4-37	
4-2-28	Page, Capt. R. F., q.	4-2-37	1-3-34	Burma Frontier Force.
30-1-30	Craig, Capt. A. T. B.	1-8-38	30-3-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Alexander, Capt. D.	29-1-39	9-8-33	Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G.	28-4-34	7-8-33	
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 37.
30-8-34	Hemming, Lt. D.	30-11-36	6-4-37	
31-1-35	Muirhead, Lt. R. R.	30-4-37	20-3-36	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 12 d., to 31 Oct. 39.
29-8-35	Hawker, Lt. R. V.	29-11-37	17-11-36	Offg. S. S. O. R'Pindi.
27-8-36	Going, Lt. R. J.	27-11-38	2-11-37	
25-8-38	Skipworth, 2nd-Lt. J. P. d'E	25-8-38	...	
Attached.				
Honorary Officer.				
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
13-9-11	Budh Ram	Jemadar. 1-7-21	Subadar. 19-10-25	Sub-Major. 16-9-38
Subadars.				
12-9-24*	Lal Singh (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	
27-6-14	Phul Singh (23, 36)	12-11-25	19-12-29	
17-1-12	Unrao Singh (23, 25, 30)	16-9-22	16-8-33	
19-1-17	Tulsi Ram (33, 43)	19-10-25	5-12-33	
1-10-14	Dalel Singh (33)	19-12-29	1-6-37	
23-6-15	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	1-7-27	1-5-38	With 10 Bn.
27-6-21*	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)	1-4-28	16-9-38	
16-5-16	Ramnarain Singh (24, 33, 36)	5-12-33	1-10-38	
9-2-20				
17-4-17				
Jemadars.				
28-2-16	Kishental (33)	16-6-28	With 10 Bn.	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	3-7-29	With 11 Bn.	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Sep. 37.	
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33)	1-10-35		
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-6-36		
22-8-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37		
19-9-10	Salyed Kadir (23)	1-7-37	Head Clerk.	
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33)	3-7-37		
18-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33)	1-3-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.	
15-9-24	Bharat Singh (33)	1-5-38		
27-6-17	Ram Singh (32, 37)	16-9-38		
30-12-19	Udal Singh (33)	1-10-38		
5-6-34	Gopal Singh (22, 33)	5-12-38		
28-6-23	Jahan Singh (25, 33)	1-6-39		
...	Ramsaran	18-6-39		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), **Ahirs** (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and **Kumaoni Rajputs**.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 1st Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) John deL. Conry, C.I.B. (*Retd.*) 2-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant

15-12-14 Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R. ... 3-6-39 3-6-39

Second-in-Command.

25-1-16 Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.† ... 11-9-34 3-6-39 D. A. A. G., S. Comd.

Company Commanders.

14-11-16 Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., g. ... 14-11-34 18-11-35 Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
31-1-18 Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L] ... 31-1-36 1-7-36
21-8-18 Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.†, g. ... 21-8-36 3-3-38 With 4 Bn.
24-12-20 Dinmore, Maj. G. T. ... 1-8-38 3-6-39 R. I. A. S. C.

Company Officers.

23-12-21 Hutchinson, Maj. H. P. L., p.s.c.† ... 23-12-38 10-7-32
31-1-24 Gibb, Capt. F. W. ... 31-1-33 18-3-36 Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26 Trotter, Capt. J. G. ... 30-8-35 29-11-27 Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
29-8-29 Harris, Capt. V. W. ... 1-8-38 10-11-30 With 10 Bn.
21-1-33 Laws, Lt. H. S. ... 10-5-35 7-3-39
31-8-34 Buchanan, Lt. K. H. ... 30-11-36 30-10-35 Gr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35 Gardiner, Lt. M. D. ... 30-4-37 11-3-36 II Bn.
30-1-36 Haig, Lt. G. A. ... 30-4-38 30-3-37
27-8-36 Lind, Lt. L. C. ... 27-11-38 2-11-37
26-8-37 Pardey, 2nd-Lt. H. G. ... 26-8-37 30-9-38
26-8-37 Adam, 2nd-Lt. A. de B. ... 26-8-37 24-10-38
25-8-38 Malone, 2nd-Lt. A. R. ... 25-8-38 ...

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub.-Majr.

1-5-24 Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36) ... 1-5-24 1-1-25 10-8-37

Subadars.

30-1-25 Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ... 1-4-25 20-9-29
2-2-18 Gopal Singh (33, 43) ... 1-3-28 1-1-30
9-7-12 Natthuwa (33) ... 1-1-28 16-10-32
6-10-15 Amar Singh (33) ... 15-6-29 31-3-35
31-8-15 Hari Singh (33) ... 2-3-28 5-12-38 With 10 Bn.
4-2-18 Ramchandar (33, 36, 49) ... 1-7-29 4-5-39
17-7-20 Purn Singh (33, 43) ... 20-9-29 18-6-39.
20-1-21 Ram Jas (32) ... 15-1-32 26-7-39.

Jemadars.

29-11-15 Jai Ram (32) ... 13-6-28
23-3-23 Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ... 1-1-30 Supy.
30-11-23 Sher Singh (29, 33) ... 16-1-32
2-9-24 Diwan Singh (25, 33) ... 6-1-33
26-5-17 Hardeo Singh (33) ... 1-7-35
11-4-20 Sheo Pershad (23, 26) ... 1-8-35 Head Clerk.
24-7-20 Mahipat (33, 49) ... 30-11-35 Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
12-3-26 Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ... 30-11-35 Jemdr. Adj.
13-3-24 Mohan Singh (33) ... 1-12-35
3-12-21 Lachman Singh (33, 36, 49) ... 26-7-36 With 10 Bn.
31-7-19 Nand Lal (23) ... 1-5-39
13-12-26 Madho Ram (25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ... 4-5-39 Edn. Offr.
20-12-24 Amar Chand (33, 49) ... 1-8-39

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 28-8-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-7-15	Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 1-7-36	29-7-39	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
27-10-17	(K) Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-10-35	31-7-38	Offg. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
28-4-17	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 1-7-33	18-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
16-12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 10-12-36	3-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
26-6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D. [L]	... 20-12-36	3-3-38	
15-4-19	1 Forman, Maj. J. F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, f. s.	... 15-4-37	25-4-39	<i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Dec. 39.</i>

Company Officers.

30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., <i>g.</i>	... 30-8-32	10-2-33	Adj., 6 Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I.	... 27-8-33	31-10-25	
3-9-25	Narajan Singh Gill, Capt. <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 3-9-34	4-3-28	
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S.	... 4-2-35	28-5-27	
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh, Capt.	... 30-8-37	18-10-29	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Capt.	... 1-8-38	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Capt.	... 29-1-39	7-11-32	
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt.	... 1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Apji	... 30-11-35	21-4-37	
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh, Lt.	... 4-5-36	2-8-36	
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan, Lt.	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk, Lt.	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	Mehta, Lt. G. K.	... 3-5-37	19-5-39	
3-2-35	Jilari, Lt. M. G.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Balbir Singh, Lt.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Hussain, Lt. S. M.	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna, Lt.	... 1-12-37	11-8-37	
1-9-35	Law, Lt. K. O.	... 1-12-37	16-8-37	
2-2-36	Virdi, Lt. M. S.	... 2-5-38	24-2-38	With I. A. F.
30-8-36	Pritam Singh, Lt.	... 30-11-38	24-8-38	
30-8-36	Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din, Lt.	... 30-11-38	22-8-38	
31-1-37	Juneja, Lt. D. B.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
31-1-37	Guizara Singh, Lt.	... 30-4-39	24-2-39	
15-7-38	Gurbachan Singh Bal 2nd-Lt.	... 15-7-38	...	

Attached.

21-8-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	... 21-8-36	... 2 Bn.
29-8-29	Harris, Capt. V. W.	... 1-8-38	... 10 Bn.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	... 20-1-28	15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	---------	-------------

Jemadars.

31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	... 15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36)	... 2-11-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	... 1-2-36	Head Clerk.
---------	---------------	------------	-------------

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '4-39th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-10-14	Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	...	2-6-39	2-6-39
Second-in-Command.				
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. C. J.	...	19-7-34	2-6-39
Company Commanders.				
27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-35	20-8-36 With 4 Bn.
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-36	3-3-38 D. A. A. G., Western (I.) Dist.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Maj. T. A.	...	29-1-38	1-4-38 With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Cooke, Maj. E. H.	...	1-8-38	25-7-39 Burma Rif.
Company Officers.				
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I. (o)	...	31-8-31	22-3-36 I. A. O. C.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. C.	...	30-8-32	27-8-24
4-2-26	Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A.	...	4-2-35	22-4-27 Adj. 1 June 38.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 39.
31-1-29	Seagrin, Capt. H. P.	...	31-1-38	1-4-37 Burma Rif.
29-8-29	Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C.	...	1-8-38	19-10-30 S. W. Scouts.
7-2-36	Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K.	...	18-3-39	1-3-36 Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Holmes, Capt. J. D.	...	27-8-39	21-1-33 Qr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 36.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 17 Nov. 39.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	1-11-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M.	...	30-11-35	8-4-36 Offg. Or. Mr.
29-8-35	Beer, Lt. G. B.	...	29-11-37	20-11-36 Offg. Adj. t.
29-8-35	Tarr, Lt. G. J.	...	29-11-37	14-10-36
27-8-36	Acland, Lt. P. T.	...	27-11-38	1-11-37
15-4-37	Pyper, 2nd-Lt. G.	...	15-4-37	...
27-1-38	Gray, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	...	27-1-38	1-4-39
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar-Subadar. Sub-Major				
19-5-17	Hoshier Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	...	14-5-18	4-4-20 21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
Subadars.				
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33)	...	1-8-21	1-1-23
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42)	...	1-11-20	22-5-27
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	...	2-5-21	22-5-32
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari	...	9-6-21	1-6-32
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	...	1-7-21	1-1-36 With 10 Bn.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-22	1-4-37
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62)	...	23-1-23	21-6-37
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	...	22-2-29	19-4-38 Suppy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	1-11-38 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
3-6-22	Ram Lall Sah (23, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	23-6-22	Head Clerk.
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Rumi (23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	22-5-27	Jemdr. Adj., 1st July 37.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Kharayat (33)	...	17-9-23	...
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36)	...	17-9-23	...
8-8-17	Bir Bhahadur Chand (33)	...	17-9-28	...
29-8-17	Laabham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	...	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36)	...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33)	...	15-12-35	Edn. Offr. 1 July
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	...	1-1-36	...
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33)	...	1-4-37	...
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33)	...	21-6-37	...
4-5-17	Trilok Singh (32)	...	11-8-37	...
5-2-26	Karam Singh Nel	...	1-11-38	...
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36)	...	1-7-39	...

Uniform.—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

7-11-14	Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	...	25-10-37	25-10-37	Comdg., Agta.
---------	------------------------	-----	----------	----------	---------------

Second-in-Command.

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [U]	...	30-8-33	25-10-37	Adm. Comd., 11 Bn
---------	--	-----	---------	----------	-------------------

Company Commanders.

29-1-20	1 Clough, Maj. G.	...	29-1-38	12-7-39	
29-1-20	(K.) Stapleton, Maj. T. A.	...	29-1-38	22-1-38	
30-3-28	4 Yadunath Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	15-5-39	
29-8-29	2 Harris, Capt. V. W.	...	1-8-38	8-10-38	Attd. 4 Bn.

Company Officer.

30-1-30	1 Craig, Capt. A. T. B.	...	1-8-38	20-6-38	Adjt.
1-9-32	(K.) Brown, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	30-5-38	

Quarter-Master.

1-4-39	Morris, Lt. J. A.	...	1-4-39	3-10-38	
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

22-5-18	4 Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	20-1-28	15-9-33	
20-9-15	(K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	...	1-7-21	1-1-36	
27-6-21*	1 Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)...	...	1-7-27	1-5-38	
16-5-16	(K.) Dani Chand (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	1-11-38	
10-11-16		...			
31-8-15	2 Hari Singh (33)	...	2-3-38	5-12-38	

Jemadars (Attd.)

28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38)	{ 16-4-28 15-1-23* }		Head Clerk.
28-2-16	Kishenlal (33)	...	16-6-28	
29-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	...	1-1-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-10-17	4 Udmi Ram (33, 36)	...	15-9-33	
7-4-18	4 Ram Narayan (33, 36)	...	2-11-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.
3-12-21	2 Lachman Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	26-7-36	

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.

* Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shurtapore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1885; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 19-12-16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants				
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	11-3-38	11-3-38
28-11-14	1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. ...	...	24-12-38	24-12-38
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	...	8-8-32	26-4-37 <i>Adj., 5 Bn. U. T. C.</i>
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	27-10-35	24-4-39 <i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
Company Commanders.				
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	...	16-6-33	12-10-28
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. ...	...	18-6-35	4-11-37
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. B. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	1-1-35	4-11-37
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A. ...	...	21-8-36	4-11-37
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F. ...	...	1-10-36	21-1-38
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	16-7-37	5-12-37
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Maj. W. G. ...	...	16-7-37	11-3-38
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Maj. E. N. ...	...	1-8-38	12-5-39
Company Officers.				
24-12-20	1 Dixon, Maj. A. P. ...	...	1-8-38	8-3-22
30-8-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	30-8-33	12-10-25
3-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	...	3-9-34	10-10-26
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. ...	...	4-2-35	1-3-36
3-9-27	1 Wulfs, Capt. H. R. E. ...	...	3-9-36	2-11-28
30-8-28	2 Moore, Capt. D. J. R. ...	...	30-8-37	8-10-29
1-9-28	1 Bond, Capt. G. H. W. ...	...	1-9-37	17-10-29
14-4-29	2 Purton, Capt. L. H. ...	...	1-8-38*	1-4-37
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Capt. C. E. ...	...	30-4-39	5-11-34
27-5-31	1 Ommamney, Lt. P. R. ...	...	27-11-38	5-1-33
28-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	...	28-4-34	18-3-33
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. ...	...	1-5-36	13-3-35
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, Lt. N. P. G. ...	...	30-4-37	18-6-37
29-5-35	1 Hiatt, Lt. A. G. ...	...	29-11-37	20-11-36
29-5-35	1 Craufurd-Stuart, Lt. J. I. ...	...	29-11-37	28-11-36
29-5-35	2 Newland, Lt. G. E. C., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	29-11-37	19-3-37
27-8-36	1 Roberts, Lt. J. O. M. ...	...	27-11-38	4-11-37
28-1-37	2 Masters, Lt. A. ...	...	28-4-39	3-4-38
26-5-37	2 Seaward, 2nd-Lt. W. G. ...	...	26-8-37	24-10-38
30-9-37	1 Hedderwick, 2nd-Lt. I. H. ...	...	30-9-37	8-12-38
25-8-38	1 Latham, 2nd-Lt. M. ...	...	25-8-38	...

* Date of seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

11-8-31	2 Rampur, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Saifid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., D.Litt., Nawab of—</i>	1-1-34 ...	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	--	------------	----------------------

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30	16-12-38

Subadars.

16-12-12	2 Drigsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	1-5-28	1-5-33	
1-12-11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-1-29	1-2-34	
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. I. E. T. Meerut Dist.
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36) ...	19-4-29	23-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) ...	21-2-30	23-10-35	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	28-2-37	
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-30	1-11-37	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38	
6-4-16	1 Dharmasing Thapa (29, 33) ...	1-5-33	16-3-38	
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-2-31	30-10-38	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	16-12-38	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	25-1-39	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	1-3-39	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52) ...	1-5-33	18-4-39	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	1-5-39	

Jemadars.

3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33, 52) ...	16-10-34	
1-4-19	2 Budhlal Gurung (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	
14-10-19	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
14-12-15	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33) ...	23-10-35	
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35	
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35	
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38.
10-11-19	1 Padamdhoj Gurung (33) ...	20-4-36	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	Jemdr., Adj., 18 Apl. 39.
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33) ...	28-2-37	
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23) ...	1-3-37	Head clerk.
21-1-23	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-37	
6-12-22	2 Raman Rana (33) ...	21-1-38	
10-3-20	2 Premsing Khatri (23) ...	21-1-38	Head clerk.
31-1-20	1 Debibahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-3-38	Jemdr., Adj., 25 Jan. 39.
12-3-20	1 Ruderbir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-38	
26-11-24	2 Jasbir Thapa (33) ...	30-10-38	
26-11-24	2 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	19-11-38	
20-12-21	1 Amarsing Rana (33) ...	16-12-38	
5-12-19	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	25-1-39	
11-11-22	1 Punaram Pun (33) ...	8-2-39	
2-12-24	1 Chamsing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-39	
2-6-26	2 Prithidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	18-4-39	Edn. Offr., 18 Apl. 39.
15-9-25	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 42) ...	1-5-39	
5-12-21	1 Danbahadur Rana (33) ...	24-4-39	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shartpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 The Great War — "La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut, al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPER OF KING EDWARD VII.
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala*
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.)* 14-3-30.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-14	1 Tuker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-33	1-2-37	G. S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
11-11-14	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	...	2-5-38	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	...	15-8-32	28-9-35	11 (Madras Bn.
18-12-14	1 Toogood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	...	1-7-39	2-5-38	Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

7-4-16	1 Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.†	...	7-4-34	18-6-29	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. C. M. H., M.V.O.	...	18-4-34	2-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [J]	...	18-4-34	3-4-33	Lv. ex. I. to 19 Dec. 39.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D.	...	14-11-34	31-1-36	Ass't. Mil. Secy., N. Comd.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T.	...	18-6-35	31-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C.	...	27-10-35	17-6-38	
21-12-17	2 Hulton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-35	17-6-38	Bde. Maj., 2nd (R'pind.) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H.	...	15-4-37	1-4-39	

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Robertson, Maj. D. B. C.	...	16-7-38	20-11-21	c. c., i. p. t.
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-38	29-1-22	Air In ch. Liaison offr., N. Comd
31-8-22	2 Walton, Maj. W. L.	...	31-8-39	1-3-36	c. c., s. p. t.
31-8-22	1 Connon, Capt. P. A. R.	...	31-8-31	22-1-34	
1-2-23	1 Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	...	1-2-32	12-1-39	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N.	...	27-8-33	21-3-36	c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. C.	...	4-2-36	23-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A.	...	2-2-37	7-6-29	c.c.s.p.t. Lv. ex. I., to 26 Dec. 39
27-8-29	2 Forteach, Capt. G. M.	...	1-8-38	15-10-30	Adj't., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Cap. G. S. N.	...	28-8-38	24-10-31	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R.	...	27-11-33	25-10-32	Zhob Mil. Lia.
28-1-32	2 Pantou, Lt. P. H. D.	...	28-4-34	7-3-33	
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Gr.-Mr., 15 June 38.
2-2-33	1 Jackson, Lt. B. C.	...	2-5-35	25-3-34	Adj't., 18 D. c. 38.
21-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Assam R. f.
1-2-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K.	...	1-5-36	12-3-35	With 1 Burma Rif.
30-8-34	2 Hawter, Lt. A. G.	...	30-11-36	24-10-35	Lv. ex I., 2m. to 8 Jan. 40.
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B.	...	30-11-36	18-10-35	
30-8-34	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	...	30-11-36	26-11-35	Lv. ex I., p. r.
29-8-35	2 Stewart, Lt. W. W. [L]	...	29-11-37	20-10-36	A. R. O. Gorakhpur.
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, Lt. P.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 39.
27-8-36	1 Cobb, Lt. F. M. P. C.	...	27-11-33	3-11-37	Gr.-Mr., 18 Dec. 38.
28-1-37	1 Butchard, Lt. H. C.	...	23-4-39	15-4-38	
26-8-37	1 Brown, 2nd-Lt. D. R.	...	26-8-37	22-10-38	
27-1-38	1 Shore, 2nd-Lt. Hon. L. C. F.	...	27-1-38	11-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Footitt, 2nd-Lt. I. D.	...	27-1-38	7-5-39	
26-8-38	2 Ormsby, 2nd-Lt. M. A.	...	26-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
1-12-12	2 <i>Shamsheer Sing Bohra</i> , Hony Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 43) ...	6-6-19	1-11-24 1-11-30 <i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.</i>
28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36) ...	16-4-25	6-9-31 19-11-37
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30 1-2-39

Subadars.

5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
26-11-13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-5-28	18-10-32
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37) ...	1-11-30	1-1-35
5-1-16	2 Jashbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-31	3-9-35
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33) ...	21-2-33	25-3-37
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43) ...	1-10-29	21-4-37
12-11-17	2 Parb'r Thapa (33) ...	1-1-34	1-5-37
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51) ...	1-1-32	1-7-37
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (33) ...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	1 Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51) ...	14-2-35	14-2-38
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33) ...	1-10-35	16-2-38
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37) ...	10-3-36	4-8-38
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33) ...	1-1-35	1-2-39

Jemadars.

1-12-16	2 Gumani Chand (33) ...	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ...	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
3-11-17	2 Sher Sing Newar (33, 38) ...	1-3-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Adj't.
16-1-22	1 Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-10-36	
3-11-17	2 Kalu Chettri (33) ...	25-3-37	
29-11-17	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (33) ...	21-4-37	
23-10-18	2 Pare Gurung (33) ...	1-5-37	
25-11-22	1 Tikajit Pun (33, 36) ...	18-7-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 20 June 38.
25-1-23	1 Balbahadur Thapa (33) ...	25-9-37	
14-11-21	1 Kum Sing Gurung (33) ...	12-10-37	
6-2-25	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	19-11-37	
8-12-22	1 Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33) ...	1-1-38	
24-12-23	1 Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	
20-12-21	1 Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36) ...	15-2-38	
16-11-17	2 Balesor Rana (33) ...	16-2-38	
17-4-20	1 Sirilal Thapa (33) ...	17-3-38	
26-11-24	1 Jashbahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-8-38	
10-11-19	2 Tulbir Gurung (25, 33, 37) ...	16-11-38	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	2 Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39	
3-12-19	2 Pahalman Gurung (33) ...	1-1-39	
24-12-21	2 Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ...	8-1-39	
24-10-21	2 Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-2-39	
7-3-23	2 Maniram Thapa (33, 42) ...	15-3-39	
10-12-23	1 Maniraj Gurung (33, 42) ...	7-8-39	

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

555.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Olvenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nah Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823, the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.M., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.J.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battrn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

Commandants

27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-37	13-1-39	
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-38	28-2-39	

Second-in-Command.

26-1-16	2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.† ...	26-1-34	19-1-37	Bde. Maj., 5th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-38	13-1-39	With 1-10 G. R.

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E. ...	18-4-34	10-4-29	
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.), C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	14-11-34	29-10-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C. ...	30-1-35	30-12-35	
18-6-17	2 Bartrop, Maj. A. B., M.C. ...	18-6-35	30-12-35	Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A. ...	24-4-36	4-11-37	Lv. ex. I, 2 m. to 1 Nov. 39.
13-3-19	1 Thronton, Maj. J. C. T. ...	13-3-37	15-6-36	
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Maj. H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.l. ...	1-8-38	18-8-38	
23-12-21	1 Marks, Maj. R. N. F., p.s.c.† ...	23-12-38	19-1-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	2 Skonae, Maj. H. A. ...	31-8-36	31-8-18	c. c., s. p. t.
24-12-20	2 Garland, Maj. H. E. ...	1-8-38	8-3-22	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Dec. 39.
1-2-23	2 Forster, Capt. L. G., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-32	29-6-24	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 25 Jan. 40.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V. ...	30-8-33	2-12-25	Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 25 Jan. 40.
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C. ...	28-1-34	22-5-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ...	16-9-34	16-9-30	A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., p.s.c.† ...	18-3-36	...	Offg. under Secy., Defence Dept.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. ...	2-2-37	20-3-29	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 8 June 40.
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G. ...	4-2-37	22-2-36	
30-8-28	1 Smith, Capt. J. M. ...	30-8-37	27-10-29	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Feb. 40.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Capt. W. ...	1-8-38	6-10-30	Adjnt., 12 May 36. Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 2 Nov. 39.
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Capt. A. R. C. K. ...	1-8-38	26-10-30	O. C. Trng. Coy.
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Capt. H. G. J. ...	14-11-38	13-12-35	Offg. Adjnt.
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Capt. T. M. O. H. ...	29-1-39	24-3-32	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, Lt. R. J. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Adjnt., 1 May 39.
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ...	30-11-35	4-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	O. C. Dett., Shahjahanpur.
2-2-34	1 Buss, Lt. J. A. G. ...	2-5-36	11-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. C. ...	30-11-36	19-10-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	1 Seagrim, Lt. G. N. ...	30-4-37	12-3-36	
30-1-36	2 Mumford, Lt. E. N. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	2 Mills, Lt. J. C. W. ...	28-4-39	23-3-38	Sig. Offr.
27-1-38	2 Tuite Dalton, 2nd-Lt. E. I. V. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Bishop, 2nd-Lt. R. A. ...	27-1-38	1-4-39	
25-8-28	Hickley, 2nd Lt. V. G. G. ...	25-8-38	...	

Date or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles —contd.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.	
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52)	2-2-36	20-12-28 9-6-38
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35 8-7-39

Subadars.			
9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48) ...	9-6-23	5-12-28
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33)	1-5-27	14-12-31
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32) ...	16-12-26	8-1-34
11-11-10	1 Safri Rana (32)	16-12-29	16-1-36
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52) ...	2-3-31	1-10-37
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-31	4-11-37
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-7-31	13-11-37
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (23, 29, 33) ...	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ...	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	20-11-33	9-6-38
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ...	5-2-34	19-10-38
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32, 37)	16-1-34	29-10-38
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ...	14-2-34	23-12-38
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43) ...	16-6-34	1-7-39
11-11-16	1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37) ...	19-3-37	8-7-39

Jemadars.			
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33)	1-9-34	
14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 38.
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 37)	11-10-35	
2-4-17	2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 30, 33, 49) ...	1-10-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 37.
13-12-21	1 Randhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-37	
18-2-18	2 Patiram Rana (49)	4-11-37	
17-12-21	1 Motilal Gurung (33)	6-11-37	
23-6-17	1 Dal Sing Thapa (33)	6-11-37	Head Clerk.
23-6-17	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38) ...	13-11-37	
2-5-23	2 Hoshiyar Sing Gurung (32, 52) ...	18-11-37	
31-1-18	1 Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52) ...	19-1-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
3-8-18	1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	6-2-38	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 39.
4-6-18	1 Rabilal Thapa (33)	20-2-38	
13-12-21	1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33) ...	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.
9-7-25	2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	9-6-38	Edn. Offr., 22 June 38.
10-12-23	2 Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38) ...	19-10-38	
15-11-20	1 Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38) ...	29-10-38	
27-11-23	2 Kishanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	10-11-38	
10-1-22	1 Gangaram Pun (33)	1-12-38	
22-2-24	2 Bombahadur Gurung (33) ...	23-12-38	
3-12-19	2 Wazir Chand (23)	8-2-39	Head Clerk.
3-12-23	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (33) ...	8-2-39	
3-4-20	1 Amar Singh Gurung (33) ...	3-4-39	
24-12-21	1 Biraj Gurung (33)	1-7-39	
9-11-21	1 Harak Sing Burathoki (33, 38) ...	8-7-39	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"All Majlis" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915",
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became
 the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same
 year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901.
 Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaia Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 8-11-35.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., p.s.c.†	2-4-39	2-4-39	
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	15-11-33	...	Le. ex. I. 4 m. 2 d. to 2 Dec. 39.

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14 2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ... 23-12-32 2-4-36 D. A. A. G. (Revision), Defence Dept.

Company Commanders.

26-7-15 2 Gamble, Maj. L. ... 18-4-34 5-5-31 Adj., E. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
 29-7-15 1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ... 18-4-34 29-3-30 Assam Rif.
 16-8-16 1 Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-39 13-1-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
 16-12-16 1 Haswell, Maj. F. W. ... 12-9-35 2-4-36 Burma Def. Force.
 1-10-18 2 Lentaime, Maj. W. D. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-10-26 1-4-38 D. A. O. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
 15-4-19 2 Mackay, Maj. J. N., g. ... 15-4-37 1-4-38 Burma Defence Force.
 15-4-19 1 Cosens, Maj. F. R. S. ... 15-4-37 13-8-38
 14-7-21 2 Emerson, Maj. J., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-38 2-4-39 Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

23-12-21 1 Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., p.s.c.† ... 23-12-38 18-3-23 Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
 31-1-24 2 Goldney, Capt. J. L., p.s.c.† ... 31-1-33 22-3-25 Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 19 Nov. 39.
 29-1-25 1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ... 29-1-34 10-1-33 Ind. States Forces.
 30-8-26 1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O. ... 30-8-35 4-11-27
 30-8-28 2 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... 30-8-37 9-10-29 S. W. Scouts.
 30-1-30 2 Mills, Capt. A. W. ... 1-8-38 21-3-31 Adj., 21 Oct. 36.
 30-1-30 1 Nangle, Capt. F. E. ... 1-8-38 21-3-31 Adj., 17 Oct. 36.
 25-1-31 1 Oldham, Capt. W. H. B. ... 25-1-39 29-10-33
 29-1-31 1 Smart, Capt. D. M. B. ... 29-1-39 27-1-36
 27-8-31 1 Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ... 27-8-39 24-3-34 Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 38.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 39.
 27-8-31 2 Douglas, Capt. J. S. ... 27-8-39 23-10-32 Lv. in & ex I., to 8 Nov. 39.
 30-1-32 2 Murray, Lt. E. D. ... 30-4-34 18-4-33 Assam Rif.
 2-2-33 1 Redl, Lt. F. A. G. ... 2-5-35 14-3-34
 31-8-33 2 Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C. ... 30-11-25 14-11-34 O. C. Dett., Bakloh.
 31-8-33 1 Moule, Lt. H. D. ... 30-11-35 6-11-34
 1-2-34 2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H. ... 1-5-36 14-3-35
 30-8-34 2 Masters, Lt. J. ... 30-11-36 9-10-35 Qr.-Mr., 9 Jan. 39.
 31-1-35 2 Simpson, Lt. J. W. ... 30-4-37 10-3-36
 29-8-35 1 Constantine, Lt. R. K. ... 29-11-37 17-11-36
 30-1-36 1 Donlea, Lt. T. A. M. ... 30-4-38 10-4-37
 27-8-36 1 Hillard, Lt. J. L. ... 27-11-38 1-1-38
 26-8-37 2 Walter 2nd-Lt. N. I. McN. ... 26-8-37 24-10-38
 27-1-38 2 Browne, 2nd-Lt. N. Q. ... 27-1-38 21-4-39

Attached.

25-8-38 2 McCutcheon, 2nd Lt. D. S. ... 25-8-38 ...
 30-8-34 2 Vernon-Betts, Lt. R. J. ... 30-11-36 ... 1-5 G. R.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung	1-4-18	27-4-26 6-11-36
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (32)	1-4-27	1-1-36 16-3-39

Subadars.			
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	21-1-25	15-6-30
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43)	1-6-26	23-4-33
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 37)	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	6-5-29	1-5-36
25-10-20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	9-3-30	16-5-36
28-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	16-5-30	6-11-36
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	15-6-30	21-11-36
20-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	2-2-29	1-7-37
2-3-18	2 Naule Thapa (33)	16-6-30	21-2-38
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37)	13-8-30	1-5-38
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	1-2-31	13-12-38
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38)	1-4-33	14-1-39
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	16-9-29	16-3-39
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (33)	16-3-34	16-7-39
17-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	1-11-33	26-8-39

Jemadars.			
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 37)	23-4-33	
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	21-2-35	
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 22 Sep. 37
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 37)	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37)	16-8-36	
15-9-22	2 Fatehahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
3-12-21	2 Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-11-36	
31-10-25	2 Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38) ...	21-11-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36.
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37)	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1 Paras Ram Gurung (23)	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
2-2-20	1 Manraj Gurung (33)	16-7-37	
17-5-16	1 Agam Gurung (33, 43)	22-9-37	
13-5-18	2 Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26) ...	13-12-37	Head Clerk.
9-2-19	1 Chandarbir Thapa (33)	26-12-37	
16-9-27	2 Prensing Thapa (24, 33, 36)	13-1-38	Ind. Instr., S. A. & M Schl. Ahmednagar.
12-1-23	2 Gagansing Gurung (33, 37)	21-2-38	
18-11-24	2 Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	24-4-38	
16-12-19	1 Mahabarna Thapa (33)	1-5-38	
22-11-24	2 Sirikishan Rana (33, 37)	9-9-38	
24-11-24	2 Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33)	13-12-38	
18-11-25	2 Gumparsad Gurung (33)	14-1-39	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 39.
14-11-22	1 Jabre Pun (33)	16-3-39	
19-5-20	1 Dilap Sing Gharti (33)	16-7-39	
15-2-26	2 Balbir Pun (33)	29-7-39	
...	1 Kesar Sing Gurung	26-8-39	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

559

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"**Pelwar Kotai**" "**Charasiah**" "**Kabul, 1879**" "**Kandahar, 1880**" "**Afghanistan, 1878-80**" "**Punjab Frontier**" "**Afghanistan, 1919.**"

The Great War.—"Helles" "**Krithia**" "**Suvla**" "**Sari Bair**" "**Gallipoli, 1915**" "**Suez Canal, 1915-16**" "**Khan Baghdad**" "**Mesopotamia, 1916-18**" "**N. W. Frontier, India, 1917.**"

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-1-37

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

22-1-13	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	...	10-11-38	10-11-38
14-7-15	2 Camefon, Lt.-Col. R. T.	...	11-4-39	11-4-39

Seconds-in-Command.

15-9-15	2 Marindin, Maj. J. F.	...	15-9-38	11-4-39	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 39.
7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A.	...	3-5-34	21-11-38	

Company Commanders.

20-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C.	...	18-4-34	13-1-33	Ind. State Forces.
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q.	...	29-6-34	3-12-35	
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N.	...	30-1-35	8-6-34	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A.	...	27-10-35	29-7-36	
21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R.	...	21-12-35	5-3-38	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. R. G.	...	31-1-36	11-4-39	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.
21-8-18	1 Mackirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c.†	...	21-8-36	1-4-38	Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-36	21-11-38	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London
24-12-20	2 Hedley, Maj. R. C. O.	...	1-8-38	10-3-22	
23-12-21	1 Pease, Major, R. H., p. s. c.† [U]	...	23-12-38	19-3-23	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D.	...	31-1-33	21-3-25	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S., p.s.c.	...	30-8-35	31-10-27	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
16-11-28	1 Robinson, Capt. G. M.	...	16-11-37	28-11-35	S. S. O., Peshawar.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Capt. L. F.	...	31-1-38	4-4-30	Adj't., 17 Nov. 37.—Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 40.
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Capt. E. P.	...	1-8-38	1-11-30	Adj't., 17 Aug. 37.
29-1-31	2 Venning, Capt. D. R., M.C.	...	29-1-39	19-3-32	Qr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 38.
28-1-32	1 Bird, Lt. A. C.	...	28-4-34	9-3-33	A. R. O. Gorakhpur.
28-1-32	2 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V.	...	28-4-34	12-3-33	Tochi Scouts.
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M.	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 38.
31-8-33	1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I.	...	30-11-35	16-3-36	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 39.
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J.	...	30-11-36	16-10-35	Attd. 2-4 G. R.
1-2-34	2 Monteath, Lt. D. I.	...	1-5-36	30-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Monahan, Lt. H. C. C.	...	29-11-37	15-4-38	Lo. ex. I., m. c. to 23 Oct. 39.
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, Lt. D. Fitz. G.	...	30-4-38	7-4-37	
27-8-36	1 Winstanley, Lt. P. B.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Crombie, Lt. J. C. B.	...	28-4-38	3-4-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
27-1-38	2 Owen, 2nd Lt. D. E.	...	27-1-38	8-4-39	
25-8-38	1 Allen, 2nd Lt. T. J. W.	...	25-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-26 1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23 1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37)	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43)	1-10-24	1-6-23
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	19-2-30	21-12-33
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	1-3-30	30-9-34
8-2-15	2 Giriprasad Burathoki (33, 37,)	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52)	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung	1-12-27	9-3-36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	20-4-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-23	1-1-37
7-5-15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (33, 36)	16-1-32	1-3-37
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	14-5-37
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38)	11-5-30	29-5-37
10-9-15	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	19-3-38
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	30-7-38

Jemadars.

13-12-19	2 Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33)	16-12-33	
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-12-33	
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
27-12-15	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	11-11-34	
10-11-16	2 Kansipersad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43)	30-9-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 19 Mar. 38
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39)	11-1-35	
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
6-5-16	1 Judhbir Gurung (33)	9-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32, 37, 49)	9-3-36	
5-1-20	2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36)	20-4-36	
26-4-18	1 Birkhabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 38.
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 33, 39)	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 39.
5-1-18	2 Shamshersing Mahat (24, 33, 38)	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 39.
17-2-20	2 Bhawansing Thapa (33)	14-5-37	
10-8-20	1 Tulu Gurung (33, 37)	29-5-37	
10-6-18	1 Gangasing Thakur (33, 38)	21-11-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 29 May 38.
27-2-20	2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	19-3-38	
29-11-19	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	30-7-38	
19-1-21	1 Churamani Thapa (33)	11-12-38	
21-12-22	2 Dile Thapa (33, 36)	11-1-39	
27-12-20	2 Indrabir Thapa (33)	12-4-39	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.**5th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform—Rifle-green.****Facings—Black****"Burma, 1835-37," "Afghanistan, 1919."****The Great War.**—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Savva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomat from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalha Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., Q.S. 12-3-36

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

8-8-14	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† f.s.	1-1-35	27-4-37	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	27-4-37	27-4-37	

Seconds-in-Command.

14-8-15	1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-1-38	2-5-38	
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H.	29-6-34	24-12-38	Offg Comdt.

Company Commanders.

20-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. R.	30-1-35	30-7-31	
27-10-17	1 Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	30-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt.
1-3-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E.	10-11-35	29-7-34	
31-8-18	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p.s.c.†	31-3-36	8-3-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39.
29-3-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N.	20-12-36	2-5-38	S. S. O., Malakand.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Maj. C. U.	15-4-37	8-3-38	
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	15-4-37	24-12-38	Assam Rif.
16-7-20	1 Proud, Maj. R. R., p.s.c.†	16-7-38	19-12-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	2 Eustace, Maj. N., p.s.c.†	1-7-37	7-3-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Maj. J. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	1-9-39	4-2-30	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.	30-8-32	14-10-24	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 40
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S.	30-8-33	30-10-25	
28-8-30	1 Robertson, Capt. J. A. R.	23-8-38	24-10-31	Adjnt., 16 Nov. 37.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 39.
27-8-31	2 Prince, Capt. H. A.	27-8-39	22-10-32	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 38. Lv. ex. I. 3 m. 23 d to 2 Jan. 40.
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B.	29-4-33	22-3-32	I. A. O. C.
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Capt. N. F. B.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C.	30-11-36	17-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Howson, Lt. W. R.	30-11-36	31-10-35	Ind. Pol. Serv.
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
8-6-35	1 McLaughlin, Lt. P. M. D. H.	8-9-37	6-11-37	
30-1-36	1 Short, Lt. N. E. V.	30-4-38	11-4-37	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 39.
30-1-36	2 Sanders, Lt. J. V.	30-4-38	25-3-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	2 Cable, Lt. D. J.	27-11-38	2-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Amoo, Lt. W. M.	28-4-39	30-4-38	
28-1-37	1 Christie, Lt. I. M.	28-4-39	8-4-38	
27-1-38	2 Lumley, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	27-1-38	1-4-39	
27-1-38	1 Patterson, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	27-1-38	1-4-39	

Date of Enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remark:
-------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-12-13	2 Manbir Roka (25)	16-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35
25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung, Bahadur, O.B.I....	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-38

Subadars.

18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	26-4-21	20-10-27	
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29)	16-7-25	24-3-30	
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	1-5-26	1-10-31	
16-3-16	2 Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	1-3-27	1-4-35	
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35	
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36	
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	6-10-32	8-2-37	
23-11-15	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	27-12-32	30-8-37	
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	17-10-37	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	13-11-37	
21-6-16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	12-12-37	
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	23-3-33	23-3-38	
14-11-16	2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-30	1-4-38	
29-10-16	1 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-3	1-11-38	

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38)	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	20-4-39
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36) ...	15-10-33	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	1-1-35	6-5-39
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
13-12-19	2 Lalu Pun (32)	5-1-36	
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahaman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
24-3-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
12-4-20	1 Gokulsing Thapa (33, 36)	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33)	15-5-37	
20-5-20	1 Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	
16-11-21	1 Deoram Pun (33)	13-11-37	
6-4-20	2 Puranbahadur Thapa (33)	4-3-38	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.
18-1-21	1 Bharat Rana (25, 29)	23-3-38	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 39.
5-6-20	2 Atidhoj Rana (32)... ..	1-4-38	
21-12-22	1 Damarsing Gurung	28-10-38	
24-4-20	2 Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 38.
	2 Santbir Gurung	20-4-39	
	2 Narbahadur Gurung	6-5-39	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Shilling 563

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1918, '17" "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakehina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 18-6-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battrn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G.	22-7-38	22-7-38	
11-11-14	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37	8-6-39	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	15-8-32	2-5-34	<i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
1-10-14	1 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	1-10-32	8-6-39	

Company Commanders.

13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	8-6-33	22-7-30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. With 4th Bn., Burma Rifles.</i>
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	16-6-33	12-3-32	
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R.	30-8-33	2-5-34	<i>A. R. O., Ghoom. G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	22-12-33	7-11-33	
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H., p.s.c.†	1-7-39	22-7-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.</i>
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-1-39	17-6-36	
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Maj. A. W.	21-12-35	2-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind) Dist.</i>
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.†	1-1-36	8-6-39	

Company Officers

27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C.	27-10-35	20-2-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10. m. to 14 Aug. 40.</i>
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	31-1-36	2-9-18	
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, Maj. J. W. V.	24-4-36	20-12-18	
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Maj. C. H.	16-7-37	23-12-19	<i>Burma Frontier Force. Burma Frontier Force. Assam Rifles. Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.</i>
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Maj. S. F., q	29-1-38	10-2-33	
14-7-21	1 Love, Maj. S. W. A.	1-8-38	21-4-36	
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., q	31-1-33	1-4-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 31 Oct. 39. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Instr., S. A. Schl. Pachmari. Adit., 16 Nov. 36. Adit., 1 Mar. 39. I. A. O. C.</i>
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	26-8-33	24-3-30	
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., p.s.c.†	4-2-35	26-3-27	
4-2-26	1 Cuerden, Capt. C. G.	4-2-35	29-3-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-26	2 Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A.	30-8-35	1-4-37	
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W.	1-9-36	29-10-28	
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	1-9-36	14-11-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 31 Oct. 39. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Instr., S. A. Schl. Pachmari. Adit., 16 Nov. 36. Adit., 1 Mar. 39. I. A. O. C.</i>
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Capt. A. D.	18-2-38	27-4-32	
28-8-30	1 Stone, Capt. J. C. F.	28-8-38	22-9-37	
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	27-11-33	4-3-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12m. to 31 Oct. 39. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Instr., S. A. Schl. Pachmari. Adit., 16 Nov. 36. Adit., 1 Mar. 39. I. A. O. C.</i>
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E.	28-4-34	8-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S.	1-12-34	6-11-33	
3-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	3-5-36	24-3-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R.	30-11-36	14-12-35	
29-8-35	2 Yates, Lt. D. A.	29-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Morisse, Lt. J. B.	30-4-38	31-3-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
27-8-36	1 Magoris, Lt. M. H. F.	27-11-38	1-11-37	
26-8-37	1 O'Brien, 2nd-Lt. T. P. R. J.	26-8-37	26-10-38	
27-1-38	2 Hill, 2nd-Lt. E. R.	27-1-38	30-3-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 21 Oct. 39. Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
27-1-38	1 Brookes, 2nd-Lt. V. H.	27-1-38	5-4-39	
25-8-38	2 Connell-McDowell, 2nd Lt. D. M.	25-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36) ...	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ...	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-38

Subadars.

14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33) ...	8-8-25	1-11-31
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33) ...	16-5-27	1-7-33
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ...	19-11-29	11-6-34
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33)...	8-6-30	19-1-36
6-1-13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49) ...	26-4-28	{ 16-9-35 16-3-36*
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156) ...	21-10-32	1-3-37
9-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ...	1-2-31	16-4-37
13-11-14	2 Siriman Rana ...	1-4-30	16-5-37
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	2-7-38
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ...	1-6-32	1-11-38
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33) ...	17-12-32	13-12-38
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ...	19-1-36	1-1-39
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33) ...	12-2-34	1-4-39
5-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	3-12-33	1-5-39
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ...	9-1-35	16-6-39

Jemadars.

25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ...	15-2-30	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36) ...	1-8-32	
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ...	27-1-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 37.
30-8-17	1 Agam Sing Limbu (33, 49) ...	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	1-6-35	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ...	16-9-35	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai (33) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-12-17	2 Gangaparsad Rai (33) ...	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ...	16-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23) ...	2-5-37	Head Clerk, 2 May 37
10-1-20	2 Jangbir Lama (32, 36) ...	16-5-37	
4-9-16	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	1-8-37	
16-5-19	1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	2-7-38	Edn. offr., 2 July 38.
...	2 Parsad Sing Limbu ...	28-7-38	
22-3-20	1 Parbhudhoj Rai (33) ...	1-11-38	
9-4-19	1 Siribahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	13-12-38	
10-9-23	1 Jangbir Rai (25, 33) ...	1-2-39	
2-2-18	1 Ransing Gurung (33, 38) ...	1-2-39	
2-10-18	2 Giyane Thapa ...	1-1-39	
27-7-21	2 Gambirman Gurung ...	1-4-39	
5-10-20	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-5-39	
21-5-20	1 Maitasing Rai (33, 43) ...	1-6-39	
...	2 Rajbal Rai ...	16-6-39	
...	2 Ojahang Limbu ...	1-7-39.	
...	2 Manbir Rai ...	1-7-39	
...	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	1-7-39	

* Forfeits 6 months' seniority

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

565

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Facings—Black.

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1899; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I. 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. † A.D.C. 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
20-1-12	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. (<i>local tempy. Brigr.</i>) J. B., M. C.	1-1-34	2-11-36	Offg. Comdt. Razmak Bde.
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38	29-4-38	
Second-in-Command.				
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W. ...	16-6-33	2-11-36	Offg. Comdt.
30-1-17	2 Duncan, Maj. D. L. ...	1-7-33	5-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
19-3-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O. ...	15-12-33	20-4-29	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O. ...	3-2-34	21-12-32	O. C. Trng. Coy., Dehra Dun.
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-6-34	15-2-36	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Apl. 40.</i>
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	29-6-34	1-4-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. C. ...	19-7-34	21-12-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	8-3-38	<i>Adj. 2 Bn., U. T. C. & Adm. Comdt. 5 Bengal Urban Infy.</i>
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D. ...	1-10-36	3-8-38	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
Company Officers.				
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A. ...	14-11-34	22-11-16	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C. ...	21-12-35	25-12-27	
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L] ...	1-10-36	16-10-35	<i>Spl. duty.</i>
24-12-20	2 Yeates, Maj. C. W. ...	1-8-38	1-9-24	
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. DeB. ...	31-8-31	19-3-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m. 7 d. to 3 Sep. 39.</i>
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. C. ...	30-8-32	13-10-24	<i>Instr., S. A. S. Saugor.</i>
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. C. ...	31-1-33	1-12-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Feb. 40.</i>
25-2-30	1 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J. ...	14-3-34	21-2-30	
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G. ...	4-2-35	11-3-36	
30-8-26	1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K. ...	30-8-35	13-5-36	Qr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38.
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Capt. E. V. ...	30-8-37	16-10-29	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
27-8-31	1 Ovans, Capt. M. E. ...	27-8-39	12-11-32	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T. ...	1-12-34	6-4-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 22 d. to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. C. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Adj., 27 Feb. 37.
2-2-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G. ...	2-5-35	22-9-34	Adj., 11 Sep. 37.
31-8-33	2 Dumas, Lt. P. A. E. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	I. A. O. C.
31-8-33	1 Purcell, Lt. W. J. B. ...	23-2-36	31-5-39	
30-1-36	2 Harington, Lt. H. ...	30-4-38	17-3-37	
30-1-36	1 Weymouth, Lt. D. J. ...	30-4-38	20-3-37	
28-1-37	1 Horsford, Lt. D. G. T. ...	28-4-39	9-4-38	
20-2-37	2 Bulkeley, Lt. R. D. S. ...	20-5-39	3-4-38	
26-8-37	1 Nelson, 2nd-Lt. I. R. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
26-8-37	2 Buckland, 2nd-Lt. P. M. ...	26-8-37	26-10-38	
25-8-38	2 Mackenzie, 2nd Lt. H. N. ...	25-8-38	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-3-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24) ...	...	1-3-22	16-1-28	16-3-35
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32) ...	...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-3-36

Subadars.

5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33) ...	...	25-4-26	1-6-30
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	...	1-6-27	1-3-34
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43) ...	...	1-3-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43)...	...	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	...	12-1-29	1-3-36
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ...	...	2-11-32	5-9-36
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 37, 51) ...	...	7-10-33	18-11-36
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	...	7-3-31	7-1-38
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 37) ...	...	4-11-33	2-4-38
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-11-31	1-10-38
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33) ...	...	1-3-34	31-10-38
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	24-5-34	14-11-38
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33) ...	...	6-12-34	20-12-38
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43) ...	...	19-11-31	1-1-39
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 37, 39) ...	...	30-8-35	14-3-39
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33) ...	..	9-11-32	21-3-39

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33) ...	...	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debiraj Mall (33, 43) ...	...	16-3-35	
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33) ...	...	1-4-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49) ...	...	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49) ...	...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33) ...	...	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43) ...	...	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33) ...	...	7-2-36	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing Gurung (33) ...	...	5-9-36	Jemdr. Adjlt., 14 Nov. 38.
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33, 49) ...	...	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23) ...	...	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.
14-12-17	2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	...	20-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-M., 1 Jan. 38.
6-2-20	2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37) ...	...	1-1-38	
2-11-16	1 Lalsing Thapa (33) ...	...	7-1-38	
1-8-22	1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42) ...	...	2-4-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 16 Aug. 38.
8-1-23	1 Pitamber Gurung (33, 43) ...	...	1-10-38	
19-3-26	2 Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	31-10-38	
17-8-18	2 Hirasing Thakur (33, 37) ...	...	14-11-38	
1-12-20	1 Tularam Thapa ...	...	15-11-38	
6-5-22	2 Raghubir Thapa (33, 37) ...	...	20-12-38	
7-3-24	1 Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33) ...	...	1-1-39	
6-7-21	2 Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	...	14-3-39	
15-2-23	1 Birchand Gurung (37, 43) ...	...	21-3-39	
28-11-21	1 Narjit Pun (33) ...	...	18-5-39.	
...	1 Dadilal Thapa ...	...	26-7-39	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919.

The Great War.—"La Basses, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nouve- Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 53rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepal-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) 14-2-30

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-1	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. . . .	1-1-36	2-10-36	
2-9-14	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C.	20-8-38	20-8-38	

Seconds-in-Command.

10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-35	7-9-38	Imp. Defence Coll.
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	15-8-38	22-3-38	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 2 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E.	6-10-38	3-6-28	Offg. Comdt.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C.	26-1-34	8-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-8-15	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.†	3-5-34	20-4-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	7-7-34	7-9-38	
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	18-6-35	11-2-36	
31-8-18	2 Steveney, Maj. O. K., p.s.c.†, q [L], q.s.l.	31-8-36	7-9-38	Staff Capt., Quetta Bde.
31-8-18	1 Roche, Maj. I. A.	31-8-36	9-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	7-9-38	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Morris, Maj. J. R.	16-7-38	29-10-21	
14-7-21	1 George, Maj. J. H. N.	1-8-38	4-2-36	
3-1-24	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O., p.s.c.†	31-1-33	29-2-36	
3-9-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S., p.s.c.	3-9-34	13-10-26	Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
4-2-26	2 Hudson, Capt. J. C.	4-2-35	10-12-35	S. S. O., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
30-8-26	1 Massee, Capt. T. A.	30-8-35	31-12-32	Adj. & 1st Mr., P. W. R. I. M.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [I]	1-9-36	16-11-28	Coll., Dehra Dun.
30-8-28	2 White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E.	30-8-37	10-10-29	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-29	2 Keily, Capt. P. D.	31-1-38	18-1-39	Comdt. Chitral Scouts.
29-1-31	2 McGill, Capt. J. M.	29-1-39	15-3-32	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	1 Russel, Capt. E. H.	27-8-39	3-11-32	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	2 Boome, Capt. K. E' [L] q. s. l.	27-8-39	10-3-34	Adj. 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	1-12-34	27-11-33	Adj. 15 Apl. 39. Interpreter Offr.,
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	1-12-34	3-11-33	G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
1-9-32	1 Peacock, Lt. J. E.	1-12-34	22-11-33	Qr. Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
31-8-33	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Ser.
1-2-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A.	1-5-36	11-8-35	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-34	1 Cane, Lt. P. G.	30-11-36	10-10-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
29-8-35	2 Young, Lt. L. G.	29-11-37	17-11-36	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 24 Apl. 40.
28-1-37	1 Amore, Lt. D. M.	28-4-39	19-4-38	
28-1-37	2 Maguire, Lt. A. J. M.	28-4-39	2-4-39	
28-8-37	1 Radcliffe, 2nd Lt. M. D.	28-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	2 Graham-Hogg, 2nd Lt. G. C.	27-1-38	1-4-39	
14-12-36	2 Ridout, 2nd Lt. W. L.	14-12-36	...	
27-8-38	2 Buchanan, 2nd Lt. G. R.	27-8-38	...	

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33) ... ..	...	16-11-26	1-2-33	26-10-38
19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ... ..	...	15-7-25	15-12-30	5-11-38

Subadars.

12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ... ..	...	1-9-27	14-2-34	
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42, 49) ... ..	...	1-10-27	1-12-34	
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ... ..	...	15-12-30	1-7-35	
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) ... ..	...	13-2-31	1-12-35	
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	6-6-31	1-4-36	
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	...	9-3-29	25-7-36	
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ... ..	...	23-2-31	1-1-37	
22-12-13	1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43) ... ..	...	16-6-31	15-2-37	
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahi (29, 33) ... ..	...	14-12-31	1-6-37	
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) ... ..	...	1-2-33	6-12-37	
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) ... ..	...	29-1-32	6-6-38	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	24-11-33	1-8-38	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52) ... ..	...	1-4-33	26-10-38	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ... ..	...	24-11-33	5-11-38	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33) ... ..	...	15-12-33	25-11-38	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (33) ... ..	...	15-2-34	13-1-39	

Jemadars

15-11-15	2 Ratansing Bohra (23) ... ..	...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.	
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ... ..	...	1-4-35		
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) ... ..	...	1-7-35		
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) ... ..	...	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.	
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33) ... ..	...	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Nov. 35.	
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) ... ..	...	1-12-35		
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ... ..	...	1-12-35		
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) ... ..	...	25-7-36		
1-12-16	2 Balkunthe Khattri (33) ... ..	...	15-10-36		
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33) ... ..	...	7-11-36		
19-10-17	1 Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	...	1-1-37		
20-12-17	1 Maniraj Thapa (33) ... ..	...	15-2-37		
18-2-13	1 Motiraj Thapa ... ..	...	1-5-37	Head Clerk.	
5-4-21	2 Chhetrabahadur Thapa (32, 36, 49) ... ..	...	1-6-37		
23-4-18	2 Gangasing Bohra (33) ... ..	...	6-12-37		
5-12-19	2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36) ... ..	...	1-1-38		
7-12-20	1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 49) ... ..	...	6-6-38		
27-1-20	1 Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33) ... ..	...	26-7-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.	
26-2-20	1 Dil Bahadur Khandka (33) ... ..	...	1-8-38		
29-12-19	2 Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33) ... ..	...	26-10-38		
21-8-24	1 Tikaram Khattri (37) ... ..	...	5-11-38		
13-1-20	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ... ..	...	25-11-38		
3-3-20	2 Surbir Basnet (33, 43) ... ..	...	27-12-38		
4-4-22	2 Kumbahadur Sahi (33) ... ..	...	13-1-39		
20-5-22	1 Maniram Khattri (37) ... ..	...	1-5-39		

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles

Facings—Black.

Uniform—Rifle-green

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Savia" "Sari Balr" "Gall poli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915"
"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy. 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Progywala
Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

7-12-34

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

5-9-11	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. [L]	...	29-7-37	1-11-37
8-8-14	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R.	...	1-11-37	1-11-37

Second-in-Command.

16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	16-6-33	3-12-38
3-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	30-8-33	29-7-37

Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.

Company Commanders.

29-6-16	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	1-7-31	14-9-30	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L]...	...	8-4-34	1-10-36	Lv. in & ex I., 10 m. to 18 May 40.
18-8-15	2 Esse, Maj. F. A.	...	3-5-34	1-4-38	Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam.
27-10-16	1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-34	21-12-35	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
23-7-17	1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M.	...	13-2-36	4-10-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	1 Trafford, Maj. C. L.	...	16-12-36	1-10-38	
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Maj. A. G.	...	15-4-37	3-12-38	
14-7-23	2 Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	4-4-39	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.

Company Officers.

16-7-20	1 Leigh, Maj. R. F. W.	...	16-7-38	25-3-22	c.c., s.p.t.
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D. p.s.c.	...	31-1-33	26-11-25	Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor.
30-1-27	1 Stringer, Capt. A. J.	...	30-1-36	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
1-8-27	1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O.	...	1-9-36	26-10-28	c.c., s.p.t.
1-9-27	2 Graham, Capt. C. C.	...	1-9-36	31-10-28	Staff Capt., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Capt. J. W.	...	2-2-37	22-3-39	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, Capt. H. G.	...	1-8-38*	16-10-30	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Capt. J. S.	...	29-1-39	24-3-32	Adj., 15 Oct. 36.—Lv. ex I., to I Nov. 39.
28-8-30	1 Hirst, Lt. L. B.	...	23-11-32	6-11-31	Burma Mily. Police.
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	30-4-34	12-3-33	With Burma Rif.
1-9-32	2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F.	...	1-12-34	14-11-33	O. C., Trng. Coy., Shillong.
2-2-33	1 McCready, Lt. D. D. M.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	Adj., 11 July 39.
31-8-33	1 Mooney, Lt. H. S.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.
1-2-34	2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 38.
30-8-34	1 Smyth, Lt. O. N.	...	30-11-36	20-10-35	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 20 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, Lt. R. E. K.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36	Qr.-Mr., 21 June 38.
31-1-35	1 Howe, Lt. S. F. M.	...	30-4-37	28-11-38	
30-1-36	2 Orbell, Lt. I. E. S.	...	30-4-38	30-3-37	
30-1-36	1 Mullaly, Lt. H. S.	...	30-4-38	20-3-37	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 17 Dec. 39.
27-8-36	2 Whyte, Lt. G. O.	...	27-11-38	2-11-37	Offg. Adj.
27-8-37	2 Dawe, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	...	27-8-37	25-10-38	
27-1-38	2 Rawlins, 2nd-Lt. P. R. W.	...	27-1-38	30-3-39	
25-8-38	2 Coleman, 2nd Lt. P. J. D.	...	25-8-38	...	
25-8-38	1 Ward, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	25-8-38	...	

Attached.

14-11-16	1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	...	1-7-38	...
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	-----

* Date of Seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
10th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.			
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (33) ...	15-1-20	4-5-26 1-8-38
Subadars.			
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) ...	1-6-24	15-2-27
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) ...	1-1-25	1-7-30
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) ...	27-4-26	1-7-31
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	6-5-25	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46) ...	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33) ...	1-1-29	16-6-35
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) ...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43) ...	27-4-26	21-2-38
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38
24-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) ...	1-1-29	23-2-39
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43) ...	1-5-30	25-4-39
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	5-6-28	1-7-39.
17-12-17	2 <i>Kishensing Khandka</i> (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49) ...	1-7-30	1-7-39. <i>Adt. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43) ...	28-1-33	1-7-39.
Jemadars.			
8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33) ...	1-3-29	
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-31	
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (33, 37, 49) ...	24-12-31	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-33	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) ...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-10-34	
3-9-18	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38) ...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 7 Dec. 35.
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33) ...	16-6-35	
5-8-15	2 Tejsing Thapa (33, 43) ...	9-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.Mr., 1 Aug. 38.
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33) ...	16-9-36	
1-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33) ...	5-10-36	
29-11-22	1 Haribaran Khatri (25, 33) ...	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 May 37.
4-12-16	1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49) ...	1-4-37	
3-4-24	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 38) ...	1-10-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Aug. 39.
11-8-19	1 Mahalal Limbu (33, 36) ...	16-12-37	
13-10-21	1 Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43) ...	21-2-38	
1-1-22	2 Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37) ...	1-5-38	
1-12-13	1 Mohansing Bam (23) ...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
6-1-17	1 Gangaman Newar (33) ...	1-8-38	
27-3-23	1 Sidhiman Raj (23, 25, 30, 33, 38) ...	1-8-38	Edn. Offr., 3 Jan. 39.
7-2-22	2 Partapsing Limbu (29, 33) ...	25-2-39	
12-12-25	2 Bagdhan Rai (32) ...	25-4-39	
8-6-21	1 Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39	
23-3-20	2 Mahaser Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-7-39	
...	1 Banahang Limbu ...	1-7-39	
...	1 Narbahadur Rai ...	1-7-39	

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldea" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900,"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Baillis-ki paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Roberts-ki paltan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia"
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba"
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force—Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—concl'd.**2nd Bombay Pioneers—concl'd.****3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)***"Progredior."**[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers*[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bn. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.*Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotai," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia," 1916-18, "Aden."

1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 9th February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Ottley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns. 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.*[Disbanded 31st March 1933.]**The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."***1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)**

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pns. 1922; The Hazara Pns., 1929.

*List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army
on 1st August 1914.*

Cavalry.

Aden Troop.

[Disbanded 15th January 1929.]

The Great War—"Aden".

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[Disbanded 15th January 1932.]

Neelwar-ki-paltan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt. 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

3rd Brahmans.

[Disbanded 6th May 1922.]

Guthrie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

5th Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 12th January 1922.]

Jansin 'ki-paltan.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Burma, 1885-87."

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[Disbanded 20th December 1921.]

Wafadar Paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; last designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[Disbanded 10th December 1921.]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; last designation in 1903.

"Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

DISBANDED UNITS.

Infantry—*contd.*

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[*Disbanded 15th October 1921.*]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

44th Merwara Infantry.

[*Disbanded 22nd June 1921.*]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

48th Pioneers.

[*Disbanded 18th December 1926.*]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 13th September 1922.*]

Turing-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1886; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."
The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th February 1928.*]

Alcock-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

75th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Davis-ki-paltan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

79th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th November 1923.*]

Muirhead-ki-paltan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Infantry - *contd.***80th Carnatic Infantry.**[*Disbanded 10th September 1921.*]

Bagot-ki-pattan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

(carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "**Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira, 1195.**")

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam."

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.[*Disbanded 30th June 1923.*]

Tolfrey-ki-pattan.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"*Now or Never.*"

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

86th Carnatic Infantry.[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Innis-ki-pattan.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

88th Carnatic Infantry.[*Disbanded 10th January 1922.*]

1st Martin's.—Raised at Vellore in 1798, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

97th Deccan Infantry.[*Disbanded 15th December 1931.*]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

Infantry—*contd.*

99th Deccan Infantry.

[*Disbanded 7th April 1924.*]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1828; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1830" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Majida," "Nablis," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E. Africa, 1914-16".

108th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1788 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1798; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 5th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

109th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1798; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

112th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 18th November 1923.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1793 by Lieut. James McClintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India".

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

571

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry: 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1935.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

First Commn. or Re-appoint	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L., 2-2 G. R.	...	15-8-32	20-10-38
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Adjutant.

1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R.	...	1-5-36	3-8-38
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Company Commanders (4).

4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-28
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif.	...	27-11-33	22-10-38
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt.	...	1-12-33	21-11-38

Company Officers (6).

1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt.	...	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26)	...	10-3-38	2-4-36	Qr.-Mr., 18 Sep

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	...	1-8-30	1-6-33	5-11-38
---------	----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26)	...	10-1-30	1-1-35
27-9-28	Salar Baig (33)	...	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	...	1-8-32	3-1-35
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	...	15-7-33	19-6-37
13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	...	15-7-33	8-1-38

Jemadars (10).

27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	...	7-1-36	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23)	...	8-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 Sept. 38.
1-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23)	...	9-1-36	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	...	19-9-36	Jemdr. Adj., 21 Oct. 38.
9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy	...	8-1-38	
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao	...	15-3-38	On probn.
	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja	...	26-3-38	On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Baroimt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	---------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	13-5-33	31-10-38
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Adjutant.

18-4-10	Guiton, Maj. L. W. (J), 4-10 Baluch. R.	...	18-4-34	19-3-39
---------	---	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders (*).

31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. 5-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	30-11-35	28-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-9-28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt.	...	14-4-35	16-11-35	
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Capt.	...	29-3-39	16-11-35	

Company Officers (6).

1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman,			
	Lt.	...	1-8-34	1-5-32
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt.	...	10-5-35	10-2-33
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan, Lt.	...	1-10-33*	1-7-36
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon,			
	Lt.	...	15-6-37	15-3-35
15-4-37	Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla, 2nd-Lt.	...	15-4-37	...

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan	...	...	1-3-30	15-3-35
1-8-32	Kotiath Cheruvai Govindan	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-36
1-5-34	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	...	...	1-5-34	1-11-36
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrish-				
	nan	...	...	1-5-34	12-8-38
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan	...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars (10).

23-8-35	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman			
	Nambiar	...	...	23-8-35
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon	...	...	23-8-35
...	Yallilath Madhathil Neelambaran	...	...	18-11-38
...	Parayil Bhaskaran	...	...	9-5-39

On probn.
On probn.

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Malabar Battalion

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.
(Governor of Madras)

26.11.34.

First Commn. or Enrcmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	31-10-38	
Adjutant.				
18-4-16	Gulton, Maj. L. W. (2), 4-10 Baluch. R. ...	18-4-34	19-3-39	
Company Commanders (4).				
31-8-23	Suryakant, Lt., 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	28-12-38	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt. ...	14-7-35	16-11-35	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Capt. ...	17-5-37	16-11-35	
Company Officers (6).				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt. ...	1-5-38	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Lt. ...	20-1-33* 10-2-33	10-2-33	
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-38	1-3-38	On probn.
1-2-39	Kalliat Thaaazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar, 2nd Lt. ...	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ...	Jemadar. 1-11-30	Subadar. Sub-Major. 15-3-35 1-8-37	
Subadars (8).				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty ...	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker ...	1-3-30	18-11-38	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon ...	1-8-32	18-11-38	
Jemadars (10).				
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1-8-36	...	
17-10-36	Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan ...	17-10-36	On probn.	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon ...	15-4-37	...	
26-8-35	Manjerikandy Balakrishnan ...	24-5-37	...	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair ...	22-7-37	...	
...	Mongot, Vadakkae Veetil Madhava Menon ...	22-6-38	On probn.	

14th Coorg Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 85rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ...	1-10-32	8-4-38	
Adjutant.				
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R. ...	1-5-36	3-8-38	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-9-28	Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana, Capt. ...	4-11-36	17-12-37	
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif. ...	27-11-33	22-10-38	
Company Officers (6).				
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ...	1-6-37	...	
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ...	1-10-38	...	
31-3-39	Apparanda Somaiah Appachoo, 2nd Lt. ...	31-3-39	31-3-39	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, Hon. Lt. ...	Jemadar. 9-4-26	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-3-33 4-6-35	
Subadars (8).				
30-10-22	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ...	9-4-26	10-4-35	
11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ...	1-6-31	9-9-36	
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ...	1-6-31	9-9-36	
Jemadars (16).				
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ...	10-3-36	...	
24-3-32	Puggera Poovava Biddapa ...	10-5-37	On probn.	
...	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Bittandra Kuttappa Somayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Palecanda Muyanna Devayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.	

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchincloss, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† 18 June 35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

13-12-14 Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 10-1 Punjab R. ... 23-12-32 1-11-38 *Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 21 Oct. 39.*

Adjutant.

Company Commanders (4).

21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R.	...	19-6-34	1-3-38	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C., 5-1 Punjab R.	...	29-1-36	2-9-38	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt.	...	28-12-34	15-11-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt.	...	29-12-34	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt.	...	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt.	...	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan, 2nd-Lt.	...	16-4-37	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan, 2nd-Lt.	...	25-4-39	25-4-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-10-23 Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt.	...	15-10-23	15-1-26 1-7-39

Subadars (8).

7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	7-3-22	7-6-24	(Subdr. Maj. 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39).
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	Fateh Khan	...	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	Azad Khan...	...	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali	...	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan	...	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher	...	1-2-35	1-9-38	

Jemadars (10).

27-2-22	Abdul Mughni	...	22-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam	...	1-2-35	
15-1-30	Misri Khan	...	1-2-35	
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I)	...	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Jan. 37.
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali	...	1-4-36	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain	...	1-4-36	
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan...	...	1-4-36	
9-1-37	Fateh Khan	...	1-5-37	
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II)	...	1-4-38	
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar	...	1-4-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

5-7-17	Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32 36, 49)	...	1-6-34
20-5-19	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R.	...	2-11-34

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

575

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.
HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara)* 20-5-33.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	16-8-34	28-4-37	
Adjutant.				
24-12-20	Latham, Maj. I. H. McD., 4-11 Sikh R.	1-8-38	25-10-37	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Div.
Company Commanders (4).				
10-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt.	...	10-7-38	26-8-38
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	...	30-11-35	1-3-38
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Lt. ...	...	27-7-33	27-4-31
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt. ...	...	17-11-33	17-8-31 Qr.-Mr.
Company Officers (6).				
3-8-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ...	...	13-11-35	13-8-33
9-2-36	Harbant Singh, Lt. ...	...	29-5-38	29-2-36
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra, 2nd-Lt. ...	...	1-10-38	1-10-38 On probn.
4-3-31	Kunwar Fateh Singh Rawat, 2nd Lt. ...	4-3-39	...	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-1-24	Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ...	...	25-1-24	1-3-31 3-9-38
Subadars (8).				
12-9-26	Mahadewa, Hon. Lt. ...	...	12-9-26	1-3-31
25-1-24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ...	...	25-1-24	1-4-33
12-9-26	Ladu, Hon. Lt. ...	...	12-9-26	1-4-33
9-10-29	Indar Singh Rawat ...	...	9-10-29	1-4-33
15-2-23	Badda ...	...	1-3-31	15-5-36
15-2-23	Gumana ...	...	1-3-31	15-5-36
4-1-25	Gena ...	...	1-3-31	1-1-37
17-6-29	Dau ...	...	1-4-33	3-9-38
Jemadars (10).				
10-10-27	Kumpa ...	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Raghunatha ...	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Sakrama ...	...	1-3-31	
10-10-27	Hamir Singh ...	...	1-4-33	
10-8-25	Goma ...	...	1-4-33	
...	Ramdayala ...	...	24-9-36	
...	Mota Rawat ...	...	15-11-36	
...	Azima Katat ...	...	15-11-36	
...	Lalla Katat ...	...	15-11-36	
...	Wazira Katat ...	...	17-1-39	On probn.
Permanent Staff.				
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), 2-4 Bombay ...	1-10-32		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur . . . 10-12-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	27-10-34	16-11-36	
---------	---	----------	----------	--

Adjutant.

31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L., 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	30-11-35	31-8-33	
---------	---	----------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-28	Church, Capt. F. O., 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-37	...	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ...	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt....	8-5-36	15-11-35	
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt....	13-11-36	15-10-34	

Company Officers (6).

22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Capt....	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Capt. ...	22-5-39	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 36.
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohomed Majid, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-32	Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-32	...	
--------	---	--------	-----	--

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub-Major.
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	1-9-37

Subadars (8).

1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
1-9-22	Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase ...	1-9-31	24-1-35	
3-2-23	Aba Nanasahab Powar ...	1-9-31	29-2-36	
1-9-37	Jaising Rao More ...	1-9-37	1-9-37	
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Naik ...	1-8-33	10-11-38	
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye ...	10-4-34	15-2-39	

Jemadars (10).

17-11-31	Sayad Jilani ...	22-12-34		
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore ...	24-1-35		
7-2-29	Hanarant Daulatrao Vichare ...	13-12-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Oct. 38.	
24-12-31	Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil ...	1-6-37		
1-10-33	Purshottam Martand Chitnis ...	1-6-37	On probn.	
6-11-30	Muhammad Hussain Kazi ...	15-5-33	On probn.	
13-12-32	Appasaheb Balirao Mohite ...	15-5-38	On probn.	
...	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	1-1-39	On probn.	
...	Ganesh Gangaram Joshi ...	1-5-39	On probn.	
...	Shantaram Shamrao Khot ...	1-5-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62), Jemdr., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	18-9-31		
---------	---	---------	--	--

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion-

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. *Nawab Sir* MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN,
K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., q, 2-6 Raj. Rif.	11-8-33	1-8-39	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J. [U]	...	30-11-35	...
---------	----------------------	-----	----------	-----

Company Commanders (4).

14-7-21	Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F., 3-6 Raj. Rif.	...	1-8-38	5-11-38
1-9-28	✕Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt.	...	21-7-36	1-12-35
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36)	...	2-1-37	1-12-35
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh, Capt.	...	3-1-38	1-12-36

Company Officers (6).

1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh, Capt.	...	2-3-38	...
1-4-32	Shanker Diwaj Sinha, Capt. (33)	...	9-9-38	...
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt.	...	{ 15-3-38* 1-11-33	...
19-1-38	Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd-Lt. (26)	...	19-1-38	...

Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39

On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

6-10-23	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

2-1-23	✕Baboo Singh, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	...	...	15-4-24
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt.	...	1-1-26	1-4-32
29-11-27	✕Ram Sarup Singh	...	1-1-29	1-4-32
2-2-24	✕Faiz Muhammad Khan	...	1-1-30	1-11-33
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	...	1-3-31	1-12-33
13-9-26	Ganga Singh	...	1-2-32	1-4-35
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh	...	1-2-32	1-1-38
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	...	1-2-32	1-1-38

Jemadars (10).

30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	...	1-2-32	
16-1-23	✕Noor Khan	...	1-1-33	
3-1-22	Moti Lall	...	1-1-33	
1-8-31	Todar Singh	...	1-11-33	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Dec 38
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35
8-1-22	Mangal Singh	...	1-3-35	On probn.
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	...	1-4-35	On probn.
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh	...	1-1-38	On probn.
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26)	...	1-1-38	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-11-31	
---------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	--

* Date of seniority

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C., 4-7 Rajput R. ...	15-9-33	...	
Adjutant.				
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	2-2-37	20-3-38	
Company Commanders (4).				
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	30-8-33	24-11-37	
1-2-29	Shah, Tek B. <i>Kumwar</i> , Capt. ...	15-2-35	1-2-33	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Capt. (26) ...	1-2-38	1-7-36	
Company Officers (4).				
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Capt. (26) ...	17-6-38	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕Parshu Ram Pandey, Capt. ...	8-10-38	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-8-36	<i>Kumwar</i> Prithipal Singh, Lt. ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26) ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan, 2nd-Lt. ...	...	1-5-37	
Subadar-Major (1).				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
30-6-23	✕Hira Singh ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	18-5-36
Subadars (8).				
2-1-24	Parduman Pandey ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	
19-4-22	✕Amjad Khan ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
30-8-22	✕Sheo Dutt Pathak ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	✕Rajkaran Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-35	
3-10-23	✕Dularey Singh ...	1-3-31	18-5-36	
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey ...	1-3-33	9-3-37	
Jemadars (10).				
17-10-30	Afaq Hussain ...	1-3-33		
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi ...	1-2-35		
	Dalbir Singh ...	21-3-36		
...	Raj Bahadur Nigam ...	11-4-36		
...	✕Rang Bahadur Singh ...	18-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
...	✕Gangopal Singh ...	1-12-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
...	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	15-2-37		
...	Rakshpal Singh ...	20-3-37		
...	Udai Pratap Singh ...	4-12-37		
...	Ram Abhlakh ...	2-9-38	On probn.	
Permanent Staff.				
30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	12-2-36		
26-12-16	Mulla Singh, Jemdr., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	3-9-36		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., Nawab of Rampur.* 9-7-38

First Commn or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	14-1-32	11-6-38	
---------	-----------------------	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H., 1-9 Jat R. ...	1-12-34	31-8-37	
--------	--------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H., 2-9 Jat R. ...	8-3-37	19-5-39	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26) ...	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt. ...	2-5-37	1-2-32	

Company Officers (6).

8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt. ...	7-11-33	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. ...	1-5-34	1-2-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
1-3-39	Kharak Singh Premi, 2nd Lt. ...	1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36

Subadars (8).

5-2-24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt. ...	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	X Babu Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh ...	1-3-29	1-11-34	
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal ...	1-5-31	1-12-35	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote ...	1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh ...	1-4-33	16-5-37	
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan ...	1-4-33	29-10-38	
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh ...	1-12-35	1-1-39	

Jemadars (10).

9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24) ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 37.
1-12-27	Baljit Singh ...	16-1-35	
4-11-27	Narain Singh ...	1-1-37	
17-10-27	Zilla Singh ...	1-1-38	
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	1-1-39	On probn.
28-12-27	Ram Pal Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
24-9-26	Karam Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
21-11-32	Kanhaiyalal ...	1-1-39	On probn.
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan ...	1-1-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

27-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33), 9 R. Jat R. ...	1-12-36
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37), 2-9 Jat R. ..	20-10-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.* 2-3-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

7-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R.	17-4-33	12-4-38	
--------	--	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	10-11-38	
--------	--	--------	----------	--

Company Commanders (4).

27-8-31	Hayaud Din, Capt. M., 4-12 F. F. R....	27-8-39	20-9-38	
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt. M.B.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-30	
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, Capt.	28-6-37	1-4-35	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C., 1-12 F. F. R....	2-5-35	12-11-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
3-2-35	Dewan, Lt. M. G., 4-12 F. F. R.	3-5-37	...	

Company Officers (6).

19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt.	...	9-7-37	19-12-30	
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Capt.	...	26-12-38	1-4-35	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Capt.	...	17-1-39	17-1-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 39.
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Capt. (26)	...	13-4-39	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Capt.	...	22-4-39	22-4-30	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	8-1-25	
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	8-1-25	8-4-27	
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, Hon. Lt.	...	13-1-25	13-4-27	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt.	...	21-1-25	21-4-27	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	20-12-27	20-3-30	
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	...	4-10-29	20-8-38	

Jemadars (10).

15-1-26	Alam Gul	...	1-3-30		
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	...	1-6-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Oct. 36.
11-2-23	Aziz Khan	...	1-2-31		
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	...	7-11-32		
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah	...	1-2-33		Jemdr. Adjnt., 4 Feb. 39.
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I)	...	15-9-33		
11-10-37	Abdul Jabar	...	11-10-37		
4-10-32	Nasir Ali	...	16-1-39		On probn.
23-12-28	Gulbad Shah	...	16-1-39		On probn.
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II)	...	16-1-39		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R.	...	8-1-34
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R.	...	1-7-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 56th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 23 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 2 Dec. 22.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,
C.B.E., I.C.S. 5-6-33.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16 Combe, Maj. L. M., 1-13 F. F. Rif. ... 10-3-33 1-4-39

Adjutant.

2-9-32 Pryke, Lt. W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif. ... 2-12-34 31-10-36 *Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 40.*

Company Commanders (4).

7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	28-5-34	11-2-39	Off. Adm. Comdt.
28-1-32	Muhammad Sher Khan, Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt.	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt.	3-5-35	1-2-33	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Capt.	16-3-37	1-9-28	
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Capt.	26-5-39	1-4-32	Qr.-Mr., 14 Nov. 37.
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, Capt.	20-7-39	1-4-32	
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal, 2nd-Lt.	12-6-39	12-6-39	On probn.

Honorary Officer.

27-6-33 Sir Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan ... 27-6-33 27-6-33 Hon'y. Maj., I. T. F.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-9-22 Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt. ... 17-9-22 17-12-24 20-8-35

Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-10-22	8-1-25
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	27-8-23	27-11-25
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	12-6-28
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29
1-2-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29

Jemadars (10).

1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31	
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32	
12-10-22	Mir Haidar	1-4-32	
27-10-23	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36.
21-10-33	Ata Ullah Khan	1-9-34	
16-12-33	Muhammad Aslam Khan	20-8-35	
1-6-35	Muhammad Iqbal Khan	1-6-36	
4-11-34	Kurian Chacko	8-12-37	On probn.
...		23-6-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

27-3-16 Dadan Khan, Jemadar, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33) ... 20-3-35
4-6-19 Zaman Ali, Jemdr., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (33) ... 19-5-35

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1)				
13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p. s. c.† 10-13 F. F. Rif.	13-1-32	1-4-38	
Adjutant.				
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab R. ...	30-8-32	18-4-38	
Company Commanders (4).				
6-4-30	Thomas, Capt. R. F. L., 4-14 Punjab R. ...	1-8-38	18-8-38	
24-3-25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Capt.	23-4-39	1-1-36	
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A., 5-14 Punjab R. ...	1-5-36	1-4-38	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	25-5-37	
Company Officers (6).				
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh, Lt.	19-8-38	19-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 38.
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, Lt.	20-8-38	...	
9-7-37	Narendra Sain, 2nd-Lt.	30-12-38	30-12-38	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-1-22	✕Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-1-22	10-3-27	1-4-35
Subadars (8).				
9-3-25	✕Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-3-25	9-6-27	
23-6-23	Raghbir Singh	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	✕Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
26-5-22	Labh Singh Pawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
1-12-29	✕Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29	8-7-39	
30-1-22	✕Parshadi	1-2-32	8-7-30	
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	8-7-39	
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32	8-7-39	
Jemadars (10).				
4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32		
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 36.	
16-11-29	Abdul Khan	15-8-37	On probn.	
30-10-30	✕Bhola Singh	15-8-37	On probn.	
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain	15-8-37	On probn.	
20-2-27	Tirkha Ram	1-3-38	On probn.	
...	Mukat Ram	8-7-39	On probn.	
Permanent Staff.				
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33), Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab R. ...	4-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh, Jemdr., 3-14 Punjab R. ...	1-1-37		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation; 1922.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . 10-9-38.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E., 4-15 Punjab R.	29-1-38	1-4-38	
--------	------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G., 3-15 Punjab R.	28-4-34	29-9-38	
---------	----------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-31	Slatter, Capt. A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R.	29-1-39	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) ...	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) ...	13-4-35	25-1-39	

Company Officers (6).

1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt.	23-2-36	...	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt.	29-3-37	29-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Ma
2-9-37	Lakhibir Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-10-37	1-10-37	
1-6-39	Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. M. D.	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
----------	----------	-------------

1-2-08	×Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt.	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
--------	----------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

18-1-18	×Frederick Parker John	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-3-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	×Karam Ilahi	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	×Bahadur	1-10-29	1-2-38	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim	13-7-37	1-2-38	

Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29		
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah	1-1-35		
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-8-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan	23-9-37	On probn.	
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram	1-2-38		
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah	1-2-38	On probn.	
...	Prem Narain	20-4-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

6-3-16	Kishen Singh Jemdr., 2-15 Punjab R. (33, 36, 38)	13-9-36
8-6-20	Dharam Singh, Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 40)	1-5-37

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogra. (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.). present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). 28-11-35

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R. ...	15-4-37	1-5-38	
---------	---	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C., 2-17 Dogra R. ...	30-4-37	17-6-38	
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	30-11-36	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 22d., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
1-9-28	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt. ...	25-7-35	1-12-30	
1-9-28	Tika Narindra Chand, Capt. ...	25-5-36	1-9-37	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Capt. ...	1-2-37	27-8-38	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Capt. ...	21-3-37	1-9-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh, Capt. ...	21-3-37	1-9-28	
1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt. ...	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	Kanwar Ranjit Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	19-10-38		On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

13-10-26	✕ Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major	13-10-26	11-7-37
----------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt. ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	✕ Thakur Nil Chand, Hon. Lt. ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram ...	16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh ...	1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram ...	1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh ...	1-8-32	31-10-37	

Jemadars (10).

8-1-29	Mian Salig Ram ...	1-2-31		
6-11-29	Mian Udhram Singh ...	1-1-35		
20-1-31	Gautam Nath ...	16-11-35		
1-10-33	Thakur Prithi Chand ...	1-3-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 31 Oct. 37.	
2-1-28	Anant Ram ...	1-3-36		
20-6-30	Bhikham Singh ...	10-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.	
5-12-33	Mahindar Singh ...	13-10-37		
31-12-31	Kanwar Raghunath Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

1-6-22	Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 1-17 Dogra R. (33) ...	1-3-36	
22-3-18	Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R. (33) ...	1-7-36	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-12-18	Matthews, Maj. J. F.	...	8-3-37	1-3-38
----------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------

Adjutant.

30-1-36	Duncan, Lt. K. W. W., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	30-4-38	17-10-38
---------	---	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders (4).

2-2-35	Binham, Lt. L. R., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	2-5-37	22-2-38
31-8-35	Martineau, Lt. A. A. D., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	30-11-37	22-2-39
1-1-33	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt.	...	{ 1-1-33† 1-10-33	...
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt.	...	{ 1-9-33† 1-6-34	...

Company Officers (6)

1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26)	...	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Sup.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt.	...	{ 17-9-33† 17-6-34	...	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt.	...	29-6-34	1-1-39	Qr.-Mr.
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, Lt.	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, Lt. (23, 26)	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, Lt. (23, 26)	...	1-5-38	1-2-36	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-4-33	✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33)	1-4-33
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Subadars (8).

29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	...	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Jathali Singh Rawat	...	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕Bishan Dutt Kothial	...	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal	...	19-3-29	22-8-36

Jemadars (10).

28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapi	...	19-3-29	
30-12-27	Khem Sing Rajbar (32)	...	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕Rinki Sing Negi...	...	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕Syam Sing Gusain	...	1-4-34	
1-12-26	✕Ranjit Sing Rawat	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	✕Gauri Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Sati	...	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕Mastu Sing Negi	...	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi	...	23-1-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 38.
4-1-27	✕Bhawan Sing Bisht	...	22-8-36	

Permanent Staff.

17-3-17	Narain Sing Bisht, Jemdr., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	1-4-35
12-7-18	Ude Sing Rawat, Jemdr., R. Garh. Rif.	...	7-5-39

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies, *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [I]	30-8-33	1-4-39
---------	--	-----	---------	--------

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. M. D., 2-19 Hy'bad. ...	30-4-37	31-5-38	
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt.	27-2-35	22-3-31
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Officers (6).

6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt. ...	6-9-35	6-6-33	<i>Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr of Bihar.</i>
28-3-34	Issar, 2nd-Lt. G. ...	14-9-38	On probn.	

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
6-2-25	Behari Ram, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38

Subadars (8).

5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir ...	1-4-31	16-1-34
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq ...	1-4-31	16-1-34
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh ...	1-4-31	16-1-34
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari ...	1-4-31	1-8-38

Jemadars (10).

5-1-32	✕ Raja Altaf Hussain Khan ...	15-1-32	
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh ...	16-1-34	
14-1-26	Afzal Husain ...	16-1-34	
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari ...	1-8-38	On probn.
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh ...	1-8-38	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52), Jemdr., 1-19 Hy'bad. R. ...	3-7-29
----------	---	--------

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

31-8-22	Hill, Capt. C. T. W., Y. & L. R. (33, 36, 44, 47)	1-9-36	16-8-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt. ...	13-11-35	
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt. ...	15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussien, Lt. ...	20-9-37	
25-4-39	Nayampalli, Prabhakar Ramkrishna, 2nd-Lt.	25-4-39	On probn.

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram ...	1-3-35	1-4-36
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir	1-3-35	1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak	1-4-36	1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar ...	1-4-36	1-7-39

Jemadars (4).

8-10-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vitthal	1-7-37	
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya	1-5-38	
...	Murari Jairam Chavan	1-7-39	On probn.
...	Vasudev Laxman Kanetkar	1-7-39	On probn.

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Administrative Commandant (1).

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ...	3-9-35	17-4-36	
--------	---	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt. ...	1-4-33	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt. ...	2-4-33	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee Shapoorjee, Lt. ...	17-4-36	
22-5-39	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi, 2nd-Lt. ...	22-5-39	22-5-39

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	...	11-12-29
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani ...	...	1-8-35
19-1-38	Dass, Amarjit Kumar ...	...	24-2-39

Jemadars (4).

1-9-36	Hiran Moy Sikdar ...	1-9-36	
1-9-36	Niranjana Ghoshal ...	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpai, Brahma Deo ...	19-1-38	On probn.
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi ...	7-9-38	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Tripura* 19-8-39.

Administrative Commandant

19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	23-8-33
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Capt. ...	10-3-37	16-1-37	
25-2-38	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan, 2nd-Lt. ...	25-2-38	...	On probn.
25-2-38	× Bose, Birendra Krishna, 2nd-Lt. ...	25-2-38	...	On probn.

Subadars (4).

Jemadar. Subadar.

Jemadars (4).

1-4-39	Surja Kumar Banerji ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Arindam Dutt ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Anil Kumar Mitra ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Paresh Chandra Banerjee ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Amalendra Lal Kar ...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Apurba Chandra Dutta ...	1-4-39	On probn.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-3 .

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Captains.			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	... 19-6-35	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Bala-charya ... ..	... 12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind ... ..	... 14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial ... ..	... 20-5-37	
1-9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan ... ..	... 28-6-37	

Lieutenants.			
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat ... ..	... 1-9-33	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav ... ..	... 3-11-33	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramechandra Kashinath ... ..	... 15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo ... ..	... 20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath ... ..	... 1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman ... ..	... 1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu ... ..	... 17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabodghao, Waman Madhao ... ..	... 17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa ... ..	... 1-7-38	

Second-Lieutenants.			
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh ... ..	... 27-9-37	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shriniwasrao ... ..	... 27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer ... ..	... 27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev ... ..	... 27-9-37	
11-8-38	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Gunjkar, Laxman Krishna ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundiraj ... ..	... 11-8-38	On probn.

Staff.			
16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	... 1-8-38	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 37.

Province—Bengal.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I.

17 June 1936.

Captain.

1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (local Maj.) 1-9-38	Comdt.
--------	--	------------	--------

Lieutenants.

8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra ... ..	... { 8-8-32* 1-11-32	
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra ... ..	... { 7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan ... ..	... { 7-7-36	
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra ... ..	... { 7-7-36	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed ... ..	... 10-6-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

Staff.

19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.O., 1-8 G. R. 19-7-34	Adjnt., 23 Mar. 38.
---------	---	-------------	---------------------

* Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 15-11-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A.	29-4-36	
Captains.			
1-9-23	Haider, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-23	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	25-5-36	
1-9-23	Basudeb Chatterjee	11-9-36	
1-9-23	Shri Govind Tiwari	25-12-36	
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali	2-2-37	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	23-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	27-4-33	
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
Second-Lieutenants.			
17-8-37	Om Prasad Gupta	17-8-37	On probn.
30-8-37	Ram Krishna Kaul	30-8-37	
19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Habib Ullah Khan	9-1-09	On probn.
18-2-39	Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Awanti Lal Loomba	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Ali Raza Khan	18-2-39	On probn.
Staff.			
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ...	3-9-35	Adj., 17 Apl. 36.

Province—Punjab.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, B.T., K.C.S.I., I C. S.
(Governor of the Punjab) 8-4-38.

Captains.			
...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (Local Lt.-Col.)	26-1-36† 18-7-36	
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan	3-5-36	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-36	
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh	6-11-38	
Lieutenants.			
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-6-32	
12-7-39	Iswar Chandra Nanda	8-7-34† 12-7-39	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	20-8-34	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Ghitas-ud-Din Ahmad	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	1-4-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	6-8-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	2-4-36	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	3-4-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	15-10-35	On probn.
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	1-9-36	On probn.
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	18-7-38	On probn.
15-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	15-10-38	On probn.
1-4-39	Harnam Singh	1-4-39	On probn.
Staff.			
23-12-21	Dracup, Maj. W. C., 2 Bn. Green Howards	23-12-38	Adj., 1 Apl. 38. † Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-38.

First Column.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Captains.

1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (<i>local Major</i>)	18-12-31	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	13-3-37	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul	2-6-37	

Lieutenants.

2-4-31	Harihara Parameswaran	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	21-7-34	
14-4-31	Pachayanur Ramier Subramaniam ...	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvengkataswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-12-37	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran	2-3-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani	1-7-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley	1-7-37	
24-8-37	Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose	24-8-37	
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman	11-1-38	On probn.
18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ...	18-11-38	On probn.

Staff.

8-8-14	Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1. G. R. ...	8-8-32	Adj., 1 July 39.
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	------------------

Province—Bihar & Orissa.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

Captain.

7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	6-1-39	
---------	------------------------	--------	--

Lieutenants.

1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	

Second-Lieutenant.

1-9-37	Saroj Chandra Nandi	1-9-37	On probn.
--------	----------------------------	--------	-----------

Staff.

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [?], 10-19 Hy'bad R.	30-8-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
---------	---	---------	------------------

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-7-38	

Lieutenants.

1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	
10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri	10-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

5-2-36	Kerr, J. B.	5-2-36	Bihar
--------	--------------------	--------	-------

Staff.

1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44)	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
--------	---	--------	------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

*Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.***HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of C. P. and Berar).....8th Oct. 1938.*

Lieutenants.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. (local Maj.)	23-7-33	Comdt.
1-8-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	23-7-33	
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessoro... ..	1-10-38	

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

31-1-29	Verma, Capt. S. D., 16 Lt. Cav.	31-1-38	Adj., 5 Apl. 39.
---------	--	---------	------------------

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya ...	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	17-11-38	
Lieutenants.			
26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani ...	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhareshwar Prabhakar Row ...	3-12-37	
Second-Lieutenant.			
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani ...	24-11-36	On probn.
Staff.			
23-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. ...	23-12-38	Adj., 14 Mar. 39.

Province—Bengal.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Lieutenants.			
15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.) ...	12-4-32*	
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna ...	13-4-32	

Second-Lieutenant.**Staff.**

2-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E. (33) Border R. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Oct. 38.
---------	--	--------	------------------

* Without effect on pay and allowances prior to 15th July 1939.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Majors.			
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavia, D. S., L.M. & S. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
Lieutenant.			
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E. LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	25-5-23	
Captains.			
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Debji Prasad ...	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-6-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	
Lieutenant.			
23-3-39	Sudhansu Sobhan Maitra, M.D. ...	23-3-39	
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ...	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captains.			
4-1-33	Damle, Nikanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ...	22-11-38	
Lieutenant.			
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
16-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S. ...	23-11-35	
Lieutenants.			
9-11-37	Yash Deva Wable, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-37	
8-8-38	Glan Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ...	8-8-38	
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-37	
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
14-11-23	Kall, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	1-3-38	
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1818, of Madras and the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1881, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) . . 10-12-12.*

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *ret. pay.* 2-5-30.
 Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 23-9-38.
 Maj-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Rtd.*) . . 21-7-39.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.		Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.	
No. 1	No. 8		
" 2	" 9	No. 16	No. 17.
" 3	" 10		
" 5	" 11		
" 6	" 12		
" 7	" 18		
	" 14		

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. Tpt. C. (L. E.)

3 Troops.

No. 3 A. Tpt. C.

No. 13 A. Tpt. C.

" 4 A. Tpt. C.

" 5 A. Tpt. C.

" 7 A. Tpt. C.

" 8 A. Tpt. C.

" 9 A. Tpt. C.

12 A. Tpt. C.

" 14 A. Tpt. C.

" 17 A. Tpt. C.

" 18 A. Tpt. C.

" 19 A. Tpt. C.

" 28 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*MULE—*conclld.*

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. Tpt. C.	No. 26 A. Tpt. C.
„ 2 A. Tpt. C.	„ 27 A. Tpt. C.
„ 6 A. Tpt. C.	„ 29 A. Tpt. C.
„ 10 A. Tpt. C.	„ 30 A. Tpt. C.
„ 15 A. Tpt. C.	„ 31 A. Tpt. C.
„ 20 A. Tpt. C.	„ 32 A. Tpt. C.
„ 21 A. Tpt. C.	„ 33 A. Tpt. C.
„ 22 A. Tpt. C.	„ 34 A. Tpt. C.
„ 23 A. Tpt. C.	„ 35 A. Tpt. C.
„ 24 A. Tpt. C.	„ 36 A. Tpt. C.
„ 25 A. Tpt. C.	„ 39 A. Tpt. C.

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Animal Transport Companies (*Silladar*).

10 Troops.

No. 37 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 40 A. Tpt. C. (S)
No. 38 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 41 A. Tpt. C. (S)

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	Section No.	Type.
No. 1 M. A. U.		
No. 2 M. A. U.		
No. 3 M. A. U.		
No. 4 M. A. U.		
No. 5 M. A. U.		
No. 6 M. A. U.		

M. T. Companies (*Load Carrying*).

No. 14 M. T. C.	... { 19 20 21 22	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 15 M. T. C.	... { 25 26 27 28	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 25 M. T. C.	... { 41 42 43 44	30-cwt. (6-W) " " "

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—contd.

Company.	Section No.	Type.
No. 26 M. T. Co. 	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> { <div style="text-align: left; padding: 0 5px;"> 17 32 45 46 </div> } </div> </div>	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 28 M. T. Co. 	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> { <div style="text-align: left; padding: 0 5px;"> 53 54 55 56 </div> } </div> </div>	30-cwt. (6-W) " " "
No. 29 M. T. Co. 	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> { <div style="text-align: left; padding: 0 5px;"> 13 23 33 47 </div> } </div> </div>	30-cwt. (6-W) " (4-W) " "

Independent Sections.

14	30-cwt. (4-W)
33	3 ton (6-W)
34	"
35	"
37	30-cwt. (4-W)
39	"
40	"
43	3-ton (6-W)
49	30-cwt. (6-W)
50	" "
51	" "
52	" "

R. I. A. S. C. School

M. T. Trng. Bn.

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

Hdqs. Animal Transport Depot.

Depots, etc.

R. I. A. S. C., M. T. Records Section.

R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.

Ghee Heating Centre.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE (INDIA).

President. Bt.-Col. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Members. Col. R. M. W. Marsden, M.C., Brit. Ser.

Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C. Brit. Ser.

The Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Col. (temp. Brigr.) F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. R. J. Wilkinson, O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. K. E. S. Stewart, M.C., R. Tank R.

Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.

Lt.-Col. H. H. Berridge, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. W. Hesketh, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. I.A.O.C.

Maj. R. M. Lunt, R. Signals.

Maj. S. C. Askwith, R. A.

Maj. E. F. E. Armstrong, R. E.

Maj. C. L. Boyle, (o), R. A.

F./Lt. A. L. Holland, R. A. F.

The Secy., T. S. C., M. T. A. C. (India).

Secretary. Maj. E. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

General Officer.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-8-00 Edward-Collins; C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ... m. g., 15-9-37 D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels (10).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

18-8-04 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) A. D. C. 1-1-33 D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs.
(ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 33.)

18-8-04 Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) (ty. Brigr., 30 13-8-33 Insp., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
Apl. 33.)

8-8-05 Cockson, S. M., p.s.c.† (e) ... 18-7-34 D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.

5-8-05 Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. ... 5-8-34 D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
(ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 33.)

9-9-08 Brodrick, W. Le C. ... 1-8-35 Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.

20-1-09 Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ... 2-10-36 D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.

22-5-09 Gompertz, A. W. B. ... 15-3-37 D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.

3-9-10 Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., ... 2-3-38 D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.

10-10-11 Thom, R. R. L., Bt. C. ... 2-9-38 Comdt., A. Tpt. Depot.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

599

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-36	Comdt, M. T. Depot.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. LeC.	23-1-36	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	18-2-37	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	18-2-37	Attd. I. A. O. C. (C. O. M. E., S. Comd.)
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.	{ 1-1-36 22-3-37 }	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	17-4-37	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E.	24-5-37	A. D. T., N. Comd.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	15-9-37	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
10-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	2-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
16-12-14	Long, P. J.	29-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
10-12-14	Sykes, J. H.	1-12-37	A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	29-1-38	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M.	28-2-38	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	15-3-38	A. D. S., N. Comd.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J.	21-4-38	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
12-6-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	2-7-38	O. C., Base Supply Depot.
12-6-15	Morton, A. F. [L]	26-8-38	A. D. S., S. Comd.
20-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e)	28-8-38	A. D. T., S. Comd.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	2-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	8-9-38	A. D. S., E. Comd.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-9-38	O. C., M. T. T. Bn.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	9-10-38	A. D. S. & T., Western Indp. Dist.
4-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	24-10-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	23-1-39	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	{ 8-5-36 23-1-39 }	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	25-2-39	D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	29-3-39	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	27-6-39	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist. & Embn. Comdt., Calcutta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E.	11-7-39	O. C., Supply Depot.

Majors.

15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H.	15-8-32	2 D. S. C.,
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16-6-33	9 D. S. C.,
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
7-10-14	Eve H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	
22-10-14	Rice, J., O.B.E.	16-7-33	7 D. S. C.
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	12 D. S. C.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	12 D. S. C.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	{ 6-10-33 L.c. 1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	1 D. S. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	3 D. S. C.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.†	15-11-33	
15-11-15	Plomer, G., 7 Rajput R.	15-11-33	5 D. S. C.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	24-11-33	Offr.-in-charge, M. T., Records Sec.
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	O. C., 6 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	15-12-33	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	{ 1-1-33 22-12-33 }	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	O. C., 12 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	O. C., 25 M. T. C.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28-12-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. B., p.s.c.†	3-1-34	D. A. D. T., Deccan Dist.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S.	3-2-34	O. C., 18 A. Tpt. C.
18-5-15	Maackay, A. J., M.C.	3-2-34	12 D. S. C.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N.	15-3-34	
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	{ 19-3-34 } { L.C. 1-7-39 }	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
2-7-15	Jeffer, H. S.	19-3-34	8 D. S. C.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19-3-34	Attd. I. A. O. C.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores), Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	O. C., 37 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E.	7-4-34	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
12-7-15	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [I]	{ 26-6-31 } { 8-4-34 }	
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.†	18-4-34	1 D. S. C.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G.	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T. Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e)	18-4-34	
19-7-15	Lesster, L.	18-4-34	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
16-8-15	Black, A. S.	3-5-34	35 I. M. T. Sec.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28-5-34	
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N.	24-6-34	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
25-9-15	Sheehan, M. J. A.	24-6-34	
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P.	24-6-34	
22-12-14	Roweroff, M. G.	24-6-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	29-6-34	
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	29-6-34	O. C., 25 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T.	27-7-34	
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27-7-34	3 D. S. C.
8-11-15	Fortescue, A.	27-7-34	13 D. S. C.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M.	26-8-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F.	26-8-34	O. C., 2 A. Tpt. C.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M.	26-8-34	O. C., 29 M. T. C.
6-1-16	Law, E. L.	11-9-34	O. C., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A.	11-9-34	26 M. T. C.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11-9-34	D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C.	11-9-34	A. T. R. O., Southern Area, Poona.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P.	11-9-34	Dett. 26 M. T. C.
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W.	11-9-34	
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J.	15-10-34	O. C., 1 M. A. U.
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14-11-34	
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV.	14-11-34	8 D. S. C.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27-1-35	O. C., 2 M. A. U.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J.	30-1-35	O. C., 31 A. Tpt. C.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C.	30-1-35	3 D. S. C.
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30-1-35	7 D. S. C.—Offg. D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M.	23-2-35	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M.A.U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Indpt. Mechanical Transport Section.

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Majors—contd.</i>			
29-7-16	Harland, F. W.	{ 1-1-33 23-3-35 }	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
29-7-16	Hudson, T.	23-3-35	
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R.	10-5-35	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
6-9-16	Badeock, W. B., M.B.E.	10-5-35	
18-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.†	18-6-35	
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L.	5-7-35	A. T. R. O., Northern Area.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B., g	5-7-35	I. D. S. C.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F.	5-7-35	
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5-7-35	3 D. S. C.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5-7-35	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5-7-35	O. C., Supply Persl. Depot
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B.	12-9-35	5 D. S. C.
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R.	12-9-35	
21-12-16	Swan, A. E. [L]	12-9-35	
25-1-17	§Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 1-7-34 26-9-35 }	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J.	21-10-35	6 D. S. C.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J.	{ 1-1-32 27-10-35 1.c.1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A.	27-10-35	6 D. S. C.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C.	10-11-35	11 D. S. C.
28-8-17	Guinee, J. A.	21-12-35	
23-4-17	Tozer, D. C. E., M.C.	4-1-36	O. C., 8 A. Tpt. C.
2-4-17	Boughton, E. J.	4-1-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. g... ..	1-2-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	{ 13-2-36 1.c.1-7-33 }	D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies). R. I. A. S. C Schl.
4-7-17	§Woods, H. S., O.B.E.	{ 6-5-32 13-2-36 }	O. C., No. 5 M. A. U.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V.	{ 1-1-35 13-2-36 }	
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.	24-4-36	
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e)	24-4-36	
26-9-17	§Campbell, J. (L)	24-4-36	O. C., 24 A. Tpt. C.
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W.	24-4-36	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24-4-36	O. I.-c., Ghee Heating Centre.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O.	21-8-36	O. C., 34 I. M. T. Sec.
21-8-18	§Taylor, R. D. C.	21-8-36	O. C., 40 A. Tpt. C.
28-11-17	§Hallett, B. E. p.s.c.†	{ 1-7-35 23-8-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F., 6 Lrs	31-8-36	O. C., 21 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R.	31-8-36	O. C., 33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	{ 1-7-35 1-10-36 }	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. —Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indpt. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Ind. Bde. Supply Company

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Majors—concl'd.			
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. (I)	1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy.
19-2-18	Taylor, S.	2-11-36	12 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W.	20-12-36	5 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J.	20-12-36	25 M. T. C.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], q.s.l.	20-12-36	6 D. S. C.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F.	20-12-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-18	Jones, J. C.	20-12-36	13 D. S. C.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W.	1-1-36	
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D.	20-12-36	O. C., 27 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F.	20-12-36	O. C., 10 A. Tpt. C.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C.	1-7-34	Instr. (A. Tpt.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M.	20-12-36	
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T.	20-12-36	
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.	20-12-36	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area.
25-10-16	Sims, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	O. C., 48 I. M. T. Sec.
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh B.	23-1-37	
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hill, T. G.	15-4-37	O. C., 28 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G.	15-4-37	O. C., 7 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	15-4-37	14 D. S. C.
16-7-9	Haynes, B. B.	16-7-37	1 D. S. C.
12-11-18	Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R.	16-7-37	O. C., 4 M. A. U.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.†	17-12-37	Bde.-Maj. Hdqrs. (12th Sec'bad) Infy. Bde
29-1-20	Mearns, C.	29-1-38	1 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Murecott, S. S.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H.	29-1-38	3 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W.	29-1-38	11 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 May 40.</i>
16-7-20	Shephard, J. B.	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J.	16-7-38	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 39.</i>
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. (L), q.s.l.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A.	16-7-38	Meerut; A. Tpt. T. C.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.M.	17-7-38	O. C., 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.)
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	8-7-34	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
		1-8-33	
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B.	1-8-38	D. A. D. S., Western Indp. Dist.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A.	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
			Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-1-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
		1-8-38	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
24-12-20	Gregan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N.	1-8-38	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H.	1-8-38	Staff Officer, Chaklala.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H.	1-8-38	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C.	1-8-38	
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	1-8-38	O. C., 1 A. Tpt. C.
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M.	1-8-38	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
14-7-21	Permain, G. E.	1-8-38	2 (I.) D. S. C.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-8-38	6 D. S. C.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S.	23-12-38	3 D. S. C.
23-12-21	Berridge, B.	23-12-38	O. C., 40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-21	Owen, H. B., D. W. R. (33, 36, 38, 44, 50, 51, 56, 109, 198)	23-12-38	11 D. S. C.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R.	16-7-39	
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31-8-39	1 D. S. C.
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W.	31-8-39	

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company

(Mule)

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.			
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ...	23-1-29	28 M. T. C.
31-8-22	White, S. J. ...	31-8-31	14 M. T. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ...	28-1-32	O. C., 5 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J, p.s.c.†	1-2-32	Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	1-2-32	Staff Capt. (S. & T.), Hdqrs. Western Indp. Dist.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ...	1-2-32	14 D. S. C.—Offg. Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate, A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	1-2-32	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E. ...	1-2-32	
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh ...	2-6-32	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ...	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. ...	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	14-7-32	7 D. S. C. Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
26-1-27	White, F. ...	1-8-32	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Khamart.
30-8-23	Coia, R. N. P. ...	30-8-32	14 D. S. C.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W. ...	14-10-32	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 29 A. Tpt. C.
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ...	31-1-33	Lahore A. T. T. C.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	Supply Depot, Ranjoon.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E., Skinner's Horse	20-7-33	29 M. T. C.
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K. ...	27-8-33	O. C., 14 A. Tpt. C.
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, ...	27-8-33	O. C., 4 A. Tpt. C.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ...	27-8-33	O. C., 22 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-24	Chinnai, Sirdar, B.S., p.s.c. ...	27-8-33	O. C. 26 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	30-8-33	12 D. S. C.
18-12-24	Pritthard, P. F., M. C. ...	30-8-33	
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	O. C., 36 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	18-12-33	14 D. S. C.
29-1-25	Mohab, K. S. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Depot.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Grubb, E. L. ...	29-1-34	Supplies, Mandalay.
31-1-25	Morison, F. ...	31-1-34	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ...	26-8-34	28 M. T. C.
18-5-25	Cowie, J. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.	18-5-34	5 D. S. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	O. C., 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	9 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Bajjit Singh ...	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
31-9-22	Sinkor, A. J. B. ...	18-9-34	O. C., 4 A. Tpt. C.
3-2-26	Shadden, A. ...	6-2-35	Lo ex I., to 30 Nov. 39.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 39 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-8-35	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
30-8-26	Glench, G. B. Mc. D. ...	30-8-35	
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 9 A. Tpt. C.
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	21-10-35	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
29-1-27	Smalles, R. A. ...	29-1-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ...	29-1-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-1-36	Dett. 29 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P. ...	29-1-36	O. C., 20 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ...	30-3-36	14 D. S. C., Lo ex I., to 12 Feb. 40.
1-7-27	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	1-7-36	Dett. 14 M. T. C.
23-8-38	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. E., p.s.c. ...	1-9-36	Offg. Staff Capt. (Q), P. & A. Dist.
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L., Y. & L. R. (50, 51, 56)	28-10-36	O. C., 50 I. M. T. Sec.
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S., The Queen's R. (50, 51, 56)	23-1-37	
23-1-28	Downes, T. H. ...	23-1-37	Dett. 25 M. T. C.
2-2-23	Hill, J. E. ...	2-2-37	
2-2-23	Perry-Evans, D. ...	2-2-37	Supply Depot, Mandalay.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. R. ...	2-2-37	
12-11-30	Walters, M. H. ...	6-4-37	
5-8-28	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	5-8-37	
30-8-28	Jamal Dar ...	30-8-37	O. C., 3 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-28	Walton, A. R. ...	31-8-37	M. T. T. Bn.
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C., R. W. K. (50, 51, 56)	26-11-37	17 I. B. S. C.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S. ...	31-1-38	M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ...	31-1-38	Adjnt., M. T. Trng. Bn.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.			
31-1-29	Guerden, H. B. ...	31-1-38	O. C., 30 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G., p.s.c. ...	1-2-39	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A., King's Own R. (50, 51, 56)...	28-3-38	Dett. 25 M. T. Sec.,
29-1-31	Willis, R. A., Y. & L. R. ...	1-8-38	12 D. S. C.
29-3-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ...	1-8-38	I.A.O.C.
29-3-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	1-8-38	O. C., 32 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. q ...	1-8-38	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S., Cheshire R. (50, 51, 56, 199)	1-8-38	14 D. S. C.
28-1-32	Clague, J. L., Border R. (33, 44, 56, 51) ...	1-8-38	O. C., 15 A. Tpt. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A. ...	1-8-38	O. C., 23 A. Tpt. C.
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. (25, 33, 50, 56) ...	28-8-38	15 M. T. C.
12-10-35	Conway, C. W. W. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	12-10-38	Asstt. Embn. Staff Offr., Bombay.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ...	29-1-39	3 D. S. C.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ...	29-1-39	O. C., 37 I. M. T. Sec.
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M. ...	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	14 D. S. C.
5-11-31	Ekens, W. J. H. ...	5-2-34	3 M. A. U.
5-11-38			
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-4-34	O. C., 49 I. M. T. Sec.
28-1-32	Owens, C. C. ...	28-4-34	13 D. S. C.
28-1-32	Yates, G. H. A. ...	28-4-34	M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E. ...	28-4-34	M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	28-4-34	6 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Wall, A. R. ...	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Rush, L. H., 7 Rajp ut R. ...	1-12-34	52 I. M. T. Sec.
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, 12 F. F. R. ...	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	
5-11-32	Wilkins, P. N. J. ...	5-2-35	14 M. T. C.
5-11-38			
2-2-33	Foster, H. S. ...	2-5-35	26 M. T. C.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul ...	2-5-35	7 D. S. C.
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ...	2-5-35	I.A.O.C.
3-3-19	Northey, J. C. ...	3-6-35	1 D. S. C.
3-3-33			
28-3-38	Green, A., 15 Punjab R. ...	3-6-35	14 M. T. C.
5-8-38	Staveley, J. C. W. ...	17-10-35	28 M. T. C.
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R. ...	30-11-35	
3-2-39	Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. (50, 51, 56)...	3-2-36	13 D. S. C.
5-11-38	Agard-Butler, G. E. ...	5-2-36	5 D. S. C.
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P. ...	1-5-36	2 (I.), D. S. C.
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P., Gloster R. (33, 44, 50) ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Clift, A. R. V., E. Surrey R. ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V., The King's R. ...	31-8-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., K.S.L.I. (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. (50, 51, 56, 201) ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
30-8-34	Stainforth, C. H., 2 R. Lrs. ...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	
2-9-34	Jalawar Singh Garewal, 3 Cav. ...	2-12-36	1 D. S. C.
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R. ...	30-4-37	Dett. 15 M. T. C.
1-2-35	Haenan, P. S. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-5-37	14 D. S. C.
29-3-35	Grimley, G. B., 13 Lrs. ...	29-11-37	34 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav. ...	29-8-38	5 D. S. C.
29-3-35	Pugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. (33) ...	29-8-38	

Army in India Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

9-12-18	Bowden, C. C. H. ...	9-2-22	Dett. 15 M. T. C.
15-6-22	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	15-6-26	12 D. S. C.
21-12-24	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	21-12-29	3 D. S. C.
25-9-25	Webb, A. M. ...	25-9-36	S. Comd.
24-1-27	Clark, D. P. ...	24-1-38	25 M. T. C.

Lieutenants.

2-10-34	Judge, C. C. J. ...	2-1-37	33 A. Tpt. C.
17-3-36	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	17-6-38	6 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (42*).				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).				
1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	14-5-89	22-3-37	Attd. Offr. (Personnel), Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Majors (Commissaries) (5).				
31-5-85	Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	27-7-88	5-10-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-85	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154)	6-12-88	7-12-37	9 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	12-11-38	7 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	6-4-90	1-12-38	5 D. S. C.
15-10-35	Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	14-10-90	6-7-39	12 D. S. C.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).				
8-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	17-4-91	12-12-27	6 D. S. C.
23-1-38	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	25-5-89	7-3-38	8 D. S. C.
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	21-9-89	25-7-88	
1-5-86	Patterson, William	5-7-92	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
17-5-86	Grahame, James	30-8-90	12-11-38	13 D. S. C.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	28-8-91	18-11-38	
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	25-2-92	1-12-38	
31-12-36	Young, Richard	27-5-90	12-3-39	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 19</i> <i>Apt. 40.</i>
1-1-37	Smith, Herbert Victor	3-5-88	6-7-39	A. E. S. & S. O., Rangoon.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25).				
1-1-85	Hayward, George	10-2-93	1-1-35	3 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
1-1-86	Parker, Claude William (117)	29-1-89	1-1-36	1 D. S. C. Attd. R. I. A. S. C. schl.
1-1-37	Edwards, Percy Crundell	21-11-87	1-1-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-1-37	Bunaher, Alfred Edward	14-10-91	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	17-7-89	1-4-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	4-5-90	5-10-37	17 I. B. S. C.
7-12-37	Lumsden, James	9-12-92	7-12-37	<i>Supplies, Maymyo.</i>
12-12-37	Wilson, George	17-10-87	12-12-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I.</i> <i>to 16 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	18-12-89	22-2-38	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
7-3-38	Toms, Herbert George	1-3-88	7-3-38	8 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 29</i> <i>Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
10-4-88	Oraske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E.	10-7-92	10-4-88	1 D. S. C.
25-7-88	Lofts, William John	17-1-93	25-7-88	8 D. S. C.
5-8-88	Chalk, George	24-5-88	5-8-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I. to 23</i> <i>May 40, p. r.</i>
7-9-88	Paverley, Robert Stanley	27-9-89	7-9-88	
24-9-88	Felton, Harold	19-11-91	24-9-88	26 M. T. C.
21-10-88	Major, Harold William	2-3-90	21-10-88	
12-11-88	Howell, Frederick William Henry (155)	2-10-88	12-11-88	5 D. S. C.
18-11-88	Shaughnessy, John Richard	23-7-88	18-11-88	17 I. B. S. C.
1-12-88	Blencowe, Frederick William	1-3-90	1-12-88	1 D. S. C.
1-1-89	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a)	23-9-98	1-1-89	S. T. O.
28-1-89	Donovan, William James	16-9-91	28-1-89	7 D. S. C.
28-2-89	Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2-8-92	28-2-89	Qr. Mr., M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-89	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7-1-92	12-3-89	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	8-4-89	1-5-39	N. Comd.
6-7-39	Ford, William James	11-11-94	6-7-39	N. Comd.
31-7-39	Barnes, Charles Richard	21-10-88	31-7-39	12 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James	5-3-92	1-8-39	6 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62) (b)	15-1-96	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard (b)	27-7-91	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank (b)	22-3-95	14-8-39	Embarkation, Calcutta.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929/6/ Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

1-1-83	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E. (48, 50, 51, 199)	22-3-85	2-1-87	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
24-7-30	Batterbury, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred	9-12-84	24-7-36	14 D. S. C.
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert	10-12-84	24-7-36	Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-9-34	Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edward	5-10-85	1-1-37	51 (I.) M. T. Sec.
8-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry	12-3-87	1-1-37	8 D. S. C.
1-1-85	Rogers, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Frederick	12-11-86	1-1-87	7 D. S. C.
28-4-35	Faithorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E.	6-7-87	22-3-87	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland	26-10-85	7-12-87	2 (I.) D. S. C.
7-11-86	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	18-9-87	28-2-39	Lahore A. T. T. C.
22-3-87	Jackson, Lt. Asst. Comsq. Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199)	5-8-86	22-3-87	
6-12-87	Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a)	6-12-86	6-12-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, vide late A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47798/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary under D. D. letter No. 41053/1/Q-5, dated the 23rd Apl. 1937. (To be absorbed as vacancies occur in the Peace Establishment).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

SUPPLY BRANCH.

Risaldar-Majors (4).

17-8-16	Rathinam Gnanabhishegam (62)	...	15-8-31	9 D. S. C.
1-4-21	Bakhtul Gulab Singh	...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din	...	1-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62)	...	27-2-39	15 B. S. C.

Risaldars (30).

11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23)	...	...	{ 13-3-23 } 2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-2-18	Inayat Masih	...	...	{ 1-4-21 } 17 (I.) B. S. C.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh (62)	...	...	{ 20-4-23 } 1 D. S. C.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62)	...	...	{ 19-3-21 } 9 D. S. C.
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh (62)	...	...	1-1-28 2 (I.) D. S. C.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163)	...	...	1-1-28 11 D. S. C.
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha	...	...	15-8-31 14 D. S. C.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201)	...	...	15-8-31 1 D. S. C.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi	...	...	15-8-31 1 D. S. C.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23)	...	...	15-9-31 14 D. S. C.
16-8-21	Ganpat Wagmode (23, 62)	...	...	1-6-32 13 D. S. C.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23)	...	...	27-11-32 1 D. S. C.
13-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162)	...	...	13-4-33 14 D. S. C.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202)	...	...	1-7-34 1 D. S. C.
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (23, 62)	...	...	1-7-34 7 D. S. C.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50)	...	...	1-7-34 14 D. S. C.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-7-34 8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50)	...	...	18-10-34 14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50)	...	...	9-11-34 2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50)	...	...	29-11-34 14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Ball (50)	...	...	1-8-35 1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62)	...	...	20-5-37 5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50)	...	...	1-7-37 1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62)	...	...	13-2-38 2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62)	...	...	17-4-38 1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62)	...	...	16-5-38 15 I. B. S. C.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50)	...	...	27-2-39 14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50)	...	...	1-4-39 7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62)	...	...	1-5-39 2 (I.) D. S. C.

Jemadars (47).

15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50)	...	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50)	...	...	15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Beg (23, 50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	3 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51)	...	...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	16 (I.) B. S. C.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	16 I. B. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 8
15-8-31	Malik Itaf Hussain (23, 26, 50)	...	...	15-8-31	D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50)	...	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62)	...	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62)	...	...	15-9-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangla (23, 29, 50)	...	...	15-9-31	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50)	...	...	1-6-32	E. S. & S. S.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62)	...	...	1-6-32	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50)	...	...	1-6-32	5 D. S. C.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (24, 50, 62)	...	...	1-6-32	14 D. S. C.
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50)	...	...	17-6-32	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Agha Khanan Khan (50)	...	...	18-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62)	...	...	15-8-32	5 D. S. C.
25-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62)	...	...	24-2-33	7 D. S. C.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50)	...	...	23-9-33	11 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62)	...	...	9-12-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62)	...	...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Chanam Singh (50)	...	...	9-3-35	5 D. S. C. Nowshera Area.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62)	...	...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 24, 50, 62)	...	...	9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50)	...	...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50)	...	...	9-3-35	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50)	...	...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62)	...	...	2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Lal Singh (50)	...	...	2-3-36	11 D. S. C.
					3 D. S. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

1st Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------	---------------	----------

SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 24, 62)	...	2-3-36	13 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62)	...	2-3-36	16 I. B. S. C.
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 24, 26, 50)	...	7-11-37	(On probn.) 5 D. S. C.
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50)	...	13-2-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50)	...	17-4-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50)	...	16-5-38	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50)	...	16-6-38	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50)	...	20-6-38	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C.
1-8-38	Daoud Khan (50)	...	1-8-38	(On probn.) 8 D. S. C.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D.	...	27-2-39	(On probn.) 15 B. S. C.
1-5-39	Ram Partap Singh	...	1-5-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (6).

1-5-17	Natha Singh, Bahadur O.B.I. (t)	...	5-6-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi	...	27-6-35	A. T. Tpt. C.
6-1-20	Miran Bux, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (t)	...	23-3-36	A. T. Tpt. C.
1 10-20	Sarwan Singh (t)	...	27-12-36	26 A. Tpt. C.
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension).			
27-9-23	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (t) (43, 49, 52)	...	7-7-38	Ind. Adj., 17 A. Tpt. C.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.	...	3-6-39	39 A. Tpt. C.

Risaldars (41).

15-2-25	Patti Ram	...	16-1-33	33 A. Tpt. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49)	...	7-3-33	25 A. Tpt. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25)	...	1-11-33	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan	...	27-3-34	36 A. Tpt. C.
2-8-27	All Haider, I.D.S.M. (49)	...	19-4-34	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 82), (g)	...	1-5-34	13 A. Tpt. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan	...	19-5-34	23 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) (49)	...	15-6-34	31 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Lall Din	...	21-7-34	30 A. Tpt. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh	...	1-8-34	12 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	...	13-1-35*	27 A. Tpt. C.
			30-11-36	
1-2-28	Ismail Khan	...	13-1-35	32 A. Tpt. C.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	...	13-7-35	8 A. Tpt. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E.	...	20-1-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussan (38, 60)	...	21-2-36	19 A. Tpt. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh	...	23-3-36	12 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I)	...	12-5-36	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	...	1-7-36	39 A. Tpt. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashrafi, I.D.S.M.	...	27-12-36	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49)	...	5-2-37	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	...	30-5-37	30 A. Tpt. C.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt	...	25-7-37	6 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49)	...	14-9-37	4 A. Tpt. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II)	...	9-11-37	36 A. Tpt. C.
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi	...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	...	1-1-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I)	...	24-1-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. B. the Govr., Hong Kong.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	...	1-3-38	24 A. Tpt. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	...	28-4-38	A. T. T. C. (M.)
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29)	...	4-7-38	A. T. T. C. (M.),
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25)	...	7-7-38	14 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	...	28-7-38	29 A. Tpt. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (49)	...	1-4-39	5 A. Tpt. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49)	...	1-5-39	35 A. Tpt. C.
17-1-33	Man Singh	...	1-5-39	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	...	1-5-39	A. Tpt. T. C. (M.), Lahore.
7-3-33	Tula Ram	...	1-5-39	10 A. Tpt. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I)	...	1-5-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd.	...	1-5-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman	...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49)	...	3-6-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	...	1-7-39	9 A. Tpt. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars (59).

1-11-33	All Gohar ...	1-11-33	34 A. Tpt. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49) ...	5-1-34	2 A. Tpt. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali ...	11-3-34	9 A. Tpt. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur I (25) ...	18-3-34	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 43) ...	27-3-34	A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61) ...	26-4-34	A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49) ...	19-5-34	11 A. Tpt. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan ...	23-5-34	3 A. Tpt. C.
7-7-38	Bharat Singh ...	10-6-34	35 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain (II) ...	15-6-34	19 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62) ...	1-8-34	10 A. Tpt. C.
26-11-34	Bostan ...	26-11-34	11 A. Tpt. C.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass ...	1-12-34	15 A. Tpt. C.
13-1-35	Punnu Khan ...	13-1-35	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
21-6-35	Munsha Singh ...	21-6-35	13 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram ...	16-9-35	26 A. Tpt. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh ...	10-10-35	A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48) ...	10-12-35	39 A. Tpt. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din ...	12-5-36	84 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25) ...	1-7-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-36	Mehr Din (I) ...	1-11-36	18 A. Tpt. C.
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II) ...	30-11-36	28 A. Tpt. C.
27-12-36	Shah Mohomed Khan ...	27-12-36	8 A. Tpt. C.
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43) ...	5-2-37	A. Tpt. T. C., Meerut.
18-2-37	Khalaq Dad ...	18-2-37	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II) ...	30-5-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram ...	25-7-37	17 A. Tpt. C.
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan ...	14-9-37	27 A. Tpt. C.
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam ...	9-11-37	24 A. Tpt. C.
3-12-37	Walayat Khan ...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-38	Mehr Din (II) ...	1-1-38	34 A. Tpt. C.
24-1-38	Jahan Dad ...	24-1-38	23 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-38	Fazal Dad ...	1-3-38	25 A. Tpt. C.
26-3-38	Amir Hussain ...	26-3-38	32 A. Tpt. C.
23-4-38	Sikandar ...	23-4-38	33 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-38	Umar Din ...	27-6-38	20 A. Tpt. C.
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur ...	4-7-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
23-7-38	Dilbagh Shah ...	23-7-38	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-38	Teja Singh ...	1-8-38	10 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur ...	9-8-38	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakoob Khan ...	6-10-38	5 A. Tpt. C.
21-2-39	Gul Badshah ...	21-2-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain ...	1-4-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Bansi Lal (24, 25, 30) ...	1-5-39	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Walayat Shah ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan ...	1-5-39	1 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Khan Mohd. ...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Anayat Shah ...	1-5-39	14 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz ...	1-5-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ghulam Mohamed ...	1-5-39	33 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Mahhub Khan ...	1-5-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah ...	1-5-39	36 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain ...	1-5-39	4 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Feroz Khan ...	1-5-39	A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali ...	1-5-39	30 A. Tpt. C.
3-6-39	Shankar Singh ...	3-6-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Inayat Ali ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan ...	1-7-39	

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Major (1).

15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49) ...	5-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
----------	-----------------------------	--------	--------------------------

Risaldars (10).

14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ...	1-10-34	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-8-27	Hayat Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
26-9-30	Painda Khan ...	5-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan ...	22-7-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Lall Khan ...	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49) ...	19-2-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49) ...	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52) ...	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
14-2-35	Tasdaq Hussain Shah (52) ...	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah ...	17-7-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. Tpt. C. (C) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel) (Silladar).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

CAMEL TRANSPORT.—*contd.*

Jemadars (14).

11-8-36	Aulia Khan	11-8-36	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan	5-5-36	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52)	1-6-36	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-9-36	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
26-5-37	Misri Khan	26-5-37	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
13-1-38	Mohamed Sher Khan (24)	13-1-38	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.).
5-1-39	Sarwar Khan	5-1-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
22-1-39	Roshan Din	22-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
15-2-39	Mohd. Khan	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
19-2-39	Lal Khan	19-2-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-5-39	Mohammed Anwar	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
5-5-39	Sultan Ali	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-6-39	Mohd. Afzal	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-7-39	Chiragh Shah	17-7-39	

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors (4).

10-10-06	Hira Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	9-10-28	Ordnance Depot.
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan* (24)	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23)	20-10-34	M. T. Trng. Battn.
14-7-19	Lall Singh* (23)	16-2-38	26 M. T. C.

Subadars (30).

19-7-19	Risal Singh* (23, 38)	1-4-24	28 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali* (23, 25, 29)	1-4-24	14 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (23)	1-4-24	29 M. T. C.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (1)* (23)	1-7-25	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan*	17-5-27	1 M. A. U.
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (1) (43, 49)	1-3-28	34 I. M. T. Sec.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23)	15-9-28	Ordnance Depot.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23)	9-10-28	3 M. A. U.
30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta*	9-10-28	Ordnance Depot.
15-9-22	Dalip Singh* I.D.S.M. (1) (49)	1-1-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49)	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
8-12-24	Sarfraz Hussain*	1-1-30	47 Sec., 29 M. T. C.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 26)	4-8-31	26 M. T. C.
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan* (23)	5-11-31	29 M. T. C.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25)	1-7-32	35 I. M. T. S.
1-10-27	Habib Khan* (24)	22-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
6-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29)	27-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
5-1-28	Chet Ram* (23)	20-10-34	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
21-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan* (23, 25)	3-8-38	Ordnance Depot,
9-8-28	Khuda Bux* (23)	12-10-36	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23)	9-1-37	6 M. A. U.
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan*	1-4-37	27 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25)	5-8-37	44 Sec. 25 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23)	1-11-37	M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	1-2-38	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Rattan Singh* (23, 25)	16-2-38	29 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29)	29-9-38	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider* (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-11-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29)	26-2-39	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vitthal Rao Sheode* (18, 23)	1-4-39	S. A. & Mech. Schl., Ahmednagar.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(1) Passed special class in Transport Training.

4st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars (41).			
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan	10-4-29	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Ram Chand* (23)	17-3-30	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)*	17-3-30	28 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan*	17-3-30	48 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali*	17-3-30	Ordnance Depot.
17-3-30	Mohan Singh	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23)	1-5-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza	16-6-30	28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.).
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26)	20-10-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42)	16-12-30	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.).
18-12-30	Safawal Khan*	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26)	4-8-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-1-32	Noor Khan	24-1-32	25 M. T. C.
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq*	1-2-32	25 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed*	1-4-32	Quetta Arsenal (M. T.) Workshop.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	1-7-32	Ordnance Depot.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (42)	29-9-32	43 Sec., 25 M. T. C.
24-12-32	Chuni Lal (I)*	24-12-32	33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhian Singh	1-1-33	5 M. A. U.
1-3-33	Hari Chand*	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Thakur Lakshmi Chand*	1-7-33	2 M. A. U.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29)	27-1-34	26 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Chuni Lal (II)	1-2-34	50 I. M. T. Sec.
26-2-34	Khushal Singh* (25)	26-2-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan	1-4-34	8 M. T. C.
5-8-37	Menon, P. K.	5-8-37	33 I. M. T. Sec.
23-8-37	Ghulam Rasul	23-8-37	52 I. M. T. Sec.
1-11-37	Farman Shah	1-11-37	25 M. T. C.
1-2-38	Nur Hussain	1-2-38	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
16-2-38	Teja Singh	16-2-38	49 I. M. T. Sec.
20-9-38	Khewan Singh	20-9-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
29-9-38	Indar Singh	29-9-38	4 M. A. U.
15-10-38	Kirpal Singh	15-10-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
1-11-38	Harnam Singh	1-11-38	15 M. T. C.
1-11-38	Bhuneshwar Singh	1-11-38	
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh	31-1-39	26 M. T. Sec.
7-2-39	Fakir Chand	7-2-39	
26-2-39	Sinha, M. P.	26-2-39	
1-4-39	Kaka Singh	1-4-39	25 M. T. C.
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Chanan Singh	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ali Akbar	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Bai Kishan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ram Kishan	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Waryam Singh	1-5-39	
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim	1-6-39	
17-6-39	Amarjit Singh	17-6-39	

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE,

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

Jas Ram	...	...	7-6-18
Hamza Ali Shah	...	...	15-11-18
Davindar Singh	...	...	14-8-19
Fakhruddin Khan	...	...	11-10-19

Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain	1-6-21
--------------------	-----	-----	--------

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-8-17	Ghulam Halder Khan (23, 50)	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
8-9-17	Pars Ram (23, 50)	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50)	1-1-37	1 D. S. C.
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, I. (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	2 (I) D. S. C.
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62)	1-1-37	16 (I) B. S. C.
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
8-4-23	Kishan Lal, II (23, 33, 50)	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50)	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	14 D. S. C.
28-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	1 D. S. C.
6-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62)	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 50, 62)	1-4-37	2 (I) D. S. C.
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	5 D. S. C.
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50)	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
8-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62)	1-7-37	5 D. S. C.
9-1-24	All Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	6 D. S. C.
20-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156)	1-7-37	15 (I) B. S. C.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50)	1-7-37	6 D. S. C.
2-9-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	2 (I) D. S. C.
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 50)	1-7-37	3 D. S. C.
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	7 D. S. C.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52)	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157)	1-7-37	13 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50)	1-10-37	14 D. S. C.
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	6 D. S. C.
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
17-6-26	Raghibir Dass (23, 50)	1-10-37	5 D. S. C.
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50)	1-10-37	1 D. S. C.
29-9-26	Sulaktan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50)	1-10-37	3 D. S. C.
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52)	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 50, 62)	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50)	1-10-37	6 D. S. C.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Sikhs (Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 18 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these Arms of service.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Garhwals (other than Rajputs).

No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwals (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel).

- 1 Troop of Brahuis.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U.	...	Musalmans.
No. 2 M. A. U.	...	Hindus.
No. 3 M. A. U.	...	Hindus.
No. 4 M. A. U.	...	Sikhs.
No. 5 M. A. U.	...	Sikhs.
No. 6 M. A. U.	...	Musalmans.
No. 14 M. T. C.	H. Q. 19 20 21 22	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 15 M. T. C.	H. Q. 25 26 27 28	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 25 M. T. C.	H. Q. 41 42 43 44	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 26 M. T. C.	H. Q. 17 32 45 46	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Sikhs.
No. 28 M. T. C.	H. Q. 53 54 55 56	Mixed. Musalmans. Mahsuds. Sikhs. Hindus.
No. 29 M. T. C.	H. Q. 13 23 38 47	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Sikhs. Musalmans.

Hdqs. M. T. Depots —

M. T. Record Section, Chaklala	...	Mixed.
M. T. Training Battn., Chaklala	...	Mixed.
Technical Inspectorate, M. T. ...	...	Mixed.

Independent Sections.

14	Musalmans.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
48	Musalmans.
49	Sikhs.
50	Hindus.
51	Musalmans.
52	Musalmans.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Aravis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. O. to the King*) 20-2-19.

1st Commn	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

Major-Generals (3).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

51-1-05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. ...	1-4-37	19-8-41	20-8-37	D. M. S. in India.
28-1-07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., M.B., V.H.S. ...	13-10-37	12-10-41	6-11-37	D. D. M. S., S. Cmnd.

Colonels (13).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

4-2-08	Ellicombe, J. E., V.H.S. ...	26-5-35	25-5-40	8-4-38	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. ...	5-11-35	4-11-40	1-5-38	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. <i>Lo. ex I., 6m., to 14 Apl. 40.</i>
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (4) ...	26-3-36	6-2-41	16-7-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
26-1-12	Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.B., V.H.S. (5, 156, 201.) ...	{ 6-6-36† } { 20-4-39 }	2-3-44	1-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. ...	23-10-36	3-2-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4) ...	9-11-36	26-2-41	-10-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. ...	1-5-37	30-4-42	-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), V.H.S. ...	{ 1-5-37† } { 4-6-37 }	4-6-42	4-4-38	O. C., C. M. H., Poona.
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. ...	{ 1-5-37† } { 25-6-38 }	17-3-41	26-5-38	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11) ...	{ 1-5-37† } { 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	28-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
26-1-12	Vint, B. W., M.B. (11) ...	{ 4-6-37† } { 15-7-39 }	16-3-43	...	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
6-1-12	Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. ...	{ 1-7-37† } { 1-8-39 }	27-3-43	20-4-38	O. C., B. M. E. H., Mhow.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.			Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.							
Lieutenant-Colonels (46).							
4-2-08	McQueen, C., M.O. (3)	...	...	22-7-33	29-7-40*	...	O. C., C. B. M. H. Bombay.
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9)	...	...	28-7-34	13-8-41	...	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.O., M.B.	...	...	2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	...	...	15-8-34	29-9-42	3-1-39	O. C., B. M. H. Lahore.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	...	...	12-12-34	16-10-41*	22-3-39	Karachi (2i).
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (29, 157, 202)	...	...	28-12-34	13-9-39	8-9-38	O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet.
26-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9)	...	...	13-1-35	13-7-42*	14-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	...	...	15-2-35	7-2-42*	24-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	...	...	24-3-35	23-5-42*	4-2-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	...	...	15-6-35	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (10).	{ 1-1-35' 31-7-35 }		...	6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs
25-7-13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	...	...	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30)	...	...	27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.O. (2)	...	...	6-10-35	26-2-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi (2i).

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Comm	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>concl'd.</i>					
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (80, 199)	17-11-35	8-11-40	18-4-38	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Annesley, F. D., M.C. (2) ...	18-3-36	12-8-43*	25-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Barrack pore (2i).
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 80)...	20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7) ...	26-5-36	17-5-41*	8-12-37	Quetta (7 i).
1-1-17	Jameson, G. D. (4) ...	30-5-36	10-3-42	19-10-37	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd. — <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	8-6-36	5-9-39	...	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	13-12-41	-8-39	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B. ...	5-11-36	16-12-39	17-3-38	Overseas.
1-6-18	MacKenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ...	21-11-36	6-2-41	...	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
1-1-17	Austin, F. C. K., M.D. (5) ...	2-2-37	18-12-43	30-1-39	Meerut (5i).
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27) ...	1-4-37	13-10-40	...	Meerut.
1-5-19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. ...	30-6-37	27-3-43	1-8-38	O. C., B. M. H., Stalkot.
1-6-20	Hayman, J. R....	10-10-37	19-9-42	16-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
1-4-19	Warburton, J. B. N., M.C. ...	28-10-37	6-2-41	-9-39	<i>u/o</i> O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11) ...	9-11-37	25-2-41	15-11-37	Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C
1-1-17	Jebb, A. C., M.B. (3) ...	3-1-38	6-3-43	2-4-38	Secunderabad (3i).
1-11-19	Minch, J. B., M.B. ...	8-1-38	4-9-43	...	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
1-6-18	Dun, T. L., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (3) ...	8-1-38	17-3-43	3-1-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi (3i).
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B. ...	1-5-38	17-4-41	22-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-6-18	Robertson, S. D., M.B. (29) ...	1-5-38	8-2-44	14-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepoor.
1-4-19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	25-6-38	17-1-43	1-3-38	Lahore. (7 i).
1-6-18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (9) ...	10-7-38	24-3-43	15-6-33	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. Mc P., M.B. (3) ...	28-7-33	5-9-39	...	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 31 Oct. 39.</i>
1-3-19	McFadden, J., M.B. ...	27-8-38	17-12-39	15-12-38	O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
1-8-19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	29-10-38	4-10-42	4-4-39	A. D. H., S. Comd.
1-6-21	Will, G. W., O.B.E., M.B. (6) ...	1-11-38	9-10-40*	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., m. c., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
1-6-18	Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. ...	1-3-39	26-4-42*	6-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dalhousie.
1-6-18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B. ...	15-6-39	4-2-41	18-5-37	Rawalpindi. (5i).
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (4, 197, 199).	7-7-39	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. Offg. A. D. H. & P. E. Comd., 1 Aug. 39.
1-1-17	Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P. (5, 199) ...	{ 1-7-38 } { 24-7-39 }	2-3-44	20-4-39	Staff Surgeon. Rawalpindi.

(i) Holding appointment.

* Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors.					
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (11)	1-12-26	14-5-42*	26-3-39	Lahore. (11 i).
1-12-18	Harris, F. M.C., M.B. (4) ... {	10-1-27 } { i.e., 1-1-39 }	16-10-41	1-2-38	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (3)	20-1-27	11-12-39	17-12-38	O. C., C. M. H., Muttra
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.O., M.B.	7-2-27	13-12-42	...	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13-2-27	13-3-41	29-3-39	E. M. O., Bombay. <i>La. ex. I., 3 m. 26 d., 15 Sep. 39.</i>
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3, 30) ...	22-3-27	28-2-41	-10-39	<i>u/o</i> Lucknow (3 i).
1-4-19	Cran, D., M.B.	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7 Field Ambulance. Bazmak.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4, 30, 200) ...	23-4-27	7-3-39	...	<i>La. ex. I., 2 m., to 25 July 39, p. rev to the H. E.</i>
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	19-7-27	7-1-43	28-12-38	Rawalpindi. (11 i).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H.	9-8-27	5-1-44	20-5-39	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	10-8-27	23-9-41	1-2-37	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.O. (27, 23, 200) ...	22-8-27	3-3-40	9-12-36	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
1-6-18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (198) ..	1-10-27	13-9-42	1-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
25-4-19	Sharpe, W. W. S. (198)	25-10-27	12-10-42	10-12-37	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1-11-27	2-3-44	23-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30)	2-11-27	13-1-41	20-9-37	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schi.
1-9-20	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.D. (1) ...	10-1-28	13-11-42	13-12-37	Quetta (1 i).
1-6-18	Slaughter, C. A. (10)	10-2-28	12-10-42	9-1-38	Poona (10 i).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14-2-28	14-9-43	19-10-38	Kirkee.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16-2-28	7-4-44	...	Ferozepore.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28)	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.O. (9)	5-6-28	7-2-40	10-12-37	O. i/c., Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	19-6-28	20-2-44	20-3-39	Poona (1 i).
1-4-19	Phaease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29)	1-7-28	26-2-41	21-3-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D. (197)	13-7-28	11-11-39	...	Ambala.
1-1-17	Moulson, G., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) ...	15-7-28	9-1-44	3-4-39	Poona (11 i).
1-6-20	Wild, G. B.	18-7-28	2-3-44	...	...
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M.	28-3-28	9-11-43	7-12-38	Nasirabad.
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200) ...	1-9-28	6-2-41	...	Calcutta.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72)	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 i).
1-6-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 i).
1-4-19	Maenamara, J. P., M.B. (200)	1-1-29	3-2-41	16-5-39	O. C., No. 3 Coy., I. H. C., Poona.
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	10-2-29	21-12-43	16-1-39	Lahore (5 i).
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H.	1-6-29	14-2-40	...	Lucknow.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	19-7-29	10-3-42	...	E. M. O., Karachi.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
<i>Majors—contd.</i>					
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3) ...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 i).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D. (5) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	1-5-39	Lucknow (5 i).
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	-9-39	<i>u/o</i> 2nd-in-Comd. C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ...	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Rawalpindi (8 i).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11) ...	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 i).— <i>Lv. in I., 3m., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
1-4-19	Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10) ...	4-7-30	26-2-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to Dec. 39.</i>
1-6-20	Eseritt, F. K. ...	8-8-30	16-1-43	7-11-38	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), Pachmarhi.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ...	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M. B. ...	26-11-30	3-2-41	-10-39	<i>u/o</i> B. M. H., Lucknow.
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 29, 72, 199)	1-5-34	21-1-42	1-3-37	Peshawar (10 i).
29-1-25	Drummond, W. A. D. (8) ...	29-1-35	27-2-40	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 29 Nov. 39.—u/o</i> Poona (8 i).
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198)	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. i./c., Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
26-1-26	Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200)	26-1-36	26-2-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
3-2-26	Franklin, B. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Meerut. (8 i).
29-7-26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. (5) ...	29-7-36	31-12-41	29-1-37	Mhow (5 i).
26-1-27	Richardson, F. McL., M.D. (5) ...	1-10-36	2-3-44	26-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ...	26-1-37	19-12-43	21-3-39	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
26-1-27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B. ...	26-1-37	25-4-41	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 10 Feb. 40.</i>
26-1-27	Sechs, A., M.D., M. SC. (9, 29, 199)	26-1-37	9-12-46	23-10-36	D. A. D. P., Western Indp. Dist.
26-1-27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-37	27-3-43	11-12-38	D. A. D. H., Peshawar Dist.
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10, 29) ...	6-2-37	6-2-41	30-8-39	Rawalpindi. (10 i).
29-4-27	Foster, W. G. S. ...	29-4-37	16-9-46	15-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
1-9-28	Day, C. L., M.B. (4) ...	1-9-37	2-3-44	26-5-39	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
25-10-28	Ettles, D. C. McC., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Meerut (11 i).
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10, 29) ...	15-12-37	27-3-43	26-4-38	Meerut (10 i).
26-1-28	Capon, P. J. L. ...	26-1-38	14-12-42	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Western Indp. Dist.
26-1-28	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-38	2-3-44	26-3-39	Staff Surgn., Fort William, Calcutta.
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W. (9) ...	27-7-38	28-11-42	26-12-38	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
1-7-29	Leaning, R. R., D.P.H. (4, 28) ...	1-11-38	2-3-44	1-8-39	Offg. D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist.
28-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. ...	28-1-39	7-4-44	29-4-39	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), & No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqrs Deolali.
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. ...	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	Peshawar.
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ..	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-3-39	Secunderabad (10 i).

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
23-10-29	Manecies, A. N. T., M.B. (5) ...	23-4-33	2-3-44	25-3-39	Poona (5 i).
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	29-12-33	26-5-44	21-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Malapuram.
23-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (109, 157, 201) ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Delhi.
27-7-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199) ...	1-5-34	11-12-39	23-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jutogh.
27-3-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	1-4-39	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona.
23-4-33	King, C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Colaba—Bombay.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B. ...	2-5-34	13-9-39	25-5-38	Lahore (3 i).
1-12-32	O'Shea, P., M.B. ...	4-5-34	5-9-39	...	Quetta.
7-6-34	Anderson, W. M. E., M.B. (199) ...	7-6-34	12-12-40	...	Peshawar.
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B. ...	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39	Lucknow. (11 i).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B. ...	2-7-34	17-12-39	1-4-38	Staff Surgn., Bombay.
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B. ...	3-7-34	11-12-40	17-3-39	Quetta (3 i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B. (199) ...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	Peshawar.
20-10-34	*Gamble, C. S. (199) ...	20-10-34	15-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.C., M.B. ...	1-11-34	13-2-40	4-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dagshai.
7-6-34	Lassen, E. H. P. ...	7-11-34	16-12-39	...	Nowshera.
24-1-35	Walsh, J., M.B. (29) ...	24-11-34	14-2-40	...	Ferozepore.
25-10-34	*Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
25-10-34	*Wheeler, R. H. ...	1-1-35	13-10-40	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 d., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r., to H. E.</i>
4-1-35	*Brunet, J. G. M. A. [2] (111) ...	4-1-35	4-12-40	27-9-37	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J. J., M.B. (199) ...	1-4-35	4-12-40	18-7-38	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby. Nasirabad.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B. ...	18-4-35	27-2-40	...	Deolali.
25-10-34	*Orley, W. M. ...	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (3 i).
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	1-5-35	13-2-40	...	Malaya.
19-4-35	*Musgrove, G. S., M.D. ...	6-6-35	17-3-41	...	Agra.
7-6-34	Buckland, F. E., M.B. ...	7-6-35	21-1-40	...	Dagshai.
7-6-34	Swift, D. T., M.B. (199) ...	7-6-35	8-2-40	1-8-39	Peshawar (11 i).
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S. ...	7-6-35	12-1-41	...	Jhansi.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199) ...	7-6-35	13-10-40	...	<i>u/o</i> Colaba—Bombay.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C. ...	14-6-35	13-3-41	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
5-4-35	*McLeod, N. I. ...	5-7-35	3-10-40	7-3-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Jubbulpore.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Madras.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	27-9-35	13-3-41	...	Meerut.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. (199) ...	25-10-35	13-10-40	...	Ambala.
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. ...	25-10-35	26-2-41	5-4-39	O. C. C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B. ...	30-10-35	12-1-41	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Jan. 40.</i>
4-1-35	*Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (1) ...	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39	Lucknow (3 i).

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Notes.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
Royal Army Medical Corps.						
Captains—contd.						
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B. (199)	...	1-2-36	31-12-41	...	Peshawar.
24-10-35	*Perkins, H. N., M.B.	...	24-2-36	14-5-41	10-5-38	Poona (8 i). <i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 4 Nov. 39.</i>
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L.	...	1-3-36	17-3-41	...	Jhansi.
23-4-36	*Morrison, R. J. G., M.D.	...	23-4-36	12-9-42	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.C., M.B. (29)	...	23-4-36	23-9-41	...	Rawalpindi. <i>(Lt. ex. I., 3 m., to 6 Nov. 39).</i>
23-4-36	*Lendon, N. C., M.B.	...	23-4-36	2-3-42	...	Colaba-Bombay.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L)	...	24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Dalhousie.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B.	...	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Jullundur.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B.	...	25-4-36	17-4-41	1-11-37	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat.
25-4-35	*Cochran, D. S., M.B.	...	25-4-36	5-5-41	...	Quetta.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	...	25-4-36	2-2-41	...	
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B.	...	25-4-36	13-3-41	10-4-39	Staff Surgn., Naini Tal.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B.	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Kamptee.
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B.	...	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Kasauli (11 i).
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	...	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Quetta.
30-4-35	*Weir, J. P., M.B.	...	30-4-36	1-4-41	...	Nowshera.
24-10-35	*Cruckshank, J. D., M.B. (199)	...	21-5-36	13-3-41	...	Jubbulpore.
23-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B. (201)	...	12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38	Bareilly (11 i).
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E.	...	23-10-36	8-3-42	6-12-37	Bangalore (11 i).
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G.	...	23-10-36	13-12-41	9-1-37	Staff Surgn., Ahmednagar.
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.B.	...	23-10-36	3-6-42	...	Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L.	...	24-10-36	6-9-42	4-1-39	Staff Surgn., Jubbulpore.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Palestine, M. O.-in-C., Bedis. & Herts. R.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B.	...	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.B. (29)	...	24-10-36	21-5-42	14-8-39	Offg. D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
24-10-35	rman, G. A. E., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Sialkot, <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Feb. 40.</i>
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B.	...	24-10-36	17-3-41	16-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Sabathu.
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T.	...	27-10-36	21-5-42	...	Rawalpindi.
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N.	...	27-10-37	3-1-43	...	Benares.
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	...	1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Ambala.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	...	29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poona (2 i).
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B.	...	1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 i).
23-10-36	*Niven, R. J., M.B.	...	1-4-37	10-11-42	...	Barian.
2-11-36	Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B.	...	1-4-37	6-3-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-36	*Shields, J.	...	23-4-37	19-9-42	...	O. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	...	23-4-37	31-12-41	6-1-39	O. C., I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
23-4-36	*Bennett, V., M.B.	...	23-4-37	...	...	Overseas.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	...	23-4-37	1-12-41	5-1-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S.	...	23-4-37	12-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B.	...	23-4-37	23-11-42	...	Peshawar.
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V.	...	1-5-37	13-12-42	...	Bangalore.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B.	...	22-10-37	20-5-43	29-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B.	...	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Gharial.
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A.	...	23-10-37	24-2-43	14-8-39	Offg. O. i/c. Bde. Lab., Mhow.
23-10-36	*Heugh, G. B.	...	23-10-37	3-10-42	...	Secunderabad (2 i)

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—concl'd.					
23-10-36	* Lewis, C. L.	23-10-37	30-4-42	22-4-39	O. C., B. M. H., Khanspur.
23-10-36	* Smith, G. G.	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-10-36	* Ball, P. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Lahore.
23-10-36	* Skinner, E. W. O.	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mount Abu.
23-10-36	* Evans, E. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
23-4-37	* Gareh, E.	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	Allahabad.
22-10-37	* McGhie, J., M.B.	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-37	* Robertson, R. B., M.B.	23-4-38	27-3-43	...	Palestine, M. O.-in-C. The Buffs.
23-4-37	* McNeil, C., M.B.	23-4-38	25-3-43	...	Allahabad.
23-4-37	* Livesey, F., M.B. (1939)	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Kasauli.
23-4-37	* Bickford, N.	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Calcutta
23-4-37	* Glen, A. T. MacM.	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-37	* Curtois, G. M.	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	Muttra.
23-4-37	* Dancer, J. B.	28-4-38	5-9-43	...	Calcutta.
22-10-37	* Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B.	1-6-38	20-5-43	...	No. 7 Field Amb., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Matheson, D., M.B.	9-8-38	15-9-43	...	Waziristan.— <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-37	* Bell, W. I. H. L.	1-9-38	26-3-43	...	Risalpur.
22-10-37	* Fowler, T. M., M.B.	22-10-38	16-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Valentine, G. F., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
22-10-37	* Fox, P. J., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
22-10-37	* Pace, T. A., M.D.	22-10-38	23-5-43	...	Waziristan.
22-10-37	* Williams, E. D. H., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Cawnpore.
22-10-37	* Saunders, G. H.	22-10-38	26-3-43	...	Bareilly.
22-10-37	* Lapedus, B., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Multan.
22-10-37	* Lambert, H. F., M.D.	22-10-38	26-3-43	...	Jubbulpore.
22-10-37	* Bond, R. A., M.B.	22-10-38	20-5-43	...	Fyzabad.
27-10-37	* Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Nowshera.
27-10-37	* Stewart, W. M., M.B.	27-10-38	20-5-43	...	Overseas.
27-10-37	* Maitland, D. D.	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Meerut (2 i).
27-10-37	* Murray, A. F., M.B.	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Wana.
1-2-38	* James, T. G. S.	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Lucknow.
1-2-38	* Langford, C. C., M.P.	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Lahore.
1-5-38	* Milne, D. B.	1-5-39	10-11-43	...	Jubbulpore.
1-5-38	* Daly, P. J., M.B.	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Lucknow.
1-5-38	* Murphy, T. K., M.B.	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Overseas.
Lieutenants.					
22-10-37	* Corall, J. M., M.B.	22-10-37	7-4-44	...	Overseas.
22-10-37	* Bramwell, S. O., M.B.	22-10-37	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-2-38	* Plews, J. D., M.B.	1-2-38	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-5-38	* Babbage, J. C., M.B.	1-5-38	22-12-43	...	Murree.
21-10-38	* Gibson, J. H., M.D.	21-10-38	9-3-44	...	Palestine.
21-10-38	* Bowker, H. A., M.D.	21-10-38	2-3-44	...	Mhow.
1-11-38	* Ireland, D. A., B.M.	1-11-38	9-3-44	...	Palestine.
1-11-38	* Richards, H. J. A., M.B.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-11-38	* Bagshaw, F. B.	1-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.
1-11-38	* Davies, R. G.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-11-38	* Bell, R. D., M.B.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-11-38	* Daly, R. A.	1-11-38	2-3-44	...	Mhow.
1-11-38	* Brett, E. T. St. M.	1-11-38	9-2-44	...	Agra.

* Officer with short service commission.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of completion of Indian Tour "if accepted for permanent commission."

1st Column.	Names.	Date [of rank.	REMARKS.
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
Majors.			
1-10-20	Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., E.D. M.A., CH.B., D.P.H. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-10-20	Attd. N. W. Ry.
26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-9-25	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe, E.D.	13-3-30	Attd. 1st Bn. M. Rif. <i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 40.</i>
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	✕ Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
2-9-14	Moynan, Richard Naughton Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-25	✕ Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.

Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E. D.	21-1-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 9 Jan. 40.</i>
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt. <i>Lv. in I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodle, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	27-4-34	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Bruce	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	✕ Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R. C.S., L.R.C.P.	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Caplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P.	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	21-3-39	Attd. Cal. Sco.

Lieutenants.

9-9-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
13-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	13-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
9-1-33	Oopeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
22-6-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B.	12-11-36	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B.	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., Ch.B.	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	7-3-38	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B. (OANTAB) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D.	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

622

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of India tour or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-6-21	Milnes, A. V.	3-8-36	6-11-41	7-11-37	Dy. Dir. of Dental Service, A. Hdqrs.
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21	Condie, R. J. ...	...	1-10-35	11-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
15-5-21	Byrne, H. F. ...	...	1-10-35	7-12-33*	...	Poona.

Majors.

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A. ...	...	1-6-29	5-2-41	...	Secunderabad. <i>Lt. ex I., 4m., to 8 Feb. 40.</i>
15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H. ...	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	<i>u/o Meerut.</i>
1-7-21	Williams, A. ...	...	2-9-30	11-12-39	...	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 39, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
8-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C. ...	...	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	Karachi.
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. E. ...	...	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Quetta.
17-9-28	Nettleship, G. E. ...	...	17-9-38	7-2-40	...	Lucknow.
8-3-26	Martin, W. G., B.D.S. ...	...	12-11-38	26-2-41	...	Bombay.
7-1-29	Irish, E. C. ...	...	7-1-39	5-4-40	...	Jhansi.
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S. ...	...	18-3-39	5-4-40	...	<i>Lt. ex I., 2m., to 7 Nov. 39.</i>

Captains.

8-5-30	Cook, W. C. ...	...	1-3-33	9-12-40	...	Lahore.
20-1-31	Moon, A. N. ...	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	<i>u/o Calcutta.</i>
28-1-31	McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. ...	...	28-7-34	6-2-40	...	Nowshera.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A. ...	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. U. ...	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Mhow.
19-4-33	Howell, O. E. ...	...	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Sialkot.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F. ...	...	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J. ...	...	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Allahabad.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A. ...	...	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Rawalpindi.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Figott, P. J. ...	...	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Ambala.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J. ...	...	11-2-37	14-9-43	...	Secunderabad.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G. ...	...	2-3-37	7-2-41	...	Bareilly.
16-11-36	*Burndred, W. H. ...	...	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Agra.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Under the D. G., I. M. S..

			Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S. ...	...	25-5-23	25-5-33	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores). <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., m. c., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
29-1-38	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. ...	...	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
26-8-26	Kelackar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.B.S. (BOM.)	...	31-5-33]	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.	...	7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Capt. Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. ...	...	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Reid, Capt. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.)	...	15-8-39	15-8-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
<i>Uniform—Grey.</i>			<i>Facings—Scarlet.</i>
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.			
ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION			
"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."			
"Sub Cruce Candida."			
Chief Principal Matron in India. §			
O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	...	24-6-38	16-3-42 A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Principal Matrons.			
Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C.	...	8-8-34	12-9-41 Murree.
Kinhead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C.	...	30-8-38	13-5-42 Naini Tal.
Matrons.			
Alban, Miss A. D. M., R. R. C.	...	8-8-34	1-5-42 Bombay. <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. 16d., m.c., to 17 Dec. 39.</i>
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	...	18-2-34	12-9-40 Jubbulpore.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A.	...	14-2-35	19-12-43 Murree.
Hoss, Miss C.	...	23-6-36	30-10-41 Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T.	...	28-10-36	10-3-42 Quetta.
Loughnan, Miss M.	...	2-11-37	1-3-40 Lahore.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C.	...	12-12-37	13-11-39 Rawalpindi.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	...	14-3-38	17-12-40 Secunderabad.
Mac Innes, Miss. M. R.	...	14-2-38	11-5-44 Calcutta.
Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C.	...	4-7-38	25-3-43 Karachi.
Osborne, Miss A., A. R. R. C.	...	30-8-38	3-10-39 Bangalore.
Delves, Miss M.	...	20-9-38	3-10-43 Ranikhet.
Russell, Miss W.	...	19-12-38	2-3-44 Sialkot.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	...	25-1-39	6-1-44 Delhi.
Hall, Miss M. B.	...	1-3-39	10-8-44 Bombay.
Sisters.			
Moffat, Miss B. G., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	5-10-39 <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 20 Oct. 39.</i>
Jago, Miss H.	...	1-7-26	11-11-42 Dalhousie.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	...	1-7-36	22-12-43 Bareilly.
Perry, Miss S. A.	...	1-7-26	23-1-40 Agra.
Joyce, Miss M. H.	...	1-7-26	17-12-40 Jhansi.
Hixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	22-12-41 Ambala.
Withers, Miss. I. C. C., A.R.R.C.	...	1-7-26	13-4-44 Lucknow.
Harries, Miss S. A.	...	1-7-26	23-1-40 Colaba.
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	...	1-7-26	17-12-39 Murree.
Sanger, Miss E.	...	1-7-26	13-12-39 Chakrata.
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Allahabad.
Farrelval, Miss F. M.	...	1-7-26	23-1-42 Wellington.
Baldwin, Miss H. M.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Karachi.
Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	11-3-42 Lahore.
Morgan, Miss G. E.	...	4-7-26	23-12-42 Quetta.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	...	6-7-26	24-4-41 Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	...	6-9-26	5-3-41 Mhow.
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	...	19-11-26	9-2-40 Calcutta.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	4-1-27	23-3-43 Meerut.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.		REMARKS.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--contd.

Sisters--contd.

Page, Miss M. B.	...	...	...	...	7-1-27	24-3-41	Secunderabad.
Watson, Miss A. S.	...	...	...	...	1-2-27	23-3-43	Cawnpore.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	...	...	...	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	...	...	...	...	1-4-27	8-1-43	Peshawar.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	...	...	...	30-4-27	23-1-43	Poona.
Reagh, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	5-2-28	5-9-43	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Miss L. E.	...	...	...	...	10-4-28	18-12-39	<i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to [16] Nov. 39.</i>
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	...	...	...	11-4-28	23-3-43	Poona.
Buck, Miss N. A.	...	...	...	...	11-10-28	13-9-42	Jhansi.
Holmes, Miss F.	...	...	...	...	12-3-29	4-12-42	Colaba.
Wilson, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	31-3-29	15-2-40	Colaba.
Cook, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E.	...	...	...	...	19-4-29	13-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	...	...	...	...	12-8-29	11-3-42	Murree.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	...	...	...	...	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Kasauli.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	...	...	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Kasauli.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	29-12-29	31-8-43	Kasauli.
Badgley, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-2-30	13-3-43	Bangalore.
Wardle, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-2-30	14-10-40	Karachi.
Irving, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	23-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	...	...	...	...	8-6-30	25-3-43	Quetta.
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	...	...	...	...	20-6-30	31-1-40	Poona. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I.</i>
Sampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	...	...	...	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Parker, Miss H. M.	...	...	...	...	17-3-30	5-2-41	Rawalpindi.
Hanney, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	1-9-30	8-1-43	Agra.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	...	...	...	1-10-30	25-3-43	Jubbulpore.
Cooking, Miss G.	...	...	...	...	3-10-30	20-11-42	Kasauli.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	...	...	...	...	7-11-30	25-2-42	Lucknow.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	9-11-30	21-9-42	Lucknow.
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	...	...	...	...	17-12-30	1-12-40	Allahabad.
Lucker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	...	...	...	...	23-2-31	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	...	5-3-31	18-12-39	<i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
eeve, Miss F. E.	...	...	...	...	2-4-31	22-12-43	Lucknow.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	...	...	...	...	7-5-31	8-3-43	Sialkot.— <i>Inv. ex. I.; m. c. to 1 Oct. 39.</i>
Bansley, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	16-7-31	5-9-43	Colaba.
Drennan, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	6-8-31	22-12-43.	Quetta.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	8-10-31	25-3-43	Peshawar.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	2-1-32	14-3-40	Nowshera.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	...	...	...	...	20-3-32	10-1-44	Murree.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	...	...	...	...	8-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	...	...	...	...	1-5-32	9-2-44	Rawalpindi.
Hester, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	14-5-32	19-12-43	Ranikhet.
Allan, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-32	22-2-44	Kasauli.
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	15-8-32	6-1-44	Poona.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	...	...	...	...	2-1-33	2-3-44	Delhi.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Bareilly.
Miller, Miss L. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Meerut. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i>
Halett, Miss, W. H.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Murree.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.

Date of
present
rank.Date of
comple. of
Indian tour
or age of
retmt.

REMARKS.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Campbell, Miss V. B.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	13-11-39	Bangalore. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 3 Oct. 39.</i>
Hayes, Miss A. T.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Murree. <i>T. ex. P. L. ex. I., to 24 Oct. 39.</i>
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Kasauli.
Flower, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-9-39	Jhansi.
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Miss R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Nowshera.
Mallett, Miss M. F.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Secunderabad.
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Jubbulpore.
Condon, Miss M. A. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Poona.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-3-40	Colaba.
Day, Miss L. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	9-2-40	Quetta.
Warner, Miss E. W. B.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	28-2-40	Secunderabad.
Drennan, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	12-9-40	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Ranikhet.
Lewis, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Quetta.
Walsh, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Mhow.
Holmes, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Wellington.
Keane, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Meerut.
Nichol, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Dalhousie.
MacKesy, Miss H. S.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Davey, Miss Y. K.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-3-41	Dalhousie.
O'Shea, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	9-8-36	1-3-41	Kasauli.
Walshe, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	26-9-35	18-3-41	Chakrata.
Ray, Miss G. S.	...	...	...	...	1-11-35	1-3-41	Lucknow.
Maguire, Miss I. P.	...	...	...	...	9-1-36	1-3-41	Jubbulpore.
McMinn, Miss N. C.	...	...	...	...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bombay.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	...	...	...	...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	...	...	...	...	9-5-36	30-10-41	Rawalpindi.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	...	...	...	...	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	...	...	...	...	11-6-36	15-12-42	Ambala.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	1-7-36	24-11-41	Ranikhet.
Tyner, Miss H. R.	...	...	...	...	1-7-36	25-2-42	Delhi.
MacDonald, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	12-8-36	24-11-41	Wellington.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

625A

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.

Sisters—contd.

Bettany, Miss M. J.	...	2-9-36	15-12-41	Lucknow.
Griffiths, Miss J. W.	...	2-9-36	22-12-41	Quetta.
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	...	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Law, Miss M. M. I.	...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Sialkot.
Henderson, Miss M. L.	...	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A.	...	12-11-36	23-1-42	Mufree.
Jones, Miss I.	...	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G.	...	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.
Forbes, Miss M. I.	...	29-11-36	23-1-42	Colaba.
Luther, Miss R. M.	...	14-1-37	5-9-43	Lucknow— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 10 Oct. 39.</i>
Kelly, Miss E.	...	17-1-37	11-11-42	Meerut— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	...	3-2-37	15-12-42	Agra.
Horrocks, Miss E. A.	...	7-2-37	1-10-42	Poona.
Reed, Miss M. E.	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Peshawar.
Lawrence, Miss M. W.	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Lahore.
Adam, Miss A. M.	...	1-3-37	1-5-42	Poona— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Macdonald, Miss E. E.	...	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Leck, Miss M. E.	...	10-3-37	23-12-42	Delhi.
Walker, Miss J. F.	...	16-3-37	21-9-42	Bombay.
Blood, Miss D. M.	...	23-3-37	15-12-42	Murree.
Ellis, Miss Margaret	...	30-3-37	5-10-42	Cawnpore.
Rice, Miss M. C.	...	1-4-37	4-12-42	Poona.
Roberts, Miss G. K.	...	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Jack, Miss M. L. B.	...	1-5-37	28-1-43	Secunderabad.
Melville, Miss M. E. M.	...	15-6-37	8-1-43	Chakrata.
Marks, Miss L. E. G.	...	1-7-37	10-11-42	Ranikhet.
Rowland, Miss J. N.	...	14-7-37	8-10-43	Murree.
Lilly, Miss N. E.	...	1-9-37	18-1-43	Bareilly.
Boucher, Miss J.	...	1-9-37	23-3-43	Poona.
Mitchell, Miss E. D.	...	26-9-37	28-1-43	Jubbulpore.
Wells, Miss B. I.	...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Sialkot.
Owen, Miss L. H.	...	5-10-37	8-10-43	Rawalpindi.
Kirkpatrick, Miss N.	...	28-10-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.	...	31-10-37	5-9-43	Sialkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G.	...	31-10-37	15-9-43	Poona.
Heymann, Miss P. C.	...	16-11-37	5-9-43	Lahore.
EHis, Miss J. A.	...	16-11-37	28-3-43	Lahore.
James, Miss D. E.	...	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	...	1-12-37	28-3-43	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl'd.*Sisters—*concl'd.*

Whittingham, Miss J. B.	...	...	...	...	14-12-37	28-3-43	Ambala.
Geldart, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-1-38	5-9-43	Quetta.
McKay, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	15-1-38	5-9-43	Ranikhet.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	...	...	...	...	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Howson, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	28-1-38	28-3-43	Jhansi.
Turner, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	4-2-38	4-11-43	Ranikhet.
Hey, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Talbot, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	25-2-38	22-12-43	Murree.
Lewis, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	10-11-43	Mhow.
Thompson, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dickens, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	11-3-38	6-1-44	Lucknow.
Hinchey, Miss R. M.	...	...	...	...	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore.
Stewart, Miss F. H.	...	...	...	...	1-5-38	6-1-44	Wellington.
Mathews, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	18-5-38	6-1-44	Meerut.
Gourley, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	9-2-44	Dalhousie.
Newbury, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Poona.
Merriman, Miss N. W.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Bombay.
Brown, Miss J. T.	...	...	...	...	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	10-1-44	Dalhousie.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Francis, Miss C. J. E.	...	...	...	...	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	...	...	...	...	22-7-38	10-1-44	Jhansi.
Holt, Miss P. M.	...	...	...	...	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Craig, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	18-8-38	10-1-44	Ranikhet.
Grant, Miss H. M.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Cuming, Miss M. G. L.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	22-2-44	Murree.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	...	...	...	...	1-9-38	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Albutt, Miss W. L.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Bangalore.
McPherson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	9-2-44	Lahore.
Mitchell, Miss A. V. P.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Mhow.
Gordon, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Murree.
Elwood, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	...	14-10-38	2-3-44	Murree.
Barnes, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	...	30-10-38	2-3-44	Cawnpore.
Veal, Miss R. E.	...	...	...	...	6-11-38	2-3-44	Meerut.
Wickstead, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	8-11-38	30-6-44	Bangalore.
Kent, Miss F. Z.	...	...	...	...	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	...	...	...	...	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	...	...	...	...	3-1-39	3-7-44	Mhow.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Nowshera.
Jones, Miss G. E.	...	...	...	...	19-1-39	3-7-44	Agra.
Smith, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lahore.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Bareilly.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	7-2-39	11-7-44	Murree.
Scott, Miss C. B.	...	...	...	...	23-3-39	3-7-44	Bangalore.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

626

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendents.

Homan, Eileen Maud ... 11-8-17 14-3-38 20-11-39* Fourth Poona.
Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 25 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.

Webb, Constance Isabel ... 12-2-18 14-7-38 5-4-40* Dalhousie
Service not counting for pension, 9 May 28 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 38.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Irvin, Agnes Mary ... 2-9-18 23-3-28 23-7-40* Fourth Meerut.
Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38.

Howe, Valerie ... 10-10-19 11-4-31 17-9-41* Mhow.
Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32; 23 Apr. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	------------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service.*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

Established 1st October 1926.

Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Heene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie ...	3-6-17	22-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Marjorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Quetta.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i> <i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. ...	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	5-10-37	Lahore.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

Sisters—18.

Seanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Lansdowne.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Bangalore.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lucknow.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lahore.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>23 April 35 to 12 May 38.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Bannu.
Fowell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Eastham, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Secunderabad.
Gartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.
Nylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	26-10-38	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	21-2-39	Bangalore.

Staff Nurses—25.

Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Secunderabad.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
Beacroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudi, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
Beacroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Meerut.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Meerut.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
Didd, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Kohat.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabel Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Rawalpindi.
Hosie, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Dehra Dun.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	29-12-36	Nowshera.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen ...	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hosie, Miss Coralie Enid ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>Sep. 33 to 15 Nov. 38.</i>			
Holland, Miss Beatrice Helena ...	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily ...	11-12-38	11-12-38	Lansdowne.
McMeekin, Miss Rhoda ...	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret ...	1-5-39	1-5-39	(On probn.) Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary ...	3-8-39	3-8-39	(On probn.) Rawalpindi.

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 12th April 1937, as amended by Royal Warrant, dated 11th October 1938.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1768 and 1793, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank			

Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Major-General.

Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (29).	23-5-80	31-8-03 14-8-35	27-5-40	14-2-37	D. G., I. M. S.
---	---------	--------------------	---------	---------	-----------------

Majors-General—(5). Civil (3) { 1 Bengal
1 Madras } Mily. (2).
1 Bombay }

Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), §. §. §. (185).	21-12-80	1-2-05 9-2-37	20-12-40	9-2-37	D. D. M. S., Northern Commnd.
---	----------	------------------	----------	--------	----------------------------------

Buckrey, Hugh Chve, M.D. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 1-3-37	30-10-40	1-3-37	S. G., Bombay.
---	----------	------------------	----------	--------	----------------

Macrae, Ian Macpherson, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.) §. §. §.	2-10-82	1-9-04 27-3-37	26-3-41	27-3-37	D. D. M. S., Eastern Commnd.
--	---------	-------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------

Wilson, Norman Methven, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), §. §. §.	23-2-81	1-2-05 16-9-37	22-2-41	16-9-37	S. G., Madras.
---	---------	-------------------	---------	---------	----------------

Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. §. §. §. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 16-11-37	15-11-41	16-11-37	S. G., Bengal. On iv. ex-I. for 8 mos from 25th March 1939.
---	---------	--------------------	----------	----------	---

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn. Date of rank.			
Colonels (15) { Civil (7) } Mil. (8)					
Taylor, John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S. (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 4-3-36 }	13-2-41	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Haughton, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.O., (DUB.), S. S. S. (3, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 24-11-36 }	23-11-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist. and Delhi Bde. Area.
Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S., (80, 154).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-8-29† 28-1-37 }	5-10-39	22-2-37	I. G., C. H., U. P.— On lv. ex-I., 10th June 39 to 5th Oct. 39, p. r.
Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), V.H.S. (81, 157, 162, 202).	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 27-1-30† 1-3-37 }	14-5-40	5-7-37	I. G., C. H., C. P. & Berar
Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), S. S. S.	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-30† 29-1-36 }	28-1-40	15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.O., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 1-8-30† 16-9-37 }	9-11-39	13-6-37	I. G., C. H., & Prisons & D. P. H., N.-W.F.P.— On 2 mos. and 7 d. lv. ex- I.; 3rd Sept. 39, p. r.
Service from 1 Apr. 37 to 15 Sep. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) V. H. S. (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	8-7-41	1-11-38	A.D. M. S. Western (In- dependent) Dist.—Lv. ex. I.
Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), V. H. S. (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	16-11-37	I. G., C. H., Punjab.
Service from 16 Sep. 37 to 15 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar. On leave ex-I. to 16 Oct. 39.
McNeill, Alister Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), S. S. S.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	9-8-41	1-3-37	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
Phipps, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a).	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-12-37 }	9-8-41	12-11-37	I. G., C. H. & P., Assam.

Service from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts
for addl. Colonel's pension.

† Date of seniority.

¶ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completing		
		Date of rank.	tour of service or completing age for superannuation.		
Colonels—contd.					
Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (MDIN.) (7, 11)	80-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-31† 1-4-37	29-7-40	17-12-38	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District.— <i>Le. ex-I. 5 m., to 26 Sep. 39.</i>
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), (4, 154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 1-2-31† 9-8-39	9-8-43	10-6-39	Offg. I. G., C. H., U. P.
Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11, 29)	8-11-83	29-7-11 1-1-33† 16-10-38	7-11-40	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-33† 10-8-37	15-5-43	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool	REMARKS.
†Barker, Frederic Allan, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.).	17-10-82 27-7-07	27-1-27 10-10-27	16-10-39	1-4-37 1st	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.— <i>On le. ex-I., to 16 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
†Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83 31-7-09	1-4-37 31-1-32† 8-7-38	12-7-40	1-4-37 2nd	Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C. I.M.H. Rawalpindi.— <i>On 6 mos. to. ex-I., on m. c. till 10 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
†Kennedy, Edward Galway, M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.L.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87 29-1-10	1-4-37 29-7-32† 15-7-37	19-6-44	1-4-37 3rd	Non-Administrative Col. (Military).— <i>Le. ex and in-India to 19th Oct. 1939.</i>
†Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48).	14-8-85 27-1-12	1-12-38 1-1-34† 21-10-38	13-8-42	1-12-38 4th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
†Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88 27-1-12	17-12-38 27-7-34† 9-11-38	17-6-45	17-12-38 5th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
†Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 25-10-38	11-6-44	21-6-39 6th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military). O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
†Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35†	8-2-46	21-6-39 7th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military).— <i>Le. ex-I. to 14 Nov. 39. U. O., O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 167-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1938.

‡ Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—(41).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement).					
Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.M., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), V. H. S., (8, 11).	30-7-34	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 { 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Bt. C. 1 July 39. Principal & Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 { 29-1-30 { 31-1-29	30-7-36	30-5-39	Offg. S. G., Bengal.
Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85	31-7-09 { 5-7-38 { 31-1-29	30-7-36	22-10-34	C. M. O., Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Kuraishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 { 4-8-36 { 4-8-29	29-1-36	17-2-35	On <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , to 13-10-39, p. r.
MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 170, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 { 22-10-36 { 29-7-29	28-1-37	16-10-38	R.S., Hyderabad. On <i>lv. for 9 mos.</i> 7 d. from 29 Mar. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. p. r.
Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E. M.D., B.Ch. (S.C.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 { 23-10-36 { 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta On <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , for 6 mos. from 25 Mar. 39.
Storrt, Henry Edward, M.D., Ch. B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (ABERD.).	15-4-87	30-7-10 { 9-2-37 { 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Civil, Madras. <i>lv. ex. I.</i> , 1 yr., from 21 Sept. 38, p. r.
Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 { 1-8-37 { 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-3-34	Civil Surgeon, Darrang Assam.
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	6-5-86	28-1-11 { 27-8-37 { 28-7-30	27-1-38	...	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophth., M. C., Rangoon. <i>lv. ex. I.</i> to 24 July 40 p. r.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11).	21-2-86	30-7-10 { 1-4-37 { 30-7-30	29-7-37	...	Offg. I. G. C. H., Punjab (12-5-39).
Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31	26-1-39	26-4-39	Offg. I. G. C. H., Burma.
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-8-86	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G. (4).	28-6-85	27-1-12 18-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol. M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	5-11-88	First Physn. Genl. Hospital, Rangoon. Also Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.
Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	16-8-37	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Pasteur Instt, Shillong.
Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 10-8-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	3-9-39	Offg. I. G. C. H. and Prison; and D. P. H., N. W. F. F.
Hanes, James Bennett, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-10-37	Residency Surgn., Mysore Bangalore.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	29-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-39	26-7-39	30-4-39	Offg. I. G. C. H., Bihar.
Pheian, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (157: 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 13-1-38 25-7-32	24-1-40	23-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan. On <i>lv. ex-l.</i> for 12 m. from 7 Nov. 38.
Haji, Hajji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-13 12-4-38 25-7-32	24-1-40	21-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension appointment service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	13-9-85	25-1-13 1-8-38 25-1-33	24-1-40	27-2-37	D. M. O., and Supdt. Hd. Qrs. Hosp. Trishinopoly.
Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-87	24-7-13 28-8-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haflkine Inst., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.)	19-8-86	26-7-13 14-10-38 23-1-33	25-7-40	27-9-38	I. G. P., Burma. <i>Ex-I., for 16 mos. Md. from 19 Mar. 39 pr</i>
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G. (LOND.)	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospls., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	25-3-39	Principal, M.C., & Supdt. Medl. Civil Hospl. Calcutta, Offg.
Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 28-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
Martin, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (7, 200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 14-11-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	7-8-39	2nd-in-Cd., Peshawar. I. M. H.
Mahony, George Henry, M.D., (B.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 8, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 1-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Profr. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-87	31-1-14 17-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. F. A.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore (Offg. in Civil). On lv. <i>ex-I.</i> , to 8 Oct. 39.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Bilderbeck, Alfred Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	22-2-86	31-1-14 27-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	2-8-39	2nd-in-Cd., Rawalpindi. I. M. H.
Vanreenan, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89	31-1-14 16-4-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-37	<i>Bt. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 37 O.O. <i>Ex-I</i> U. O. C. I. M. H. Abbottabad.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S.	7-5-86	31-1-14 1-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-33	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore C. P. and Berar.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels					
Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) (80, 157, 162, 202).	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	17-7-34	Civil Surgn., Rawalpindi.
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.) M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	23-7-11 9-1-31	28-7-38	12-4-37	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	8-5-39	Ag. Profr. of Surgery, M.C. & Supdt., Govt Genl. Hospital, Madras
Horan, Brown, Hubert B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	28-4-38	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-12-37	O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D.M.O. Tinnevely.
Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	26-6-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Punjab. (17-5-39)
Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Treston, Maurice Lawrence, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. O. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Mily.—On leave ex-I.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons C. P. & Berar.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-4-39	D. M. C., Kistna.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon, East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex-I., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	... 10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	13-1-34	Civil Surgeon, Ferozepur.
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil Surgeon, Howrah (Offg. in Civil.)
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.B.C.S., D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	18-8-90	24-11-19 7-1-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H. Ahmedabad — <i>On lo. ex-I. for 4 mos. 6th July 39.</i>
Briggs, Norman, M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (1).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1,29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	9-3-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.)	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	7-1-39	R. S., Mewar, Udaipur.
Hay Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-8-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	16-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P. Baluchistan. <i>On lo. ex-I., 24th Aug. 39 to 2nd Dec. 39.</i>
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	18-5-39	Professor of Midwifery Medl. College, Calcutta. (offg.) <i>On lo. ex-I. for 6 mos. 18th Aug. 39.</i>
Shah, Bager Zainulabiedin, M.B.C.S. (ENG.)	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	26-3-39	Civil, Belgaum.— <i>On lo. in India, 20th May 39 to 4th Apl. 40, p.r.</i>

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years* pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-10-31	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medi. Coll., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.B.O.S. (ENG.)	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil, Moulmein, Burma
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	17-5-39	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 35 O. C. C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L].	3-10-87	3-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam On 10. for 3 mons. 17th July '39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Cal- cutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.R. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology K. E. M. O., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.) (28).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Professor of Pathology M. O. Patna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-39	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	First Commn.	* Date of completion of 27 years' service.		Date of present appointment.	REMA
			Date of rank.	pension		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	3-1-92	11-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>						
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>						
Grulekshank, Martin Melvin, F.R. C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	1-5-37	Le. ex-I., 5 mos. & 5 d. 8th May 39.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>						
Savage, Philip, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) ...	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	10-5-37	O. C., I.M.H., Lansdowne.	
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.	
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	11-1-38.	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.	
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	29-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>						
Ingram, William John Sivewright; M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Le. ex. I. to 30 June 1940, p. 7.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>						
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	3-4-42	2-5-36	Mily. c. l. ex-I., from 30 June 39.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>						
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	D. A. D. G (Medical Stores) Bombay.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>						

* Officer are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.*

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASC.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.D.P.H. (McGILL, U., CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-11-37	Pathologist, G. Hospital, Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology & Principal, M. C., Rangoon. <i>Lo. ex-l., to 30 Sept. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	23-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Ag. l.c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201).	31-5-39	15-3-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	25-5-38	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores). <i>On leave on m. c. for 8 mos. from 28 Feb. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-37	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	7-12-33	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11, 201).	21-3-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
Bharucha, Kalkhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.).	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.).	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.). (10, 160, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Sandhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	10-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), I.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16 : 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). (3)	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	10-11-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Frall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	18-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., O. J. Bareilly U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	3-4-38	C. M. O., Rajputana and C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	1-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Quetta Sibl.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Dhawan Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-01	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	6-5-39	O./c I. H. C. Records, Kirkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhond Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H. Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apr. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. I. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore.— <i>On lv. ex-l. till 20th Oct. 39.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	28-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ostler, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
Shah, Jela! Moochool, M.B.E., M.B.O.S. [L.], <i>g. s. l.</i>	17-1-86	28-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	3-2-31	Civil Bombay. <i>On lv. for 25 mos. and 16 days from 1 Dec. 38, p. r.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.)	1-1-90	15-8-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	16-7-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	17-12-38	Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	15-7-39	O.C., I.M.H., Jubbalpur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-2-43	12-4-39	Civil Surgeon, 24- Pargana, Bengal (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt. Distt. Jail, Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days..</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R. C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-6-42	23-10-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Logan, Robert Anceel, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G. (3).	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	30-5-38	O. C., No. 11 Fd. Amb.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4,200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.
Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (7) (11).	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Profr. of Ophthal. M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp. Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
<i>Ag. i.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-8-43	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.) (7, 121, 202).	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-35	11-7-41	...	Mily. C.I. in I. p. r. to 22 Oct. 39.
<i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	23-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Diamond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRL.), D.P.H. (DUB.)	29-9-93	27-9-19 20-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 day..</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-3-39	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	20-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Emban, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	7-5-37	Supdt., Borstal Instd., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (200)	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Clyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	11-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.B.C.S. (ENG.)...	1-3-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar. On lv. ex-I. to 8-12-39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) ...	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	27-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	Mily.—C. I. ex-I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	28-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (168) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>					
San, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	...	Mily.—Lv. ex, I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-3-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares, U.P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Eddaji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	12-5-37	Civil Surgeon, Nasik and Supervising M. O., Nasik Road Central Prison.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	15-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	1-2-38	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—232 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>					
Gurnetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201).	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	11-1-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad Trimalgherry, Deccan. Also Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deccan Distt.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.).	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	23-4-37	C. M. O. Western India States Agency & R. S. Rajkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 189 days.</i>					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	23-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	19-2-38	O. C., I. M. H., Agre.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Radiology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>					
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
<i>(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)</i>					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	10-6-37	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. O. Lucknow & O. i/c Medical Mobn. Stores, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 181a, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	30-5-39	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>					
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	30-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. I. C., 6 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i>					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & <i>ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Bushire.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-9	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	9-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>					
Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	...	<i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aad, M.B., B.S. (ALBA.)	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.B.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	...	Central Government. On 12 mos. lv. from 6-12-38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	31-7-39	D. M. O., East Godavari and Supdt., Hdqrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H. Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	9-10-36	C. S., Peshawar. A. S. Khyber, & M. O., F. O. outposts, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Maitra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-37	30-5-38	6-6-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon (Offg.).
<i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl. Rangoon. Also Supdt. M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchlinachle, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-37	8-8-44	9-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	18-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Colmbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	19-3-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	7-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-3-44	20-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Waddington Hospl., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (BDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O./c., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garwal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.)	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	2-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubhulpere.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (8,200)	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	...	Mily.—Lv. ex I.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (BDIN.), D.M.R.S., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.) (5,10,200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	8-4-38	Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil). Lv. ex I. to 30-9-39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.) (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	19-3-39	Offg. I. G. P. Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	17-4-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	28-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wata, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M. D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	12-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Inst. Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201).	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-38	7-10-45	9-4-37	Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in civil). Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 July 18 to 14 May 20—4 yrs. 297 days.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	10-1-46	21-1-39	2nd in Comd., I. M. H. Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	18-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs Hospl., Coimbatore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16—266 days.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Malhotra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.S.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).	3-3-98	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	29-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Sitapur.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).	23-7-94	20-1-22 24-10-38	23-4-46	4-3-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Badga, Bhatwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.S.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	16-7-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum, 24-Parganas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.B.C.S.	12-10-92	2-3-27 28-1-39	27-7-46	10-7-38	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 8 yrs. 6 days.</i>					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.B., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5).	30-4-98	23-8-26 18-2-39	17-8-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-8-39	14-9-46	'39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 16 May 30.</i>					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.H. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-39	21-9-46	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex I. on m.c. to 8 Jany. 40.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H. Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
Ross, Charles Vincent Douglas, M. B. O. S. (Eng.) D. O. M. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-39	19-7-48	13-5-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lucknow. Also Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.
Services for pay and promotion:					

Service for pay and promotion:—

	y. d.
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3 33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ...	10 79
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...	
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 18 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...	
Total ...	13 112

Service for pension:—

	y. d.
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	0 54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3 33
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	8 122
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. tain ...	
Total ...	11 209

Greval, Shriya Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (IV.) (202), 31-12-92 1-3-22 11-11-46 27-8-34 Impl. Calcutta. Serologist.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.

Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6), 17-11-90 1-8-23 24-11-46 5-6-39 Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadagale (Off. in Civil).

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.

Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29), 23-11-94 23-11-23 20-10-46 5-10-35 A. S., Gligit.

Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.

Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ...

Majors.

Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201), 4-4-93 28-1-25 9-4-47 16-7-38 O. C. I. M. H., Mhow.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.

Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.), 1-4-86 16-12-22 21-4-47 3-12-38 Supdt., Central Jail, Burma. (Off. in Civil) Leave ex I., to 18th Nov. 39.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 238 days.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—<i>contd.</i>					
Adani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>	26-1-98	1-3-22 14-11-31	12-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	...	<i>Milly.—Lv. in I.</i>
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) AND ENG., L.E.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Col., Patna, Bihar.
Graig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24-2-47	...	Supdt., Central Prison, Allahabad, U. P.
Orlston, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.</i>	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi.
Rice, Henry James C.I.E., M.C. M.D. (DUB.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 259 days.</i>	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd.
Ebden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, II). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 329 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion and pension from 20 Jan. 21.</i>	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-7-32	19-1-48	22-5-39	C. M. O., Delhi.
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, II). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 22=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	27-6-34	Burma,

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.)	15-3-96	27-9-20 25-9-32	14-8-47	14-1-35	Civil Surgeon, Assam. On leave ex I., for 7 mos. 2 d. from 15 Apl. 39.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 16—263 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 27½ days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.</i>					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	1-2-98	22-2-24 17-10-32	16-4-48	15-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Simla West. (New Delh.).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days.</i>					
Aitkenison, William, M.C., M.A. (GLASG.) (18).	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-6-48	10-3-34	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore. On lv. ex-I., 1 Mar. 39 to 22 June 41, p. r.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199.).	28-1-98	22-2-30 28-3-38	27-9-48	16-2-38	2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.</i>					
Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18).	4-6-97	3-3-25 7-4-33	5-3-48	...	Supdt., Central Jail Mandalay (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex-I. to 18 June 39.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.</i>					
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-38	9-6-48	5-10-38	Civil, Burma. (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex I. to 21 Mar. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21—3 yrs. 257 days.</i>					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.)	8-4-99	20-1-23 29-9-38	3-1-42	7-4-34	Civil, Bihar. On Lv. for 1 yr. from 9 Sept. 35.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—128 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.</i>					
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (2, 5).	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	11-3-37	Civil Surgeon, Aligarh.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (RFLP.). (29).	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-46	9-10-37	<i>Mily.—lv. ex-I.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20—5 yrs. 128 days.</i>					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-32	23-1-49	8-6-38	Civil Supdt., M. H., Dharwar.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>					
Karamchandani, Pritam Varlalsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5).	12-7-95	13-1-33 23-2-34	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.R.C.O.G.	1-5-99	1-8-26 5-4-34	23-9-51	4-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Nagpur, C. P. & Berar—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School, Nagpur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i>					
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.).	8-4-98	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	21-8-36	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly. <i>On lv. ex-I., 23 Jan. 39 to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4, 6, 200).	7-10-94	28-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 13 Oct. 22.</i>					
Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	22-1-95	29-11-23 23-4-34	15-11-48	7-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 22.</i>					
Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., F.Ch. (OXFD.) M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.). (29, 203).	13-5-97	27-9-26 18-11-34	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hurd-Wood, Ederl Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	5-10-95	22-2-30 30-11-34	7-7-51	1-2-38	A. M. O., A. H. Q. Staff & Estbts.
<i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—6 yrs. 268 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=193 days.</i>	12-11-98	22-12-28 3-12-34	5-6-50	20-4-39	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.]
Gill, Gardial Slagh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	21-3-96	28-8-26 20-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 8, 11 201). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	3-2-39	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C., Rangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	8-8-38	Civil Surgeon, Raipur, C. P. & Berar.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 26.</i>	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-8-50	2-2-39.	I. M. H., Lucknow, Specialist in Radiology, Lucknow District.
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-8-35	Staff Surgeon & Embn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-10-95	20-5-25 13-4-35	12-10-50	10-7-39	No. 8 Fd. Ambulance, Wana.
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days; half to count.</i>	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-4-35	23-7-52	26-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhubaneswar, Bihar.
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 26.</i>	27-7-96	20-5-25 25-5-35	24-5-50	...	Mily.—c. l. in I.
Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	9-11-23 22-5-35	28-11-59	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.S.O., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	20-11-23 29-5-35	23-11-50	5-7-33	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-12-23 22-6-35	21-12-50	10-3-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	2-4-95	8-1-24 8-7-35	4-3-49	9-12-38	2nd in Commd., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). (29) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	23-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt., M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—<i>contd.</i>					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99	4-8-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-93	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	17-3-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-98	6-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. (Orig. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32.)
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.B.E. (CAMP.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	3-12-99	29-2-24 23-8-35	28-2-51	12-5-39	Ag. Principal & Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99	6-8-29 13-10-35	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal. (Orig. in Civil 26 May 34).
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99	3-3-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	24-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun. U. P. (Orig. in Civil, 16 Oct. 36.)
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	23-5-38	Civil Surgeon, Lyalpur.
Doakery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily.—Semi-Effective List from 18 Sept. 39.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	5-8-39	Offg. Dir., M. I. of India, Kasauli.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	...	Mily.— <i>Ex. I.</i> , 31st Oct.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (20). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 13 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 28 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	20-3-51	31-1-33	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apr. 31.	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	20-3-39	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRL.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	...	Mily.—On c. l. ex. I.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-98	4-8-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 313 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.	11-1-97	15-10-26 2-9-36	25-3-50	27-5-39	Attached Officer, Med. Dte., A. H. Qrs.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	23-6-02	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	...	China.
Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	9-9-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	3-10-38	Civil, Surgn., Amraoti, C. P. & Berar.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 230 days, half to count.	28-6-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	14-4-51	27-10-37	Offg. D. P. H., Pnma.—Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 39.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	18-11-96	31-3-25 1-10-36	25-4-51	...	Mily.—Lv. ex I.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV. D.P.H.), (ENG.) (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99	2-3-30 17-10-36	16-10-51	17-7-39	Jail Department, C. P. and Berar. (Offg. in Civil from 2 Nov. 35).
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25 3-3-37	2-3-52	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Taylor William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.	17-5-95	4-2-30 11-3-37	10-9-52	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
Nat, Bhagwant Singh M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98	20-5-25 1-4-37	18-5-52	16-10-31	Professor of Operative Surgery. K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt. Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Paaricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	9-9-97	20-5-25 1-4-37	19-5-52	15-7-33	Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Bengal civil).
Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25.	24-1-96	7-3-27 1-4-37	4-1-51	2-1-37	Civil Surgeon, Dacca, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.) <i>Lo. ex I., for 15 mos. from 21 Oct. 38.</i>
Lakshmanan, Cheruvuri Kottileth, I. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28.	5-4-98	30-4-23 1-4-37	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.
Annaswami, Subbler, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 16 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	7-10-00	18-5-31 1-4-37	9-2-53	26-11-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil, 9 April 37).
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., I.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	18-4-95	7-3-27 1-4-37	5-12-40	18-2-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Carey de Lisle, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.	23-9-01	24-10-34 1-4-37	23-10-61	3-12-37	Civil Surgeon, Monghyr, Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26.	5-11-02	20-4-27 1-4-37	28-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore, Offg. Civil Surgeon, Lahore, in addition.
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	29-10-00	2-8-27 1-4-37	9-5-53	3-10-33	I. M. H., Shillong.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.	29-12-02	16-2-28 1-4-37	10-5-53	10-3-39	Asstt. Dir. C. R. I., Kasauli.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.	18-2-00	30-4-28 1-4-37	11-5-53	...	Surg. Spec., Bombay.
Pablaiani, Telo, Bhojising, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.	10-7-97	27-4-31 1-4-37	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Atheistan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.	13-4-98	16-2-23 1-4-37	19-3-53	5-5-38	<i>On lo. ex I., till 30-9-39.</i>
Gummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02	26-8-28 1-4-37	25-3-53	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Manipur; Imphal, Assam.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01	26-8-28 1-4-37	25-8-53	7-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar. (Offg. in Civil) 22-4-36.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03	26-8-28 1-4-37	25-8-53	15-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.					
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.). F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	5-9-00	24-1-33 1-4-37	31-8-53	2-6-39	{ Ag. Prof. of Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Madras and Senior Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Govt Genl. Hospl., Madras.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-02	15-10-26 1-4-37	14-10-53	9-8-39		C. I. M. H., Wana.
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 203). <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02	3-5-33 1-4-37	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, (Zabut) Meshed.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.</i>	1-3-95	10-11-27 1-4-37	9-11-53	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (6). <i>Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28 = 3 yrs.</i> <i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-6-00	17-11-30 1-4-37	16-11-56	13-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Myitkina.
Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	8-2-98	27-4-31 1-4-37	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19 = 2 yrs. 29 days.</i>	13-8-98	4-2-29 1-4-37	5-1-54	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I.
Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D. O. M. S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97	24-1-27 1-4-37	23-1-54	...	Military, Hong Kong.
Bakhle, Shridharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29).	7-12-97	23-2-27 1-4-37	27-2-54	14-2-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.O.P. & S. (IREL.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19 = 253 days, half to count.</i>	6-10-98	7-3-27 1-4-37	28-10-53	29-6-38	Prof. of Clinical Medicine, M.C., Calcutta.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27 1-4-37	6-3-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Suptt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19 = 2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>	27-10-98	7-3-27 1-4-37	2-11-52	19-11-37	(Offg. in Civil). On lv. ex 1. for 10 mos. from 31 Jan. 39.
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>	2-9-01	28-5-32 2-11-36* 1-4-37	1-5-54	..	Overseas.
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.E.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 6). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	29-3-96	21-5-33 19-5-37	18-5-54	6-10-38	D. A. D. P., Waziristan District.

* Date of seniority.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IRRL.), M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (ENG), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 =2 yrs. 204 days</i>	27-5-00	4-2-30 15-1-37* 1-4-37	14-7-54	2-2-39	Spec. in Surgery, Karachi.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29). Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.R.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (29, 200, 11).	1-2-02	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	26-6-38	Offg. Assistant Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O. M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	16-10-09	2-8-27 2-2-37* 1-4-37	1-8-54	...	On leave till 28th Sept. 39 u/o to Civil, Bengal.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39).	25-4-00	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth. Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-9-02	15-8-28 15-2-37* 1-4-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.
Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01	15-8-28 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar. (Offg. in Civil).
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>	13-3-00	2-3-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	14-4-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Coimbatore, from 14 April 37. (Offg. in Civil).
Mallik, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., (ENG.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 16 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00	16-2-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	2-3-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00	15-8-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	10-10-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-03	1-8-28 19-2-37* 1-4-37	18-8-54	22-4-39	D. A. D. H., Bombay Distt
Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	14-3-00	12-2-30 19-8-37	18-8-54	16-6-38	Staff Captain (Medical), Meerut.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19= 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-07	20-8-28 20-8-37	22-10-53	14-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Moradabad.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.R. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03	31-8-28 31-8-37	30-3-54	15-10-35	Agency Surgeon.—Only on leave till 29-10-39.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.C., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 14 May 30.</i>	11-9-02	20-5-30 23-4-37	27-10-54	2-3-39	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi District.
Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension W. O. 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs 359 days.</i>	30-4-95	10-11-27 10-11-37	15-11-43	13-11-38	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb. Mir Ali.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	20-2-01	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	12-10-38	I. M. H., Alnpore.

* Date of seniority.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—<i>contd.</i>					
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	12-7-38	Under I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.O., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35.</i> <i>Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i>	3-4-98	22-11-36† 22-11-37	21-11-54	...	Milly. c. l. ex-India.
Dutta, Prapulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-99	7-8-28 25-11-37	24-11-54	27-10-38	Civil Surgeon, Gujrat. On lv. ex. I., to 15 Apl. 40.
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00	30-4-28 16-12-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B.Chiv. (CAMP.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04	4-2-29 4-2-38	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt. B. J. M. S., Poona. Supervising M.O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-05	4-2-29 4-8-37	3-2-55	1-4-39	R. S., Kashmir.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29). <i>Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (FB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i></i>	6-6-01	8-2-28 8-2-38	7-2-55	14-6-39	Prof. of Physiology, M. C., Rangoon.
McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i>	25-9-01	13-5-31 10-2-38	9-2-55	19-9-38	D. M. O., Salem.
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.B.C.S. (189).	7-7-99	1-8-28 12-9-37	11-3-55	23-5-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Boulbsee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.C.O.G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	26-11-02	1-8-28 1-2-38	31-7-55	3-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Agra.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201).	17-3-03	29-4-29 29-4-38	28-4-55	19-3-37	C. S. Gorakhpur. (Offg. in Civil, U. P., 19 Mar. 37.) <i>Lv. on m. c. till 31 Oct. 39.</i>
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	5-3-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	1-4-37	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab, 1st April 37.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., B.O.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	13-9-02	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	9-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Quetta, Sibi.
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	5-6-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	28-4-36	Civil Surgn., Cuttack. Orissa, (28th April 36).
	31-3-00	20-4-32 22-5-38	19-4-53	3-10-38	Burma, Civil Surgn., Akyab.

† On probation.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Com- mission.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.					
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan'y. 15=134 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days.</i> <i>Granted special antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97	3-2-31 22-6-38	15-4-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Murree.
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>	2-1-00	7-3-30 15-7-38	14-7-55	...	Mily., C. L. ex-I.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.P.H. (IREL.), P.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200)	3-11-98	1-8-28 1-8-38	31-7-55	...	Mily. Lv. ex-I.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	20-6-06	2-8-28 2-8-38	1-8-55	6-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34).
Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	19-12-03	5-8-29 6-8-28	5-8-55	1-12-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASC.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	3-12-00	8-8-29 6-8-38	24-3-55	8-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi.
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S., (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-01 31-12-03	15-8-28 15-8-38 2-4-31 25-8-38	14-8-55 24-8-55	10-10-38 4-10-38	O. C., I. M. H. Baroda. Civil Surgeon, Bilaspur. (Offg. in Civil, C. P. and Berar from 22 Feb. 37.)
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus. M.B., B.Ch. (DUBL.) (201). Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-4-05 15-2-02	1-9-28 1-9-38 1-4-28 1-9-38	31-8-55 31-8-55	6-11-38 ...	Civil Surgeon, Shola- dur. Civil Surgeon, Assam (Offg. in Civil, 5 Mar. 38). On Lv. ex-I. for 12 mos. from Sept. 39.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.O.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17-1-98	20-5-30 1-9-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199). <i>Commissioned Service.</i> <i>R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-1-04	15-8-33 18-9-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	8-11-01	3-5-33 26-9-38	25-9-55	12-6-36	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Cen- tral Prison, Ahmedabad.
Ahmad, Taghul Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	11-10-01	23-10-30 6-10-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 yrs. pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl'd.					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.F.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01	23-10-30 9-10-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi. (18 Mar. 38).
Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I, M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-09	24-4-33 2-11-38	1-11-55	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01	6-3-30 6-11-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Stalkot, Specialist in Surgery, Stalkot.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C.O. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01	2-2-32 2-2-39	1-2-59	2-2-32	D. M. O., Guntur (Offg. in Civil from 30 Dec. 37).
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-09	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	1-11-38	C. L.v. ex-I.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	22-12-08	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	28-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Patna.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	6-8-04	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras. (Offg. in Civil from 22 Jan. 1938.)
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01	4-2-29 4-2-39	3-2-56	..	Civil Surgeon, Meerut (Offg. in Civil U. P.)
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	20-1-04	4-2-30 4-2-39	3-2-56	...	P. H. O., Calcutta.
Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (261). <i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	7-7-00	4-2-29 4-2-39	5-10-54	4-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, Bengal (Offg. in Civil 1 Nov. 34). <i>On lv. ex-I. for 12 mos. from 29 Mar. 39.</i>
Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02	30-4-31 10-2-39	9-2-56	10-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Delhi (1 March 38). (Offg. in Civil, 16th April 37.)
Bakhsh, Ilahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04	3-5-33 8-4-39	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Med. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36).
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.</i>	23-4-02	22-4-30 22-4-39	21-4-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaafarpur, Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29 29-4-39	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—concl'd.					
Kharegat, Sorah Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01	4-2-30 15-7-39	14-7-56	...	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	17-6-00	25-4-30 15-7-39	20-11-48		Overseas.
Zscherpel Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pension W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 106 days.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	31-5-98	25-4-30 15-7-39	5-4-53	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00	27-4-31 26-7-39	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (201). (4, 5).	16-8-00	6-8-29 6-8-39	5-8-56	...	I. M. H., Quetta.
Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-11-99	3-5-33 8-8-39	7-8-56	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-03	15-11-30 25-8-39	24-8-56	...	Under I. R. F. A. King Instt., Gulindy.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-3-01	17-11-30 25-8-39	24-8-56	...	D. A. D. P., Kohat.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.					
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01	28-10-30	8-10-29	8-10-32	Medical Officer of Health. Simla (16 Sept. 37).
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-29	10-10-32	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03	25-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Military, U. K.
Draoup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	Bde. Laby., Allahabad.
Taneja, Bansi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Distt.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (OAMR.), F.R.C.S. (11) (201). Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-32	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
Askari, Salved Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. & H. (IND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30. Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), (5, 2). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kingston, A. tour Edward, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) (199). Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.	26-12-08	27-4-31	26-1-30	26-1-33	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo.
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DOR.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30. West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.	25-12-04	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-2-33	Civil Burma, (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex-I. to 31-7-40.
Gull, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4, 200). Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (RCM), M.R.O.S. Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Medl. Offr., Lady Reading Hospl., Peshawar.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31. Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.). Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 33. Service for promotion from 22 May 33.	25-3-07	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	A. D. P. H., Bihar, from 23 Sept. 38.
Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.E.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201, 11). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 28 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.	12-12-01	4-2-30	1-2-30	4-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Gorakhpur from 13th Feb. 39.
Lossing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	9-10-02	5-11-36	12-4-30	12-4-33* 5-11-36	Dy. Asstt. Dir-Genl., (Medical Stores), Calcutta, from 20th June 39.
	29-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
	3-11-03	27-4-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl.
	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33	Lv. 2 mos. from 6 May 39. (Offg. in Civil from 31 Jan. 38.)
	23-2-07	4-8-31	4-8-20	4-8-33	Civil Surgeon, Hooghly, (Offg. in Civil.)

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Miller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	P. H. O., Bombay, from 31st July 39. (Offg. in Civil, from 8 Feb. 38.)
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	18-11-06	5-2-30	5-8-36	7-8-33	Civil Madras. Offg. in Civil from 25-8-39.
Barsilay, Anthony Henry M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30.</i>	30-12-06	1-11-35†	1-11-35	18-8-33* 1-11-35	Staff Capt. (Medl.) W. I. Dt., Quetta.
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Counts service in R. Navy from 28 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity. Granted special antedate of 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-06	23-12-36†	23-12-35	25-9-33* 28-12-36	I. M. H., Gyantse.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., M.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I.</i>
Fullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil, 20 July 37.)
Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). D.O.M.S. <i>Service in R. A. F. 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a) Service for pension in ranks 27 May 19 to 31 Dec. 18—219 days, half to count. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31. Service for pension, 8 Oct. 30. (a)</i>	12-1-66	25-1-35	8-10-30	25-1-34*	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, Rangoon Burma. (Offg. in civil) <i>Le. ex. I. to 30 Aug. 35.</i>
Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	*-2-34	<i>Le. ex. I.,</i>
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.B.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (J. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hosp. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Sep. 36.)
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-34	D. M. O., Port Blair.
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.B.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19—341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-92	2-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-3.	Supdt., C. J., Rangoon.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	5-2-31	3-2-34	Mily. <i>On lv. ex-I.</i>
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Mily. <i>On lv. ex-I.</i>

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry, D. D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Juthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189; 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Offg. Agency Surgeon, S. Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts from 14 Nov. 37. Mily. On lv.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.)	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	Mily. On lv. ex-I.
Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=128 days, half to count.					
Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.					
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D. P. H. (IREL.)	4-7-06		3-2-31	3-2-34	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt., (from 15th Aug. 39).
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29).	18-12-08	22-5-37	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan. (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31					
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.)	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7).	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	Ophth. Spec., I. M. H., Meerut.
Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-7-04	5-11-36	15-5-31	1-5-34*	{ Mily.—Lv. ex. I., u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.				5-11-36	
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Mily.—On c. l. ex. I.,
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.).	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	On lv. ex.-I.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	Mily.—c. l. ex. I.,
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., O.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201).	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34*	Burma.
Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.				1-11-35	
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.					
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). (5)	2-3-09	3-2-32	3-10-31	1-5-34	Mily. On lv. ex.-I.
Granted antedate to 3 Oct. 31.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam, Orissa.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil. Surgeon, Cuttack, Orissa.
Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199).	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Dalhousie (Offg. in Civil). (27 Jan. 38.)
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgn., Shwebo. (Offg. in Civil).
Andreasen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Patna from 26 Apl. 39.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benion, M.B., Ch.B. (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Splt. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minehin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.), (5) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i>	9-8-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I. Kasauli from 16-12-38.
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hospital, Nee-much. In (Civil) from 20-8-39.
Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma. <i>Lv. ex. I. to 20 April 40.</i>
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (28, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	O. C., B. M. H., Kuldana.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32—211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgeon <i>On lv. till 30-9-39.</i>
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	No. 7, Fd. Amb. Regiment.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Fyzabad (Offg. Civil U. P from 15 Feb. 37).
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.B. (OAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Lv. ex.-I. to 14-8-40.</i>
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Almora.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	C. S., Jhansi.
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil from 1 June 38.)
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	Military U. K.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B.B.S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Military U. K.
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.U.), (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia from 28 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surgeon. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay (6 Aug. 38).
Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Civil Burma (18 May 38). Lv. ex.-I. to 4-10-38.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	First Resident Medl. Officer, P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.) Lv. ex. I., 12 mos. from 3 Mar. 39.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Special duty, Mayo Hospl., Lahore. (Offg. in Civil from 28 Sep. 38).
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-2-08	3-3-33	3-3-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
Brink, Claudius Justinus Helronymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Mily.—Lv. ex.-I.
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (201). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Mily.—c. I. ex-I.,
Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Mily.—Lv. ex.-I. to 11 Feb. 40.
Mackie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201)	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, M.B., B.S.A. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Military U. K.
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) M. B. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 181, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	D. M. O., (Bellary from 3 Apl. 39. Offg. in Civil).

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.). Rawalpindi.
De Solderhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (S. 11, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hosp., Bombay. On 8 mos. lv. ex.-1, from 11 Feb. 39 (Offg. in Civil 3-2-37.)
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-0-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Frankis, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-08	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38)
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Saugor (offg. in Civil C. P. & Berar from 6-12-38).
Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (156).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgeries.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.B., B.Ch., DUB. R. A. O. (199). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 26 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.</i>	22-1-08	7-6-39†	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg. Quetta.
Brebner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong. (Offg. in Civil, 8 Jan. 38).
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (S. 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Offg. A. S., Bundelkhand.
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-8-35	Civil Surgeon, Sargodha, from 1st June 39.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-8-35	S. Cd.

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. R. C. O. G. (203) (206) (3). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 39).
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (8). <i>Counts Service in Rl. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a) Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)</i>	4-4-09	1-1-38‡	23-12-33	23-12-34*	B. M. H., Murree.
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M. B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199) <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for incre- ment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	Offg. R. M. O., St. Georges Hospl., Bombay (Offg. in Civil, 15-8-37).
Blackburn, Vivian D'Aray M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).</i>	4-2-06	11-4-39‡	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	C. I. M. H. Kohat.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201)	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. &H. (LOND.) (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	O I/C I. S. H. Kirkee.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201)	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Federated Malaya States Taiping.
Franken-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201).	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Leave Reserve Officer, Attached to Irwin Hospl., Delhi (Offg. in Civil from 21st July 39).
<i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promo- tion and pension.</i>					
Duffy James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (201).	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu. Officer-in-Charge, Bri- gade Lab.
<i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Bhandari, Baij Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	6-5-06	21-5-39‡	21-5-34	21-5-35* 21-5-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
<i>Temporary and short service com- missioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P., (LOND.) (11).	12-11-04	22-5-39‡	22-5-34	22-5-35* 22-5-39	Overseas.
<i>Temporary and short service com- missioned service in the I. M. S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R. C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5)	1-3-06	26-5-39‡	26-5-34	26-5-35* 26-5-39	Over seas.
<i>Temporary and short service com- missioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 25th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

* Date of seniority.

‡ On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject* to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M.S.I.), dated 23rd May 1938.

(b) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity viz. £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18973/1 (D. M. S. I.), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Dev. Amarendra Krishna M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENGL.), M.R.C.O.G. (3, 11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-12-07	31-5-39†	31-5-34	31-5-35* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Distt., Jubbulpore.
Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-6-06	2-6-39†	2-6-34	2-6-35* 2-6-39	U. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raju, Datta Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R. C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-04	4-6-39†	4-6-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 15th June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-10-04	10-6-39†	10-6-34	19-6-35* 19-6-39	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sande- man.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35†	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	Mily.—c. I. ex-I.
†Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36†	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery, Mhow.
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery, Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrle McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.) (29, 201). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	Mily.—c. I. ex-I.
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (231). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	First R. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta (Offg in Civil, 10 Jan. 38).
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Mily. c. I. ex-I.
Muleshy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (1, 3, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynas- cology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.

* Date of seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). (7,201) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.O.P. (LOND.). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Civil Surgn., Bassein, Burma, (17-4-38) (Offg. in Civil).
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (201).	15-11-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.). (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Weiply, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (201).	5-2-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Grensing, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. (201).	4-11-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	<i>Mily.—On lv. ex-I., m. c.</i>
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.). (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	<i>Mily.—Lv. ex-I.</i>
Adey-Curtan, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
Revans, John, M.R.C.S. (11,201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Under I. R. F. A. P. I., Coonor, from 30th May 39.
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., LL.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (CAL.). (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, Bihar (Offg. in Civil, 17 July 37).
Thomsen, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	C. I. M. H., Kalabagh.
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	Bde. Lab., Abbottabad.
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (AMR.). (199)	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	<i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I.</i>
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Alipure, Surgical Spec.
Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (201).	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	23-8-36* 27-6-37	C. I. M. H. Loralai.
S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension. <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>					
Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.). (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.L. (GLASG.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	B. M. H. (I. W.) Belgaum.
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). deBures, Brian, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.), (29, 199). Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA.) (201).	30-5-03	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	M. G., Staff College, Quetta.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199).	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
	31-7-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Burma.
	30-5-09	31-10-36†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 3-4-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 36½ ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	Junior Specialist in Medicine, Madras. (Offg. in Civil from 21-1-39).
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
†Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-08	4-12-36†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Civil (Bhamo) (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (199).	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (29, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	O. C. I. M. H., Dacca.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (3). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	I. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay T. St.
Cattanach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	C. I. H., Fort Sandeman.
O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.C.I.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36*	1-2-37* 17-6-37	I. M. H., Chitral with Collateral charge of Civil medical duties.
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.O.G. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-8-37†	29-2-36	1-3-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar. Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-37	J. M. H., Nasirabad.

* Date of Seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ Onprobation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Border, M.R.C.S. (199).	18-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37	Lv. ex-I. u/o I. M. H. Alipore.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Thal.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.O.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MASSACHUSETTS) (201).	29-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Mily.—On sick list (India).
Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201).	23-12-10	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Ft. Lockhart.
Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (8).	19-1-11	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	Military, U. K.
Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Williams, Thomas Meurig, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.D.) (II) (199).	6-5-10	1-11-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar. Doing duty in Waziristan.
Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.					
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199).	26-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.R.C.S., M. B., B. CH. (CAMP.) (201).	27-12-11	31-10-36†	12-6-36	12-6-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.R.C.P., M.B. Ch. B. (Edin.) (201).	10-6-12	1-1-38†	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	No. 11, Fd. Amb. Waziristan.
Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.					
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8, 199).	1-3-13	1-0-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (1, 201).	1-10-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Kamm, Lambert Ulrich, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199).	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	13-0-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	M.O., Lawrence Royal Mily. School, Sanawar.
Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	18-11-09	13-5-38†	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.					

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted Special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37†	13-10-36	31-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	12-9-13	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-37	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.). (199). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37‡	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.B., B.Ch. (1) <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38 Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i>	29-5-07	20-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
de Courcy, Wheeler Annesley, Eliardo Peresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	Overseas.
Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-13	31-8-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-12-12	1-11-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 16-5-38‡	I. M. H., Karachi.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.F.S. (MANITOBA). (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38	Coy. Officer, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-03	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hanbury, Dasmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-13	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Shillong.
Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (Glasg.), F.R.C.P.S. (Glasg.), M.R.C.O.G. (Lond.) (3). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-10-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-12-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Lucknow.

*Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11).	22-3-10	1-9-38†	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., (OXFD.).	16-3-10	2-3-38†	2-3-37	2-3-38*	Assistant Dir., Nutrition Research, Coonoor.
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Binns, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (S. 199).	16-11-08	1-11-37†	26-3-37	26-3-38* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.
<i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>					
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	16-9-10	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	Overseas.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (201).	2-10-13	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	C.B.M.H., Hyderabad.
Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (201).	30-9-11	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38*	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>					
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA) U.	10-7-10	1-1-38†	10-6-37	10-6-38*	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (201).	30-8-13	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.Ch. (Q. U. BELF.). (201).	28-2-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Fife, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199).	12-8-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	8-3-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Somerset, Edward John, M.B. (LOND.), M.S. (OPHTH.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (7).	12-11-07	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	11-6-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., CH.B., M.D. (EDIN.).	11-7-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Retz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.).	19-9-12	1-5-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 30½ days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Cameron, John Alexander Munro, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (MANIT).	6-7-11	1-9-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	21-9-07	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
McGill, Robert John, M.B., CH.B.	20-1-10	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Woodforde, Alee Robert, M.R.C.S.	2-4-10	1-5-38†	18-7-37	18-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Glandinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.)	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., C.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO).	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Landsdowne.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S.	6-12-10	1-4-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Heard, Sydney Haydney, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	8-8-11	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201).	25-7-11	1-5-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	21-1-10	1-9-38†	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Draw, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA).	13-10-11	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
<i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Services—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>concl'd.</i>					
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D.C.M. (CANADA) . <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-12-13	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-2-08	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. C. H., Nowgong.
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (Manitoba). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-8-09	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Lillico, James Walsh, M.B.C.S.	3-12-09	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-07	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Best, Austen Maxwell <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-1-12	1-1-39†	1-1-38†	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ighthody, John, M.B., B.Ch. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-14	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
MaeFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	3-1-15	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Landi-Kotal.
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Granted antedate of 226 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-11-11	1-9-38†	18-1-38	18-1-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-12	1-9-38†	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas.
Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-5-14	1-1-39†	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... <i>Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-2-16	1-9-38†	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-13	1-9-38†	1-8-38	1-8-39	I. M. H., Poona
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-15	1-9-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lientenants.					
Nardell, Sydney George, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-4-13	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Shillong.
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-1-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, B.S., D.R.C.O.G. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-37	u/o I. M. H., Karachi.
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MANIT). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-06	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Lahore.
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Secunderabad.
McCutcheon, Walter Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Aitken, John, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-2-12	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Poona.
Kent, Pierce, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-2-14	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Bangalore.
Yerbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-9-13	1-5-39†	1-11-38	1-11-38	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., M.R.C.S.... <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-13	1-9-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	Seconded. u/o C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
§Brown, Albert Stephen ... <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-12	1-11-38†	1-11-38	1-11-38	Seconded. u/o I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-8-12	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	u/o I. M. H., Quetta.
O'Riordon, John Patrick, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., L.M. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-14	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	Seconded. u/o C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
§Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH. ... <i>† On probation.</i>	18-3-13	1-1-39†	1-1-39	1-1-39	u/o I. M. H., Lucknow.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Short Service Commissions.)				
INDIAN LAND FORCES.				
Captains.				
Khosla, Harbans Lall, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-07	1-10-37	11-2-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Wanchoo, Suraj Parakash, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. ...	15-5-07	1-10-37	22-2-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
Rameshwar, Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	10-10-04	1-10-37	5-3-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sayed, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-4-05	1-10-37	17-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-2-09	1-10-37	22-6-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
Vaid, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	23-3-08	1-10-37	24-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11) ...	31-1-07	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lucknow
Khurana, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-11-04	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	Razani Camp, Waziristan.
Kashiwal, Rajmal, M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9)	20-11-06	1-10-37	28-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Chabiani, Tahil Dayaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	5-6-07	1-10-37	30-9-36* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sunkavally, Satyanarayana, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	24-10-08	2-10-37	2-10-36* 2-10-32	With collateral charge of C- M. duties, Razmak.
Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-10-06	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	Overseas.
Soota, Ram Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-08	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Shankha, Motilal, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	28-12-04	11-10-37	11-10-36* 11-10-37	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Aiyer, Krishnief Subramania, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	5-5-07	22-10-37	22-10-36* 22-10-37	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Ghosh, Ivan, Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P., & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	1-11-09	5-12-37	5-12-36* 5-12-37	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Menon, Konnaath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201)	15-2-05	13-12-37	13-12-36* 13-12-37	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sandeman.
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-11-05	27-12-37	27-12-36* 27-12-37	S. R. M. O., Kohat.

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Short Service Commissions)— <i>cont'd.</i>				

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*cont'd.*

Captains—*cont'd.*

Khan, Zahurul Hasan, M.B., B.S. (Pr.)	18-12-05	3-1-38	3-1-37*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mian, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	15-1-09	29-10-37	29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery, Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	1-7-07	15-11-37	15-11-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Wali, Indu Basan, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	I. M. H., Derooh with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5)	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	C. I. M. H., Mar Indus.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Sailendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES) (5)	24-1-08	4-1-37	17-3-39	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-18	7-3-38	4-1-38*	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.B., B.S. (ROM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11)	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	C. I. M. H., Bazmak Spec. in Surgery.
Bhattacharya, Bidyapati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6)	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bhalla, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Ambala.
Barthan, Pramadha Nath, L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.C.O.G. (2, 3, 9)	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c, Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mishra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Akhtar, Husain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Clifford, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Ambala.
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199)	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Khaz, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.

Lieutenants.

Singh, Inderjit, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-39	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-39	I. M. H., Shaghal.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (Bo.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-39	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Jungalwalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-39	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Roy, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	23-6-10	20-3-39	20-3-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.)	21-1-13	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Lahore.
Joseph, Panavelil Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Patricha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bose, Dhruva Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Chatterjee, Sailendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Lahore.
Menon, Komattil Kumar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Lieutenant.				
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-36	Burma.

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in *italics*.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors.

23-8-29	<i>Cressis, Edward John</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154a)	22-4-85	1-5-38	<i>Civil, Lashio.</i>
28-8-29	<i>Traynor, Thomas Willick</i> (157)	4-1-85	4-6-38	<i>Civil, Ambala, Punjab.</i>

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Captains.

12-10-30	<i>Doyle, Gerald William</i> (80)	27-11-84	16-7-37	<i>Civil, E. I. Ry.</i>
15-6-31	<i>Warner, Charles Mark Earnest</i> , M.R.C.S. (162, 154, 201)	19-9-85	16-7-37	<i>Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.</i>
1-1-33	<i>Rogers, John Auty</i> , M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199)	3-12-86	4-10-37	<i>Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
6-6-33	<i>O'Connor, William Walter</i>	28-4-85	26-10-37	<i>B. M. H., Kasauli, 12 mos. lv. on m. c. till....</i>
6-6-33	<i>Dudley, Gerald Walter</i>	31-7-85	14-11-37	<i>Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.</i>
1-1-34	<i>Burns, Herbert Percy</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-3-87	5-12-37	<i>Civil Sgn., Almora, U. P.</i>
1-1-35	<i>Walls, Harold Arthur Thompson</i> , M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-2-38	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
1-4-35	<i>Dunn, James Joseph Francis</i> , M.B.C.S. (154)	7-1-86	1-4-38	<i>P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore Cantt.</i>
2-12-85	<i>Peters, Cecil William Edwin</i> (80, 154a)	13-1-86	18-8-38	<i>Supdt., M. M. S. Class, Medi. Coll., Calcutta.</i>
5-6-36	<i>Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers</i> (80, 154)	4-12-84	13-11-38	<i>B. M. H., Jubbulpore, 12 mos. c. i ex. I. till 4-12-39, p. r.</i>
6-6-36	<i>Frost, Dallas Melville</i> (154a)	20-4-85	21-11-38	<i>M. S. Depot, Madras.</i>
1-7-36	<i>Mathews, Arthur Ernest</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	12-1-85	13-12-38	<i>Civil, Sheikhpura, Punjab.</i>
3-9-36	<i>Gade, Osborne Halkburton</i> (81, 157, 201)	21-2-85	2-1-39	<i>Dy. Supdt., Mental Hosp., Agra. Lv. till 20 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.				
Lieutenants.				
2-11-36	Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	Dir., Vaccine Depot, Meibtila, Burma.
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199)	21-5-86	31-3-06	C. M. H., Poona.
2-3-37	Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	18-7-85	31-3-06	Asst. Dist. Medl. Officer, Nilgiris.
1-5-37	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie	24-3-86	1-4-06	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
10-6-37	Cotton, Eugene Avron, M.B.E., D.C.M. ...	10-11-84	30-6-06	B. M. H., Calcutta.
16-7-37	Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (162, 154, 201)	13-3-86	1-10-06	Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. and Berar.
16-7-37	Howard, James Eyre, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	28-5-86	1-10-06	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.
16-7-37	Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	13-12-85	1-10-06	C. M. H., Muttra.
16-7-37	Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	14-6-85	1-10-06	B. M. H., Peshawar.
16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph	8-4-86	29-12-06	M. S. Depot, Bombay. Lv. 2. mos. 16 days till 2nd Jan. 39.
16-7-37	Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	1-11-84	29-12-06	C. I. M. H., Bannu, on 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 1 Oct. 38, p. r.
2-9-37	White, Kenneth William Everard (80)	11-7-85	31-12-06	M. M. Stores, Poona.
16-9-37	Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (81, 151)	14-11-85	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir. P. I., Shillong. Lv. ex. I. 12 mos. till 16 Dec. 39.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles	8-12-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	4-3-07	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154)	15-7-86	4-3-07	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hosp. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	4-3-07	R. B. Ry., Katihar.
26-10-37	Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157)	6-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154)	8-2-87	4-3-07	Asst. to C. S., Delhi.
14-11-37	Marchant Thomas James (154)	17-4-85	4-3-07	Br. Dn. Hosp., Muzaffarpur.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157)	26-10-86	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
1-12-37	Pell, Edward James	29-12-85	4-3-07	Emb. Staff, Bombay.
5-12-37	Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E.	27-2-86	4-3-07	M. O., Bastar State.
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
28-3-38	Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87)	22-7-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-4-38	Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200)	25-12-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Karachi.
21-4-38	Martin, William Stanislaus, M.B.E. (81, 136, 154, 163)	10-4-35	31-3-07	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
XXV				
18-8-38	Gillson, Edward Henry, M.B.E. (80) (f) (XXV)	11-10-85	1-6-07	B. M. H., Bangalore.
21-11-38	Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
2-1-39	LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (98, 154)	18-7-85	30-6-07	B. M. H., Sialkot.
3-1-39	Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	24-6-85	10-8-07	B. M. H., Bareilly. Lv. ex. J., 12 mos. till 15-1-40, p. r.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining appointment to present Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS
WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.				
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.B.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII)	27-2-88	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.B.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX)	29-3-87	4-3-38	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Newbold, John Walter, M.B.C.S. (f) (XXVII)	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Pope, William Victor (f) (XXXIII)	15-3-85	1-3-09	{ 1-3-24 1-3-26	B. M. H., Delhi.
Oox, Cecil George	27-2-85	11-6-07	11-6-24	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
XXVII				
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f) (XXXI)	10-1-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-24 4-9-25	B. M. H., Wellington.
XXVIII				
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154)	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Bangalore.
XXIX				
XXX				
XXXI				
Toussaint Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Karachi.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Naulakha (Lahore).
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Pownes, Herbert Clarence	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.E., M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G.	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital.

(f) Specially promoted.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

675

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Jackson, Declan Stephen, M.B.O.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (83) (f) (XXXIV)	21-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Gowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (f) (XXXV)	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. S. H., Muzaffarpur.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Newton, William Harold Douglas	27-9-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	Civil, Loime, Burma.
XXXIII				
XXXIV				
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M.	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.B.E., M.B.O.S. (81, 154)	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	R. M. O., E. G. Hospital, Aden.
Durning, John George	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Benares. 12 mos. C. L. ex.-I., from 25 Oct. 38- u/o S. Commnd.
Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199)	19-8-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	Overseas.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab.
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII)	22-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) XXXVI	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26 }	B. M. H. Allahabad.
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew XXXVII	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (40, 154) (f) (LVIII)	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Offg. A. M. O. N. W. Ry., Moghulpura, Ambala Cantt.

(f) Specially promoted.
‡ Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab. Lv. ex. I., till 17 Oct. 39.
D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199) ...	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80) XXXVIII ...	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson XXXIX ...	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Burma Hospital Coy., Maymyo.
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Belgaum.
deMonts, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	A. M. O., N W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.)	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Bangalore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Furness, Tom Mervyn	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
XLII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	P. I., Calcutta.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Amritsar.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX)	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Mhow.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154)	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
XLIII				
XLIV				
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ...	13-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
(f) Specially promoted.				

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

XLV

Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157)	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rosa-Mayer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Davine, Charles (154)	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estabs., Summer-Hill.

XLVI

XLVII

XLVIII

Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Forbes, Ronald Blinnie	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E.	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Sweeney, James Edward	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Gartner, James Roland (80, 154)	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
Major, Dennis Donald James (154)	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Agra. On 6 mos. leave on M. C. in I. till 7-12-39.

XLIX

Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L)	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-6-90	15-4-12	29-4-29	A. H. Q. Estabs., Simla.
Dique, John Stephen	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.B.C.S.	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Rly.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII)	10-4-91	10-4-91	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII)	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	S/c. A. C. F., Shahjahanpur.
Luz, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV)	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Civil, Port Blair. Ujo B. M. H., Delhi July 1939.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI)	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	On leave.
Rowe, William Joseph	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	S/c. No. 3 Co., I. H. C., Poona.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	G. I. P. Ry., A. D. M. O. Igatpuri.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.B.C.S. (154)	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.

L

Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA),	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.)	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Deptt.

LI

Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
--------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------	-------------------

LII

Fsegrade, Alexander Archibald (80)	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
---	--------	---------	---------	--------------------

LIII

LIV

Firth, Henry Barclay	14-9-92	21-4-13	23-4-80	B. M. H., Deolali.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil, Ghora Gali, Pb.

Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	House-Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta. On 8 months leave in I., from 7-7-39.
---	---------	--------	--------	--

Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karachi Canit.
---	---------	---------	---------	---------------------------

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
<i>Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	<i>Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.</i>
<i>Smith, Robert Henry</i> ...	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>Civil, Bangalore, Madras.</i>
<i>Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	27-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Holt, Douglas Gooch</i> ...	23-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>I. M. H. (with Br. Wing), Sangor.</i>
<i>Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>E. I. Ry.</i>
<i>Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	8-9-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>Civil, Madras. Nilgiris Distt. u/o reversion to military.</i>
LV				
<i>Barker, Albert Victor</i> ...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun.</i>
<i>Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Dagshai.</i>
<i>Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Jullundur.</i>
<i>Lefeuvre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>Remount Depot, Mona.</i>
<i>Ivatts, Edwin</i> ...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.</i>
<i>Eate, Samuel Nathan (80)</i> ...	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>Additional Civil Sgn., Ajmer.</i>
<i>Hendrick, Uriel St. John</i> ...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Madras.</i>
<i>McGuire, Charles William</i> ...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Gharial.</i>
<i>Ponssea, Francis Ignatius Alexis</i> ...	1-7-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	<i>B. M. H., Agra.</i>
<i>Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.</i> ...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	<i>B. M. H., Trimulgherry.</i>
<i>Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)</i> ...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	<i>B. M. H., Allahabad.</i>
<i>Pigott, George Borkman</i> ...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	<i>Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.</i>
<i>Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	<i>Ord. Factory, Cossipore.</i>
<i>Michael, Norman Alfred</i> ...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	<i>Up to 12 mos. till 12-1-40, p. r.</i>
<i>Vanderwart, Stanley Christian</i> ...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	<i>C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.</i>
<i>Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke</i> ...	5-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	<i>Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.</i>
<i>Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)</i> ...	6-11-92	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	<i>B. M. H., Allahabad.</i>
<i>Halse, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>Civil, Bezwada Madras.</i>
<i>Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.</i>
LVI				
<i>Todd, Norman Charles (80)</i> ...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.</i>
<i>Upshon, Cyril Oscar</i> ...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.</i>
<i>Mayers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>I. M. H., Abbottabad.</i>
<i>Eyles, Olive Mark Egerton (157)</i> ...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H. with (Burma Wing), Mingaladon, Burma.</i>
<i>Weskin, Henry Kenneth</i> ...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H., Kuldana.</i>
<i>Rowe, John Benjamin (80)</i> ...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H., Ranikhet.</i>
<i>Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.</i> ...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>DeRavara, Reginald Walkers</i> ...	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Johnson, Robert Bertram</i> ...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	<i>C. M. H., Poona.</i>
<i>Hall, Ellis James</i> ...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	<i>B. M. H., Cherat.</i>
LVII				
<i>Watts, Alfred Dunstan</i> ...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	<i>B. M. H., Ahmednagar.</i>
<i>Hamilton, William Westland</i> ...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	<i>M. M. Stores, Meerut.</i>
<i>Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	8-12-94	6-5-16	6-3-33	<i>B. M. H., Allahabad.</i>
<i>Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)</i> ...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	<i>B. M. H., Jhansu.</i>
<i>Croning, Henry Lionel</i> ...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick</i> ...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	<i>No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	<i>Bahrain (P. Gulf).</i>
<i>Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	<i>B. M. H., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Gibbs, Robert Victor</i> ...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
<i>Masearenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	<i>B. M. H., Port Blair.</i>
<i>Norton, Wilfred John Mary</i> ...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Deolali.</i>
<i>Thyer, William Ernest</i> ...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>McDermott, Reuben Manle</i> ...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	<i>X-Rays, Maymyo.</i>
<i>Towning, Walter Ernest</i> ...	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Barrackpore.</i>
<i>Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Morris, Percy George</i> ...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Lebong.</i>
<i>Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)</i> ...	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Bangalore.</i>
<i>Johnson, Charles Potter</i> ...	23-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Nasirabad.</i>
<i>Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale</i> ...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	<i>H. Q. S. C., Poona.</i>
<i>Hawson, George Charles</i> ...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	<i>No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Fisher, Mervin</i> ...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Belgaum.</i>
<i>Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)</i> ...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Raid, Allan Maxwell ...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Acton, Harold Leonard ...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Benares.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E. ...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.
Bassey, Robert ...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin ...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Netseher, Charles Stewart, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Lucknow. 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 23rd Nov. 1933, p.r.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201) ...	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington. 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. in 13th April 1940.
Arklie, Richard Neville (200) ...	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Goshan Charles Joseph ...	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Marlin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Kasauli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander ...	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian ...	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson ...	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Landour.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	F. & D. H., Jalapahar.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony ...	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-dieted Hospl., Naini Tal.
Williams, Eusebio Oliver ...	23-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessier ...	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan van Gricken Quin-livan ...	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.B. M.R.C.S., (ENG.) ...	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	House Surgn., P. G. Hospl. Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham ...	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Todd, Cecil James ...	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer ...	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (Dub.) ...	6-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Apollinaris Vincent ...	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-30	H. E.'s Staff Disp., Calcutta. On one year's Lv. ex. I. from 13-6-39.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus ...	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Ross, Ernest Leonard ...	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Haasten, Joseph Valentine Patrick ...	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Mhow.
Heathcote, Robin ...	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Burby, Francis Joseph ...	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes ...	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce ...	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence ...	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Bornshin, William ...	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Bertram Cyril ...	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Madras.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph ...	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Sabathu.
Phillips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181) ...	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson ...	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	X-ray, Jhansi.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Clive Hope, M.R.C.S. ...	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	R. D., Sargodha.
Carr, Leonard Haldane ...	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago ...	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	B. M. H., Wellington.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, F.T.M. (CAL.) ...	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
Dorling, Robert ...	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Worsley, Ivan St. John ...	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Baran.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	Pasteur Inst., Kasauli. Granted leave for 2 months from 15-8-36, u/o B.M.H., Mhow.
Fernell, Percival George ...	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	R. M. H., Peshawar.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin ...	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest L.M.S.S.A. (London) ...	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Quetta.
Tallis, Joseph Paul Uldric ...	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James ...	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.) D. B. (MAN.) ...	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
La Fontaine, Joseph Edwin ...	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	S. F. A., Wana.
Speesly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dn. Dist. Lab., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram ...	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Jones, Albert Hope ...	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.				
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M. ...	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Murree.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick ...	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.) ...	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent ...	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-39	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Albert Edward ...	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	B. M. H., Landour.
Holden, Ernest Eugene ...	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	C. M. H., Poona.
Naylor, Dennis John ...	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Madras.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene ...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Murree.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	S. F. A., Bannu.
Arnold, Albert Joseph ...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Ambala.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin ...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Deolali.
Coombs, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M. ...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby ...	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Jutogh.
George, Arthur Whitby (200) ...	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-39	Families and Detention Hospital, Jalapahar.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin ...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	Dist. Lab. Dalhousie.
Platel, Victor Christian ...	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-34	M. M. Stores Lucknow.
Adams, Percival Casimir ...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Brendish, Robert George ...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Linford, James Mathew ...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	X-Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Lahore.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	Civil, Port Blair.
Edwards, James (171, 203) ...	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph ...	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Lebong.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor ...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	Dist. Lab. Bombay.
Legge, Ian Teycot ...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Kamtee.
Hartley, George McGuisa ...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope ...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-8-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Quetta.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris ...	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 16-10-24 }	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar ...	18-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril ...	4-6-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Swingler, Herbert Richard ...	30-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred ...	11-11-96	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Goshan, George Dunstan ...	19-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert ...	7-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 22-7-24 }	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.) ...	3-4-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-8-00	{ 11-7-24 14-5-24* }	14-5-36	S/M/C. Factory Disp., Kirkee.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.B.O.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-8-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow (X-ray).
Oakley, Vivian Hector ...	2-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	4-5-36	B. S. H., Purandhar.
Gaudoin, George Hoy ...	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Levecllyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	B. M. H., Kalabagh.
Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.O.P. (MDIN.), L.R.O.S. (MDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.B.O.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Selvey, Anthonis John ...	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Disp., Kashgar.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn ...	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano ...	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
George, Vernon Maxwell ...	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	S/C. Dist. Lab., Ranikhet.
Watts, Charles Edward ...	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony ...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Bareilly (I/c X-ray).
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Colaba 12 mos. Study leave ex-1 till 7-2-40.
Mathews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.B.O.S. (S.) ...	18-2-04	16-3-26	16-3-38	Civil Hospital, Quetta.

* To count for seniority and pension.
 † Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot., Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (\$)	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (\$)	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2-7-04	16-8-26	17-4-39	P. G. Hosp., Calcutta.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII				
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta
daGama, Ciriaco Elias	16-8-89	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Karachi.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario	25-3-99	30-5-21	9-2-33	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Dias, Francis Edwin (\$)	20-1-03	19-3-25	19-3-35	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-10-03	19-3-25	19-3-35	B. M. H., Porezapore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.)	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
deLemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	House Surgeon, Walk Hospital, Simla.
Dracup, Denzil Herbert	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad. 12 mos. Study leave ex. I., to 1st Nov. 1939.
Stevensage, Norman Valentine Mervin	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry. Study leave ex. I., till 14 Feb. 40.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	First Asstt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	M. O., Junior Secretariat Establishment, u/o N. C.
Lushington, Lancelot, Thomas, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	3-6-37	B. M. H., Calaba, Bombay.
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Karachi.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Burnett, Denis John	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	B. M. H., Peshawar. 12 mos. Study leave ex. I., till 6-3-40.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	C. M. H., Poona. No. 7 Fd. Amb. Study leave —ex. I., till Feb 40.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H. (I.W.), Bombay.
Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	R. I. N.
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Braganza, Newton	10-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.			
Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E.	8-3-08	1-12-32	Overseas.
Gilmore, Eric Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	R. I. N.
Martins, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	X-Ray, Calaba.
D'az, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	7-2-08	1-4-32	R. A. F. Disp., Miranshah.
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-0-10	22-5-33	S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Murree.
Mackay, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	3-10-10	22-5-33	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landi Kota
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pereira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	11 F. A., Darnall.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis	19-8-05	11-1-34	B. M. H., Khaspur.
Pereira, Edgar Paul	30-6-07	11-4-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	10-12-09	21-5-34	Civil, B. & C. I. Ry.
Tanner, Stuart Everard	13-11-11	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Peck, Charles Richard	24-1-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	C. B. M., Poona.
Tanner, Kenneth Esmond	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Now 6 mos. course in Lab. duties at Calaba, Bombay, till 31st Oct. 1939.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	S/C X-ray, Secunderabad.
Pires, Philip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-03	28-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopez, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	N. D. H., Upper Topa.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell	7-8-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereira Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O., Police Training College, Sarialah.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.

‡Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.			
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.			
<i>Maruff, Allan Peter</i>	14-2-11	20-5-35	<i>Presidency Genl. Hosp. Calcutta.</i>
Gomez, Stanley Clarence, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Garrad, Albert William Moody	24-6-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Klitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Perera, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	B. M. H., Murree.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	D. D. M. S. office, Eastern Command
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Brafford, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Passartha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Calcutta.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)	16-10-10	12-12-35	C. M. H., Dehra Dun.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	C. M. H., Poona.
<i>Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair</i>	30-7-09	16-4-36	<i>I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.</i>
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore. 6 mos. course in Lab. duties at Secunderabad till 30 Novr. 1939.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Fredariot, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	H. E.'s Staff Dispy. Calcutta.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton (201)	25-5-14	2-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	8-7-10	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	N. D. H., Khyra Gall.
James, William Burbridge	2-8-14	14-12-36	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	B. M. H., Baragali.
D'Costa, Dominicus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	8-6-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Jullundur.
McMurray, Maurice Phillip	11-8-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Gunna, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Gibson, Henry Ballantyne, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	No. 8 F. A., Bannu.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodstr	15-7-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	26-8-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Multan.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	N. D. H., Ghoradhaka.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Chatelier, Carlton Oswell	26-5-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Murree.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	B. M. H., Cherat.
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotak.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Plomer, Denis Aubrey	12-3-13	15-10-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
<i>McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</i>	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry. Saharanpur.
Gomez, Sydney Frederick	11-2-14	22-11-37	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Shillong, Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	8-1-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	18-7-13	4-1-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Towers, Joseph John Gratton	14-2-12	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril	18-11-11	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	3-4-13	12-4-38	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Waller, Sidney Oscar	23-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth M.B. (CAL.)	26-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopez, William Alexander M. B. (Cal.)	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert	30-6-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Doyle, Noel Vernon	23-12-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Gow, Leslie Eastham	2-4-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Toomey, Dudley James M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	20-11-15	23-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Satur, Frederick Joseph	6-10-13	23-11-38	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Cadogan, Albert James	18-5-14	23-11-38	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Coshan, Arthur Rothschild	25-11-12	23-11-38	Connaught Mil. Hospital, Poona.
Van Ross, Max W. Joseph	29-4-14	27-3-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Orton, Frederick George	7-1-14	12-4-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Marten, Basil Hector	12-6-13	12-4-39	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Penharrow, Ray Maurice Burton	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Ambala.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in Italics.]

Subadars and above (68) (Bengal 48, Madras 9, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Sampuran Singh, Bahadur (Hony. Asst. B. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)	...	...	B. 15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-86 } 15-3-37 }	A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp. Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	...	...	B. 24-11-85	6-4-08	20-3-88 } 16-6-38 }	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ferri, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-85	15-2-08	8-11-38 } 6-12-38 }		I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Din (E.)	...	...	B. 16-3-85	29-4-07	28-11-38 } 18-3-39 }	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Himmat Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 15-8-85	29-4-07	6-12-38 } 15-4-39 }	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bash Ram Rai Sahib (E.)	...	...	B. 28-3-87	29-4-07	6-4-39 } 1-6-39 }	Civil, Baluchistan.

Subadar-Majors.

Diwan Chand (E.) (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	15-4-39		I. M. H., Quetta.
Narindar Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 19-6-87	1-5-07	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun, 12 months C. L. M. C. 12-3-39.

Subadars.

Ram-krishna Anant Parab, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 } 16-7-27 }		I. M. H., Bombay.
John David Bailly, Rai Sahib ...	...	...	Bo. 17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-28	Anti-Malaria Officer, Delhi Province, Delhi.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A)	...	...	B. 11-7-87	1-10-08	1-10-29 } 10-5-36 }	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	...	...	Bo. 1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Ohintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	...	...	Bo. 18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Shripad Hari Sathe	...	...	Bo. 18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	Overseas.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.)	...	...	B. 25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib	...	...	M. 28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indar Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 15-3-85	1-5-07	29-2-83	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	...	...	B. 29-1-85	1-5-07	3-3-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
V. K. Nasiruddin	...	...	M. 4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-83	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mula Singh, Hony. Asstt. Surgeon I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur (E.)	B.	5-6-83	1-5-08	23-9-83		Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	...	...	Bo. 17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sawan Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 3-7-86	1-5-08	16-8-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX)	...	...	B. 17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Kapur (Rai Sahib) (E.) (f) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34		Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachitt Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	Survey Dispy., Dehra Dun.
Baghe Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (XXII)	Bo.	23-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34		I. M. H., Secunderabad.
XIX Wadhawa Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	...	...	B. 8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	...	...	F. 16-6-86	1-5-08	13-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak 12 month, C. L. P. B. m. c. 7-7-39.
T. V. Damoderam Naidu	...	...	M. 13-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	...	...	B. 2-6-88	1-5-08	25-3-36	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.)	...	...	B. 7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-86	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
XIXA Raj Singh (f) (XXVII)	...	...	B. 24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-36	Civil and Mily. Dispensary Simla
Sayid Jaffar Husain (f) (XXVI)	...	...	B. 10-6-88	4-12	6-7-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shankar Krishna Gole...	...	...	Bo. 19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Mhow.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Subadars—concltd.						
Fazal Hahli, Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	C. I. M. H., Bannu.	
Basant Singh	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.	
Mewa Ram Vashleht (f) (XXI)	B.	1-7-88	18-6-11	15-8-37	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.	
Muhammad Hassan, (f) (XXIX)	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.	
S. R. Antonymathu (f) (XXX)	M.	18-8-90	18-3-13	14-6-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.	
XXA						
Bhupendranath Lahiri	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	P. Instt., Kasauli.	
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.	
Jogendra Nath Khan	B.	13-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. M. H., Kamptee.	
Abdul Karim	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.	
Sansar Chand	P.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Chaman.	
A. Abdul Aleem	M.	17-8-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.	
Ganga Singh	B.	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Feteagarh.	
XXI						
Laddha Ram	B.	4-6-89	13-3-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.	
Rama Singh	B.	3-10-89	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Karachi.	
XXII						
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV)	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.	
Labhu Ram (R.)	B.	1-4-85	1-5-09	10-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad.	
Ram-litta Kumar	B.	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.	
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M.	26-8-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.	
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B.	28-8-90	1-4-12	21-8-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.	
Maniklal Motilal Talati	Bo.	12-9-90	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
Bhironra Nath Das Gupta	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	24-11-38	M. S. Depot, C. Iutta.	
Lal Singh	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.	
Yaqub Ali	B.	15-5-89	18-4-12	18-3-39	Civil, Baluchistan.	
Sunder Singh	B.	1-6-85	20-1-13	1-4-39	B. M. H., Risalpur.	
Mahman Singh	B.	15-5-89	12-5-13	6-4-39	I. M. H., Malakand.	
Surala Singh	B.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Quetta.	
T. B. Karumbavram	M.	15-9-92	5-3-16	16-4-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.	
Ala Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	Civil, N.-W. F. P.	
Jawad Singh	B.	1-8-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	I. M. H., Campbellpore.	
Fattanath Sankaran	M.	10-11-96	24-11-16	16-7-39	I. M. H., Cannanor.	
Jemadars						
Bidhu Bhawan Bose (f) (XXIII)	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21 } Post Hospital, Dacca.	
Gokul Singh	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	1-4-22 } I. M. H., Quetta.	
XXIII						
XXIV						
Muhammad Said Khan	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzai
Vasant Saktharam Galkawad	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	18-9-22	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23	B. M. H., Bombay.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Jugal Kishor	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24	I. M. H., Delhi.
P. P. Shiva Das	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Buta Mall	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakshi Ram	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25	Distt. Lab., Lucknow.
Sunder Singh	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	I. M. H., Buklow.
Chhiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8-7-83	18-9-12	20-4-25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram Joshi	B.	1416	18-5-91	30-10-14	30-4-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
XXV						
XXVI						
Muhammad Is'eq Siddiqi	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh	B.	1433	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	C. I. M. H., Miral.
Ravi Singh	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26	Post Hopl. Saldpur.
Bishan Singh	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26	C. G. H. Jubbulpore.
Amritrao Chhimanrao Malawde	Bo.	449	15-12-96	17-7-16	17-7-26	Cantt. Hospl. Mhow.
Aidulmilla Ahmedmia Bukhari	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	China.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	St. Thomas Mount
Shrinivas Balasundram Mudaliar	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (f) (XXVIII)	B.	1450	3-9-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 } I. M. H., Bareilly.	
XXVII						
Partap Singh	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dattatraya Keshavrao Chitnis	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Risalpur.

(E.)—Passed in English.
(f) Specially promoted.

(B.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names	Establt. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS
-------	--------------	-------	----------------	-----------------------	---	---------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd

Muhammad Husain	M	2002	25-11-94	11-12-16	11-12-26	Overseas.
Obhaj Ram Beri	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Muhamma' Ayyub, Khan Sahib	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
XXVIII						
Dayal Singh	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Hanmant Dattatraya Bedekar	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Arun Singh Sekhon	B	1455	4-9-93	22-7-17	22-7-27	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar ...	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Baroda.
From Roy Parsuram Pandya ...	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay. Grant- ed pr. Lv. for 3 mos. from 17th April, 39.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ..	Bo	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Karim	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Das undha Singh	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib	B	1469	17-8-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Disp., Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Nar Singh, Loh Kharana	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Remount Depot, Saharan- pur.
Pvare Jan Siddi	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29-9-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shagal.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad Sind.
Sriish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dinsapore.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Hazara Singh Grewal	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Sullong.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ohtranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5-4-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. P. M., Midnapore.
Arun Singh Deol	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lall Singh Gill	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Milka Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	13-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11-2-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL)	B	1585	8-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Sher Muhammad Aulle	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	China.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Lahore.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. O. M. H., Mhow.
Sayyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi (156)	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Dharmanand Pandey	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Mukand Lal Varma	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil Port Blair.
Gopal Singh Dhallwal	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sukhran Das	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Moymyo.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pindi Das Ball	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manzal.

Namer.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of Joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1834	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28 Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1836	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Salvid Ishtiyag Ali	B	1839	15-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28 A. & F. Factory, Kirkee.
Santen Singh Bisht	B	1851	28-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28 M. S. D., Calcutta.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani	B	1858	20-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28 Post Hospl., Madnapore.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamsi	B	1860	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Atun Singh Dhillon	B	1862	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)	...	B	1871	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Chaman.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1874	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 Overseas.
Golra Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib	...	B	1880	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Muazzam Ali Talukdar	B	1883	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 N. W. R. Dirry, Shorkot Road.
Panna Lal Sur	B	1884	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. I. M. H., Mari Indus
Muhammad Tasaawar Khan Afridi	...	B	1888	8-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 N. D., Shahjahanpur.
XXIX						
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-16	16-4-28 I. M. H. Karachi.
Udham Singh	B	1588	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28 I. M. H., Doshi.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28 I. M. H., Jhansi.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28 I. M. H., Lahore.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	...	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28 C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Jullundur.
Malik, Gulab Rai Bhola	...	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Meerut.
Gokal Singh (163)	...	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28 B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Jullundur.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Karachi.
Bishlal Vald	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28 C. G. H., Lahore.
Tek Chand	B	1890	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28 C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28 C. I. M. H., Kohat.
XXX						
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28 Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mingalodun.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28 I. M. H., Poona.
Ramchandra Bhagila Bhatt	...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28 I. M. H., Poona.
Dewan Singh Bhaurara	...	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28 N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
Prem Chandar Singh	...	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28 C. M. H., Nowshera.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	14-9-95	23-4-18	15-10-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (GAL.)	...	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 Overseas.
Kapur Singh Grewal	...	B	1800	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Babu Lal Sharma	...	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28 Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	...	B	1859	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28 6 mos. c. c. 1. 2-5-39.
Ram Saran Sharma	...	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dalit Singh	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	...	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28 I. M. H., Aggra.
Solomon Porincaj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	...	B	1471	8-16-95	4-3-19	4-3-29 J. M. H., Cannanore.
Sardar Singh Gill	...	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29 J. M. H., Sandeman.
Ram Singh Mangat	...	B	1899	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Agra.
Dewan Singh Dhillon	...	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 China Command.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 Port Blair.
Bhagwan Singh	...	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 D. D. M. S. Office, Rawalpindi.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Peshawar.
Jawahar Lal Ahuja	...	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-10	16-4-29 I. M. H., Ambala.
Asa Singh	...	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Puran Singh	...	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Mhow.
Ishar Singh	...	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29 G. I. M. H., Sialkot.
Hardayal Singh	...	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Manzai.
Mehar Chand Sharma	...	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. I. M. H., Wana.
Obet Singh	...	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29 Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
Faqir Chand Kapila	...	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	...	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Allahabad.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	...	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 Colaba.
Hari Chand	...	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Hirde Narsin	...	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Quetta.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	...	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 A. C. F. Shahajahanpur.
						16-4-29 I. M. H., Fatehgarh.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Radha Krishna ...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H. Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Chiranjil Lal ...	B	1745	10-9-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Post Hospit., Comilla.
Jairam Das ...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Atma Ram ...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rajjinder Singh ...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Dalel Singh ...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	K. G. R. I. M. School, Almer.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim ...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Shagal.
Faizqat Rai ...	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Faqr Singh ...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	B. M. H., Pathankot.
Manak Singh ...	B	2058	11-6-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Diwan Chand ...	B	2061	1-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Gulakhar Shah, M.B.E. (72) ...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the
Vishan Das Sharma ...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Wait of Swat.
Mohan Lal ...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Kurughat.
Har Charan Singh ...	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Barkat Ali ...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Faiz Ahmad ...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Ry., Kohat Cantt.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	China.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mahtab Singh ...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kumer Das ...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	Wana, 8 Fd. Amb.
Amrik Singh ...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Brij Lal ...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Laahman Das ...	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Abdul Hamid Khau ...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Yog Dhiyan ...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore).
Darwan Singh ...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Wilayat Ali ...	B	1754	4-1-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Khushi Ram Shad ...	B	2069	1-1-93	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Akbar Khan ...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	Overseas.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoh ...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Sajyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Satyed Rashid Ahmad ...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	Zabul East Iran.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M ...	B	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Mubammad Aslam Khan Khan ...	B	1696	21-10-95	16-4-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khushi Mohammad ...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	China.
Brij Bhari Lal Bhati ...	B	1793	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	Peshawar.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Dani Chand ...	B	1737	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon.
Bap Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib ...	B	1738	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. P. H. Dacca.
Hari Chand Tugnait ...	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bodhraj Bali ...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sangat Rai ...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sujan Singh ...	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Malu Singh ...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Labb Singh ...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram Krishana ...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohindra Singh ...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	China.
Ram Rakha Bari ...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Karm Singh Dhillon ...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hazura Singh ...	B	1929	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.

Names.	Establ. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------	-------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Satyed Muhammad Umar	...	B	1829	23-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Joginder Singh	...	B	1831	7-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Drogh.
Kharak Singh	...	B	1833	31-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Har Bhajan Singh	...	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sangor.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	...	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry. Disps. Campbellpur.
Para Ram Ball, D.T.M. (CAL)	...	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Amtala, s/o Bde. Lab.
Ass Ram	...	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rup Lal Chona	...	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishanovasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	1847	13-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Baroda.
Nitranjan Singh	...	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Varvan Singh	...	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ordn. Factory, Alipur.
Mohamed Pusu Shah	...	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Mohammed Shafi	...	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sundar Das	...	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh	...	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Nitranjan Singh	...	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	B. M. H., (I. W.), Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh	...	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain	...	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Datta Abdall	...	B	1864	11-3-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pooran Singh	...	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	...	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Gurbaksh Singh	...	B	1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ganesh Ranjee Sapre	...	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankeral Motilal Talati	...	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Overseas.
Sawan Singh	...	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh	...	B	1877	23-4-95	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Lakhan Singh	...	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-31	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Harl Gopal	...	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Balmukand	...	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman.
Nannihal Singh	...	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bansi Lal	...	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nusaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid	...	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Instt.
Harnam Singh	...	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Karunakaran	...	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Muhammad Arzal Khan	...	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Rama Sahay Saksona	...	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Muhammad Ramzan	...	B	1850	2-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Rajan Singh	...	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Matwalehand Varma	...	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	Dehra Dun.
Dassantha Singh	...	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	...	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Nitkankh Gopind Nagarkar	...	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmal	...	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan	...	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed	...	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gobin Ram Gulati	...	B	1892	8-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Munzal.
Gureharan Singh, D. P. H. & Hy. (CAL)	...	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Mirali.
Noor Ahmad	...	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh	...	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore, s/o H. & S. Factory.
Harl Singh Dhillon	...	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Karn Singh	...	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Madan Lal Khorana	...	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Dava Singh	...	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Ratti	...	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	G. G.'s Bodyguard, Dehra Dun.
Ran Kishan	...	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Hau Singh	...	B	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Vidya Prasad	...	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.
Sajan Singh Johal	...	B	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Krishan Lal	...	B	1910	22-3-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdul Rahman	...	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	10 Fd. Amb.
Natha Singh	...	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Salyed Ahmad Khan (94)	...	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	...	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Almor.
Tal Beg Mirza	...	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shive Charan Singh	...	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain	...	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Sham Lal	...	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Milkhil Ram	...	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [L]	...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	British Legation, Kandahar.
Kehar Singh	...	B	1931	1-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Narain Singh Chohan	...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sharm Singh	...	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahmad Din	...	B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Mierut.
Brij Lal	...	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh	...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Paritarn Singh	...	B	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Nout Gopal Sil	...	B	1890	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	...	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhajan Singh	...	B	1925	23-6-90	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri	...	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Post hospit., Comilla.
Muhammad Amin	...	B	1946	1-6-92	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N.W. F. P. (on leave.)
Mian Ghulam Ali	...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Disp., Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand	...	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh	...	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Bal Singh	...	B	1950	2-2-92	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Basant Rai Dhiman	...	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami	...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toan	...	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	...	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	10th Fd. Amb., Rangoon.
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. A.
Dewan Chand	...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh	...	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Arian Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ahnore.
Chetan Dev	...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan	...	B	1975	20-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Gohanavi (163)	...	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Charan Singh Bindra	...	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shadi Ram	...	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	11th Fd. Amb.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	...	B	1989	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Awtar Singh Grewal	...	B	1465	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	
(Period from 10 Aug. 82 to 24 Nov. 86 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Charles, Alexander	...	...	1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 25 July 82 to 22 Dec. 86 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal Muhammad	...	B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muzzammal Hussain	...	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Surain Singh	...	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kundan Lal	...	B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Rawalpindi.
Ahmadullah Khan	...	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Iraq Levies.
Raja Singh Shaker	...	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarmukh Singh	...	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raja Singh Thoha	...	B	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Nadique	...	Bo.	1530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	...	...	1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
(Period from 22 Feb. 83 to 1 Dec. 86 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Pathalvi Cheruvallapil Shekharen	...	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Azmat Ali	...	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jai Deo Sharma	...	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	I. M. H., Shillong.
Lai Chand	...	...	2195	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sham Singh Attrish	...	...	2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	China.
Bhagwan Das	...	...	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Bhulla Singh	...	...	2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Teja Singh	...	...	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Talping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mukand Singh	...	...	2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh	...	...	2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Ohhaju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Baldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	1-1-08	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ajit Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1519	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	China.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, s/c
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	18-4-34	Dist. Lab.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Port Hospl., Ghoom.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL).	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Thekar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	B. M. H., Benares.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	7th Fd. Amb.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	28-9-24	28-9-34	China.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2168	9-10-99	28-9-24	28-9-34	7th Fd. Amb.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	Overseas.
Glan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	28-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gitam Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-5-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Nemaach.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	Hyderabad Sind.
Glan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	18-4-25	18-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	18-4-25	18-4-35	Asst. to Med. Officer of Health, Simla.
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bombay.
Salyid Ibney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Gun Carriage Factory Jubbulpore.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Post Hospl., Dacca.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ramial Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Kuldana.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Razmak.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-8-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. G. H., Lansdowne
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-93	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	8th Fd. Amb., Tocol.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hari Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Hartans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Bombay.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Narajan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Overseas.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-02	7-4-26	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2167	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar.
Mangal Sain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Delhi.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-99	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Parbhu Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-8-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Alipur.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Sarjit Singh	...	...	...	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	Burma Mily. Hospital Maymavo
Uohharangal Kalidas Anjaria	...	...	...	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhillon	...	...	...	2244	3-4-03	3-11-26†	3-11-36	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain	...	...	...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Sarbdapal Singh	...	...	...	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Kartar Singh	...	...	...	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Gias Chaud Bhatia Rajput	...	...	...	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab. Quetta.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156)	...	...	...	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil. N.-W. F. P.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	...	...	...	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	19-4-37	Overseas.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	...	...	...	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	19-4-37	I. M. H., Mardan.
Naranjan Das Sharma	...	...	...	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	...	...	2276	22-11-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand	...	...	...	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Sunny Bank.
Raunaq Ram	...	...	...	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill	...	...	...	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain	...	...	...	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha	...	...	...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil. Nepal Legation.
Ohuni Lal	...	...	...	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sujan Singh	...	...	...	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil. Port Blair.
Dulk Chand	...	...	...	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Civil. Port Blair.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (30, 156)	...	...	...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra	...	...	...	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Bhupal Singh	...	...	...	2298	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi	...	...	...	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Narindar Lal(§)	...	...	...	2134	28-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).								
Damal Villavalam Rangaswamy	...	...	...	2297	15-5-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	...	...	...	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	...	...	...	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad Dist. Lab.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	...	...	...	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-1-38	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	...	...	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil. Seistan.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Malik Muhammad Shari	...	...	...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sardara Singh	...	...	...	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh	...	...	...	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Mekran Coast.
Karam Chand	...	...	...	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Gobind Ram	...	...	...	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darbara Singh	...	...	...	2315	26-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	...	...	...	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Malakand.
Madan Gopal Sharma	...	...	...	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Arjan Das	...	...	...	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Teja Singh	...	...	...	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Indar Singh	...	...	...	2324	3-12-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	N. D. H., Jhansi.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	...	...	...	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Ambala.
Bihari Lal	...	...	...	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh	...	...	...	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Fazal Elahi	...	...	...	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Civil Dispensary, Jiwan.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan	...	...	...	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Nasirabad
Qutubpurai Kallada Sankaran	...	...	...	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Port Blair.
Milkhil Ram	...	...	...	2191	1-8-00	13-4-25	6-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).								
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	...	...	...	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (Cal.)	...	...	...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Agra.
Rohan Lal Datta	...	...	...	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chanan Singh	...	...	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Haqiqat Singh	...	...	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	...	...	...	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Mohan Singh	...	...	...	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. H. M., Landikotal.
Waryam Singh	...	...	...	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

†Date of rank.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—conold.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—conold.					
Jemadars—conold.					
Raghubir Singh	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Efficiency Bar.					Date of present rank.
Mannuel Lazarus	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	C. G. H., Ahmedabad.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sona Ram (\$)	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan (\$)	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$)	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-34	M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.).
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sundarevan, M. R. (\$)	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34	Overseas.
Iqbal Hussain	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Mobinder Singh (\$)	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Dhian Singh (\$)	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sikandar Lal (\$)	2364	1-8-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Noltath Madhayan Nayar	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay (\$)	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	Overseas.
Pran Nath Rampal (\$)	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Bashir Ahmad (\$)	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	Overseas.
Kartar Singh	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Belgaum.
Atma Singh Jhaj (\$)	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2386	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Gurbachan Singh	2386	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$) D.T.M. (Cal.)	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dev Raj Lath (*)	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Fort Milward.
Naz Muhammad	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$)	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Lal Verma	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vij (\$)	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Overseas.
Pritam Singh (\$)	2387	12-11-07	15-9-32	15-9-35	Malaria Survey, Kasauli.
Nur Ahmad (\$)	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	Dehal.
Kuldip Singh	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Polur Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy (\$)	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bakhtawar Singh (\$)	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Ohatar Bihari Lal (\$)	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Kartar Singh (\$)	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Khavan Singh	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$)	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (Mad.)	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Premnarsin Mehra	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$)	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	Burma Mily. Hospital,
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	Mingaladon.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-0-32	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo
I. M. H., Jhelum.					
T. K. Krishnaswami	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bhagat Singh	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Hari Singh	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panaych	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gulwant Singh	2415	21-2-10	21-6-34	21-6-39	Gilgit Agency.
Sant Singh Sandhu	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Moienuddin	2417	31-3-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	Kitchner College, Nowgong.

Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops' Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doll Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kuma- onjs.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- ta	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madrasi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrasi and Hindu- stani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section }	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section }	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section }	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section }	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office;

Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.
—*Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 13 Jan. 40.*

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Agate, Lt.-Col. V. N., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Colbeck, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Cater, Capt. J. H., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Anderson, Capt. J. A., I.M.S.

No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Macnamara, Maj. J. P., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—McSwiney, Capt. P. M., I. M. S.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta (W. Indp. Dist.)

Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Fennell, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.

Date of
enrolment.

Names.

Date of rank.

Remarks.

Subadars.

Jemadar Subadar.

27-1-15	Digbir	...	...	...	1-6-23	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Harl Prosad Banerji (23, 26, 29)	...	...	...	2-1-25	21-4-28	No. 2 Coy.
20-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	...	...	...	13-11-25	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	...	...	...	16-10-26	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Fa'id (23, 30)	...	...	...	1-8-32	1-1-39	No. 3 Coy.

Jemadars.

27-1-16	Gazi Ram (29)	...	...	...	1-9-26		No. 1 Coy.
22-6-21	Hans Raj (23, 29)	...	...	...	16-2-30		No. 1 Coy.
1-7-20	Joti Pershad (29)	...	...	...	1-1-32		No. 2 Coy.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43)	...	...	...	1-8-32		No. 2 Coy.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	...	...	...	14-7-32		No. 3 Coy.
1-1-2	Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	1-8-32		No. 3 Coy.
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	...	...	...	9-9-32		No. 3 Coy.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	...	...	...	11-8-34		No. 4 Coy.
30-9-21	Fazl Mohammed (23, 25, 26)	...	...	...	1-5-35		No. 4 Coy.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	...	...	...	1-5-35		No. 2 Coy.
1-12-26	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	26-5-35		No. 1 Coy.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	...	...	...	22-4-36		No. 4 Coy.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23)	...	...	...	8-10-38		No. 1 Coy.
...	Netra Ballabh Joshi	...	...	...	1-1-39		...
...	Lallu Ram	...	...	...	1-4-39		...
...	Sher Singh	...	...	...	1-4-39		...
...	Chander Bhushan	...	...	...	1-4-39		...

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
Havell Ram Ghel	M. R. 2	2-1-98	21-12-31	21-12-31	
P. S. Raman	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	
Azam Ali Khan	M. R. 57	22-6-96	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Basant Ram	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi ..	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Bhagwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	
H. G. Raje Shirke	M. R. 71	25-5-89	10-3-32	10-8-32	
Lal Chandra Meara	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	
Mangal Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	12-4-03	18-2-33	17-7-33	
Jaswant Singh	M. R. 152	29-4-04	28-7-33	4-3-33	
Tara Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	
Phool Chand.. ..	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	
T. N. Krishnan	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	
N. G. Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-3-32	25-11-35	
B. C. Das Gupta	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Chettan Datt Maik	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Dharam Singh	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Hans Raj Sharma	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Priya Lal Banerjee	M. R. 28	21-8-01	1-8-32	1-8-37	
S. R. Devaraj	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Ram Narain	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Beant Singh	M. R. 250	21-2-01	18-10-37	18-10-37	
Bokabish Singh	M. R. 266	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	
Megh Raj Batra	M. R. 100	3-1-07	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Malik Sardar Ali	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Mohammad Umar Ali	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Muhammad Irshad Ali	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Pradhan Madan Keshav	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Shamsher Singh Kapur	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Sohan Singh	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Shadi Ram	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Amulya Krishna Chanda	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Amir Ahmad Qureshi	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Abdur Rahim Qureshi	M. R. 99	31-1-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Diwan Chand Gupta	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Aswinkumar Nath	M. R. 139	15-7-06	7-4-38	7-4-38	
Kaheshwar Bhagat	M. R. 140	-3-11	17-4-38	7-4-38	
Faqir Chand... ..	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	
Balwant Singh Bajwah	M. R. 157	22-5-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	
Pritam Singh	M. R. 158	5-4-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURES OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	--	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (L) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (L) No. B-112 of 1928.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-9-04 Dibben, H. G. ... 3-6-20 ... Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-2-06 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. ... 18-1-35 17-1-40 20-11-36 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08 Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ... 1-9-35 16-9-40 15-10-35 D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
 5-1-10 Godwin, G. W. ... 8-2-36 20-10-39 11-11-34 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
 15-2-11 Kelly, G. A. (200) ... { 1-7-35 } 11-10-39 2-11-33 A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.

Majors.

16-9-11 *Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
1st tour 11 Apr. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.
Ind. El. 27 y. 107 d.
 17-2-12 Golding, G. V. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
 17-2-12 *Shea, T. L. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20.
Ind. El. 26 y. 162 d.
 27-9-13 *Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 288 d.
 27-9-13 Weir, F. J. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
 7-2-14 *Stewart, C. M. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
1st tour 23 May 18 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 267 d.
 31-7-14 *O'Donel, S., M.C. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.—
1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apr. 23.
Ind. El. 22 y. 304 d.
 19-9-15 Sparling, P. S. ... 19-10-25 10-2-42 14-3-37 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
 2-2-15 *Mills, J. J. (200) ... 29-3-26 ... 14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 23 y. 251 d.
 1-3-15 Howe, W. B. (29) ... 1-7-26 14-2-41 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
 18-11-17 Stalker, R. H. ... 1-7-26 12-11-39 4-12-34 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
 18-11-17§ *Hughes, H. J., M.B.M. ... 1-7-26 ... 28-2-33 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and
 Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records
 and Depot, Ambala.
1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 15 yrs. 225 ds.
 10-7-19 *Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. { 1-7-26† } ... 13-2-24 Ind. El. 19 y. 322 d.
 (200).
 Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.
 10-7-19 Holland, C., M.C. ... { 1-7-26† } 13-9-42 7-10-37 { 28-3-27 }
 10-7-19 Nicholas, B. J. W. ... { 1-7-26 } 5-2-41 28-2-38 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Poona.
 10-7-19 *Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., { 1-7-26† } ... 24-1-25 O.-in-C., M. V. Laby, Lahore Cantt.
 D. T. V. M. (156, 200).
 Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.
 §10-7-19 *Keane, J. S. (200) ... { 11-7-26† } ... 22-2-24 Razmak.
 Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d. { 28-3-27 }
 §10-7-19 *Barnett, G., M.C. (200) ... { 22-1-27† } ... 20-8-22 A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
 Ty. ser. 2 y. 293 d. { 17-10-27 }
 { 1 c. 1-1-36 }
 10-7-19 *Woodland, P. F. ... 22-1-27 ... 14-10-35 R. D., Ahmednagar.
 Mob. Special Reserve Service,
 2 years and 188 days.
 10-7-19 *Sinton, W. L. (200) ... { 1-2-27† } ... 15-11-23 A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
 Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d. { 28-3-27 }
 29-4-20 Barry, W. E. ... 10-1-28 13-10-40 8-11-35 Ind. El. 20 y. 47 d.
 R. D., Sargodha.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.
 † Date of seniority.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.					
Majors—contd.					
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	24-1 25	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 39.</i> <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 23.</i> <i>Ind. El. 21 y. 148 d.</i> <i>1st tour 10 Nov. 23 to 26 April 26.</i> <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 143 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	...	25-3-29	20-1-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Ind. El. 18 y. 279 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	23-3-25	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Ind. El. 18 y. 279 d.</i>
9-6-21	Jerrom, H.	...	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35
9-6-21½	*Swift, L. R. (201)...	...	9-12-34	4-10-32	<i>1st tour 13 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29.</i> <i>Ind. El. 16 yrs. 246 d.</i>
4-7-25½	*Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	...	4-7-37	12-8-32	<i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 yrs. 182 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M. (201)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	...	4-11-37	13-10-40	8-11-35
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 27 Feb. 40.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i> <i>1st tour 29 Nov. 33 to 14 Dec. 35.</i> <i>Ind. El. 10 yr. 295 d.</i>
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	26-6-37	
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200)	...	3-3-33	23-12-26	Attached Officer, I.A. Hdqrs.
15-9-26	Porter, C. U. K.	...	15-9-38	10-2-42	13-3-37
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G. (201)	...	15-9-38	19-11-42	13-12-37
Captains.					
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	...	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37
19-3-30	Tevlin, J. V.	...	19-9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. B. (199)...	...	12-9-35	...	...
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	...	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C. (201)	...	3-3-36	...	2-11-33
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A. (199)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL. (29, 201)	...	2-8-37	...	24-11-34
18-11-33	*Short, G. V. (199)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G.	...	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	...	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	...	18-2-38	8-3-41	19-3-36
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36
Lieutenants.					
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	...	20-2-35	10-2-42	13-3-37
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	...	9-9-36	25-6-42	20-7-37
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37
9-9-36	Green, D. A.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37
NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.					

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1931.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.			
30-5-38	*Robertson, John, M.B.C.V.S.	30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt
10-3-16	McGee, Harry Estavan, E. D.	4-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
Lieutenants.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter	1-10-20	Attd. Punjab L. H.

INDIAN LAND FORCES. **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission. Captains (11).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar	10-1-09	27-7-37	Ferozepore.
	<i>Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.</i>	27-1-34*		
		16-3-35		
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf	7-11-11	16-9-38	Jhansi.
		16-3-35		
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A.	1-1-08	16-9-38	Mir Ali.
		16-3-35		
	Maslon, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M.	13-1-08	25-11-38	Ast. Laby. Offr., M. V. Laby., Lahore.
		25-5-35		Cannt.
5	Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.	15-8-07	25-11-38	Lucknow.
		25-5-35		
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-3-09	25-11-38	Meerut.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-3-12	25-11-38	Kohat.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc.	15-7-08	25-11-38	Razmak.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishan	10-5-07	25-11-38	Loralai.
		25-5-35		
10	Singh, Kulbushan (157)	13-7-08	5-4-39	Bannu.
		5-10-35		
11	Ahmad, Munir	21-10-08	5-4-39	Lahore.
		5-10-35		
Lieutenants (4).				
1	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09	2-5-36	Risalpur.
		2-5-36		
	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15	5-12-36	Peshawar.
		5-12-36		
	Kapur, Janki Dass	1-3-13	29-5-37	Bangalore.
		29-5-37		
4	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan	21-10-10	11-12-37	Quetta.
		11-12-37		

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—
Ambala—Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

No. 1 Section				Class Composition.		No. 6 Section		Class Composition.			
" 2 "	"	"	"	50 per cent. Musalmans, 20 per cent. Sikhs, and 30 per cent. Hindus.	}	" 7 "	"	50 per cent. Musalmans, 20 per cent. Sikhs and 30 per cent. Hindus.	}		
" 3 "	"	"	"			" 8 "	"				
" 5 "	"	"	"			" 9 "	"				
I. A. V. C. Depot, Kohat Section, Waziristan "						" 10 "	"				
						" 11 "	"				
Names.		Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.					
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.							Risaldar-Majors.				
Jawand Singh (E)	...	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.					
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)	...	24-7-83	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.					
Kadirdad Khan (E)	...	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	27-2-39	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.					
Shalikh Ahmed (E)	...	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In chge., M.V.H., Bangalore.					
Risaldars.											
Karam Singh (E)	...	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-23	M. V. H., Meerut.					
Karlinjan Singh (E)	...	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.					
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)	...	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	M. V. H., Bolarum.					
Ganga Singh (E)	...	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jhansi.					
Faiyaz Ali (E)	...	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.					
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	...	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.					
Shamsher Singh (E)	...	11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.					
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	...	13-7-85	-12-03	3-11-18	6-9-36	M. V. H., Delhi.					
Mahomed Shariff (E)	...	1-7-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.					
Labia Ram (E)	...	16-2-85	10-4-08	14-7-18	15-7-37	M. V. H., Lahore.					
Daulat Ali (E)	...	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.					
Ghulam Kadir (E)	...	20-10-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.					
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	...	20-10-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.					
Shalikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	...	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.					
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	...	1-7-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.					
Hukam Singh (E)	...	V. 156 12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.					
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)†	...	V. 158 15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. B. Viceroy's Body Guard.					

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)†	...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23 Remt. Depot.
Gharib Ilahi (E)	...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23 3 Sec.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)†	...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23 3 Sec.
Kanwal Singh (E)†	...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23 M. V. H.
Mit Singh (E)†	...	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24 M. V. H.
Mahomed Nazir	...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24 7 Sec.
Shah Wali Khan (E)†	...	V. 188	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23
Bhagat Singh (E)	...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-13	9-2-25 Kohat Sec.
Wasawa Singh (E)†	...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25 3 Sec.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)†	...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25 B. V. H.
Ali Bahadur (E)	...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25 1 Sec.
Mahandir Singh (E)†	...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25 M. V. H.
Kartar Singh	...	V. 178	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25 Remt. Depot.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)†	...	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25 Bengal Body-Guard.
Diwan Singh (E)†	...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-13	9-2-25 3 Sec.
Mira Khan (E)†	...	V. 184	1-6-87	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25 M. V. H.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)†	...	V. 188	2-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25 Remt. Depot.
Sarfar Khan (E)†	...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25 3 Sec.
Aslam Khan	...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26 2 Sec.,
Mahomed Alum	...	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26 Remt. Depot.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)†	...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26 M. V. H., Nowshera.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.						
Jemadars—concl'd.						
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Kohat.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	5-4-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Kohat.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 184	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-83	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot.
Balwant Singh (E) ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Bhagirth Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H.
Harecharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26§	6 Sec.
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Remt. Depot.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Remt. Depot.
Ghulam Mohamed ...	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	8 Sec.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-80	2 Sec.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H.
Kartar Singh (E)† ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	8 Sec.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Remt. Depot.
Zarif Hussain (E)† (29) ...	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	M. V. H.
Mohar Chand Narula (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	Bannu.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	16-4-01	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	5 Sec.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	M. V. H.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	14-8-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	3 Sec.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot
Mit Singh Rai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot.
Bije Singh (E) ...	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	8 Sec.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Razmak.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	2-11-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	3-9-05	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	21-7-11	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	10 Sec.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	12-12-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	M. V. H.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 213	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	1 Sec.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	2 Sec.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29) ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	3 Sec.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	2 Sec.
Kirpal Singh Katari (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H.
Gian Chand (E) ...	V. 224	7-12-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	7 Sec.
Mohar Singh Sandhu (E) (30) ...	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	M. V. H.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. O. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Double East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

Ordnance Units.

"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 1 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 2 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 3 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 4 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 6 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 7 Workshop Sec. (Stationery)
"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 8 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 9 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 10 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 11 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery) 12 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 13 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile)
"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 14 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 15 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 16 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 17 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile) 18 Workshop Sec. (Stationery) 19 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 20 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 21 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 22 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile)
"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 23 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery) 24 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 25 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Mobile)
"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.	{ 26 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 27 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 28 Workshop Sec. (Mobile)
No. 31 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	{ 29 Workshop Sec. (Mobile) 30 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Est. Stationery)
No. 32 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	
No. 33 Workshop Sec. (Spl. Independent)	

Inspection and Clothing Depot.

I. A. O. C.
Training Centre.

Inspectorate of General Stores and Clothing.

Quetta Arsenal M. T. Depot.

Ordnance Sub-Depots.

Ordnance Inspection Depot.

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing of the I. A. O. C.—Punjab Muslims, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustani Muslims, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Maj.-Genl.

25-11-36 Verschoye-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c. (e)*.

5-11-38

25-11-36 A. Hdqrs. (Dy. M. G. O.).

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Administrative Staff—contd.				
Ordnance Services.				
Colonels (5).				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	24-5-35	30-11-37	Ordce. Consulting Officer, India Office.
28-4-20	Townsend, Bt. Col. F. H. ...	1-9-38	17-4-36	A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
15-5-20	Craine, Bt. Col. (ty. Brigr.) A. H., M.C. (o*)	{ 1-9-38 1-4-39 }	1-4-39	Inspr., I. A. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
7-12-20	Woolfe, Bt. Col. R. D. T., M.C. ...	1-9-38	21-10-38	D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex</i> <i>I., 3 m. 8 d., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
22-6-20	Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F. (o) (e) ...	1-2-39	1-2-39	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.
9-7-21	Williams, Bt.-Col. F. P. J. (o) (e) ...	1-4-39	1-4-39	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.— <i>Le.</i> <i>ex I., 5 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
Ordnance Officers.				
12-9-19	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. ...	27-10-35	1-8-36	A. D. C. (I F), A. Hdqrs.
13-1-22	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S. (o) ...	20-1-38	{ 16-11-36 27-11-38 }	A. D. O. S., Western (Indp.) Dist.
14-7-21	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. (o) ...	20-12-38	1-5-38	C. O. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
25-2-22	Skinner, Maj. H. S. ...	27-10-33	6-11-38	A. D. O. S., Ferozepore.
20-9-21	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E.	8-5-36	27-11-38	A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. Also A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
22-2-22	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D. ...	18-4-34	4-4-37	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
18-9-21	Müller, Maj. G. R. B. (o*) ...	29-6-34	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
23-11-21	Linney, Maj. W. W. (o) ...	27-10-34	1-11-37	C. O. O., Allahabad.—Offg. A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
6-1-22	Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34) ...	20-12-36	1-5-38	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
18-4-22	Speer, Maj. C. H. ...	3-7-33	17-4-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 29 Feb. 40.</i>
28-9-22	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (o*) ...	1-1-37	10-7-39	A. D. O. S. (P.) A. Hdqrs.
10-10-22	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C. (o*) ...	10-11-35	27-3-39	C. O. O., Quetta.
13-10-22	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*) ...	22-4-33	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma.
1-11-22	Fennelfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (o*)	1-7-35	11-8-37	Comdt., I. A. O. C., Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
6-12-22	Paterson, Maj. H. ...	13-6-34	9-12-38	C. O. O., Lahore.—Offg. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. Also Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
10-12-22	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L. (o*) ...	1-7-37	2-11-38	Offg. C. O. O., Kirkee.
26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M. ...	28-8-33	7-12-38	D. C. O. O., Ferozepore.
31-3-23	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34) ...	11-8-33	...	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 39.</i>
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O. ...	19-3-34	1-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.), (I), A. Hdqrs.
25-9-23	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C. ...	12-1-34	3-3-39	O. O., I. & C. Depot, Shahjahanpur.
29-9-23	Sandy, Maj. W. T. ...	12-1-34	24-7-36	D. C. O. O., Burma.
2-8-24	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. ...	6-6-36	...	<i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (o*) (34) ...	23-11-34	1-5-38	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
14-5-26	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e) ...	1-8-36	1-8-36	A. D. O. C. (I), A. Hdqrs.
18-5-26	Bate, Maj. T. I. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	26-4-39	Allahabad (Attached M. G. O. Beh. A. Hdqrs.)
1-8-27	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34) ...	16-7-33	4-11-38	O. O., Bombay.
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	10-12-33	7-12-38	O. O., Fort William.
17-12-26	Bullitude, Maj. F. L. (34) ...	4-1-34	28-3-38	Offg. C. O. O., Lahore.
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) ...	3-2-34	8-7-39	Offg. D. C. O. O., Lahore Depot.
9-10-26	Ankstell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C. (o*) (34)	26-8-34	6-12-36	D. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs.
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. (o*) (34)	23-3-35	...	Staff Coll., Quetta.
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) (o) ...	9-8-35	27-7-39	Offg. D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
2-10-28	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34) ...	24-4-36	...	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 39.</i> (Kirkee).
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	...	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	29-7-39	Overseas.
10-6-29	W. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.†... (34)	1-10-36	1-3-39	O. O., Bombay (Attd. M. G. O. Beh., A Hdqrs.) (Offg.)
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. J. L. G. (o*) (34) ...	15-4-37	3-2-39	D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.)
1-4-38	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*) ...	29-1-38	4-5-38	Fort William Depot. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Mar.</i> <i>40.</i>
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	1-8-39	Overseas.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

711A

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services—contd.				
14-6-34	Fowler, Maj. H. G. ...	1-8-38	28-11-37	Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate, A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. A. D. of Contracts A. Hdqrs.
23-12-26	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (o*) (34) ...	1-8-38	20-2-39	Ch. Instr., I.A.O. C. Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
29-12-28	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34).	22-12-38	24-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.) (II), A. Hdqrs.
23-9-35	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. (o) ...	1-2-32	27-10-38	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
6-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*) ...	23-1-34	6-2-39	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C. ...	30-8-35	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40.
15-3-37	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A. ...	30-8-35	3-4-39	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
27-8-35	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. W. ...	29-1-36	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40.
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-36	18-12-38	Kirkee.
8-9-36	Beamiss, Capt. W. S. ...	1-9-36	...	Lv. & dep'tn. ex I., till Feb. 40
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. ...	1-9-36	23-9-35	Allahabad.
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. (o*) ..	1-9-36	17-12-38	D. C. I. S. and C., Cawnpore.
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M. (o) ..	1-9-36	1-5-39	A. O. C. O., India Office.
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A. ...	30-8-37	...	Lv. & exchange duty in U. K.
20-10-37	Hineks, Capt. J. H. W. (157, 201)	1-9-37	20-10-37	Allahabad.
6-7-35	Gaskin, Capt. W. J. (o*) ...	31-1-38	21-2-38	Lahore.
27-12-34	Blyth, Capt. J. H. (o) ...	9-1-39	26-7-39	D. A. D. O. S., Bombay Dist.

On probation (after 1 Sep. 38).

22-3-36	Cunningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif. (o).	31-8-31	8-7-39	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
11-3-37	Heyland, Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R.	21-8-35	2-4-37	Allahabad.
23-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. W. L., Manch. R. (o*).	15-5-38	16-8-38	Rawalpindi.
...	Sealy, Capt. W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	...	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. P. O., R.A.	1-8-38	8-11-37	Kirkee.
30-12-38	Metherell, Capt. R. H., E. Surrey R.	7-6-39	12-1-39	Ferozepore.
7-2-38	Power, Lt. T. G. B., 6 G. R.	28-4-33	14-7-39	Kirkee.
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A., 1 Punjab R.	29-4-33	1-1-38	Kirkee.
19-2-37	Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R.	1-12-34	4-2-39	I. A. O. C. Training Centre, Jubbulpore.
12-11-37	Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R.	23-1-35	1-4-39	Staff Capt., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R.	2-5-35	9-5-38	Ferozepore.
25-7-39	Northey, Lt. J. C., R.I.A.S.C.	3-6-35	25-7-39	Kirkee.
1-12-38	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-36	1-12-38	Ferozepore.
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. J., W. York R. (201)	31-8-36	30-7-39	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
16-6-39	Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R., 7 G. R.	30-11-36	16-6-39	Kirkee.
7-8-39	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M., 10 Baluch R.	2-12-36	7-8-39	Allahabad.
14-8-39	Agya Singh, Lt. 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	2-12-36	14-8-39	Rawalpindi.
18-10-38	Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R.	20-4-37	18-10-38	Quetta.
5-12-38	Livesay, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	30-4-37	5-12-38	Kirkee.
...	Tobin, Lt. C. J., 2 Punjab R.	29-11-37	...	...
...	Jackson, G. E. R. A. F.	...	...	Lahore.
11-11-37	Edwardes, Lt. V. A. M., S. Stafford R.	30-8-37	11-11-37	Rawalpindi.
3-1-39	Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33)	30-8-37	16-1-39	Rawalpindi.
18-12-38	Slade, Lt. P. R., R.A. (199)	31-1-38	18-12-38	Lahore.
18-5-39	Gibson, Lt. D. H. M., R.A. (201)	31-1-38	18-5-39	Quetta.
29-12-37	James, Lt. N., R. W. K.	2-2-38	19-12-38	Lahore.
...	Storey, Lt. A. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	28-4-39	...	Kirkee. Lv. ex I., m. .. to 17 Nov. 39.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

5-10-37	Thornley, Maj. G. R. (o) ...	28-10-38	15-11-38	Offg. D. C. O. O., Quetta.
12-10-38	Reynolds, Maj. C. G. B. EN. (o) ...	1-4-38	1-4-39	D. C. O. O., Chaklala.
12-10-38	Gore, Capt. T. G. (o) ...	25-6-38	15-10-38	Rawalpindi.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme of exchange of I. A. O. C. officers with R. A. O. C. officers.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Mechanical Engineering List.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. G.).

Date of appt. to R.A.O.G.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.
20-7-21	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigr.) F., O.B.E., { 1-4-36 } M.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. (1st cl.). { 1-4-39 }		17-9-35 P. O. M. E. A. Hdqrs.
29-2-24	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	27-1-39 Insp. I. A. O. W. S., A. Hdqrs.
8-9-25	Cornford, Lt. Col. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	18-12-34 <i>Le. in & ex I., m. c., to 27 Feb. 40.</i>
18-11-25	Smith, Maj. L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-35	20-12-38 Quetta.
15-3-27	McAllister, Maj. G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	15-1-36	7-1-39 Ferozepore.
3-9-27	Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	-1-39 A. M. T. A., India Office.
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. A. C., I.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	27-2-37	18-8-37 Bombay.
20-8-29	Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-38	10-11-37 Kirkee.
20-8-29	Winter, Maj. K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-38	12-38 Allahabad.
1-9-31	Gibbs, Capt. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I. (3rd cl.).	1-9-37	11-3-37 Rawalpindi. — <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Viney, Lt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.) (199)	1-9-33	4-2-36 Allahabad. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	4-2-36 Ferozepore. <i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to 16 Oct. 39.</i>
1-9-33	Ormerod, Lt. A. R., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) (201).	1-9-33	13-8-37 Kirkee.
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	28-10-36 Western Indp. Dist.
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	24-11-36 Allahabad.
1-9-34	Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	13-8-37 Bombay.
1-9-34	Brozyna, Lt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), G.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	10-11-37 Kirkee.
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Waziristan Dist.
1-4-35	MacCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	17-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. D. B., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) (199).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37 Ferozepore.
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38 Rawalpindi.
27-3-24	Hardy, Lt. W. A. (A.O.M.E.)	12-9-37	4-11-38 A. O. M. E., M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
20-5-39	Ovens, Lt. W. (A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37 Quetta.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.).

Brevet-Colonels.

18-6-15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.,	27-4-38	C. O. M. E., N. Comd.
10-10-14	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ...	17-10-38	D. D. of Armaments and Mechanization, M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D. of A. & M., A. Hdqrs.)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	Chandler, D. ...	17-4-37	C. O. O., Chaklala.
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ...	15-9-37	C. O. M. E., E. Comd.
31-8-14	Dunlop, A. G. ...	23-4-38	S. O. M. E., Western Indp. Dist.
16-9-14	Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. ...	11-5-38	Insp. of M. T. Chaklala.
20-1-15	Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	{ 1-7-36 } { 1-3-39 }	D. O. C. O., (Mech.) India Office.

Majors.

17-2-15	Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	17-2-33	S. O. M. E., Quetta Arsenal (M. T.) Workshop, Quetta.
18-10-14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	10-7-33	A. D. of Mechanization, M. G. O. Beh. A. Hdqrs.
14-7-15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E. ...	14-7-33	Deccan, Dist.
14-7-15	Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	14-7-33	Ordnance Depot, Chaklala.
18-12-14	Pigot, W. T., B.A. 1 (DUBLIN) ...	15-9-33	<i>Le. ex. I., m. c. to 12 Nov. 39, pr.</i>

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Mechanical Engineering List—contd.			
Ord. Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—contd.			
Majors—contd.			
8-2-15	James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-10-33	O. C., "C" Ord. W. S. Coy.
8-2-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(I.) ...	20-10-33 { Lc. 1-7-37	{ Ordnance Depot.
27-10-15	Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-10-33	O. C., "F" Ord. W. S. Coy., (Overseas).
15-2-15	Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	15-11-33	I. A. O. O. C. Training Centre.
24-10-14	Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	15-11-33	Meerut Dist.
26-4-15	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. ...	26-1-34	O. C., "H" Ord. W. S. Coy.
8-6-15	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	5-3-34	On O. M. E.'s course till Oct 39.
27-10-16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-7-30 { 18-4-34	{ O. C., "I" Ord. W. S. Coy.
4-10-15	Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	28-5-34	O. C., "G" Ord. W. S. Coy.
6-9-15	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	23-5-34	O. C., "A" Ord. W. S. Coy.
19-7-16	Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. ...	19-7-34	Rawalpindi Dist.
19-7-16	Read, J. L. ...	19-7-34	Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
26-10-15	Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	20-7-34	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
25-3-15	Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	26-8-34	Asst. Insp. (I), M. T.
1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G. ...	1-5-35	No. 29 Mobile Sec., (Overseas).
5-8-16	Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-5-35	Bombay Dist.
23-9-16	Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-1-32 18-6-35 Lc. 1-7-37	Asst. Dir. of Ord. Factories (II), M.G.O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
8-10-16	Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ...	18-6-35	M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
30-10-16	Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (L.) ...	5-7-35	Ord. Depot.
20-11-16	Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	O. C., Ord. Depot.
2-12-16	Windle, C. E., M.C. ...	2-9-35	O. C., No. 20 Mobile Sec.
22-2-15	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	10-11-35	Asst. Insp. (II), M. T.
1-3-17	Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. ...	10-11-35	O. C., "D" Ord. W. S. Coy.
2-5-17	Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
24-4-18	Holmes, L. V. ...	24-4-36	"K" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-3-17	Dalrymple, M. J. ...	14-6-36	O. C., "E" Ord. W. S. Coy.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-36	No. 24 Mobile Sec., (Attd. A. Hdqrs.).
23-6-17	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	O. C., Ord. Depot.
15-12-17	Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E. A.M.I. Mech.E. ...	31-8-36	On O. M. E. Course till Oct. 39.
13-5-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
4-3-18	Poole, E. G. ...	9-9-37	No. 8 Mobile Sec.,
29-1-20	Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	Lahore Dist.
29-1-20	Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	Lc. ex I., to 25 Dec. 39.
21-8-18	Hill, A. R. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Davidson, T. N. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
24-12-20	Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	Ord. Depot.
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-8-38	On O. M. E.'s Course till Oct. 39.
18-4-16	Townley, N. P. ...	29-8-38	Ord. Depot.
17-1-22	Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	17-1-39	Instr., S. A. & Mech. Schl., India.

Captains.

29-8-23	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	29-8-32	No. 25 Mobile Sec.
30-8-23	Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E. ...	30-8-32	No. 14 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	No. 7 Stationary Section.
8-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	Asst. Insp. Catalogue Sec., M. T.
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V. ...	4-2-35	No. 18 Stationary Sec. (Overseas).
12-7-30	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	9-3-35	No. 30 Spl. Est. Sec. (Stationary).
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. ...	30-8-35	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses in G. B.
28-8-30	Barham, J. D. ...	28-8-38	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E. ...	28-8-38	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.

Lieutenants.

10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	31-3-32	O. C., 31 Ind. Sec.
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., G.I.M.E. ...	31-3-32	No. 22 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probn.) O. C., 32 Ind. Sec.
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probn.) No. 19 Mobile Sec., (Overseas).
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probn.) "B" Ord. W. S. Coy., Lc. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39.
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., G.I.A.E. ...	31-3-32	No. 23 Mobile Section.
14-3-38	Hudson, L. ...	14-3-33	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F. ...	30-4-33	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.
23-1-37	Alexander, J. D. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 28 Mobile Sec.
27-8-38	Gibson, O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) Asst. O. M. E., Bombay Dist.
27-8-38	Bennett, K. de R. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 13 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
27-8-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
27-8-38	Cole, I. R. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 5 Spl. Est. Sec., Stationary.
27-8-38	D'Arey, L. V. A. ...	1-10-33	(On probn.) "A" Ord. W. S. Coy.
27-8-38	Robinson, F. G. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.) No. 12 Mobile Sec.

1st Commn.

Name.

Date
of
Rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering List—contd.**Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—concl'd.****Temporary Lieutenants.**

23-12-38	Hill, P. L. H. ...	...	...	23-2-35	(On probn.) No. 3 Spl. Est. Sec. Mobile.
23-12-38	Adie, C. E. A.M.I.M.E.	...	...	6-3-35	(On probn.) 16 Mobile Sec.
23-12-38	Finlayson, B. L.	...	...	7-3-35	(On probn.) No. 41 Mobile Section.
23-12-38	Leslie, A. ...	...	...	4-11-35	(On probn.) No. 15 Mobile Sec., <i>Lv. ex I. 3 m., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D. ...	...	...	4-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.
23-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.
23-12-38	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) Ord. Depot.
23-12-38	Vinycomb, G. B.	...	...	15-11-35	(On probn.) On O. M. E's Course till Oct. 39.

Second Lieutenants.

22-4-39	Cannell, J. A....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Roach, R. A....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Brookes, D. W. A.	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,
22-4-39	Steers, B. N....	...	...	22-4-39	Ord. Depot,

Attached I. A. O. C.

4-4-15	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc.	18-2-37	C. O. M. E., S. Comd.
	(ENG.), A.M.I.C.E., R.I.A.S.C.		
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., 15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	Adj't., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
6-7-15	Elliott, Maj. A. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	19-3-34	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
12-7-15	Anstey, Maj. D., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	26-6-31 8-4-34	Ordnance Depot.
23-1-16	Hitechock, Maj., L. W., R.I.A.S.C.	11-9-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Mar. 40.</i>
21-8-18	Dixon, Maj. F. H., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	Ordnance Depot.

Date of
first
appointment.

Grading.

Date of
present
appoint-
ment.

REMARKS.

Civil Chief Master Armourers.

7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Hdqs. Army in Burma
				mourer.		and Madras.
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Lucknow and P. A.
				mourer.		Dists.
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot
				mourer.		and Jammu.
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Lahore Dist., Delhi and
				mourer.		Alwar.
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	23-6-32	Deccan and Madras
				mourer.		Dists.
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	8-9-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15</i>
				mourer.		<i>Dec. 39.</i>
13-2-29	Gox, W. J., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	8-2-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov.</i>
				mourer.		<i>39.</i>
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq.	...	...	Civil Chief Master Ar-	19-5-35	Waziristan and Kohat
				mourer.		Dists.
17-4-37	Carnegie, Armr. Sergt.-Maj. D.,			Offg. Civil Chief Master	18-1-39	Meerut Dist and Delhi
	R. A. O. C.			Armourer.		Indp. Bde. Area.
26-4-38	Whitehead, Armr. Q. M. Sergt. H.,			Offg. Civil Chief Master	24-3-38	Bombay Dist. and Poona
	R. A. O. C.			Armourer.		Indp. Bde. Area.
1-8-39	Lumsden, Armr. Q. M. Sergt. A.,			Offg. Civil Chief Master	1-8-39	W. Indp. Dist., Zhob,
	R. A. O. C.			Armourer.		Sind, Multan and Baha-
						walpur.

Assistant Inspector of Armourers.

2-5-39	Dabbs, Lt. W., R. A. O. C.	29-7-39	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
--------	--------------------------------	-----	-------	---------	---------------------------

Directorate of Ordnance Services.**Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.**

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O. Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.C., Assistant Chief Inspector,	14-9-29	
	F.I.C.		Stores and Clothing.
11-11-27	Garbutt, E. C., Esq. ...	28-11-30	Technical Adviser (Tex- tile).
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq.	1-2-36	Asst-tant Inspector of Army Boots.

*Lv. ex I., 1 y. 1 m. 16 d.
to 19 Feb. 40, p.r.*

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

302

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
Executive Establishment.				
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. S.				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
26-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William ...	28-5-89	1-1-37	O. O., Drigh Road.
Majors (Commissaries).				
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays, M.B.E. ...	26-1-88	6-4-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 25d., to 25 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
14-11-32	Arber, John (29, 80, 199) ...	21-5-88	1-1-33	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 40, p. r.</i>
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ...	25-6-88	1-1-38	I. A. O. O. Training Centre.
9-11-84	Humphreys, Cecil William ...	20-3-88	1-1-33	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154) ...	22-2-88	27-9-38	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-85	Polkinhorne, William Nicholas ...	9-3-88	16-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., P. and A. Dist.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
12-3-35	Fox, Charles Ernest (b) ...	8-11-88	1-1-37	Mily. Accts. Dept., A. Hdqrs.
8-4-35	Daily, Frederick George (35, 154) ...	24-10-89	2-1-37	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
1-1-36	Austin, Frank ...	1-2-89	9-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39. (Quetta).</i>
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas ...	27-11-88	11-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 May 40, p. r.</i>
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred ...	14-7-94	23-2-38	Shahjahanpur.
27-2-36	Greene, John (29) ...	29-5-88	10-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 28 May 40.</i>
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Roper ...	10-2-96	21-4-38	Kirkee.
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (30) ...	2-2-88	1-5-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 1 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John ...	16-8-06	10-6-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 23 Dec. 39.</i>
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph ...	6-10-98	27-9-38	A. Hdqrs. (Offg. Staff. Capt., M. G. O. Beh.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund ...	16-6-92	19-10-38	Mingaladon.
24-6-36	Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. ...	7-8-94	1-1-39	I. A. O. O. Training Centre.
14-7-36	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett ...	28-2-99	7-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-8-36	Little, Thomas ...	11-10-94	12-4-39	Rawalpindi.
9-11-36	Mynheer, Albert Victor ...	9-10-88	13-4-39	Fort William.
1-1-37	Wade, Thomas ...	3-5-91	16-4-39	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-37	Rowe, Leslie Charles ...	28-11-94	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-37	Leeson, Arthur ...	30-11-94	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Crossey, Alfred William (154, 197) ...	25-10-87	1-1-37	<i>Lv. in I., 9 m. 23 d., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
1-1-37	Long, Charles ...	10-4-91	1-1-37	Drigh Road.
1-1-37	Doiman, Reginald Frederick ...	19-9-88	1-1-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 May 40, p. r.</i>
1-1-37	Bridgman, James ...	24-6-92	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs.
2-1-37	Moroney, Thomas ...	9-9-89	2-1-37	<i>Lv. in I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
5-2-37	Pearce, George Henry (29) ...	24-7-90	5-2-37	Overseas.
1-3-37	Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M. ...	7-2-93	1-3-37	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 11 Oct. 40.</i>
2-4-37	Evans, Albert Edward ...	17-11-89	2-4-37	Lahore.
13-8-37	Marler, George Douglas ...	17-9-93	13-8-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
10-10-37	Connolly, Joseph William ...	17-2-92	10-10-37	Allahabad.
20-10-37	Griffin, James ...	19-7-88	20-10-37	Kirkee.
11-11-37	Carrill, Harry George ...	22-12-94	11-11-37	Ferozepore.
9-1-38	Backshall, Peter Gordon ...	10-5-92	9-1-38	Mingaladon.
11-1-38	Fielder, Alfred Edward ...	10-1-93	11-1-38	Kirkee.
23-2-38	Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) ...	16-1-97	23-2-38	Kirkee.
10-3-38	Callaway, Jack ...	19-7-98	10-3-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39. (Kirkee).</i>
21-4-38	Alford, Joseph Charles ...	7-12-92	21-4-38	A. Hdqrs. (A.D.O.S.P. Office) Tempy.
1-5-38	Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E. ...	21-2-92	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-5-38	Murphy, George ...	17-12-99	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
10-6-38	Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway ...	26-7-95	10-6-38	Allahabad.
27-9-38	Gifford, Noel Bingham ...	20-7-00	27-9-38	Cawnpore.
1-1-39	Holmes, John Tomlinson (a) ...	6-4-90	1-1-39	Quetta.
1-1-39	Busby, William (a) ...	1-8-95	1-1-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 21 Jan. 40. (Rawalpindi).</i>
5-3-39	Eldridge, James Henry ...	11-10-00	5-3-39	Shahjahanpur.
1-4-39	Finn, James Edmund ...	18-7-01	1-4-39	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. & Poona Indp. Bde Area.
1-4-39	King, Jack Watson ...	12-11-93	1-4-39	Mingaladon.
7-4-39	Body, Reginald Wallace (154) ...	28-5-91	7-4-39	Overseas.
12-4-39	Parrott, Harold ...	15-9-91	12-4-39	Lahore.
13-4-39	Bristow, Ronald ...	8-8-96	13-4-39	A. Hdqrs.
16-4-39	Foster, Albert James (29) ...	3-8-89	16-4-39	Rawalpindi.
15-5-39	O'Brien, James Patrick (23) ...	18-7-89	15-5-39	Lahore.
25-5-39	Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E. ...	10-8-94	25-5-39	Kirkee.
25-6-39	Phillips, Sidney Herbert ...	3-1-91	25-6-39	Allahabad.

Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. O.

[Vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937].				
1-1-35	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) Christopher Cyril (154) ...	20-10-85	28-1-38	Rawalpindi. Doing duty at A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Herbert ...	21-4-86	27-9-38	Bombay.
1-1-35	Loeke, Maj. (Comsy.) James Henry Smith (154) ...	10-6-86	27-9-38	D. C. O. O., Allahabad. (Offg. C. O. O.).

- (b) Supernumerary. S. of S's letter No. HN. 44080 34, dated the 25th September 1935.
 (a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R.A.I.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.				
I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.				
[Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C. as A. O. M. Es. (28.)]				
Majors (Mechanist Officers) (5).				
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	No. 9 Mobile Sec. Overseas.
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	No. 33 Ind. Sec.
20-12-27	Lacey, John William ...	8-5-91	1-1-37	Lv. in and ex. I. M. C., to 1 Jan. 40 p. r.
1-1-80	Hanaghan, Albert Victor (a) ...	5-3-96	1-1-38	No. 21 Mobile Sec.
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	30-6-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre. Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 39.

Captains (Mechanist Officers) (7).

24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	12-3-35	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-80	Mails, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 39.
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	1-4-37	Ordnance Depot.
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John ...	3-7-89	5-2-38	No. 34 Ordnance Mobile Sec.
19-9-33	LeWarne, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	23-4-38	No. 35 Ordnance Mobile Sec.
1-10-33	Ede, William ...	1-9-90	30-6-38	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	27-7-39	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.

Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (16).

1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. ...	22-12-93	1-1-35	Asstt. Offr., I. M. T. (Catalogues Section).
15-3-36	Gills, Harry ...	20-5-88	15-3-36	Lv. ex I., to 19 May 40, p. r.
29-3-36	Steggles, Frederick George ...	26-2-91	29-3-36	Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 40 p. r.
1-8-36	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-8-36	Ordnance Depot.
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-9-90	1-1-37	H. R. S., Ordnance Depot.
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert (a) ...	15-2-96	1-1-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
4-2-37	Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-91	4-2-37	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
1-4-37	Stickland, George John (25) ...	4-9-90	1-4-37	Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 39.
1-4-37	Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-4-89	1-4-37	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 30 July 40, p. r.
1-4-37	Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-90	1-4-37	Ordnance Depot.
27-12-37	Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-90	27-12-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
5-2-38	Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-90	5-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
12-2-38	Plater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-92	12-2-38	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
23-4-38	Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-92	23-4-38	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
15-7-39	Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	16-7-39	Ordnance Depot.
27-7-39	Bianchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-91	27-7-39	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 39.

Civilian Gazetted Officers.

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-4-35	Doxford, A. Esq. ...	1-4-39	Ordnance Depot.
1-4-39	Driver, N. C., Esq. ...	1-4-39	(On probn.).—I. A. O. C. Training Centre.

INDIAN MILITARY WING.**INDIAN OFFICERS.****Jemadars.**

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1-11-28	Umrao Singh ...	1-11-28	Quetta.
7-11-32	Amar Chand ...	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-30	Ibrahim Khan ...	18-4-33	Perozepore.
6-2-35	Mardan Khan ...	6-8-35	Jubbulpore.
15-3-35	Ammavas ...	15-3-35	Kirkee.
14-6-37	Dayal Singh ...	14-6-37	I. A. O. C. Training Cent.
1-7-39	Rama Ganpat ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Khub Lal ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Nur Alam ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Abdul Majid ...	1-7-39	

(.) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Date of appointment to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------

Indian Ordnance Inspection Section.

Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Inspectorate of Guns.

"	"	Gun Carriages and Vehicles.
"	"	Ammunition
"	"	Small Arms
"	"	Scientific Stores
"	"	Mechanical Transport
"	"	Chemical Stores.

Proof and Experimental Establishment.
Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

Colonels (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-29	Crofton, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) R., M.C., { 27-5-38 (Tempy. Brigr.)	1-4-39	D. of A. & M., A. Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 29 Oct. 39.
8-10-26	Becher, Col. L. B. A., p.a.c. ... { 1-7-33 (Col.)	1-5-39	I. of A.

Inspectors.

1-4-	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. C.E.	11-5-38	1-4-39	Inspr. of M. T.,
6-10-24	Isely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c. ...	17-7-32	16-5-39	I. of G.,
11-6-27	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E.	12-8-32	26-5-39	I. S. A., (Offg. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs., 30 May 39).
16-7-19	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o) ...	1-10-32	14-4-37	I. G. C. V., Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Nov. 39.
18-4-28	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., p.a.c. ... { 1-1-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	1-5-39	A. D. A., A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D. D. A. & M., 30 May 39).	
		16-7-33 (Maj.)		

Proof and Experimental Officer.

29-4-36	*Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., p.a.c. (e) ...	14-12-35	13-2-39	(Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Orissa).
---------	---	----------	---------	--------------------------------------

Assistant Inspectors (17).

1-4-39	Latham, Maj. F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E., ...	26-8-34	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. M. T.
1-4-39	Davies, Maj. O., A.M.I. MECH. E., ...	10-11-35	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. M. T.
18-4-28	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ...	27-10-33	15-2-39	A. I. G. C. V. (Offg. I. G. C. V., 10-3-39).
29-12-30	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*) ...	10-5-34	20-2-39	A. O. C. O., India Office.
1-3-30	Templer, Maj. G. G., p.a.c. ...	26-5-34	1-5-39	A. I. of A., Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Dec. 39.
29-10-36	*James, Maj. K. H., R.A., p.a.c. ...	1-8-38	11-11-38	A. I. of A.
6-6-34	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*) ...	28-9-35	1-4-39	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
12-10-22	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., s.a.c. ...	31-1-36	25-3-39	A. P. & E. O.
15-2-24	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., p.a.c. ...	6-6-36	1-5-39	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
5-1-37	*Bannatyne, Maj. F. W. N., R.A. (z) ...	22-12-38	5-1-37	A. I. G. C. V.
3-9-34	Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., s.a.c. ...	23-12-38	2-4-35	A. I. S. A., Offg. I. S. A., 30 May 39.
28-3-35	*Walters, Capt. J. B. R. A. (y*) ...	31-8-35	17-2-39	A. I. of G.,
24-9-38	Harris, Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd cl.) A., M.C., A.M.I., MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-36	19-10-38	A. I. G. C. V.,
1-4-39	Dryer, Capt. E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	1-4-39	Asst. Insp. (Catalogue Sec.) M. T.
1-4-39	Reid, Maj. (O. M. E., 2nd cl.) D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-38	18-5-39	I. S. S. Also Offr.-in-Charge, Instrument and Wiretaps Repair Shops.
1-4-39	Galey, Capt. F. R., R. Tank R. ...	{ 14-6-36 } 19-4-36	1-4-39	Attd. I. M. T.
1-4-39	Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R.A.	1-8-38	1-4-39	Attd. I. M. T.

* On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

INDIAN ORDNANCE SERVICES.

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED " Sua Tela Tonanti ". THE WHOLE SUBMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Grading.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Directorate of Armaments and Mechanization.				
Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.				
12-10-28	Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C. ...	Chemical Inspector,	3-11-28	<i>Lv. and depn. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Dec. 39.</i>
1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Assistant Inspector of Guns.	22-4-30	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. R., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers).	1-11-30	
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms.	18-8-33	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.SC. ...	Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy).	30-3-35	
26-5-38	Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ...	Assistant Chemical Inspector.	17-6-38	Offg. Chem. Insp ^r 29 Apl. 39.
1-3-22	Joshi, G. V., Esq., M.SC. ...	Offg. Asst. Chem. Insp ^r .	29-4-39	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq. ...	Civil Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.	15-11-34	

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-3-29	Anderson, Dr J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D. PH., B. SC.	Controller	9-3-29	
30-9-37	Oddie, B. C. V., Esq., B.SC. ...	Assistant Controller (Meteorologist).	30-9-37	
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.SC. ...	Assistant Controller (Defensive Munition Officer).	16-9-38	
11-3-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.SC., A.I.C. ...	Assistant Controller (Chemist).	11-3-39	
12-11-35	O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S. ...	Physiologist.	12-11-35	

Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

1-4-39	Adhemar, Lt. E. S., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-1-35	1-4-39	Asst. Offr. in Catalogue Section.
--------	------------------------------------	--------	--------	-----------------------------------

INDIAN ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory.
Cordite Factory.
Gun Carriage Factory.
Gun and Shell Factory.

Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Metal and Steel Factory.
Rifle Factory.
Clothing Factory.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	-------	------------------------------	----------

Director of Ordnance Factories.

2-9-10	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON), F.I.C., M.I. CHEM. E.	2-3-39	A. Hdqrs.
--------	--	--------	-----------

Civilian Officers.

Superintendents and Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24	Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), M. INST. C.E.	26-7-23	M. & S. Fy.
25-6-22	Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E.	2-4-29	R. Fy.
29-5-20	Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (o).	20-7-30	G. & S. Fy.
4-9-14	Wylle, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.G.I.	6-6-34	A. Fy.
14-11-24	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I. MECH. E.	{ 1-8-34 } { 1-5-38 }	A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs., Simla. <i>Lv. x I., 4 m., to 29 Oct. 39.</i>
29-5-20	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D.	2-1-35	H. & S. Fy.,—Offg. A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs. 30 June 39.
29-5-20	Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E.	1-5-38	G. C. Fy.
21-10-21	Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	2-3-39	C. Fy. <i>Lv. & dep'tn. ex I. to 11 Dec. 39.</i>

Superintendent of Manufacture.

19-10-21	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E.	19-10-21	C. Fy.
----------	---	----------	--------

Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

16-2-29	Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.	16-2-29	M. & S. Fy.
14-11-24	Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E.	15-7-29	M. & S. Fy.
20-4-21	Foreman, F. C., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	14-11-29	G. C. Fy., <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. 26 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
19-6-25	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C.	{ 20-8-30 } { 6-6-34 }	A., Army Hdqrs.
29-5-20	Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.W.A.	21-8-31	A. Fy.
19-3-25	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E., A. I.M.A.R.E.	22-8-34	R. Fy.
16-6-22	Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	10-2-35	H. & S. Fy. Offg. Supdt., 30 June 39.
29-11-24	Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy.
6-10-23	Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	2-3-39	C. Fy. Offg. Supdt., 24 Apl. 39.
26-9-24	Huddart, R. Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C.	3-3-39	Planning of H. E. Fy., W. M. (Tempy.).
27-5-18	Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.	31-3-39	A. Fy. W. M. (Tempy.).

Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers (Selection Grade).

7-9-21	Barnes, K. N., Esq.	1-4-32	G. & S. Fy.
27-2-13	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.).	1-4-32	A. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs.
9-4-25	Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy.
7-1-27	Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.	2-3-39	C. Fy.
9-3-28	Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.G.I.	3-3-39	R. Fy. Provisional.
14-3-29	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	31-3-39	H. & S. Fy. Provisional Offg. W. M., 30 June 39.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

INDIAN ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.			
27-2-26	Bazeley, H., Esq., A.O.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	27-2-26	A. Fy. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. m. c., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
7-3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.	7-3-30	C. Fy. Offg. W. M., 24 Apl. 39.
14-3-15	Hyslop, W., Esq.	4-8-30	H. & S. Fy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
19-9-30	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.)	19-9-30	G. C. Fy. Offg. W. M., 28 July 39.
19-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.F.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	22-8-34	R. Fy. <i>On Lv. on m. c., and depts. ex. I., to 10 Mar. 40.</i>
7-3-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq.	7-3-35	H. & S. Fy.
24-10-35	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	24-10-35	A. C. E. A., A. Hdqrs.
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq.	17-3-36	G. C. Fy.
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq.	26-2-37	M. & S. Fy.
27-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD)	1-4-37	A. Fy.
22-8-37	Royds, J. A. L., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	22-8-37	C. Fy.
12-10-37	Masley, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. E.T.C.	12-10-37	M. & S. Fy.
22-10-37	Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET.	22-10-37	M. & S. Fy.
2-12-37	Reddall, S. W., Esq.	2-12-37	C. Fy.
29-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC.]	29-12-37	G. C. Fy.
20-12-12	Drury, A. C., Esq.	28-8-38	R. Fy.
9-2-39	Phillips, R., Esq., B.SC. (BRIS.), A.I.C.	{ 9-2-39 5-3-39 }	C. Fy.
1-1-39	Willstrop, Maj. H.	{ 1-1-39 20-2-39 }	A. Fy.

Military Officers.

1-5-38	Cox, Bt. Lt-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C..	26-5-38	A. D. O. F. (II), A. Hdqrs.
1-3-30	Joynes, Maj. A., M.C. I. A. O. C.	1-3-30	A. W. M., C. Fy., <i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Mar. 40.</i>

Departmental Officers, I. U. L. (I. A. O. C.).

14-10-12	Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	17-7-26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
----------	---	---------	--------------------------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

No. 4 Circle.

Western (Indp.) Dist.

No. 5 Circle.

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Jubbulpore Indp. Bde. Area.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.

Hdqs.—

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

Northern Circle.

Hdqs.—

Lahore Dist.
Rawalpindi "
Western (Indp.) "

Eastern Circle.

Hdqs.—

Meerut Dist.
Lucknow "
P. & A. "
Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Jubbulpore Indp. Bde. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
8-9-10	Penrose-Weisted, Bt. Col. R. H.	...	26-7-22	11-11-35 Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqs.
Officers.				
29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	...	6-5-20	29-1-36] Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	...	1-11-23	11-8-33 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
19-4-15	Scrivenor, Maj. A. H.	...	7-8-19	12-1-34 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	...	4-9-22	13-5-34 O.-I.-C. Milly. Farm.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	...	5-5-23	19-7-34 <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 17 Oct. 39.</i>
19-12-16	Storey, Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-35 D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqs.
31-1-18	Maoguekin, Maj. C. E., M.B.E.	...	31-1-21	31-1-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	...	23-5-23	20-12-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	...	2-9-29	29-1-38 <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	...	10-11-35	29-1-34 <i>Lt. ex. I., m. c., to 12 Mar. 40.</i>
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	...	11-11-36	29-1-34 Off. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	...	2-1-35	30-8-35 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	...	14-11-35	2-8-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	...	5-6-35	31-1-38 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
28-8-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	...	1-4-36	28-8-38 Asst. O.-in-C., Milly. Farm.
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M., 10 Baluch R.	...	2-11-36	1-5-36 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms E. Circle. (On probn.).
1-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C., R. Deccan Horse	...	1-4-38	30-4-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle. (On probn.).

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Civilian.

Name and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	1-1-38	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8, m., to 14 June 40, p. r.</i>

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.
----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

Major (Commissary).

13-11-37	Holland, Alfred Perciva	...	12-12-31	10-8-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
----------	-------------------------	-----	----------	---------	-------------------

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-7-88	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.O.M.	...	29-10-90	10-8-39	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 39.</i>
--------	--------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	---------------------------------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

21-8-38	Johnson, William	...	7-7-88	21-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 May 40, p. .</i>
2-3-39	Vining, James William	...	26-4-93	2-3-39	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 29 May 40.</i>
10-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward	...	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Lucknow.

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.			
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Quetta.	
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.	
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-1-20	2-8-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	5-1-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Loralai.	
1-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.SC. (AGR.), Ris.-Maj.	11-9-33	23-12-38	M. S. J Meerut.	
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-13	7-12-33	M. D. F., Nasirabad.	
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	29-3-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., Kohat.	
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., Babugarh.	
8-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. G. F., Fort Sandemad.	
8-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. D. F., Peshawar.	
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Risldr.	29-8-20	2-8-37	M. D. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr.	23-1-20	2-8-37	M. D. F., Peshawar.	
29-8-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	12-1-22	29-3-38	M. G. F., Bareilly.	
29-8-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	7-8-23	29-3-38	M. D. F., Sitapur.	
29-8-37	Fasal Ahmed, Risldr.	1-8-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
29-8-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	27-9-32	29-3-38	M. G. F., Peshawar.	
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Risldr.	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. G. F., Bangalore.	
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr.	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Lahore.	
31-8-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr.	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. G. F., Sangor.	
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risldr.	12-1-22	1-4-39	M. G. F., Jacobabad.	
19-4-37	Basant Singh, Jemdr.	12-1-22	19-4-37	M. G. F., Nowshera.	
31-8-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.SC. (AGR.), Jemdr.	31-3-34	31-8-38	M. G. F., Lucknow.	
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
27-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
19-1-07	Jobson, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) T. S.	... 5-11-15	{ Sub. c. 19-1-38 } { Brigr. 27-3-38 }	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 4m., to 16 Oct. 39.</i>
Officers.				
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. H. H., O.B.E.	... 20-2-19	{ Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 }	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14-11-16	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	... 6-10-21	{ Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 }	{ Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs } { Offg. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs }
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	... 29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	... 1-6-28	16-12-32	R. O., E. Comd.
32-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-4-22	16-6-33	R. O., Comd.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	... 17-11-25	11-8-33	O. Ahmednagar R. D.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	... 19-8-22	24-11-33	O. Saharanpur R. D.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	... 17-6-23	29-6-34	P. O. Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	... 4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	... 30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C. Sargodha R. D.
16-7-19	Apear, Maj. S. T.	... 21-8-24	16-7-37	D. R. O., Chenab Area.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7m., to 10 Nov. 39.</i>
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G.	... 17-3-29	17-12-37	D. R. O., Meerut Area, and Offg. D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj.	... 1-6-31	17-7-38	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
14-7-21	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D.	... 7-6-35	1-3-33	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B.	... 2-5-31	{ Bt. m. 1-7-38 } { Sub. m. 31-8-39 }	{ A. R. O., Sargodha R. D. }
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	... 1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	... 21-9-34	31-1-38	A. R. O., Sharanpur R. D.

Officers attached on probation.

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 20-10-35	18-6-35	Offg. O. C., Mona R. D.
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse.	... 7-5-36	29-1-38	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 6m. 22d., to 11 Oct. 39.</i>
24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse.	... 19-11-36	1-8-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-12-36	27-8-33	A. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7m., to 10 Nov. 39.</i>
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs.	... 1-5-37	29-1-39	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.— <i>Lo. ex. I. 3m., to 2 Dec. 39.</i>

Veterinary Officers.

10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C.	... 8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C.	... 20-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C.	... 15-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
15-9-26	Ralston, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C.	... 8-3-39	15-9-38	Saharanpur R. D.
12-3-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C.	... 28-9-38	12-9-35	Shahpur Area.
18-11-33	Short, Capt. G. V., R. A. V. C.	... 24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Lt. J., R.A.V.C.	... 3-10-38	9-9-36	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of
birth.

Major (Commissary).

1-4-38	Clark, Arthur Edwin	... 27-11-01	1-4-39
--------	---------------------	--------------	--------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

16-8-35	Bodkin, Frederick	... 24-8-03	16-8-35	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	... 4-3-89	2-6-36	

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	... 22-8-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	... 1-4-20	1-4-30	Meerut Area.
1-2-31	Khairullah Sharif, Risldr. 7 Lt.-Cav.	... 1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Risldr.	... 26-10-29	4-12-38	Sargodha Remt. Sqn.
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr.	... 1-3-30	4-12-33	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	... 13-8-09	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	... 16-12-29	1-5-35	Sargodha R. D.
1-9-36	Mubarik Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur Remt. Sqn.
18-1-37	Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr.	... 5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
3-10-32	Ghulam Mo d, I.D.S.M., Jemdr.	... 1-10-37	3-10-32	Rawalpindi Area.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,
Brit. Ser., ret. pay, p s. c.† 2-9-35

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of comple- ment of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.	First Commn.				

NOTE.—(4) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Colonel

Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.	14-12-84 15-6-20	1-1-39 ...	Inspir. of A. E. C. (India).
---------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------	---------------------------------

Majors.

Honeybourns H. C., M.A. (25, 28) ...	... 17-12-83 25-11-20	{ 15-6-20 1-1-34 27-1-38 }	26-1-43	Sr. Edl. Offr., Mily. Academy.
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (e) ...	... 26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-20 29-3-34	28-3-44 ...	N. Comd. (a). (Empld. A. Hdqrs.)
S. C. White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A. ...	... 5-10-91 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 1-1-33 28-2-33 }	21-2-39	
Likeman, W. C. ...	... 29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 20-2-37	19-2-42	E. Comd. (a).
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	... 23-9-89 25-11-20	21-10-37 14-2-35	13-2-40	Schl. of Edn.
Poole, S. S., A.M.I., MECH. E. ...	... 26-7-82 25-11-20	{ 1-1-32 27-11-37 7-2-35 }	6-2-40	S. Comd. (a).
Wren, F. ...	... 4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-34 1-1-39 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.).
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ...	... 22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 1-1-35 1-1-39 }	...	P. & A. Dist. (b).
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ...	... 23-10-90 20-8-13	{ 1-1-31 1-1-39 24-5-37 }	23-5-42	Western Indp. Dist. (b).
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25) ...	... 30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 1-7-31 1-1-39 11-3-37 }	10-3-42	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Charnock, J., B.A. ...	... 23-11-80 25-11-20	1-1-39 23-11-35	22-11-40	Schl. of Edn.
Barker, A. J. ...	... 21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 1-7-32 1-1-39 18-6-37 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indr. Bde. Area. (b).—Lv. ex I. 3 m., to 1 Sep. 39.
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201) ...	... 22-12-89 11-12-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ...	... 22-2-87 11-12-20	1-1-39 24-2-32	24-2-42	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).

Captains.

Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc. (25, 200) ...	... 13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 20-8-28 m. 1-7-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (202) ...	... 20-2-92 11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 m. 1-7-34 }	...	Lv. ex I., 3m. 3d., to 19 Oct. 39.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Army Educational Corps--*contd.*

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of comple. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.	First Commn.				

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains--*contd.*

Beddall, W. S. (87, 44, 46, 200) ...	...	...	7-9-94 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-42	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M Schl., Jullundur.
*Gaiger, F. E., B.A. (201) ...	...	...	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (b).
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ...	...	...	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-3-36	18-3-41	Bombay Dist. (b).
Tobutt, E. L. W., M.A. ...	...	...	9-5-92 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Schl. of Edn.
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (200) ...	...	...	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchner Coll.
Olegg, E., M.C. ...	...	...	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).
Phillips, J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E. ...	...	...	29-12-88 24-12-20	1-2-31 28-1-38	27-1-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Morrison, R. A. ...	...	...	24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (30, 38, 42, 200) ...	...	...	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar Dist. (b).
Garus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ...	...	...	22-8-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 28-1-38	20-2-43	Kohat Dist. (b). (Offg. I. E. T., N. Comd.)
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200) ...	...	...	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
*Metcalf, W. B., M.C. (25, 200) ...	...	...	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Deccan Dist. (b).— <i>Le. ex.</i> <i>I., 10m. to 12 Dec. 39.</i>
Frith, F. H. (25, 32, 199) ...	...	...	18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-34	31-3-39	
*Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201) ...	...	...	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 8m., to 6 Oct. 39.</i>
*Woodridge, J. W. (201) (e) ...	...	...	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K.G.R.I.M. Schl., Ajmer.
Buek, G. E., M.A. ...	...	...	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-35	21-12-40	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.— Deccan Dist. (b) (Offg.).
Kirkwood, H. R. (25) ...	...	...	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200) ...	...	...	3-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Cork, M. H. ...	...	...	22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31 20-3-36	19-3-41	<i>Le. ex. I., 8m., to 7 Dec. 39</i>
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44) ...	...	...	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Waziristan Dist. (b).
Folkard, G. J. ...	...	...	10-2-05 30-8-24	17-5-37 ...	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.

Lieutenants.

Pickering, C. H. C. (199) ...	...	...	14-11-06 1-11-33	1-11-36 1-4-37	31-3-42	A. E. O., Sind Bde. Area. Lucknow Dist. (b) (Offg.)
Foxton, E. F., B.A. ...	...	...	28-2-14 31-1-35	31-1-38 ...	...	A. E. O., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.

Second Lieutenant.

Thomas, H., B. Sc.	9-2-14 30-1-36	30-1-36	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
------------------------	-----	-----	-------------------	----------------	-----	---------------------------

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Recruitment Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

710 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.				
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R. (d). <i>Lv. in I., to 15 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)... ..	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e).
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-8-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R. (d).
Risaldars and Subadars.				
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wllayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R., Lucknow Dist. (e). <i>Lv. in I., 5 m., to 14 Sep. 39.</i>
1-10-22	Churla Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps., Rawalpind Dist. (e).
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif., Bombay Dist. (e). <i>Lv. in I., 3 m., to 18 Sep. 39</i>
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif.
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M., Western Indp. Dist. (e).
1-10-13 } 1-12-08 }	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) Sheikh Strajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	2-11-23 } 8-2-32 }	19-12-34 } 16-1-35 }	Hodson's Horse. (d). 8 Lt. Cav., Lahore Dist. (e).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area (e).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (e).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (e)
10-8-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).
Jemadars.				
6-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (e).
23-9-12 } 10-6-22 }	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona Indp. Edt. Area. (e).
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (f).
28-8-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hy'bad R. (f).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R. (a).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C.
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49)	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts. (b).
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 26)	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (e).
6-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (a).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ... ..	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (e).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (e).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (e).
8-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-8-37	8-9-34	8 Punjab R. (a).
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	1-1-38	Skinner's Horse. (a).

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Belgaum.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

18-9-09	Happell, Bt. Col. (tempy.-Brigr.) W. H. ...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs.
---------	---	--------	---------	-------------------------------

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

23-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C....	...	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	...	16-11-29	22-2-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
29-5-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	...	22-8-33	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Jan. 40.</i>
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal)

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	...	1-8-36	1-8-36	North-Western Circuit.
9-9-15	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).— <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab B.	...	22-8-38	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. B. [L], *q.s.l.*

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab B.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch B.

Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R. I. A. S. C.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	...	A. A. G.	...	Toovey, Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. †	...	...	...	27-4-39
		D. A. A. G.	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. †, q.s.l.	...	...	...	28-11-37
		Officer Super- visor.		Andrew, H. S., Esq.,	...	...	...	1-8-37
PESHAWAR	...	R. O.	...	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H.	...	...	...	4-11-38
KOHAT	...	A. R. O.	...	Baily, Maj. M. H. H., 12 F.F.R.	...	...	...	15-3-38
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O.	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H.	...	...	...	10-11-37
		A. R. O.	...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	14-1-38
		A. R. O.	...	Atma Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	29-7-39
LAHORE	...	R. O.	...	{ Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p. s. c. † (Lv. ex I. 5m., 25d. to 14 Oct. 39, p.r.). Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. (Offg.)	...	...	...	15-11-38 1-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Gleeson, Maj. L. D., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	15-3-38
		A. R. O.	...	Sangster, Maj. R. A. K., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	1-5-37
		A. R. O.	...					
JULLUNDUR	...	R. O.	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H.	...	...	...	19-8-37
		A. R. O.	...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M. B. B., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	24-7-38
		A. R. O.	...	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	7-9-39
		A. R. O.	...					
DELHI	...	R. O.	...	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F.	...	...	...	12-8-39
		A. R. O.	...	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	20-12-37
		A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-10-38
LUCKNOW	...	A. R. O.	...	Keene, Maj. M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	...	8-6-38
AJMER	...	A. R. O.	...	Robinson, Maj. J., 4 Bombay Grs	...	...	...	8-2-38
POONA	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. †	...	...	...	1-10-36
		A. R. O.	...	Glasco, Capt. A. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	15-11-38
GORAKHPUR	...	R. O.	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	...	...	...	6-3-37
		A. R. O.	...	Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G. R.	...	...	...	9-10-38
		A. R. O.	...	Bird, Lt. A. C., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	...	2-10-39
		A. R. O.	...	Stewart, Lt. W. W., 2 G. B. [L]	...	...	...	2-10-39
GHOOM	...	A. R. O.	...	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	15-3-39

Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Ogden, Maj. H. L., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	7-12-38
		(Northern Area.)						
LUCKNOW	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Marchant, Maj. L. B., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	8-3-39
		(Eastern Area.)						
POONA	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Wall, Maj. F. C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	24-3-39
		(Southern Area.)						
KARACHI	...	Pt. time A. T. R. O.	{	Gangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. 20 d. to 29 Jan. 40).	...	...	...	6-6-34
		(Western Area.)		Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A. I. R. O. (Offg.)	...	...	...	11-5-39

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.		Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38)	...	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-5-17	Shambhoo Ram Vyas (23)	...	6-5-38	6-5-38	Delhi.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai	...	15-1-39	15-1-39	Gorakhpur.

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn. Names. Date of birth. Date of rank. REMARKS.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Majors (Commissaries).

31-8-35 *White, Frederick 20-1-90 25-1-37 O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.

1-9-35 Hammond, George Frederick 15-2-89 7-11-37 G. E., Ranikhet

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-9-35 Lettington, George Albert 1-10-88 1-1-37 G. E., Ferozepore

1-9-35 Ogley, Francis Jocelyn 10-9-89 25-1-37 G. E., Dehra Dun

1-9-35 Ghisholm, Harold Alexander James 7-10-89 7-11-37 G. E., Murree.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-9-35 Rogers, Richard Charles 19-2-88 15-5-39 A. G. E., Peshawar (West).

22-12-85 Stevens, Edmund John 7-11-88 { 22-12-35 } G. E., Ahmednagar.

1-1-36 Truss, Richard David 24-4-91 { 1-1-37 } A. G. E., Bannu.

1-1-36 Wilson, Walter George 31-8-89 { 1-1-36 } A. G. E., Rawalpindi.

10-6-36 Gibbs, Sidney Sampson 4-10-88 { 7-11-37 } Dy. S. S. W. C. E.'s Office, N. Comd., Rawalpindi.

10-6-36 Advice, Alan 5-9-95 10-6-38 Surveyor of Works, Lahore.

19-7-37 Thomas, Leslie William 26-5-94 19-7-37 Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.

8-11-37 Sewell, Maurice Alexander 21-10-96 8-11-37 Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.

5-2-38 Lofts, Henry Edgar 6-8-91 { 5-2-95 } A. G. E., Wana.

7-3-38 Rowe, John Joseph (b) 20-12-37 { 7-3-38 } Lv. ex. I., to 19 Dec. 39, p.r.

8-4-38 McCulloch, Robert Louis (b) 19-2-93 8-4-38 Lv. ex. I., to 18 May 40.

18-6-38 Sheath, George Frederick 27-4-97 18-6-38 Surveyor of Works, Peshawar Distl.

20-6-38 Allmond, Walter John (b) 1-10-88 20-6-38 A. G. E., Rawalpindi

10-7-38 Knight, Arthur Edward 7-4-07 10-7-38 Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta.

1-1-39 Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. (a) 5-2-90 1-1-39 A. G. E., Secunderabad

23-1-39 Salmon, William Lionel (b) 25-10-92 23-1-39 A. G. E., Bareilly.

7-2-39 Drake, Frederick George (b) 18-4-89 7-2-39 Lv. in & ex. I., m.c., to 14 Apl. 40.

11-2-39 Wilkinson, Richard Charles (b) 15-7-90 11-2-39 A. G. E., Dehra Dun.

15-7-39 Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b) 30-1-89 15-7-39 A. G. E., Thal.

15-7-39 Wilson, Denis William Toomey (b) 8-12-90 15-7-39 A. G. E., Ahmednagar.

26-7-39 Ravine, Charles Edward (c) 8-6-91 26-7-39 A. G. E., Ferozepore.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST. MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

1-8-37 Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Alexander 7-3-86 1-8-37 G. E., Dera Ismail Khan. (157, 160).

FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.**Major (Commissary).**

27-4-35 Jackson, James Robert 31-1-92 6-10-37 A. G. E. (F./S.), Pangalore. Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 1 Oct. 40.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36 Franklin, Gurney Charles 16-2-90 30-10-36 A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta Recon-struction.

19-5-36 Kerr, Hugh 1-1-95 13-7-39 Engr. Depot (Cadre) and O. C., Ind. Supplementary Reserve (Engrs.), Lahore Cantt.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-36 Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M. (a) 30-12-93 1-1-36 Lv. in and ex. I., m.c., to 25 Nov. 39

22-6-36 Walker, Henry Macdonald Langston 5-7-98 22-6-36 A. G. E. (F. & S.), Rawalpindi.

30-10-36 Green, Frank 1-12-89 30-10-36 A. G. E. (F. & S.), Peshawar. Lv. ex. I., 4m. 12d., to 30 Nov. 39.

1-1-37 Bell, Andrew Oliver 20-1-95 1-1-37 A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun.

6-10-37 Holland, Samuel 24-3-89 6-10-37 Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40, p.r.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.**Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).**

6-3-29 Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. 27-10-86 27-9-38 A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).

Majors (Commissaries).

15-11-35 Shearrott, Reginald James, M.B.E. 14-1-93 15-11-35 Defence Deptt.

1-1-30 Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E. 1-5-88 1-1-36 A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Beh.).—Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 40.

22-5-30 Coleman, James Bernard (197) 5-9-87 11-1-36 A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

3-5-33 Booth, John 16-2-87 14-1-36 A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

5-4-30 Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E. (80) 1-12-86 27-3-36 A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).

12-5-33 Lazenby, Charles Sydney 11-7-89 14-5-37 A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).

28-3-32 Bosworth, David (89, 154, 160, 199) 14-5-87 28-3-38 A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

7-10-34 Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. 16-9-92 1-3-39 A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1936, and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.) dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/11(E-I-C) dated 10th July 1939 (The currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/11(E-I) dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned for modernization building programme till absorbed, D. D. letter No. 57003/1(E-I-C) dated 25th July 1939.

*Supernumerary in the rank of Captain and Major till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 55183/1(E-I-C) dated 15th August 1939.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.				
[Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E.	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
14-7-38	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick... ..	12-4-97	14-7-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Majors (Commissaries).**

26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E.	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E.	2-1-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
1-1-37	McEwan, Fred, M.B.E.	20-11-87	12-7-39	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 6 m., to 19 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36	Carter, John George	28-11-87	12-8-38	Western Indp. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m. 17 d., to 27 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
6-8-37	Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E.	7-2-88	23-11-38	S. Comd. <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 5m. 12d., to 6 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (89, 157)	14-12-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)	19-8-89	12-7-39	N. Comd.
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E.	29-3-89	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-38	Lanfear, James Henry (a)	11-5-88	1-1-38	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 15d., to 10 May 40, p.r.</i>
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E.	13-1-92	26-4-38	E. Comd.
2-8-38	Lawes, Herbert Sydney	15-4-92	12-8-38	Burma.
7-10-38	Lilley, Arthur	11-10-87	27-10-38	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. in and ex. I., 11 m. 24 d., to 10 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
23-11-38	Fiskett, Francis Edwin	1-10-92	23-11-38	N. Comd.
1-1-39	Senter, John (a)	27-3-90	1-1-39	S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.</i>
15-4-39	Jackson, William George	7-7-91	15-4-39	S. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George	14-1-91	11-6-39	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William	2-9-92	4-7-39	E. Comd.
12-7-39	Wrey, Herbert Frank	27-12-88	12-7-39	Burma.
27-7-31	Oakes, Arthur Robert	14-1-89	27-7-39	E. Comd.

SURVEY SECTION.**Major (Commissary).**

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28-6-88	27-6-38	
----------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

Sterling, Sidney Montague	...	...	...	16-4-90	14-10-28	17 I. B. S. C.
Youngman, Thomas	...	...	...	17-5-89	29-10-28	9 D. S. C.
Sparrow, William John	...	...	...	21-8-88	9-3-29	7 D. S. C.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	...	...	...	19-3-95	19-2-30	1 D. S. C.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200)	...	...	...	25-2-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Band, William	...	...	...	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m. to 8 Jan. 40.</i>
Moore, Harold Arthur	...	...	...	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	...	...	...	1-12-96	31-7-30	7 D. S. C.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	...	...	...	16-7-97	16-3-30	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Smith, Dennis Charles	...	...	...	3-6-93	3-11-30	14 D. S. C.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	...	...	...	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 11 m. 26 d., to 29 Sep. 39, p. r.</i>
Reeves, James Samuel	...	...	...	7-12-92	23-5-31	17 I. B. S. C.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	...	...	...	4-8-96	15-9-31	Hdqs. Western (Indp.) Dist., Quetta.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	...	...	...	22-11-92	10-11-31	15 D. S. C.
Miller, Charles George Harry	...	...	...	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	...	...	...	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Sayers, Harold George	...	...	...	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97)	...	...	...	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdqs.
Elington, Douglas Seymour	...	...	...	26-12-98	26-3-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	...	...	...	17-5-92	17-4-32	14 D. S. C.
Venn, William Henry	...	...	...	4-12-90	6-6-32	3 D. S. C.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	...	...	...	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Lindsay, Charles Robert	...	...	...	13-9-99	13-9-32	14 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	...	...	...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Horrocks, John	...	...	...	8-3-91	25-1-33	9 D. S. C.
Warner, Richard Thomas (201)...	...	...	...	22-10-00	22-2-33	14 D. S. C.
Stephenson, Ernest	...	...	...	5-12-95	24-2-33	Hdqs. 12 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Stanford, George	...	...	...	19-10-91	23-2-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C.
Hames, William Charles Henry	...	...	...	24-7-95	19-4-33	9 D. S. C.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	...	...	...	5-12-94	9-6-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 17 Jan. 40 p. o.</i>

(I.) D. S. C.=Indp. District Supply Company

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Conductors—contd.

Stone, Frederick William	...	...	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	...	...	27-5-00	27-6-33	Dett. 28 M. T. C.
Gordeaux, Percival Arthur	...	...	30-9-97	21-7-33	20 A. Tpt. C.
Thompson, William	...	...	22-4-00	22-7-33	Hdgrs. 5 D. S. C.
Dachtler, Harry	...	...	24-2-91	28-2-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 18 Jan. 40</i>
Webster, Arthur Thomas	...	...	8-9-99	8-9-33	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in. I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
Sanford, Frederick	...	...	9-12-89	11-11-34	3 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	...	...	21-10-99	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar (29)	...	...	9-7-01	9-10-35	49 I. M. T. Sec.
Roberts, William Henry	...	...	14-5-88	21-12-35	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 13 May 40, p. r.</i>
Barnes, William John Henry	...	...	27-9-99	10-1-36	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 39, p. r.</i>
Freer, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	...	...	23-2-99	24-2-36	5 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred John	...	...	30-1-90	1-3-36	14 D. S. C.
Fay, Walter	...	...	1-9-92	1-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Bean, William Henry	...	...	11-1-94	13-4-36	7 D. S. C.
Fyatt, John William	...	...	29-5-97	14-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Burbage, Frederick	...	...	22-6-91	17-4-36	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 4 Oct. 3.</i>
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	...	...	26-10-90	23-4-36	6 D. S. C.
Skipp, Dudley George (29)	...	...	24-4-09	24-4-36	5 M. A. U.
Deakes, Horace	...	...	9-3-95	28-4-36	Hdgrs. 12 D. S. C.
Hayhoe, William John	...	...	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Folkes, Daniel	...	...	4-12-89	6-5-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Priest, Walter James (a) (29)	...	...	2-11-97	8-5-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	...	...	11-11-94	14-5-36	Ghee Heating Centre.
Price, James Roberts	...	...	20-12-91	20-5-36	2 (I) D. S. C.
Richards, Albert Ernest	...	...	13-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	...	...	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 2 D. S. C.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	...	...	6-12-00	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.).
Shakespear, Ernest William	...	...	25-7-00	28-6-36	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdgrs.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	...	...	12-5-01	6-7-36	14 D. S. C.
Miller, John William	...	...	4-11-89	1-11-36	14 M. T. C.
Murray, Norman Patrick	...	...	9-4-92	18-1-37	9 D. S. C.
Fitzgerald, Richard	...	...	23-9-96	18-1-37	Dett. 1 D. S. C.
Read, Bertram Henry	...	...	24-8-00	9-2-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	...	...	22-9-02	23-2-37	15 A. Tpt. C.
Guiley, Charles William	...	...	8-11-89	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	...	...	10-9-92	4-4-37	13 D. S. C.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	...	...	31-12-91	16-10-37	12 D. S. C.
Briggenshaw, William James	...	...	6-7-98	12-4-38	5 D. S. C.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	...	...	17-8-92	1-5-38	33 I. M. T. Sec.
Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	...	...	25-6-00	22-7-38	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Braeken, John Dermott	...	...	2-2-99	1-10-38	14 D. S. C.
Garry, Christopher	...	...	23-4-91	15-10-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 6 Sep. 39.</i>
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman (50, 51)	...	...	7-4-97	8-1-39	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.'s Office.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199)	...	...	25-7-93	8-1-39	6 D. S. C.
Byars, Percy Henry	...	...	11-3-05	2-7-39	11 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 40.</i>

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Baggs, Percy Rossitter ...	29-3-99	1-6-32	6 D. S. C.
Berry, Fred ...	13-1-95	9-6-32	5 D. S. C.
Pethard, George Edward ...	22-10-03	27-6-32	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 4 Dec. 39.</i>
Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson ...	25-4-01	12-7-32	3 D. S. C.
Jackson, Harry James ...	13-2-98	18-7-32	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Mandalay.
Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	6-9-93	21-7-32	39 A. Tpt. C. [2 (I) D. S. C.]
O'Beney, Thomas Henry (29) ...	7-12-01	18-8-32	4 A. Tpt. C.
Sutterby, Robert (50, 51, 156) ...	27-11-95	5-9-32	25 M. T. Sec.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) ...	6-10-96	5-9-32	52 I. M. T. Sec.
Underwood, William Wiltshire (29) ...	6-1-97	10-9-32	5 D. S. C.
Jolliffe, Alfred ...	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.).
Cottam, James Milford ...	10-3-01	1-10-32	3 D. S. C.
Higgs, Edward James ...	14-8-00	2-10-32	Supply Personnel Depot.
Curry, Joseph ...	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
Ussher, Thomas Burke (200) ...	29-12-01	9-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51) ...	26-3-03	21-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Franeke, James Edward Rudolph ...	22-1-01	23-2-33	15 M. T. C., Quetta.
Blakeney, William Henry ...	22-9-00	25-2-33	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Mellor, Herbert ...	31-8-99	14-3-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Wordsworth, Arthur ...	23-9-01	16-3-33	6 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i>
Reed, Herbert Henry ...	29-3-02	20-3-33	6 D. S. C. (36 A. T. C.)
Marshall, Leonard Charles ...	31-8-00	20-3-33	22 Sec., 14 M. T. C.
Walker, George Duncan ...	9-8-96	3-4-33	11. D. S. C.
Fearce, Edward William ...	23-4-96	12-4-33	Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqrs.)
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) ...	5-4-03	27-4-33	S. S. O.'s Office.
Murphy, Gordon (Charles) ...	1-8-95	1-7-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i>
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ...	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C.
Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold ...	1-11-97	4-9-33	7 D. S. C.
Hammond, Herbert ...	6-1-00	4-9-33	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Keay, John Llewellyn ...	1-1-01	4-9-33	2 (I) D. S. C.
Howard, Walter ...	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Klamari.
Sandy, Stanley John ...	30-1-96	30-9-33	25 M. T. C.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph ...	9-6-02	5-3-34	3 M. A. U.
Kemp, William ...	14-6-02	15-4-34	8 D. S. C.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon ...	5-9-99	2-10-34	Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 21 Nov. 39.</i>
Lyons, William John (29) ...	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 40.</i>
Jackman, John Dixon ...	12-3-95	3-12-34	48 I. M. T. Sec.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph ...	12-3-00	7-3-35	Hdqrs., S. Comd.
Feehily, John ...	11-6-98	10-3-35	12 D. S. C.
White, William ...	18-9-01	10-3-35	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Bird, George William ...	20-6-02	11-3-35	Dett. 13 D. S. C.
Jeffries, Henry John ...	1-7-03	12-3-35	7 D. S. C.
Palmer, William Cecil ...	27-1-01	15-3-35	8 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John ...	27-10-00	20-3-35	9 A. Tpt. C. (1 D. S. C.)
Copley, John Sanders ...	24-10-04	20-3-35	35 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Block, George ...	12-8-05	30-3-35	12 D. S. C.
Kean, Charles ...	26-3-00	1-4-35	12 D. S. C.
Fleming, Francis (29) ...	22-4-01	1-4-35	12 A. Tpt. C.
Pope, Horace Frederick ...	26-4-01	6-4-35	12 D. S. C.
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51) ...	9-12-03	29-4-35	Hdqrs. 2 (I) D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i>
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. ...	24-4-97	22-5-35	6 M. A. U.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur ...	31-12-04	2-6-35	7 D. S. C.
Harvey, Edward ...	27-6-95	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.)
Waring, Thomas ...	27-1-02	9-6-35	1 D. S. C.
Lys, Patrick Joseph ...	20-11-01	15-9-35	3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Canning, William Francis (29) ...	23-3-01	31-8-35	Dett. Supply Coy., Rangoon.
Hiscock, George Lindsay ...	7-10-97	2-9-35	5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 14 Jan. 40.</i>
Jameson, Walter ...	13-6-03	17-9-35	6 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott ...	17-1-01	15-10-35	1 M. A. U.
Davey, Lawrence, M. M. ...	10-2-96	18-11-35	29 M. T. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—concltd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a)	14-6-00	1-1-36	4 M. A. U.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	21-1-93	8-1-36	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald... ..	6-5-98	18-1-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burins, Mandalay.
English, James	5-10-80	3-2-36	17 I. B. S. C.
Charlton, George Robson	10-6-00	16-3-36	Hdqs. 3 D. S. C.
Napper, Fred	14-7-03	28-4-36	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to Feb. 40.</i>
Winfield, James	18-5-96	11-5-36	35 I. M. T. Sec.
Gole, William Wheatley	23-8-89	16-5-36	12 D. S. C. (17 A. Tpt. C.)
Welch, Arthur Edward	28-1-01	17-5-36	Hdqs. 13 D. S. C.
Allsworth, William Thomas James	1-2-99	23-5-36	28 A. Tpt. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Oct. 40.</i>
Anderson, John (50, 51, 199)	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John	26-7-98	1-7-36	1 A. Tpt. C. (11 D. S. C.)
Draw, Mark Christopher	2-9-91	26-7-36	5 D. S. C.
Barstow, Alfred Henry (29, 50, 51)	29-10-96	7-9-36	44 Sec., 25 M. T. C.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51)	19-5-01	24-9-36	9 D. S. C.
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	26-5-03	29-9-36	Dett. 13 D. S. C.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51)	7-4-00	14-10-36	5 A. Tpt. C.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	29-8-00	16-10-36	14 A. Tpt. C. (3 D. S. C.)
Jameson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	13-11-98	23-10-36	A. Hdqs. — <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 5 Feb. 40.</i>
Robinson, Maurice James	3-8-98	1-11-36	Hdqs. 6 D. S. C.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh	2-4-99	26-11-36	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
Cowie, John	26-6-99	17-12-36	Dett. 2 (I.) D. S. C.
Cannon, Alfred	24-11-02	20-12-36	Hdqs., 5 D. S. C.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51) ...	22-8-94	1-3-37	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 15 Jan. 46.</i>
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51) ...	30-4-87	1-3-37	Dett. Sy. Coy. Burma, Maymyo.
Bray, William Charles Edward ...	13-9-01	5-4-37	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i>
Clarke, Frederick Robert	25-10-00	5-4-37	13 A. Tpt. C.
Marks, Herber	16-5-00	21-4-37	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 26 Oct. 39.</i>
Walker, William James (50, 51) ...	11-10-96	1-5-37	39 I. M. T. Sec.
Daly, Terence (50, 51)	4-1-01	2-5-37	51 I. M. T. Sec.
Hine, George (16, 18, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61)	24-8-98	4-5-37	5 D. S. C. (2 A. Tpt. C.)
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51)	31-12-02	14-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51) ...	5-6-03	14-5-37	Dett. Sy. Coy., Burma, Maymyo.
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51) ...	11-5-01	16-5-37	6 D. S. C.
Sleeman, George (50, 51)	21-2-01	7-6-37	3 D. S. C.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51)	10-7-02	14-6-37	Embarkation, Bombay.
Copley, Harry	13-7-00	14-6-37	Dett. 8 D. S. C.
Matthews, Gordon Henry	9-9-99	15-6-37	18 A. Tpt. C.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51)	1-11-93	30-6-37	25 A. Tpt. C.
Dickens, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60)	4-7-01	6-7-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200)	13-10-99	17-8-37	4 M. A. U.
Hone, Arthur	2-2-94	29-8-37	A. Hdqs.
Elburn, Herbert James	22-6-00	10-9-37	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Smith, William Menzies	17-10-02	17-9-37	10 A. Tpt. C. [2(I.) D. S. C.]
Wilson, Frank Maurice	21-10-00	12-12-37	11 D. S. C., Kohat, Attd. B. I. A. S. C.
Major, Stanley Frank	14-12-00	1-1-38	Schl.
Estilek, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51)	16-6-05	6-2-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
Skipp, Ronald William (50)	29-9-05	23-3-38	1 D. S. C.
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50)	26-9-01	6-4-38	7 D. S. C.
Murphy, James Henry Norman ...	12-4-02	11-4-38	9 D. S. C.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50) ...	23-9-97	16-4-38	6 D. S. C.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52)	4-10-99	4-5-38	13 D. S. C.
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50) ...	5-12-00	1-6-38	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 11 May 40.</i>
Curtis, Sidney (50)	21-11-00	7-6-38	Embkn., Bombay.
Lovell, Henry	1-1-01	5-9-38	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i>
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199)	23-10-06	23-10-38	29 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199)	20-1-04	23-10-38	Hdqs. E. Comd.
West, William Charles (30, 50, 51)	9-12-02	25-10-38	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i>
Reader, Reginald Thomas	12-11-00	3-11-38	Hdqs., 11 D. S. C.
Wheat, Lawrence	2-1-01	18-11-38	24 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Cartwright, Horace George	21-6-01	23-11-38	32 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Beland, Arthur James (50)	28-3-02	30-11-38	26 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Wills, Harold (50)	13-1-07	13-1-39	M. T. Records Sec.
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry	13-4-02	6-3-39	8 A. T. C.
			9 D. S. C.

Military Food Laboratory.**Conductor.**

Carmichael, Duncan Bell	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
--------------------------------	---------	--------	---

Sub-Conductor.

Chapman, Robert William	1-1-88	1-4-86	Mily. Food Laby.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
--------------------------------	--------	--------	---

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Wesscombe, Leonard	24-12-87	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16-2-96	7-12-30	Shahjahanpur.
Law, Herbert George	29-10-96	19-7-31	Ferozepore.
Nessom, Charles William	7-4-95	24-9-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Curtis, Cecil Edward	11-9-93	12-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 40. p. r.</i>
Farmer, William Samuel (25)	8-3-90	15-10-32	Allahabad.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	14-3-95	30-5-33	Cawnpore.
George, William Augustus	13-3-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Bowers, Walter	24-1-90	6-10-35	
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14-11-91	6-10-35	Kirkee.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19-11-94	11-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.O.M.	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Thompson, George	27-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Burnett, Henry George	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Old, James Archibald	11-3-88	12-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 24 d., to 10 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
White, Arthur Herbert	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96	16-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>
Collis, Thomas	4-5-93	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	10-3-92	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Terry, Robert Frederick	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Blanchette, Jocelyn Ellison	16-1-96	1-12-35	Kirkee.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25-2-97	6-12-35	Bombay.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebdon	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Frere	30-9-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27-3-99	27-12-35	Fort William.
Moore, Thomas	6-1-96	4-1-36	Ferozepore.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18-12-93	1-2-36	Bombay.
Reed, John Reginald	21-9-00	9-2-36	Ordnance Field Depot.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	20-9-88	10-2-36	Quetta.
Castaldini, Frank	6-9-90	12-2-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
Mann, Lewis John	8-6-95	12-2-36	Fort William.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	26-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Arber, Charles Taylor	4-6-99	28-2-36	Rawalpindi.
White, George	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifield, Richard John	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry	3-1-98	19-3-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Hathaway, Victor	6-9-92	20-3-36	Naini Tal.
Ashwell, William	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Steers, Allan Graham Merville	27-3-01	24-3-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29)	10-8-95	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22-2-93	2-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Pankhurst, George Robert	20-5-96	6-4-36	Hdqs., W. Indp. Dist.
Smith, William James John	13-12-87	7-4-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39, p. r.</i>
Bryant, Herbert William	8-7-96	12-4-36	Hdqs. P. & A. Dist.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford (23)	8-1-92	14-4-36	Lahore.
Phillips, Charles	4-9-90	15-4-36	Mingaladon.
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27-4-94	27-4-36	Fort William.
Buchanan, Robert Ian	27-5-00	29-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34)	23-4-99	17-5-36	Drigh Road.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6-1-94	18-5-36	Ordnance Field Depot.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	18-5-02	19-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Winter, Robert Hastings	28-8-98	28-5-36	Rawalpindi.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	1-10-89	31-5-36	Fort William.
Mace, Wallace	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kirkee.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 May 40, p. r.</i>
Brosell, Frank	28-11-96	20-6-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Staveley, Ernest William	26-10-99	23-7-36	Bangalore.
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17-5-00	27-7-36	Shahjahanpur.
Leeson, Edward	8-2-02	1-8-36	Allahabad.
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	27-9-93	17-8-36	
Jessiman, Edward Guy	5-11-98	24-8-36	Quetta.
Walk, Alfred George	1-10-01	1-9-36	Quetta.
Haxells, Collin Leslie Donne	22-7-96	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William	15-5-97	7-9-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Tyrrell, Christopher	14-10-01	10-9-36	Kirkee.
Calder, Donald James	24-9-95	14-9-36	Hastings.
Worland, Charles William	15-11-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	25-3-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Wilson, Joseph	20-9-96	30-9-36	Kirkee.
Carr, Edgar Joseph	17-10-89	2-10-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 39; p. r.</i>
Hewatson, Henry	26-8-00	7-10-36	Hdqs., Ambala Bde.
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28-10-93	4-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 June 40, p. r.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Conductors—contd.			
Gordon, Morris Stanley ...	29-2-92	7-2-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ...	3-11-90	9-2-37	Kirkee.
Gloster, George Hunnisett ...	12-4-92	17-3-37	Kirkee.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew ...	2-1-96	28-6-37	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Waiter ...	7-7-99	28-6-37	Fort William.
Hutchison, Harry ...	8-1-88	28-6-37	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 2 Dec. 39, p. r.</i>
Smart, John William (35) ...	28-2-01	9-7-37	Jhansi.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie ...	12-8-99	15-9-37	Quetta.
Bennett, George Alfred ...	10-9-01	12-11-37	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Bown, Ernest James ...	31-12-95	14-11-37	Rawalpindi.
Keyes, Edward John ...	5-1-94	18-11-37	Quetta.
Senior, Herbert ...	24-1-93	26-11-37	Cawnpore.
Lougheed, William Samuel ...	3-1-99	6-2-38	Kirkee.
Matheson, Murray Boulter ...	10-6-00	12-2-38	Hdqrs. Abbottabad.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley ...	12-5-00	24-2-38	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35) ...	9-11-96	7-3-38	Kirkee.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor ...	9-4-01	11-3-38	Allahabad.
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker ...	2-5-95	19-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 24 Nov. 39</i>
Pollard, Arthur ...	16-9-96	27-3-38	Hdqrs. Waziristan Dist.
Maslin, Thomas ...	3-12-92	27-3-38	Shahjahanpur.
Millyard, William ...	10-10-92	28-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Crawford, Henry ...	17-12-94	28-3-38	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor ...	3-1-97	3-4-38	Quetta.
O'Keeffe, John ...	20-5-92	4-4-38	Kirkee.
Coates, James ...	17-5-97	4-4-38	Kohat.
McTague, Philip William ...	16-12-94	6-4-38	Bombay.
Slane, Reginald Marlow ...	7-2-00	7-4-38	Kohat.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick ...	4-3-93	12-4-38	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William ...	14-9-98	18-4-38	Mingaladon.
Fain, Charles William ...	1-5-94	12-8-38	Shahjahanpur.
Bond, Cecil Harold ...	14-3-96	27-8-38	Allahabad.
Gornall, James ...	15-10-95	28-8-38	<i>Depn. to U. K. 12 m</i>
Winter, Harry Edward ...	16-3-96	1-9-38	Rangoon.
McCallum, Joseph; M.M. ...	19-12-94	5-9-38	Allahabad.
Willis, Eric ...	14-8-93	9-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Frusher, Francis Hector ...	2-9-95	15-9-38	Mhow.
Parks, Harry Reginald ...	20-4-99	19-9-38	Quetta.
Bowen, James Richard ...	10-9-98	19-9-38	Secunderabad.
Fellingham, Harry ...	1-9-92	21-9-38	Bombay.
Browning, Robert George ...	19-8-00	22-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Costigan, Richard ...	22-4-96	27-9-38	Lahore.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George ...	7-4-98	28-9-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i>
Dean, Arthur Daniel ...	14-4-00	5-10-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Williams, Ernest Victor ...	25-6-03	9-10-38	Nowshera.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ...	31-3-01	12-10-38	Sialkot.
Field, Arthur Patrick ...	29-3-00	12-10-38	Kirkee.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas ...	24-6-93	13-10-38	Mingaladon.
Edwards, Edward ...	1-1-98	14-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. ...	19-1-91	14-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*encl'd.*

Auty, Bertram	10-5-94	14-10-38	Quetta.
Kelly, Ernest	26-1-92	14-10-38	Kirkee.
Broderick, William	17-10-91	16-10-38	Shahjahanpur.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	21-12-97	18-10-38	
Rooney, George	5-2-95	22-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Bishop, Charles Sidney	30-4-94	24-10-38	Shahjahanpur.
Weller, William Henry	6-5-93	25-10-38	Hdqs., N. Comd.
Copelin, Leonard William	23-2-95	26-10-38	Kirkee.
Benea, Edward	18-2-01	15-11-38	
Roberts, William Thomas	1-1-01	15-11-38	Kirkee.
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	17-11-95	16-11-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Sutton, Clement Samuel	5-4-02	16-11-38	Lahore.
Dawson, Vincent Lepold	21-10-97	20-11-38	Hdqs. 3rd Cav. Bde., Meerut
Herrington, William George	7-4-00	20-11-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 June 40, p. r.</i>
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	21-3-94	21-11-38	Fort William— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Hammond, William George Ernest	6-8-93	22-11-38	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	9-10-99	22-11-38	Calcutta.
Turner, William Charles	27-1-97	23-11-38	Allahabad.
Miller, Alfred John	26-1-93	23-11-38	Kirkee.
Coxon, Arthur	26-1-99	25-11-38	Rangoon.
Gill, Herbert Clarence	12-11-90	25-11-38	Allahabad.
Bridges, Reginald Frank	6-2-03	25-11-38	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	3-3-98	27-11-38	Kirkee.
Poole, Sidney	4-1-00	27-11-38	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Hayner, Alfred Edward	10-11-90	28-11-38	Shahjahanpur.
Cheras, Richard	7-1-92	23-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Barkworth, Harold Francis	4-3-93	30-11-38	Allahabad Bde. Area.
Harris, George John (154)	9-5-88	4-12-38	Rangoon.
Skerrett, Walter Richard	2-7-97	8-12-38	Lahore.
Fox, Thomas George (201)	14-12-99	13-12-38	
Goddard, Harry	8-9-96	16-12-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	18-2-95	16-12-38	Hdqs. Army in Burma.
McBean, Alexander James	21-10-91	18-12-38	Cawnpore.
Daw, Edward Richard	3-6-98	21-12-38	Simla.
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	15-5-01	21-12-38	Allahabad.
Grant, Frederick William	10-3-03	26-12-38	Cawnpore.
Human, Arthur William	14-10-91	23-1-39	Bolarum.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	16-5-96	25-1-39	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	7-12-03	30-1-39	<i>Lv. ex Burma to 8 June 40.</i>
Sinnott, Nicholas John	8-6-96	31-1-39	Bombay.
Palmer, George Ernest	18-4-95	1-2-39	Kirkee.
Field, George Edward	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Walklin, Edward Robert	11-10-88	2-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	6-11-99	5-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)	23-12-94	5-2-39	Rangoon.
Clipsam, William Edwin	20-3-00	5-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 40.</i>
Smith, Arthur Edward	8-6-01	7-2-39	Jhelum Bde.
Wall, Thomas	15-10-98	8-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Dolan, John	20-8-96	9-2-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	22-7-01	10-2-39	Jubbulpore.
Fleetwood, Walter	23-8-95	10-2-39	Sandbags, Calcutta.
Walton, Charles Edward	24-7-98	15-2-39	Hdqs. Zhob Bde.
Farlie, Albert Andrew	23-6-99	18-3-39	Bombay.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	2-10-97	20-3-39	Quetta.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	13-8-00	22-3-39	A. Hdqs., Simla.
McDonald, Donald	11-7-98	23-3-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hanlon, William Clare	8-10-95	30-3-39	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 29 June 40, p. r.</i>
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24-6-03	1-6-39	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	12-11-90	16-7-39	Perozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	28-3-93	17-7-39	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	12-12-97	20-7-39	<i>Depnt. to U. K.</i>
Deeley, James (VIII)	11-1-96	24-7-39	Rawalpindi.
Ferry, James	12-6-96	25-7-39	Lahore.
Fenney, William	1-1-01	25-7-39	Rawalpindi

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Sub-Conductors.			
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	19-10-96	22-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (35, 154, 199)	18-2-98	6-8-31	Dehra Dun.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-31	Sind Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-31	<i>Dep'tn. to U. K.</i>
Etheridge, John Thomas	11-11-95	1-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Tosh, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-31	Rangoon.
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Watson, Maurice Camden	18-6-00	18-9-31	Dehra Dun.
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-93	25-9-31	Lahore.
Routledge, Leonard William	16-3-95	8-10-31	Lahore.
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-31	Mingaladon.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-31	Allahabad.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stons, Edward Francis	11-11-97	27-6-32	Peshawar.
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-32	Poona.
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-7-96	24-10-32	Bombay.
Gallavan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-32	Lahore.
Moynan, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-32	Allahabad.
Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	Rawalpindi.
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	3-8-98	16-12-32	C. I. S. & C.
Stroude, James William Harrison	8-10-99	7-1-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Davies, David George	29-9-95	10-1-33	Bombay.
Ainseough, John Henry	2-4-89	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	3-2-92	26-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Campbell, Philip	14-4-95	23-2-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	4-7-00	25-2-33	Lahore.
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-96	4-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	Fort William.
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	20-5-00	9-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Morris, Charles Roy	3-1-96	10-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	12-4-01	6-3-33	Quetta.
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	Kirkee.
Ganner, William Henry Parlsb	20-4-95	19-4-33	Lahore.
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	Ferozepore.
Mayor, Fred	20-4-98	24-4-33	Calcutta.
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	Poona.
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 40.</i>
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	Lahore.
Perry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	Bombay Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	4-10-00	22-6-33	Hdqrs., Lucknow Bde.
Richards, Charles Ivor	3-10-95	8-7-33	Allahabad.
Williams, Percival Amos	10-2-98	9-7-33	Allahabad.
Meakings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	Calcutta.
Bettesworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	Hdqrs., Bannu Bde.
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	Ferozepore.
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	Calcutta.
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	14-12-95	23-9-33	Allahabad.
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	Lahore.
Beenham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	N. Comd.
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	Bannu Dump.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	23-2-35	Rawalpindi.
Delmore, John Richard	30-5-96	24-2-35	Lahore.
Strachan, Charles Storrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	Quetta.
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	13-9-03	26-2-35	C. I. S. & C.
Cook, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	Sub-Depot, Peshawar.
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	16-6-01	27-2-35	Overseas.
Thoms, Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	Quetta.
Green, John	4-1-02	27-2-35	8th Infy. Bde., Bareilly.
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-38	1-3-35	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	...	1-3-00	1-3-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Savory, Edward James ...	...	2-10-00	2-3-35	Kirkee.
Angie, William Edwin ...	...	15-4-96	3-5-35	Rangoon.
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34)	...	12-7-02	8-3-35	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 20 May 40.</i>
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy ...	...	20-1-97	17-3-35	Quetta.
Roberts, Edward Horace ...	...	27-1-97	20-3-35	Ferozepore.
Webb, Neville Archibald ...	...	16-3-93	25-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	...	24-7-00	25-3-35	Kirkee.
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech ...	...	27-7-99	25-3-35	Lahore.
Coulson, James ...	...	20-11-01	26-3-35	Kirkee.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney ...	...	20-9-01	27-3-35	Kirkee.
Barker, William James ...	...	19-12-97	31-3-35	Lucknow Dist.
Waters, Michael Edward ...	...	12-11-03	31-3-35	Ferozepore.
Ansonbe, Harold Victor ...	...	3-8-99	1-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Leach, Harry ...	...	15-8-02	6-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Dean, Harry (34) ...	...	2-10-02	10-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39.</i>
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	...	28-3-00	12-4-35	Bangalore.
Hayes, Leonard ...	...	2-4-02	15-4-35	Hdqs. Kohat Bde.
Young, David Tweedie ...	...	28-6-01	28-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 18 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
Blake, John Charles ...	...	28-7-97	20-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. Burma, to 2 Mar. 40.</i>
Chittell, James William, M.M.	...	5-3-96	30-4-35	Hdqs., Meerut Dist.
Cassidy, Dennis ...	...	3-8-97	4-5-35	Rawalpindi.
North, Arthur Frederick James	...	18-8-99	15-5-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Usherwood, Charles ...	...	8-10-96	31-5-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 13 Jan. 40.</i>
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	...	1-8-00	6-6-35	Western Indp. Dist.
Fairclough, Ernest ...	...	22-1-01	12-6-35	Allahabad.
Fensome, Claud ...	...	6-3-04	16-6-35	Quetta.
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	...	10-7-01	17-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Chapman, John Richard ...	...	19-8-99	17-6-35	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
O'Neil, William Bernard	...	4-10-95	22-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	...	14-6-01	28-6-35	Quetta.
Clark, Ernest Francis (201)	...	6-8-01	1-7-35	Ferozepore.
Baxter, John ...	...	17-3-00	1-7-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Aug. 39, p. r.</i>
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	...	9-4-02	18-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Howard, William Henry ...	...	26-10-00	18-3-35	Drigh Road.
Harris, William James ...	...	26-10-96	23-8-35	Razmak Bde.
Parry, Harold ...	...	27-5-01	27-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin ...	...	22-10-01	29-8-35	Hdqs., Bannu Bde.
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	...	10-5-96	10-9-35	Hdqs., Bombay Dist.
Burns, Patrick ...	...	6-1-98	12-9-35	Quetta.
Pearson, Bertie ...	...	13-12-95	13-9-35	Hdqs., Western Indp. Dist.
Phillips, Frank Edwards	...	9-7-95	16-9-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien	...	28-3-00	28-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Hammond, Edward Wallace	...	17-6-02	30-10-35	Peshawar.
Potto, Ernest George James	...	3-1-04	12-11-35	Lahore.
Wemys, William Alexander	...	18-8-99	14-11-35	Mingaladon.
Ingram, James ...	...	16-4-01	22-11-35	Hdqs., Waziristan Dist.
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	...	15-11-96	23-11-35	Bombay.
Old, Walter George Herbert	...	21-4-98	1-12-35	Hdqs., Landikotal Bde.
Sellen, Lancelot Harry ...	...	17-11-01	7-12-35	A. Hdqs. (A. G.'s Beh. M. G. O. Beh.)
Holmes, Walter William ...	...	20-1-97	16-1-35	Rawalpindi.
Bish, Robert ...	...	31-10-98	30-1-36	Kirkee.
Fay, Eugene ...	...	24-1-00	1-2-36	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
Langton, Thomas ...	...	9-1-02	18-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Nov. 39</i>
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	...	9-2-05	20-2-36	Jubbulpore.
Clapperton, George Smith	...	12-2-96	21-2-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
Crowl, Theodore ...	...	13-11-06	21-2-36	Ferozepore.
Lumsden, John William James ...	...	16-1-00	22-2-36	N. Comd.
Craig, John ...	...	23-8-95	22-2-36	Kirkee.
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	...	18-7-02	22-2-36	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Albert Edward ...	...	10-12-02	23-2-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	...	27-1-01	24-2-36	Ferozepore.
Stelfox, Charles Henry ...	...	23-1-02	25-2-36	Kirkee.
Towell, Frederick John ...	...	16-7-00	26-2-36	Drigh Road.
Williams, William Phillip	...	11-4-01	27-2-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Edgewood, Thomas ...	...	24-2-00	28-2-36	Ferozepore.
Stevenson, James John ...	...	3-11-00	29-2-36	Kirkee.
Turk, John Edward ...	...	9-12-01	30-2-36	Bombay.
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	...	14-4-99	31-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
Cowden, Thomas ...	...	13-2-00	1-3-36	Hdqs. S. Comd
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme ...	...	30-12-00	7-3-36	Bangalore.
Bristow, Alfred Stanley ...	...	11-7-00	7-3-36	Madras.
Alexander, John ...	...	23-3-99	21-3-36	Kirkee.
Armstrong, James ...	...	10-11-95	23-3-36	Dacca.
Kerr, Andrew ...	...	17-10-00	25-3-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Gorder, Solomon ...	...	21-5-00	26-3-36	Peshawar Dist.
Perks, Hector Raymond ...	...	10-4-02	27-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Jones, Willis Charles ...	...	11-10-96	28-3-36	Delhi. Indp. Bde. Area.
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	...	29-2-04		
Morehen, John Edward ...	...	16-10-03		
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy ...	...	13-11-07		

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34) ...	8-5-97	2-4-36	C-in-C's Tentage, Delhi Fort.
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur ...	6-7-01	4-4-36	Fort William.
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander ...	27-11-04	4-4-36	Hdqs. E. Comd.
Lanston, George Alfred ...	27-8-02	4-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Arthur Albert William ...	30-4-98	7-4-36	Jubbulpore.
Norkett, Gerald Rodney ...	22-10-04	12-4-36	Rawalpindi (Attd. A. Hdqs.).
Bristow, Cyril Henry ...	4-3-99	12-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Prior, Frank (35) ...	18-8-96	23-5-36	P. & A. Dist.
Gerrity, Edward George ...	19-11-00	23-5-36	Rawalpindi.
Henderson, Evan Clarke ...	19-1-03	23-5-36	Perozepore.
Homburg, William James, M. M. ...	28-12-93	26-5-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley ...	4-5-96	15-6-36	
Beer, Frederick Thomas ...	30-4-97	22-6-36	Allahabad.
Williams, Frank Leonard ...	21-10-03	22-6-36	Quetta.
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M. ...	12-1-94	30-7-36	Hdqs. Wana Bde.
Gee, Harold ...	20-7-01	7-10-36	Quetta Arsenal (Dett. duty N. Comd.).
Greenall, Thomas ...	16-1-99	17-10-36	Kirkee.
Whitford, Frederick William ...	28-3-98	3-2-37	Lahore.
Just, William Martin ...	24-10-00	7-2-37	
Dover, William Ernest ...	13-6-97	1-4-37	Cawnpore.
Barker, Henry Clarence ...	11-4-98	4-7-37	Bombay.
Whitehead, Sydney George ...	14-8-08	9-7-37	Bombay.
Robinson, Arthur Frank ...	12-7-96	24-7-37	Peshawar.
Dallen, Thomas Henry ...	14-3-04	17-8-37	Drigh Road.
Shepherd, Arthur Walter ...	25-5-05	27-8-37	Hdqs. Rawalpindi Dist.
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201) ...	6-2-03	1-12-37	Belgaum.
Gregory, Richard ...	29-6-99	1-12-37	Lucknow Dist.
Hilliker, William, M.M. ...	19-6-95	3-12-37	Rawalpindi.
Munford, Frank ...	8-2-03	4-12-37	Shahjahanpur.
McCutcheon, John ...	12-7-02	10-12-37	
Chandler, Sidney Charles ...	10-2-95	11-1-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Addis, Robert George ...	10-11-03	25-1-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick ...	6-2-95	9-2-38	Allahabad.
Chambers, Frederick James ...	24-4-99	13-2-38	Jubbulpore.
Ramble, Henry James ...	27-2-02	21-2-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Wills, William Hector ...	4-10-00	24-2-38	Hdqs. Army in Burma.
Hardwick, George Frederick ...	8-2-01	17-3-38	Lv. ex I., to Dec. 39.
Aird, Edward George ...	18-1-99	10-4-38	Lahore.
Hatton, William James ...	23-1-01	13-6-38	Rangoon.
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell ...	8-7-06	8-7-38	Waziristan Dist.
Robinson, Edward Ainscough ...	25-11-91	12-10-38	Rawalpindi.
Reeve, John ...	17-10-92	17-7-39	

I. A. O. C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.*(Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.)***Conductors.**

Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-93	20-12-27	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. (16) ...	7-10-91	20-12-27	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-92	1-11-29	A. Hdqs., Simla.
Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ...	11-8-93	1-1-30	Ordnance Depot.
Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-94	1-1-30	Quetta Arsenal, M. T. Workshops
Grayson, Arthur ...	10-6-91	1-1-30	Do.
O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-5-90	24-6-30	13 Lrs.
Reynolds, George Albert ...	8-8-92	1-7-30	Inspr., Mech Tpt.
Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-93	16-7-30	L. A. D., Scinde Horse.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) *Specialty promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.—contd.

Conductors—contd.

Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	...	4-1-95	1-10-30	Ordnance Depot.
McCann, Francis James ...	...	9-5-95	1-10-30	33 I. M. T. Sec.
Crockford, William James ...	...	7-6-94	4-2-31	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Sibthorp, Sidney ...	...	23-2-95	21-10-31	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Wood, William Francis ...	...	6-3-88	10-3-32	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40, p. r.
Theobald, Russell ...	...	15-5-92	1-10-33	Seconded to 2 Bn., A. & S. H.
Quantrell, James Arthur ...	...	27-7-94	1-10-33	11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
Bryant, James Edward Francis ...	...	23-10-97	3-12-33	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Houghton, William Henry ...	...	2-8-88	1-3-34	Ordnance Depot.
Wells, Charles William ...	...	25-7-99	22-3-34	L. A. D. 14th/20th H.—Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40.
Chick, Arthur John (199) ...	...	23-4-92	14-2-35	Ordnance Depot.
Nash, Henry ...	...	29-7-94	12-3-35	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Pearson, Henry Oscar ...	...	2-8-96	25-4-35	31 Indpt. Ordnance Workshop Sec.
Oakes, Ernest Albert ...	...	24-2-96	12-11-35	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Haynes, Edward John ...	...	22-9-92	29-3-36	L. A. D., Rawalpindi Dist.
Harrold, George ...	...	6-2-89	24-5-36	Lo. ex. I., 6 m., to 25 Nov. 39.
Cheal, Ernest Joseph ...	...	31-5-99	1-8-36	"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Allen, Amos (198) ...	...	13-6-93	21-8-36	Ordnance Depot.
Ryeroff, William ...	...	26-6-94	1-1-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 July 40.
Stapleton, Charles John (16) ...	...	6-7-94	1-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Fletcher, Norman ...	...	31-10-98	4-2-37	Seconded to Devon. R.
Lowe, Albert Drain ...	...	1-1-92	1-4-37	I. A. O. C. Training Centre.
Rear, Christopher ...	...	22-12-95	4-4-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39, p. r.
Wetheridge, Frederick John ...	...	27-5-99	22-5-37	26 M. T. C.
Saker, George Henry William ...	...	2-8-94	8-10-37	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.
Scott, Charles William ...	...	12-2-02	27-12-37	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Smith, William Edwin ...	...	21-11-00	23-1-38	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	...	10-2-02	5-2-38	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Neal, Reginald Norman ...	...	17-8-00	12-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Callaghan, Harold Victor ...	...	27-11-00	18-2-38	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin ...	...	9-7-98	27-2-38	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Hull, Harry Leonard ...	...	31-5-99	23-4-38	4th Field Regt.
Bates, Clarence Frederick ...	...	9-3-01	23-4-38	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.
Southwell, Frederick ...	...	11-3-93	14-5-38	Ordnance Depot.
Saunders, Eric Henry ...	...	7-7-02	8-6-38	"D" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Middleton, John William ...	...	17-9-89	30-6-38	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39.
Crossley, William (a) ...	...	29-12-01	1-1-39	A. Hdqrs. Simla.
Stanley, Arthur Richard ...	...	1-3-92	25-10-38	Ordnance Depot.
Rook, Frederick William ...	...	15-5-94	4-2-39	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.

Sub-Conductors.

Lane, Edward Alexander ...	...	25-5-01	20-12-27	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Foley, Michael ...	...	23-6-94	20-12-27	Ordnance Depot.
Barrett, John Percival ...	...	31-6-94	24-12-28	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Twite, William John ...	...	19-5-95	1-11-29	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Perks, Arthur John Robert ...	...	9-7-00	1-11-29	Kirkee Arsenal.
Herbert, Harry Charles ...	...	3-1-01	1-11-29	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.
Nichol, Edward Anthony ...	...	21-7-01	1-11-29	29 M. T. C.
Scott, Cyril Reginald ...	...	17-1-96	1-11-29	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Meer, Stanley Alfred ...	...	13-4-00	1-11-29	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Knight, Percy George ...	...	1-9-96	1-11-29	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Boulton, Henry George ...	...	14-10-96	1-11-29	Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Jan. 40.
Hadley, George Arnold ...	...	4-3-02	1-11-29	Ordnance Depot. I. Lo. ex. I., to 14 Oct. 39.
Cornes, Gilbert ...	...	14-2-01	4-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec.
Miles, Edgar Norman (198) ...	...	23-12-99	4-11-29	Ordnance Depot.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie (198) ...	...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Seconded to R. S. Fus.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben ...	...	20-1-00	1-1-30	Quetta Arsenal M. T. Workshops.
Nichols, Stanley ...	...	25-2-02	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Robertson, David ...	...	5-10-00	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.
Smith, Frederick Allick Snow ...	...	21-7-93	1-1-30	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Greenhead, Rowland, M.B.E. (16) ...	...	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Leach, Albert Victor ...	...	13-4-94	1-1-30	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Mercer, Leslie ...	...	23-10-00	1-1-30	Ordnance Depot.
Thomson, George Alexander ...	...	4-2-94	1-1-30	Insp. Mech. Tpt.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.			
I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.			
<i>Attached from R. I. A. S. C., M. T., pending transfer to I. A. O. C.—concl'd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M. ...	25-12-92	1-1-80	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
Stephen, William ...	26-11-97	1-1-80	Ordnance Depot.
Stanley, Frederick ...	12-11-98	1-1-30	23 Workshop Sec., "G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Kinna, George Matthew ...	18-11-02	1-1-30	"H" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Gibson, Frederick William ...	11-11-00	24-6-30	L. A. D., I. M. A. U.
Hewitt, Albert Edward ...	28-1-01	1-7-30	Ordnance Depot.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor ...	2-4-01	16-7-30	"B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Prichard, John Charles ...	27-1-90	1-10-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Burns, John ...	25-12-96	1-10-30	"A" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Fitzsimons, James ...	23-9-00	1-10-30	Ordnance Depot.
Cannell, Augustine ...	6-11-95	1-10-30	Seconded R. Fns.
Smyth, Samuel ...	27-2-98	1-10-30	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Stokes, Alfred Percy ...	16-1-96	1-10-30	"E" Ordnance Workshop Co.
Bright, Frank ...	12-10-95	1-10-30	56 Sec., 28 M. T. C.
Govier, William Percy ...	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T., Trng. Bn.
Elliott, John ...	8-1-93	1-10-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
McMahon, James Sampson ...	9-3-93	1-10-33	C. O. M. E., E. Comd.
Piper, Stephen (16) ...	9-4-95	1-10-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 24 Dec. 39.</i>
Picknell, Albert ...	23-9-88	14-10-33	L. A. D. 3rd Carabiniers.
Mulligan, William Faxton ...	27-2-91	1-3-34	1st Field Regt., R. A.
Lawson, Alexander ...	7-1-96	22-3-34	"G" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Hope, Thomas Henry (29) ...	29-4-01	5-3-36	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Prichard, Henry Lewis ...	15-6-91	24-5-36	Ordnance Depot.
Anderson, Norval ...	7-1-01	1-3-36	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Carless, Francis Thomas ...	24-11-02	3-8-36	35 I. M. T. Sec.
Baker, William John ...	5-6-02	21-8-36	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Bennett, Walter John ...	30-9-93	1-1-37	Ordnance Depot.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 22 Nov. 39.</i>
McKenzie, Peter ...	11-5-95	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs. Simla.
Wingate, John William Frederick ...	6-5-98	4-2-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 39.</i>
Holden, Charles Frederick ...	3-3-02	1-4-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 19 Oct. 39, p.r.</i>
Townsend, Percy ...	7-3-01	4-4-37	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Lawrence, William Henry ...	6-12-97	22-5-37	Insp., Mech. Tpt.
Jenkins, William Joseph M. M. ...	7-12-95	20-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Pate, Wilfred ...	25-4-94	8-10-37	Insp., Mech. Tpt.
Moore, Sydney Frederick ...	24-8-94	24-12-37	Ordnance Depot
Upton, Harold Arthur ...	27-3-96	27-12-37	Ordnance Depot
Whitbread, William Cecil ...	20-9-03	8-1-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Moss, Edmund Charles ...	30-12-03	13-1-38	29 M. T. C.
Jones, Richard Owen ...	6-11-02	23-1-38	
Kempster, George Frederic k (16) ...	6-11-01	23-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Dorrington, William Alfr d ...	6-11-02	23-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 18 Jan. 40.</i>
White, Sydney Walter (198) ...	9-10-96	23-1-38	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Woolnough, Stanley William ...	26-10-01	29-1-38	7 Sec., "B" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Brereton, John Joseph ...	9-3-96	5-2-38	I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
Unwin, George Thomas ...	15-2-94	12-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 29) ...	6-9-01	18-2-38	Ordnance Depot.
Smith, Philip Edward ...	1-12-03	27-2-38	"F" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin ..	16-6-00	9-3-38	Ordnance Depot.
Ridley, George Edward ...	28-6-01	12-3-38	Ordnance Depot.
Waring, Herbert ...	25-2-02	15-3-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Owen, William Robert ...	1-4-00	31-3-38.	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>
Smith, Francis Joseph ...	31-8-00	23-4-38	Quetta Arsenal M. T. Workshops.
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles ...	27-5-98	23-4-38	Ordnance Depot.
Albery, Alfred ...	24-3-93	3-5-38	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
McNay, Harold Edward (16) ...	29-10-96	14-5-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Parsons, James Cecil (198) ...	15-4-99	8-6-38	C. O. M. E., S. Comd.
Gray, Silvanus ...	7-11-97	30-6-38	"I" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Clarke, Sidney Harold ...	12-11-99	16-10-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 June 40.</i>
Harding, Frederick William ...	21-4-03	25-10-38	"C" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
Millean, Frank ...	7-2-01	4-2-39	"E" Ordnance Workshop Coy.
			L. A. D., 43 Sec., 25 M. T. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

Conductors.

Englis, Charles Montague	11-10-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Langner, Karl	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Gilson, Donald Henley	19-1-88	1-1-33	S. D. O., Bannu. <i>Le. in & ex. l., 9 m.</i> <i>18 d., to 18 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Kohat.
Almond, William	9-10-90	1-9-33	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Pengelly, Arthur	16-1-89	12-11-25	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	14-4-36	S. D. O., Multan.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	11-1-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-37	S. D. O., Chaklala.
Inward, Harold	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-98	17-6-38	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	22-3-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	16-6-39	<i>Le. ex. l., 12 m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i>
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21-5-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Greeth, Ernest Frederick	12-11-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Pearce, John Beaton	20-9-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	29-8-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Gawthrop, Allen	31-12-95	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Good, Samuel Frederick	21-1-06	16-6-39	S. D. O., Belgium.
Bastick, Harold John	8-10-00	16-6-39	
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	27-7-02	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Gant, George Christian Reid	13-8-94	8-8-39	S. D. O., Bareilly.

Sub-Conductors.

Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Karachi.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-99	4-5-32	<i>Le. in & ex. l., 9 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Pope, Frank Victor	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	15-12-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Saeki, Harry	6-6-06	17-6-32	<i>Attd. to A. Hdqrs., Simla.</i>
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-8-96	17-6-32	
Thompson, Alfred James	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Madras.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	3-10-91	1-1-34	<i>Le. ex. l., 12 m., to 7 June 39, p. r.</i>
Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash	20-1-03	1-3-39	S. D. O., Peshawar.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2-3-89	24-9-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Green, Leonard	3-3-91	26-3-36	
Tripp, Martin	16-11-87	16-5-36	<i>Le. in l., 9 m., 27 d., to 15 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Wilkins, George William	23-12-33	21-12-35	<i>Le. in & ex. l., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>
Wallis, Henry Edwin	21-5-92	22-2-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
West, John Oliver	16-11-94	8-4-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	6-5-37	S. D. O., Poona.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	5-11-88	6-6-37	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Tutt, James Alfred, D.C.M.	26-11-87	10-9-37	<i>Le. ex. l., to 25 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Grylls, Albert Henry	24-5-94	22-10-37	S. D. O., Delhi.
Carmody, Michael Owen	4-2-89	23-11-37	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	26-11-37	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Parkinson, James Wright	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Shillong.
Woodall, Lawrence	3-6-99	7-4-38	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Meerut.
Niederman, Alfred William John	29-11-87	19-9-38	<i>Le. ex. l., 5 m. 20 d., to 28 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Veale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Webb, William	27-4-89	13-4-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Essery, Arthur Leopold Victor	29-4-88	26-4-39	<i>Le. ex. l., 6 m., to 28 Apr. 40, p. r.</i>
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27-5-93	5-5-39	S. D. O., Razmak. <i>Offg. A. G. E., F. & S.,</i> <i>Waziristan Dist.</i>
Rutherford, Ernest Richard	2-8-95	7-6-39	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Murree.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Skinner, William George	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Lahore.
Kingham, Horace	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Dwelly, Frederick William	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Thal.
Saddon, John Edwin	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Ambala.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	7-12-87	22-7-32	<i>Le. ex. I., to 29 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Cheesley, William Edward	24-3-98	10-10-32	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i>
Jobbins, Gilbert	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Wazir B. E. Park, Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Simmonds, Reginald Francis	15-9-87	5-3-33	<i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 14 Sept. 39, p.r.</i>
Knot, Albert Frederick	29-4-93	5-6-33	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Clarke, Fred	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Razmak.
Lyon, Charles Victor	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Fort William.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Bankhet.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	21-6-97	26-10-34	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i>
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Agra.
Ross, Donald Miller	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Ribeaux, Charles Harold	17-1-97	25-8-36	S. D. O., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Hoare, Edward William	8-7-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Dutton, Lealie William	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Wright, Walter Redvers	26-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Jowett, Percy	12-8-97	30-5-37	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Turner, Alfred John Thomas	15-12-01	11-10-37	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m. to 19 Mar. 40</i>
Fullilove, Leonard Charles	16-7-01	22-11-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Barron, John Joseph	22-12-01	6-3-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers	27-6-97	14-8-33	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell	27-12-03	23-1-39	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Beld, Rowland	24-7-01	1-9-39	

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M.	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
------------------------------	--------	---------	----------------------------

SURVEY SECTION.

Conductor

Wilson, James Gray	11-6-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
--------------------	---------	---------	----------------------------------

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph	18-9-03	27-6-38	

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Tidmarsh, Frederick	19-2-90	24-5-33	Mona.
Kemble, Robert Hamblin (a)	22-10-97	1-1-38	Mona. <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40.</i>
Jackson, John Charles	2-3-89	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

Sub-Conductors.

Newton, Frederick Alfred	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha. <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m. to 5 Apr. 49.</i>
Hodgson, John Edward	16-7-01	30-6-39	Ahmednagar.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Barnes, Thomas William	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Shackleton, George	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Kirkee.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Toser, Frank Arthur (25)	28-8-94	1-4-37	<i>Le. ex. I., to 6 June 40, p.r.</i>
Miles, Stanley Hartley	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Powell, George	11-11-87	1-4-38	<i>Le. ex. I., to 10 Nov. 39, p.r.</i>
Welch, Christopher Cyril	1-7-90	6-9-38	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Broach, Frank Roy	31-3-96	7-9-38	M. G. F., Bannu.
Licence, Percy	25-10-88	16-11-88	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Groves, Robert	2-6-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

727

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Watson, Cecil Richard	...	13-9-94	19-3-32	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Fuller, Henry Charles James	...	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Balgrie, James	...	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. G. F., Mhow.
Darby, William Henry	...	7-9-02	3-5-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
McCulloch, John Herbert	...	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. D. F., Murree.
Willis, Maxwell-Thomas...	...	9-5-05	31-1-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.

Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	...	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.D.E.	...	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	...	5-8-88	4-7-34	N. Comd. <i>Le. in & ex I., m. c., 9 m. 7 d. to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
Shipway, William Gladstone	...	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.
Bogden, William Henry	...	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	...	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Indp. Dist.
Collins, Alfred Charles	...	14-10-31	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac	...	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold...	...	1-8-98	7-7-36	S. Comd.
Sawtall, Jack	...	20-12-94	18-7-38	S. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	...	22-4-35	14-8-36	N. Comd.
Charnley, John	...	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	...	10-6-95	11-11-36	Burma.
Stevens, John Northmore	...	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	...	10-9-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E.	...	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	...	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Ghey, Ronald James	...	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William	...	19-7-90	19-2-37	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry	...	24-7-98	6-3-37	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William	...	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank	...	15-1-01	10-3-37	E. Comd.
Genbie, Stuart James	...	6-3-92	16-16-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	...	2-7-95	20-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	...	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert	...	15-3-90	1-1-38	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward	...	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Coaling, William Frederick	...	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce...	...	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	...	6-7-99	26-4-38	E. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	...	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Oct. 40.</i>
Coilier, Herbert Francis	...	4-3-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	...	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward	...	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen	...	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	...	3-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Colas, George Alfred	...	7-5-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage	...	10-1-01	15-4-39	Burma.— <i>Le. ex Burma, 12 m., to 2 Mar. 40.</i>
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	...	6-3-98	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	...	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	...	25-10-96	11-6-39	Burma.
Matthews, Herbert Norman	...	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
CHH, Walter Henry	...	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	...	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Issacs, Frederick Arthur...	...	31-7-98	12-7-39	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Elliot, Joseph John	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Alix, Louis Adolph	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	13-8-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
Hopkins, John William (43)	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 27 Apl. 40.</i>
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	3-8-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Skates, Frank	21-4-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Howell, Alfred George	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	21-3-01	1-2-32	Burma
Moers, Talbot	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
Pitt, William	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riekenberg, Charles Frederick	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Kells, George William	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	22-4-89	3-4-38	E. Comd.
Adams, Thoma	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	6-12-94	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas	26-2-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	11-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Loftus, William	15-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mordboys, Thomas Edward	14-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	28-1-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy	2-2-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webb, James Albert	7-8-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore	11-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hoad-Reddick, Eric Guy	22-12-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (154)	28-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Knowles, John	13-5-00	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to Oct. 40.</i>
Lane, Wilfred	29-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rist, George	23-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	12-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton	11-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward	8-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	16-3-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	6-6-98	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James	18-4-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William	26-4-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George	8-7-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	6-8-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	6-4-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

728A

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Army Corps of Clerks—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Stahl, John Rudolph ...	29-3-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles ...	11-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Berwick, Robert ...	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles ...	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson ...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James ...	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 12m., to 7 June 40.</i>
Thomas, Reginald ...	22-5-01	1-4-38	Burma.
Letts, Frederick William ...	21-7-94	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.—
Boyton, Charles Richard ...	15-12-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Ellis, Frederick ...	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William ...	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward ...	12-3-96	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank ...	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William ...	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold ...	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles ...	6-5-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry ...	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John ...	2-8-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Christie, George Augustus ...	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector ...	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.—Tempy. E. Comd.
Stanton, Charles Frederick ...	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James ...	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jefferson, Sydney (29) ...	3-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold ...	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George ...	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James ...	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry ...	19-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huckvale, Percy Ronald ...	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
Murphy, Philip (200) ...	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webster, Albert ...	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John ...	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacker, Percy games ...	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard ...	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez ...	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry ...	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick ...	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terence ...	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred ...	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel ...	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest ...	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John ...	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard ...	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff ...	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas ...	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12m., to 26 Jan. 40.</i>
Thompson, Charles Norval ...	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland ...	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.</i>
Colville, Edward Douglas ...	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George ...	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Wildgoose ...	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William ...	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William ...	14-9-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Hardy, Stephen Murray ...	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tollen, George ...	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert ...	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Nov. 39.</i>
Warne, Dudley Alfred ...	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hamby, Henry Charles ...	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed ...	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low ...	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph ...	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver ...	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph ...	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201) ...	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley ...	3-1-99	1-4-38	S. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 12m., to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
Dykens, Phillip ...	30-7-03	1-8-38	Burma.
Peplow, Harry Percival ...	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice ...	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George ...	19-10-02	10-10-38	E. Comd.
Tuckey, William John ...	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i>
Jarman, Reginald George ...	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry ...	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard ...	23-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townsend, Harry ...	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George ...	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson ...	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard ...	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace ...	7-12-02	28-2-39	N. Comd.
Cann, Joseph Edward ...	14-8-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Grainger, Keith Gordon William ...	22-10-88	1-4-39	S. Comd.
Kent, Joseph ...	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney ...	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert ...	27-11-00	29-3-39	
Webster, George ...	4-1-00	20-3-39	
Willison, James William ...	29-7-03	15-7-39	

Names.

Date of
birth.Date of
rank.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157)	...	...	...	18-6-30	1-4-30	3 Section.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	...	18-9-88	1-4-30	8 Section.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	11-12-01	1-4-30	A. V Schl.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------	------------

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductor.

Owen, James	15-5-95	1-3-37	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Feb. 40 p.r.</i>
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------	--

Sub-Conductors.

Byford, Albert Edward	...	...	...	...	20-1-01	1-3-37
Waller, William Henry	...	...	...	...	5-12-05	1-3-37
Whittaker, Eric	...	...	...	...	26-3-02	1-3-37
Ward, Arthur	...	...	...	...	17-1-02	1-3-37
Runnals, Eric Eustace	...	...	...	...	20-6-02	1-3-37

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.

Pearce, Wilfrid Sidney	23-8-92	21-4-27	R. M., Band of H. R. the Govt. of Bengal.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	---

Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	...	...	...	...	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edn. Schl., Belgaum.
Grotts, William, M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	28-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Mil. Academy.
Onslow, G. E.	...	...	...	...	25-9-00	2-5-35	R. S. M., Armament Wing, S. A. & M. Schl.
Gordon, William (201)	...	...	...	...	23-4-02	2-3-37	R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Trng
Stafford, William	...	...	...	...	27-05	1-1-38	R. S. M., R. I. M. College.
Heard, E. A.	...	...	...	...	8-3-00	12-2-39	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

730

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

MINLEY MANOR.

Senior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 B. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C. I. Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Dykes, Maj. O. C. T., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Thapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Bayts, Capt. G. H. B., M. C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Bowie, Capt. A. G., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ...	Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	27-4-37
General Staff Offr., 1st gr.	Leese, Col. Sir Oliver W. H., Bt., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	28-9-38
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	Gueterbock, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A. L., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-12-37
	Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt. Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-2-38
	Dibb, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K., M.C., R.A.	...	1-9-38
	Birks, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) B. L., R. B. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-3-38
	Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) O. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	21-1-38
Instr. in Air Duties ...	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-1-39
	Scott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. G. O' C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, g. *†	...	5-12-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Ledger, Wing Comdr. A. P., M.B.E., R.A.F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	23-1-39
	Staples, Maj. A. J., 8 Punjab R.	...	2-7-37

Junior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

Hull, Capt. R. A., 17th/21st L.	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R.
Dawes, Capt. E. G., R.A.	Hopkinson, Capt. P., 2 Punjab R.
Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H., R.A.	Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R.
Hooper, Capt. J. H., R.A.	Binny, Capt. R. A. W., 9 Jat R.
Skrine, Capt. W. H., R.A.	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch R.
Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E.	Prince, Capt. R. T., 10 Baluch R.
Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E.	Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R.
Treseder, Capt. K. H., R. Signals.	Melony, Capt. C. J. C., 12 F. F. R.
Howie, Capt. C. H. R., The King's R.	Campbell, Capt. D. J. fr., 13 F. F. Rif.
Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R.S.Fus.	Abbott, Capt. B. E., 13 F. F. Rif.
Villiers, Capt. R. M., Cameronians.	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif.
Orr, Capt. C. W. B., D. W. R.	Armstrong, Capt. W. J., 13 F. F. Rif.
Roper, Capt. K. T., Dorset R.	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif.
Sawers, Capt. R. A., S. Lan. R.	Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R.
Ridout, Capt. D. G. B., K.O.Y.L.I.	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E., 17 Dogra R.
Pyman, Capt. H. E., R. R.	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (U).
MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., Skinner's Horse.	Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R.
Mould, Capt. C. L., 2 R.Lrs.	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 G. R.
Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse.	MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R.
Wright, Capt. R. S., R. Deccan Horse.	Willans, Capt. C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C.
Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W., Guides Cav.	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.
Fell, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse.	Nowell, Sqn. Ldr. H. E., R.A.F.
Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs.	Megill, Maj. W. J., R. Canadian Corps of Signals.
Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs.	Daghistani, Capt. G. M., Iraqi Army.
Hingston, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	Ghalib, Capt. H. A., Iraqi Army.
Ghose, Capt. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	Hammudi, Lt. A. R., Iraqi Army.
	Ahmad, Lt. A., Iraqi Army.

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant ...	...	Maxw I, Col. A., M.C., Brit. Ser. (g*†, y)	...	...	17-6-39
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (g*†) (201)...	...	...	22-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (156, 201) (g*†)	...	...	22-11-37
	...	Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A. (g*†)	...	...	25-12-37
	...	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (8, g*†)	...	...	1-4-38
	...	MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*†)	...	...	22-9-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R. A. (201)	...	...	16-4-37

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Slim, Col. (temp. Brigr.) W. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	...	8-6-39
Instructors ...	...	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	2-4-37
	...	Grant, Col. R. A. P., M.C. (Le. ex. I., 2 m., to 1 Sep. 39.)	...	...	2-5-38
	...	Plowden, Col. B. E. C., D.S.O. (s.c.)	...	...	10-11-38
	...	Graham, Col. S. D., M.C. Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Le. ex. I., 2 m. to 1 Sep. 39.)	...	...	9-1-39
	...	Lucas, Maj. (Local Lt. Col.) R. H. A., R. Berks. R.	...	...	1-7-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R. A.	...	...	28-4-37

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA).

(Hdqs.)

Commander ...	...	Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C., p.s.c.†	...	...	1-4-38
G.S.O., 2nd gr. ...	...	Jones, Maj. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.†	...	...	2-11-36
	...		...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	8-3-37

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol).

Officer Comdg. ...	...	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. B ...	...	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	5-7-37
	...	Young, Maj. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts R.	...	...	2-9-36
	...	Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons	...	...	23-2-39
Instructors, cl. O ...	...	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse (Le. in & ex. I., 7m., to 15 Apl. 40.)	...	...	16-12-36
	...	Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	...	...	12-5-38
	...	Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	29-7-39
	...	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	...	...	15-9-39
	...	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse (Offg.)	...	...	16-9-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	...	...	30-5-38
	...		...	...	9-12-36

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL (INDIA), AHMEDNAGAR.

(Hdqs.)

Commandant ...	...	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv.	...	...	1-4-38
Instructor, cl. B ...	...	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B. SC. (ENG.), A. M. MECH. E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	5-4-35
	...		...	...	1-4-39
Instructor, cl. O ...	...	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R.	...	...	1-7-39
	...		...	...	1-4-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	12-12-37
	...		...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	14-12-37

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

Wing Commander, cl. A ...	...	Kemp, Maj (Local Lt.-Col.) J. C., M.C., R. S. Fus.	...	...	3-6-39
	...		...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	18-11-36
Instructors, cl. B ...	...	Davies, Maj R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R.	...	...	6-5-37
	...	Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	11-11-36
Instructors, cl. O ...	...	Hearder, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	...	...	15-11-37
	...	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R.	...	...	18-5-38
	...	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	23-1-39
	...		...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	1-7-39

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

Wing Commander, cl. A ...	...	O'Connor, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) E. J., M.C., R. T. R.	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	1-3-37
Instructor, cl. B ...	...	Rew, Capt. H., R. T. R.	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	1-8-37
Instructors, cl. O ...	...	Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R. T. R.	...	...	11-6-38
	...	Farris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R. T. R.	...	...	2-1-39
	...	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	7-2-39

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. [2] ...	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Gilbert, Bt.-Col., L., M.C. ...	1-3-38
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ...	...	Thompson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. ...	12-6-37
	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ...	3-8-38
	...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	24-4-38
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M. A., Litt. D., A. E. C. ...	6-3-38
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C. ...	23-1-37
	...	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Hawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R. ...	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (L) ...	29-5-39
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	9-8-38
	...	Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E., A.E.C. ...	15-11-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ...	21-3-39
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ...	5-2-37
	...	Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ...	1-4-39
	...	Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (L) ...	31-5-39
Adj. ...	...	Hickie, Capt. W. S. F., E. York. R. ...	3-5-39
Gr.-Mr. ...	...	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-12-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	6-5-37
Adj. & Gr.-Mr. ...	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk R. (49) ...	17-3-39
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. ...	16-10-38
Chief Instructor ...	...	Kishensing Khandka, Subdr., 10 G. R. (Adj. & Gr.-Mr.) ...	28-3-38
	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C. ...	20-4-30
	...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. ...	20-4-39
	...	Charnock, Maj. J. B.A., A. E. C. ...	8-7-39
British Instructors ...	...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. ...	23-10-37
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. ...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C. ...	18-1-37
	...	Raghubir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
	...	Utam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	5-9-38
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse ...	1-1-38
	...	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-4-39

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) V. A., O.B.E. ...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. ...	28-11-35
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R. ...	14-7-38
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.) ...	3-8-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master (Lv. ex. I., to 18 Jan. 40.) ...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master ...	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ...	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	20-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master ...	5-1-33
Adj. & Gr.-Mr. ...	...	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R. ...	13-2-38

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. Trng. ...	...	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.† ...	1-9-38
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	26-10-37
Instructors ...	...	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201) ...	1-9-36
	...	Mohinder Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	3-8-37
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Murphy, Lt. & Gr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Gr.-Mrs. ...	1-1-38
Adj. & Gr.-Mr. ...	...	Donaldson, Maj. J. R., R. A. ...	26-9-37

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals ...	28-3-88
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals ...	4-7-38
	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
Instructors ...	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A. ...	15-5-38
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39) ...	15-1-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals (38, 201) (Temp.) ...	1-4-39
Adj. & Gr.-Mr. ...	...	Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians ...	15-1-39
Subadar ...	...	Kehar Singh (I), I. S. C. ...	11-7-37
Jemadar ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C. ...	...

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Maxw I, Col. A., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>g.*†</i> , <i>y</i>)	17-6-39
<i>Ass. Comdt.</i> ...	Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (<i>g.*†</i>) (201)	22-9-38
	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (156, 201) (<i>g.*†</i>)	22-11-37
<i>Instructors</i> ...	Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A. (<i>g.*†</i>)	25-12-37
	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (S., <i>g.*†</i>)	1-4-38
	MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (<i>g.*†</i>)	22-9-38
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R. A. (201)	16-4-37

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Slim, Col. (<i>tempy. Brigr.</i>) W. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-6-39
	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	2-4-37
	Grant, Col. R. A. P., M.C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m., to 1 Sep. 39.</i>)	2-5-38
<i>Instructors</i> ...	Plowden, Col. B. E. C., D.S.O. (<i>s.c.</i>)	10-11-38
	Graham, Col. S. D., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 1 Sep. 39.</i>)	9-1-39
	Lucas, Maj. (<i>Local Lt. Col.</i>) R. H. A., R. Berks. R.	1-7-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R. A.	28-4-37

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA).

(Hdqsrs.)

<i>Commander</i> ...	Leslie-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-38
		2-11-36
<i>G.S.O., 2nd gr.</i> ...	Jones, Maj. O. L., Cheshire R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-38
		8-3-37

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol).

<i>Officer Comdg.</i> ...	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1-4-38
	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	5-7-37
<i>Instructors, cl. B</i> ...	Young, Maj. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts R.	2-9-36
	Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons	23-2-39
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse (<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 7m., to 15 Apr. 40.</i>)	16-12-36
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	12-5-38
	Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.	29-7-39
	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	15-9-39
	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse (<i>Offg.</i>)	16-9-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	30-5-38
		9-12-36

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL (INDIA), AHMEDNAGAR.

(Hdqsrs.)

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv.	1-4-38
		5-1-35
<i>Instructor, cl. B</i> ...	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B. SC. (ENG.), A. M. I. M. E. C. E., I. A. O. C.	1-4-39
		1-7-39
<i>Instructor, cl. C</i> ...	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R.	1-4-38
		12-12-37
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-4-38
		14-12-37

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

<i>Wing Commander, cl. A</i> ...	Kemp, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. C., M.C., R. S. Fus.	3-6-39
		1-4-38
		18-11-36
<i>Instructors, cl. B</i> ...	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-4-38
	Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R.	6-5-37
	Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	1-4-38
		11-11-36
	Header, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	1-4-38
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	15-11-37
	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	1-4-38
		18-5-38
	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R.	23-1-39
	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	1-4-39
		1-7-39

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

<i>Wing Commander, cl. A</i> ...	O'Connor, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) E. J., M.C., R. T. R.	1-4-38
		1-3-37
<i>Instructor, cl. B</i> ...	Rew, Capt. H., R. T. R.	1-4-39
		1-8-37
<i>Instructors, cl. C</i> ...	Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R. T. R.	11-6-38
	Farris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	1-4-38
	Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R. T. R.	2-1-39
	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	7-2-39

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. [7]	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Gilbert, Bt.-Col., I., M.C.	1-3-38
G. S. Os., 2nd gr. ...	...	Thompson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., 5 R. G. B.	12-6-37
	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	3-8-38
	...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C.	24-4-38
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt. D., A. E. C.	6-3-38
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C.	23-1-37
	...	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R.	4-8-37
	...	Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R.	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R.	4-8-37
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R.	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (L)	29-5-39
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav.	9-8-38
	...	Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E., A.E.C.	15-11-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C.	21-3-39
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C.	5-2-37
	...	Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A. (27, 89, 55, 157, 201)	1-4-39
	...	Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (L)	31-5-39
Adj. ...	...	Hickie, Capt. W. S. F., E. York. R.	3-5-39
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R.	29-12-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R.	6-5-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk R. (49)	17-3-39
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	16-10-36
Chief Instructor ...	...	Kishensing Khandka, Subdr., 10 G. R. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr.)	28-3-38
	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C.	20-4-39
	...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C.	20-4-39
	...	Charnock, Maj. J., B.A., A. E. C.	8-7-39
British Instructors ...	...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C.	23-10-37
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C.	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	13-1-37
	...	Ragbhir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	...	Utam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	1-9-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	5-9-38
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse	1-1-38
	...	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	1-4-39

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) V. A., O.B.E.	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	23-11-35
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R.	14-7-38
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	3-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master (Le. ex. I., to 18 Jan. 40)	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R.	13-2-38

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. Trng. ...	...	Maikiejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.†	1-9-38
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	26-10-37
Instructors ...	...	Ecwley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201)	1-9-36
	...	Mohinder Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	3-8-37
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs.	1-1-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Donaldson, Maj. J. B., R. A.	26-9-37

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals	28-3-38
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals	4-7-38
Instructors ...	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.	15-5-38
	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.	15-1-39
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39)	1-4-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals (38, 201) (Tempy.)	15-1-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians	11-7-37
Subadar ...	...	Kehar Singh (I), I. S. C.	...
Jemadar ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	...

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. C. & Chief Instr.</i>	...	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-1-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{ Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.† (D. A. Q. M. G.— Supplies) ... ..	...	...	...	21-6-39
	...	{ Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) ... ..	...	...	...	30-6-37
	...	{ Roberts, Maj. W. C., R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) ... ..	...	...	...	16-8-39
	...	{ Read, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C. ... ..	...	...	...	...
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	21-6-33

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Pennetfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (O*), I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	11-8-37
<i>Adjutant</i>	...	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	16-5-39
<i>Chief Instructors</i>	...	{ Rea, Maj. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (Tech.) ... ..	...	...	...	14-4-39
<i>Officer-in-Charge, Office</i>	...	{ Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (O*), I.A.O.C. (Ord.) ... ..	...	...	...	6-2-39
<i>Quartermaster</i>	...	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-3-39
<i>O. C., 'B' Coy.</i>	...	Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	17-1-39
	...	Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R., att'd. I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	4-2-39
	...	Adhemar, Lt. (M. O.) H., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
	...	Dalton, Lt. (M. O.) E. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	6-7-39
<i>Assistant Instructors</i>	...	Nicholls, Lt. (M. O.) G. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	4-5-39
	...	Bayman, Lt. (M. O.) F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>A. I. S. A.</i>	...	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...	...	29-7-39
<i>Civilian Gazetted Officer</i>	...	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Abdul Ghani, R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	27-5-39
<i>Off. O. C., 'A' Coy.</i>	...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	15-8-33
<i>Off. O. C., 'C' Coy.</i>	...	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-5-39
<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Khewan Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	29-5-39

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. (Retd.)	15-4-37
-------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---------

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	13-5-37
<i>Commandant</i>	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	10-12-38

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	7-7-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{ Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	...	...	...	20-4-39
	...	{ Thomas, Lt. H., A.E.C.	...	...	...	8-7-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Firbank, Maj. L. T., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	23-1-37
<i>Medl. Offr.</i>	...	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	...	...	...	27-7-39
<i>Ind. Instructors</i>	...	{ Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	1-8-38
	...	{ Guralp Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	3-7-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.O., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	8-8-37
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{ Sheikh Sirajuddin, Risldr., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	15-4-39
	...	{ Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	1-10-36
	...	{ Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	1-12-37
	...	{ Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	16-9-36
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	14-8-35

Jullundur.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	...	...	...	7-5-39
	...	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	20-5-36
	...	Ram Nath, Risldr., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	22-2-38
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{ Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	16-12-35
	...	{ Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	1-9-36
	...	{ Joginder Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	1-1-38
	...	{ Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav.	...	...	...	14-11-38
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	12-8-35

Ajmer.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	...	3-9-38
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{ Ramji Lal Talwar, Sub-Maj., 1 Punjab R. (Lo. in I., to 15 Jan. 40, p. r.)	...	...	...	25-10-37
	...	{ Hanwant Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	...	25-8-39
	...	{ Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	...	...	...	12-8-39
	...	{ Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-8-38
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	17-6-37

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 734

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-4-39	15-4-43	Simla.
--	---------	---------	--------

Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Barltrop, Maj. A.B., M.C., 3 G. R.	18-4-36	20-6-40	Simla.
------------------------------------	---------	---------	--------

Military Advisers.

Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-5-38	23-5-42	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Cooper, Maj. W. J., R. A.	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Allen, Maj. F. J., R. Signals	11-1-36	10-3-40	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Delhi.
George, Maj. R., C. I. Horse	12-10-37	11-10-41	Kathlawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs.	21-1-39	19-6-42	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hyderabad R.	26-5-37	25-5-41	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	2-5-38	1-5-42	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E.	1-7-36	30-9-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Koorkee.
Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	15-4-38	3-6-42	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.

Assistant Military Advisers.

Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs.	17-11-38	...	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Jones, Maj. N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	18-4-38	19-6-42	Punjab States Forces (Infy.) Ambala.
Paterson, Maj. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Barcroft, Capt. R. B., Skinner's Horse	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J., Guides Cav.	11-11-37	10-11-39	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General Hyderabad State Forces.
Morris, Capt. H. G., I. A. (S. U. L.)	19-12-35	18-12-39	2nd-In-Comd., Bhopal Sultanate Infy.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	1-4-36	31-3-41	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Gillespie, Maj. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	15-2-38	16-9-40	G. O. C., Baroda State Forces
Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	...	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., I. A. (S. U. L.)	16-5-36	...	Comdt., Simla State Forces.
Mit Singh, Capt., Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., I.A. (S. U. L.)	14-4-37	13-4-40	Comdt., Faridkot State Forces.
Gama, Capt. J. R. H., I.A. (S. U. L.)	5-8-38	4-8-40	Staff Officer, Travancore State Forces.
Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., I. A. (S. U. L.)	20-8-37	...	Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry
Rumwar Ari Sal, Capt., I. A. (S. U. L.)	27-1-36	26-1-40	2nd-In-Comd., The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hayat, Capt. M., I. A. (S. U. L.)	18-5-36	17-5-40	Q. M. G., Patiala State Forces.
Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	8-12-38	7-12-39	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
Small, Maj. C. G., I. A. (S. U. L.)	1-5-39	30-4-40	Ch. Comdt., Rampur State Forces.
Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.	...	...	Special Service Officer, I. S. F., Gwalior.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.				
Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.				
Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.C. ...	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
Kurram Militia.				
Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R. ...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-1-40*	Comdt.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 R. G. R. ...	31-1-33	24-4-38	23-4-41	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Cruddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-41	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.
McHarg, Lt. I. H., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	2-11-38	1-11-41	Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch. R. ...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Wing Officer.
Tochi Scouts.				
Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	31-1-36	16-12-38	15-12-41	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	15-4-37	19-3-38	18-3-41	2nd-in-Comd.
Pease, Capt. J. W., 7 Rajput R. ...	30-3-36	9-4-38	8-4-41	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Willis, Capt. H. R. E., 1 G. R. ...	3-0-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	23-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Offr.
Moberly, Capt. W. L., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Offr.
Lerwill, Capt. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ...	29-1-39	1-5-37	30-4-40	Qr.-Mr.
Russell, Lt. H. L. V., 18 Punjab R. ...	29-11-38	4-4-38	3-4-41	Wing Offr.
Griffith, Lt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	23-4-34	7-10-38	6-10-41	Wing Offr.
Sanders, Lt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R. ...	23-4-34	14-10-37	13-10-40	Wing Offr.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R. ...	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Heale, Lt. R. N., 9 Jat R. ...	30-11-35	19-5-39	13-5-42	Wing Offr.
South Waziristan Scouts.				
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-40	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (I) ...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	21-12-37	20-12-40	Wing Comdr.
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A., 4 G. R. ...	30-8-37	18-5-37	17-5-40	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R. ...	31-1-38	26-7-39	25-7-42	Wing Offr.
Abbott, Capt. D., 13 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-8-38	7-3-39	6-3-42	Wing Offr.
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-8-38	9-12-36	8-12-39	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-41	Qr.-Mr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Wing Offr.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Wing Offr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Wing Offr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	23-12-38	27-12-41	Wing Offr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
Chitral Scouts.				
White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R. ...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
Edelman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-8-38	20-8-38	19-8-40	2nd-in-Comd.
GILGIT AGENCY.				
Gilgit Scouts.				
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	29-1-38	14-6-39	13-9-39	Offg. Comdt.
MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-37	23-10-36	22-10-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Crooksbank, Lt. A. K., Scinde Horse ...	27-11-33	19-10-37	18-10-40	Third Offr.
Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav. ...	30-11-35	7-9-38	6-9-41	Fourth Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
BALUCHISTAN.				
Zhob Militia.				
Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	26-10-37	25-10-40	Comdt.
Fretnice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse ...	1-9-36	23-3-37	22-3-40	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Hawkins, Capt. G. J., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	13-8-37	12-8-40	Left Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R. ...	27-11-33	1-7-37	30-6-40	Adj.
Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch. R. ...	2-5-35	30-7-38	29-7-41	Wing Offr.
Mekran Levy Corps.				
St. John, Capt. O. C. B., Supy. List ...	2-2-37	6-10-38		Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and ex-officio Comd.

*Tenure extended by 9 months from 20 Jan. 40.

Names and Rank:	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Patterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List...	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.
---	-----	-----	---------	--------	---------------

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	26-7-19	8-11-38	E. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	...	...	24-1-21	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 6 m. 27 d., to 28 Oct. 39.</i>
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List	...	...	20-4-21	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 8 m. 10 d., to 6 Dec. 39.</i>
Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., Supy. List	...	...	1-3-22	3-4-39	N. Comd. (Offg.).
Ashton, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. M., Supy. List	...	...	12-7-22	27-3-39	S. Comd. (Offg.).

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	...	5-6-22	-9-39	S. Comd.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	...	10-9-28	-10-39	N. Comd.
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	...	1-6-29	1-8-39	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	17-4-20	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 1 yr., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	...	...	1-3-22	3-4-39	D. D., N. Comd.
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	...	...	24-1-21	5-12-38	Agra Circle (Agra).
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	...	...	12-7-22	27-3-39	D. D., S. Comd.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	...	...	4-4-22	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	...	5-6-22	-9-39	D. A. D., S. Comd.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	...	...	9-3-23	...	<i>Le. ex. I., 6 m., to 11 Jan. 40.</i>
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	...	...	17-6-25	7-10-37	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	16-1-27	1-11-38	Baluchistan Circle (Quetta).
Gairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	...	...	1-2-23	4-11-38	Sind Circle (Karachi).
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	...	...	13-7-26	-10-39	Bengal Circle (Barrackpore).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	...	...	22-9-27	10-10-37	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	...	...	23-9-27	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	...	10-9-28	-10-39	D. A. D., N. Comd.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	...	...	4-3-29	7-11-36	Poona Circle (Poona).
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	...	...	1-5-29	8-10-37	Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List	...	...	29-7-29	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	23-3-29	1-4-37	<i>On deputation in Burma.</i>

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concl'd.*Military Estates Officers—*concl'd.*

Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List	...	20-7-29	12-7-39	Peshawar and Kohat Circles (Peshawar)
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	...	17-11-29	1-11-36	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
McConigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List	...	4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.R.	...	1-5-24	9-5-39	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	24-12-26	10-39	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	1-6-29	1-8-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.

Executive Officers, Class I.

Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List	...	13-4-20	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List	...	26-1-23	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 4 d., to 4 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	...	15-10-23	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 10 d., to 10 Nov. 39, p. r.</i>
Whyte, Maj. R., Supy. List	...	23-3-26	...	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07

Directors.

Scott, Col. F. B.	...	12-4-10	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11m. 26d., to 2 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
Jackson, Bt.-Col. L. H.	...	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	9-12-19	Frontier Circle.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	20-4-20	Map Publication.

Superintendents.

Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	...	20-12-10	Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.
Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E.	...	13-10-20	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	...	11-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 21 d., to 25 Oct. 39.</i>
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	...	11-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	...	1-7-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 20 d., to 2 Nov. 39.</i>
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	...	25-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 16 Mar. 40.</i>
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	...	29-8-21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 6 June 40.</i>
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E.	...	23-10-24	In Command of A Coy.
Crone, Maj. D. R., R.E.	...	22-10-24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E.	...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E.	...	18-12-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 21 d., to 6 Nov. 39.</i>
Sams, Capt. R. H., B.Sc., R.E.	...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	...	9-4-29	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Jennay, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E.	...	2-1-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 29 d., to 22 Oct. 39.</i>

Assistant Superintendents.

Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E.	...	29-4-31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 23 Feb. 40.</i>
Biddle, Capt. C. A. B.A., R.E.	...	13-10-33	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party in addn. to the chge. of No. 14 Party.
Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E.	...	8-10-33	In command of E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E.	...	1-3-33	(On probn.) In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E.	...	18-3-33	(On probn.) In chge. No. 15 Party.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E.	...	2-11-36	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Gambhir Singh, Capt.	...	19-11-37	(On probn.) Attd. to A Coy.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt.	...	25-11-37	(On probn.) Attd. to A Coy.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	10-12-36	Attd. to Map Publication Office.
Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E.	...	21-4-38	(On probn.) <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. 29 d., to 9 Oct. 39.</i>

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Martes. Deptt prior to 1 May 24).

Names Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	...	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India—Offg. Master, Security Printing, India & <i>ex-officio</i> Controller of Stamps.
Oliver, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List)	...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Deane, Maj. D. V., R.E.	...	30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 20 d., to 19 Nov. 39.</i>
Neale, Maj. E. K. (Supy. List)	...	26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	...	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	...	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. r.</i>
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	...	13-4-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. Offg. Mint Master, Calcutta.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Booth, Maj. J. R.	...	1-3-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	...	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Munn, Capt. J. W.	...	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m., to 1 Dec. 39.</i>
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.)	...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	...	3-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stodart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals	...	11-4-39	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.†	...	4-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	1-6-25	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [L]...	...	25-4-27	
Allington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	29-3-25	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i>
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	...	1-10-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	...	11-12-30	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	23-6-26	<i>Lo., ex I., to 7 Oct. 39.</i>
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)...	...	3-2-16	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	...	23-1-31	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.— <i>Offg. Poll. Agt., Gilgit, in addn. to his own duties.</i>
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	...	11-10-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	...	25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Bird, Lt. E. E. B.	...	23-1-38	<i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i>
Bliscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	...	5-12-34	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 2 Oct. 39.</i>
Bowen, Capt. J. C. E. (Supy. List)	...	26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	...	23-10-22	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List).	...	30-8-18	Revenue & Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Brownsdon, Lt. T. E. (Supy. List)	...	2-1-36	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	...	1-10-38	Under training under the Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.

Campbell, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) W. F. (Supy. List)	1-1-21	Resdt. in Waziristan.
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Chopra, Capt. I. S.	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Colonization Officer, Nasirabad.
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Cole, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Poll. Agt. in Chagal.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-2-12	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 July 40, p. r.</i>
Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	Asst. Commr., Tank.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List)	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-27	
Cranston, Lt. W. P.	1-10-38	
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	11-5-26	Home Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	21-1-18	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List)	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Zhob.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	11-4-23	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List)	1-11-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. to 17 Nov. 39.</i>
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List)	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List)	11-6-27	Secy. to Govr., N.-W. F. P.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-5-13	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Ofg. H. B. M.'s Vices Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L]	1-1-15	Resdt. at Gwalior and Poll. Agt. for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	30-7-28	Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Fowle, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Str. Trenchard	6-6-14	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
C. W., K.C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)		
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5-10-16	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tytler, Lt.-Col. Str. William K., K.B.E., O.M.C., M.C. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	28-11-18	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 3 Nov. 39.</i>
Galloway, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List)	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8-3-22	Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	3-9-17	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 3 Dec. 39.</i>
Gordon, Lt.-Col. <i>The Hon'ble</i> J. de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Guaritz, Lt. J. E. F.	1-10-36	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Halley, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. H. P.	1-10-37	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Central India.</i>
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hares, Lt. M. W.	1-2-39	
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	2-5-24	
Hasan, Capt. S. I.	4-12-36	Addl. Asst., Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	25-3-34	Under Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25-5-20	Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	15-3-30	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L]	24-10-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10m., to 23 Mar. 40.</i>
Howson, Lt. W. R.	19-10-38	<i>Under training under the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.</i>
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	2-8-26	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List)	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Capt. P. J.	1-10-36	
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	27-3-09	
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List)	21-5-27	
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List)	21-8-28	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
McConaghey, Lt. R. A.	5-6-37	Asstt. Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [2] (Supy. List)	28-10-24	
Magor, Lt. E. W. M.	1-10-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P., Finance Deptt.
Mansell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	14-4-34	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Metcalf, Capt. B. D. (Supy. List)	20-12-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	23-4-13	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Murphy, Lt. R. C.	28-9-38	
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Mohammerah)
Noel Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E. D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	Dy. Commr., Mardan.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—concl'd.

Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List) ...	1-10-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List)....	18-10-35	Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	31-5-27	Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr in Baluchistan.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List) ...	24-8-23	Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List) ...	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	1-10-36	Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Raw, Capt. W. G. ...	1-10-36	
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List) ...	17-11-34	
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)...	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List):	1-1-15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Dec. 39.</i>
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List)...	17-9-29	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	21-4-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List).	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. Dir, Swat & Chitral, Malakand.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List) ...	10-11-32	Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex officio</i> Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)...	15-11-33	Under Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) ...	22-1-30	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to Govr. & C-in-C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-25	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List) ...	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Steward, Lt. J. A. ...	3-9-38	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.</i>
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	6-4-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O. C. ...	1-10-36	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zabul.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	10-4-14	
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List) ...	26-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>
Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ...	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	6-4-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 25 Nov. 39.</i>
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	30-9-09	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., (Supy. List) ...	5-1-10	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	28-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List).	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	<i>[Lv. ex I., 9 m. 8 d., to 25 Jan. 40.</i>
Wooldridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

Miscellaneous.

Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., BAR-AT-LAW (Supy. List)	7-1-39	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ...	21-10-31	H. M.'s Consul-Genl. for the New Dominion and Kobdo (To reside at Kashgar).
Lindsay, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., (A. I. R. O.) ...	20-3-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R. ...	1-4-39	Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R.E. ...	8-6-38	Resdt. Engr., P. W. D., Gilgit.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ... 21-9-09 Suptdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman;
Karachi Port Trust.

N.-W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ... Suptdg. Engr., Southern Circle.
Hainsworth, Maj. J. R., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.
Owen, Maj. J. E. L., R.E. ... P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.—*Lo. ex. I., 5 m., 22 Oct. 39.*
Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.

United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... 3-12-34 Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.

CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E. (25, 29, 201) 26-11-38 Engr. Offr.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Maj. E., R.E. ... 24-6-26 Asst. Transportation Suptd., G. I. P. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 10 Mar. 40.*
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... 20-3-31 Asst. Transportation (Traffic) Commerical Suptd.,
E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Maj. B. B., R.E. ... 5-2-27 Offg. Genl. Manager, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Maj. D., R.E. ... 23-2-25 Asst. Operating Officer, N. W. Ry.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Chief Engineer.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 21-3-11 *Lo. ex I., to 17 Mar. 41, p. r.*

Deputy Chief Engineers.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 26-7-13 Genl. Manager, N. W. Ry.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List
(Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 15-7-13 Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, Works and Secretary,
E. I. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.),
late R.E. ... 19-3-21 Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.

Executive Engineers.

Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.O., H. P. List
(Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 16-3-21 Conciliation Officer, Railways.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E. ... 2-1-25 Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry., *Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 39.*

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ... 29-3-30 Asst. Suptd., Way & Works, E. I. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... 1-2-21 Asst. Ex. Engr., G. I. P. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 17 Dec. 39.*
Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. ... 11-1-27 *Services lent to Burma Govt. for one year from 1 Dec. 38.*
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ... 23-1-28 Research Offr., G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ... 1-1-24 Offg. Divl. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Stimpson, Maj. J. R., R.E. ... 11-8-25 Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Maj. E. C. S., R.E. ... 10-8-25 Asst. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry. *Lo. ex I., to 27 Feb. 40.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

MADRAS.**Governor.**

<i>His Excellency Lord ERSKINE, G.C.I.E.</i>	15-11-34.
--	-----	-----	-----------

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

<i>Kelly, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. F. H. J. J., C. I. E. O.B.E., I. A. (S.U.L.)</i>	15-11-34.
---	-----	-----	-----------

Surgeon.

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I. M. S.	1-4-39.
------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I.	...	...	26-10-37.
Jenyns, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R.	...	...	3-8-37.
Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	...	...	4-9-37.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	...	3-8-38.
Knub Singh, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	6-11-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.	...	...	15-11-34.
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khallikote	...	...	25-11-34.
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E. (<i>Retd.</i>)	...	...	6-11-37.
Keene, H., Esq., I. P.	...	...	1-11-38.
Anthony, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late of the Q. V. O.	...	...	1-11-38.
Madras S. & M.	...	...

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Bennett, Lt. C. B.	...	18-8-38	Adj. & Asstt. Comdt.
Gurbaahan Singh, Lt.	...	9-1-39	Asst. Comdt.

BOMBAY.**Governor.**

<i>His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.</i>	19-9-37.
--	-----	-----	----------

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-9-39
---	-----	-----	---------

Surgeon.

Feinholz, Capt. L., M.B., CH.B., I.M.S.	6-8-38.
---	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Richardson, Capt. F. D., Rifle Bde.	...	...	19-9-37.
Chetwode, Lt. G. D., C. G'ds.	...	...	19-9-37.
Arkwright, Lt. P., 11th H.	...	...	26-11-37.
Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J., Poona Horse (<i>offg. Comdt., Govr's B.G.</i>)	...	...	22-7-38.
Kadam, Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., A.I.R.O., (<i>late</i> 5 Mahratta L. I.)	...	...	16-6-38.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Nicoll, Capt. C. J., D.S.C., R.I.N.	21-12-37.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., V.D., Genl. List.	...	...	21-12-37.
Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagohrao	...	...	21-12-37.
U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P.	...	...	21-12-37.
Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	21-12-37.
Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Veshwarrao, I.D.S.M.	...	...	21-12-37.
Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom	...	...	15-1-38.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
BENGAL.		
Governor.		
<i>His Excellency Sir JOHN ACKROYD WOODHEAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S.</i>	12-6-39	

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 12-6-39.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.B.C.S., I.M.S. ... 12-6-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Lowe, Capt. T. M. O.'H., 3 G. R. ... 12-6-39

Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. (*Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Mar. 40*). ... 12-6-39.

Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police ... 12-6-39.

Gore-Langton, Lt. I. W., C. G'ds. ... 12-6-39

Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... 12-6-39.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Blunett, Capt. C. R., R. I. N. ... 5-7-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ferguson, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ... 5-7-39.

Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur, late Eastern Frontier Rifles.* ... 11-7-39.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts. (*On leave upto 16 Oct. 39*).

Stewart, Maj. I., I.A. (S. U. L.) ... 7-3-35 Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Moreton, Maj. B. M., I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn. —At prest. on depty. to Chittagong.

O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (*On leave upto 23 Oct. 39*).

Webb, Maj. G. M. S. ... 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (*Term of employment extended up to 31 Oct. 39*) Offg. Comdt.

Wess, Capt. A. C. E., I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. At present attached to Dum Dum detachment.

BIHAR.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. ... 6-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Walker, Capt. D. G., D. C. L. I. ... 6-8-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Stephen, Lt. F. A., Cameronians ... 6-8-39.

Dodkins, Lt. C. M., 8 Lt. Cav. ... 6-8-39

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 6-8-39.

Blon, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. ... 6-8-39.

Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., late 2 Lrs. ... 6-8-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, BT., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

MacKessack, Capt. K., Seaforth 10-11-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse 22-10-38.

McCoy, Capt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs. 20-2-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 6 Lrs. ... 19-2-37.Gul Mowaz Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 5th Bn., 11 Sikh R. 18-8-37.

Lachhman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., late 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-10-37.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 7-12-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., R.G.M., I.A. (S. U. L.) ... 1-4-37

Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfield, Capt. R., K.O.S.B. 1-9-35.

Freeman, Lt. J. E. B., Ox. & Bucks. L. I. 1-11-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilmot, Maj. R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt. 3-2-38.

Brook, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. 30-12-38.

Andrews, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt. 22-5-39.

Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-8-35.Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 3 Cav. ... 1-8-35.Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ... 1-8-35.

Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., late 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-35.

ASSAM.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Lt., ex I., 4 m.) . 4-3-37.**His Excellency Mr. H. J. TWYNAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Actg.) 23-2-39.*

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. 4-3-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, 2nd Lt. A., E. York. R. 30-1-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. K., E.D., Surma V. L. H. 11-5-32.

Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles 15-5-38.

Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., late 8 G. R. 15-5-38.

ASSAM RIFLES.

Bond, Capt. G. H. W.	...	...	25-4-34	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	...	...	24-8-35	Ast. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	...	...	4-11-38	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	...	...	14-11-38	
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	...	7-12-38	
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	...	25-3-39	
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	...	14-4-39	
Murray, Lt. E. D.	...	...	9-1-39	
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	...	...	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	...	26-3-37	
Stone, Capt. J. C. F.	...	...	9-6-36	
Wainwright, Lt. L. R.	...	...	16-4-39	
Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	...	...	1-1-38	

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment

REMARKS.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 28-5-38.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Caesar, Maj. J. H., M.C., K. S. L. I. ... 12-6-37.

Secretary.

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... 1-4-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Stephenson, Lt. R. W., Wilts. R. ... 31-1-39.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m.*) 2-3-37.*His Excellency* Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT PARSONS, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Retd. (Actg.)* . . . 12-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Secretary.

Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. ... 4-8-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., 12 F. F. R. ... 2-4-39

MAHSUD BATTALION.

Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. ... 18-10-38 Comdt., Mahsud Battalion.

SIND.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav. ... 20-9-39

Aide-de-Camp.

Frost, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R.... 1-2-39.

Honorary Aid-de-Camp.

Hossaek, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps ... 5-2-38.

ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M. ...

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A. ... 26-2-39

Bhim Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1-3 G. R. ... 13-7-39

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	----------

UNITED KINGDOM

Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-12-38	Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley.
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.) War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R.	...	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i>	1-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L], g.s.l.</i>	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-6-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>	5-8-36	Dy. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-1-39	Coy. Comdr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Keenan, Capt. P. J., Hodson's Horse	...	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. A. O. C.	23-4-36	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M., I.A.O.C. (o)	...	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i>	20-2-39	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-10-37	Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Richardson Capt. G. S. N., 2 G. R.	18-12-38	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Stevens, Maj. R. H., S.E.L. (I. A.) (L.)	...	...
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.SC. (ENG.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R.	26-8-37	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R.	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i>	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C.	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S.	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reidy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S.	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Scriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S.	...	Taiping.
---------------------------	-----	----------

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQI GOVERNMENT.

Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-3-39	Insp., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.). British Advisory Milly. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-37	Insp., Q. M. G.'s Beh. (A. Q. M. G.), British Adviser Milly. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.]	23-1-39	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Underwood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. J., [L], <i>g.s.l.</i>	6-3-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. 1 Punjab R. [L]	14-10-37	Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
PERSONAL STAFF.			
Doyle, Lt. J. R. I., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	3-4-39
Fink, Lt. E. J., 3 Cav. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	21-10-37
Macnamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse ...	...	Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma (<i>Lo. ex-Burma, to 14 Nov. 39.</i>)	1-4-37
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	...	Offg. Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	...
MILITARY EMPLOY.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 19 Oct. 39.</i>)	...
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 5 Dec. 39.</i>)	...
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo ...	1-4-37
Bell, Maj. H. G., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-4-37	D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma, Maymyo	1-4-37
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Midd'x R. ...	15-6-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Blaser, Maj. H. K.* ...	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., R. Signals ...	...	Chief Signal Officer, Burma ...	...
Brooke, Lt. E. G., 10 G. R. ...	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Brookman, Maj. J.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Lo. ex. Burma, to 20 Nov. 39.</i>)	...
Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., King's Own B. p.s.c.†	...	Bde.-Maj., Hqrs., Rangoon Bde. Area (<i>Lo. ex-Burma to 2 Jan. 40.</i>)	5-2-38
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster R. ...	...	Staff Capt., Q., Army in Burma (Offg. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma).	21-11-38
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ...	2-11-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (A. R. O.)	16-11-38.
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., q.* ...	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	25-2-38
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj't. ...	1-4-37
Devenish-Mearns, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-8-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	18-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Emtey, Capt. G. W., I.M.S. ...	...	British Mily. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon (<i>Lo. ex Burma p. rev. to H. E.</i>)	4-8-39
Fawcus, Capt. G. A. R., B.A., R.E. ...	...	Garrison Engineer, Mingaladon ...	10-1-37
Ferguson, Maj. H. A., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. of Hygiene, Army in Burma ...	29-10-39
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. ...	...	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-36
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Goddard, Bt.-Col. E. N. M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† q.	...	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma.	19-4-39
Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38	Supply Depot, Mandalay ...	9-8-38
Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R.* (L) q.s.l. ...	...	Comdt., 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	6-11-38
Grenfell, Capt. Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. ...	4-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Hartley, Lt. P., R. A. (199) ...	...	2nd (D) Mtn. Bty., R. A. ...	30-11-38
Haswell, Maj. F. W., 4 G. R. ...	23-3-39	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ...	26-10-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R.E. ...	...	No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	21-12-38
Home, Capt. J. C., Wore. R. ...	14-1-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Howe, Lt. J. M. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	G. E., Maymyo ...	8-2-39
Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma ...	11-7-39
Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (O*) ...	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-11-38
King, Lt.-Col. H. J.,* M.B.E. ...	...	O. i/c, The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre.	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 9 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Qr.-Mr.)	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. F., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. P., Army in Burma ...	...
Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I. p.s.c.†	...	G. S. O., 2nd sr., Army in Burma (<i>Lo. ex-Burma, to 31 Oct. 39.</i>)	8-6-36
Leane, Capt. M. G., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), I.M.S. ...	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo.	...
Lincoln, Lt. D., R. U. Rif. ...	17-8-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adj't.) ...	4-5-39

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—contd.			
Lintott, Maj. L. E.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A.	...	2nd D. Mtn. Bty., R.A.	28-4-37
Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C.	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R.	28-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., g.	1-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.	...	Comdt. 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	7-12-37
Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Hospital Coy., Rangoon, & O.C., Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon	1-3-39
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E.	...	Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-38
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	G. O. C., Burma	20-1-39
Monteith, Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	D. M. S., Army in Burma	...
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29)	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-3-38
Morgan, Capt. J., I.M.S.	12-2-38	Burma M. H. (with British W.), Mandalay	12-2-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon (O-in-C., Bde. Laby.)	10-6-38
O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R.	4-5-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., K. R. R. C.	...	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Army in Burma	7-12-37
Parry, Capt. E., M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S.	28-8-38	Surgical Specialist, Burma.	28-8-38
Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R. I. A. S. C.	8-3-38	Officer-in-Chge. Supplies, Mandalay	8-3-38
Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	10-4-37
Peel, Capt. C. R., C. G'ds.	23-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Peppers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R.	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 3 Dec. 39).	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R.	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 20 Nov. 39.)	...
Pool, Maj. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	...	G. E., Maymyo	19-11-36
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 31 Dec. 39).	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R.	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R.	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C.	18-3-38	O. in C. Supplies, Rangoon.	18-3-38
Robinson, Col. (Tempy. Brigr.) G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.†	...	Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area	29-10-37
Rogers, Lt. P., Loyal R.	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Ruffell, Maj. B., The Burma Rif. p.s.c.,†*	...	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma (Lv. ex Burma, to 16 Nov. 38.)	7-12-37
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Qr.-Mr.	1-7-37
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	Staff Surgn., Rangoon & Embn. Medl. Officer. (O-in-C., Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon, 25-9-35).	1-3-39
Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C.	1-4-37	Rangoon Arsenal (Dy. C. O. O., Rangoon Arsenal).	4-11-38
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	...	Staff Capt., Headquarters, Rangoon Bde. Area. (Offg. B. M., Rangoon Bde. Area).	6-11-37
Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Lv. ex Burma, to 24 Nov. 39).	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R.	24-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.*	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stileman, Bt. Maj. E. C. R., R.E.	...	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj. (Lv. ex Burma, to 4 Dec. 39).	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C., R.E.	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo	11-2-37

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—<i>conold.</i>			
Tandan, Maj. B. R., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Ophthalmic Specialist Army in Burma ...	29-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-4-39	O. C. No. 1 A. T. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	16-11-37
Taylor, Maj. G. D., 7 G. R. ...	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Thein Maung, Lt., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H. (With British Wing), Mandalay	1-4-37
Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex Burma, to 3 Dec. 39.</i>)	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Offg. S. C., Rangoon Bde. Area).	16-3-38
Tucker, Maj. J. D.* ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tudor-Graig, Maj. P. C.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	16-3-38
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma ...	25-7-39
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma	1-8-39
Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ...	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ...	17-1-36
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	...	I. O. M. L. & C., Army in Burma (Apptd. M. E. O., 24-5-35).	21-10-37
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ...	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus. ...	20-1-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Wheeler, Maj. L. G., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whelton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Whitman, Capt. B. E., R.E. (201) ...	...	13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	24-9-39
Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R. ...	5-12-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	16-4-39

*Permanently seconded.

Date of Appointment.

BURMA COMMISSION.

Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Supy. List) ...	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Felly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) ...	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Bennett, Maj. M. C. B. Signals ...	12-2-36	Asst. Comdt. & Inspector of Wireless, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A., 11 Sikh R. ...	14-6-36	Asst. Comdt.
Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ...	9-1-39	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	24-4-37	Comdt.
Casson, Capt. J. W. FitzG., R. Deccan Horse ...	11-7-35	Asst. Comdt.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Day, Lt. F. W. J., Gloster R. ...	3-4-39	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Day, Maj. H. M., 7 Rajput R. ...	14-9-36	Comdt.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 3 Jan. 40.</i>
Dimsey, Capt. G. W., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-9-35	Offg. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	7-12-36	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum.
Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A. ...	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ...	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R., I.A. (S. U. L.) ...	5-5-30	Comdt. & Staff. Offr., B. F. F., Rangoon.
Fearon, Capt. S. P., 14 Punjab R. ...	31-3-37	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Galbraith, Capt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 2 Jan. 40.</i>
Gayer, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R. ...	18-11-36	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Lohmwe.
Girling, Capt. J. D., 18 Cav. ...	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. duty in Wa States.
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	17-2-36	Asst. Comdt., Offg. Mil. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma, 14 July 39.
Guthrie, Maj. J. D. deC., 18 Cav. ...	11-8-38	Asst. Comd. Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	----------

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—*conold.*

Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse	...	27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R.	...	20-10-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R.	...	...	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
McGill, Capt. J. M., 9 G. R.	...	20-6-36	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	7-4-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. Duty in Wa States.
Moore, Maj. A. C., 8 Punjab R.	...	15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Oatis, Capt. L. B., H. L. L....	...	20-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Page, Capt. R. F., 19 Hy'bad R., g.	...	19-2-36	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Parkes, Lt. E. J. S., 5. Mahratta L. I.	...	13-11-35	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L)	...	10-8-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Picard, Lt. H. L. F., 18 Cav.	...	...	...
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R.	...	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.	...	18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Roche, Maj. I. A., 9 G. R.	...	20-3-36	Offg. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Roughton, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) F. A. G., p.s.c. †	...	25-6-35	Insp. General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde.	...	10-9-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. H.	...	...	...
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif.	...	12-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P., 14 Punjab R.	...	4-2-37	Offg. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse.	...	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., g.	...	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt. & Asst. Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Solam, Capt. J. A. V., 16 Punjab R.	...	21-3-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Boyd, Capt. F. L., 17 Rajput R.	...	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Butterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs....	...	28-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H., I. A. (S. U. L.)	...	7-8-31	<i>Lo. ex Burma, to 1 Jan. 40.</i>
Dadson, Capt. G. T., 1 Devon R.	...	13-7-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Dawes, Lt. R. A. A., 6 Lrs.	...	1-4-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Hirst, Lt. L. B., 10 G. R.	...	16-11-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R.	...	22-11-37	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Kyadoe, Capt. P. H., 1 Punjab R.	...	24-2-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. L.	...	6-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., 10 Baluch. R.	...	11-10-35	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
McKay, Lt. J. A., 9 R. Jat R.	...	...	...
Martin, Maj. J. E. L., 15 Punjab R.	...	8-11-36	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Brance, Capt. R. F., 16 Punjab R.	...	12-10-36	...

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A. ... 19-9-86.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. ... 27-1-84.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

J. Clough, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) ... 10-11-38.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D. ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ... 24-2-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (*on leave ex India*) ... 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A. ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
Senior Chaplains.			
1917	Saunders, the Right Revd. C. J. G., M.A.	...	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
1914	Lisier, the Revd. Canon, J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 8 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Canon N. E., M.A.	2-6-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the <i>Ven'ble</i> R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore (Lahore.)
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-23	Karachi.
1916	Young, the <i>Ven'ble</i> E. J., M.A.	6-4-23	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. E. D. R., M.A.	6-3-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1917	Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A.	17-4-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.</i>
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W., B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	Gulmarg.
1918	Martin, the Revd. F. W., M.A., L. TH.	11-4-30	<i>On leave ex. I., to 7 May 40, p.r.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	Simla.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A.	10-1-31	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
BENGAL.			
Senior Chaplains—contd.			
1920	Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A. ...	16-1-32	Abbottabad.
1924	Evers, the Revd. M. S., M.O., M.A. ...	18-5-32	Ambala.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. A., M.A. ...	28-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Jan. 42, p.r.</i>
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H. ...	4-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1921	Warmington, the Revd. Canon G. W., M.A. ...	3-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Dec. 39, p.r.</i>
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Canon P. S., M.A. ...	15-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Sep. 40, p.r.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A. ..	28-4-33	New Delhi & Cants.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A. ...	1-5-33	Naini Tal.
1924	Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A. ..	18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. F. G., B.D. ...	25-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40, p.r.</i>
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C. ...	11-7-35	Quetta.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. ...	11-11-36	Simla (Asst.).
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ...	24-3-37	Dalhousie.
1925	Cotton, the Ven'ble H. W. S., M.A. ...	22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C. ..	23-10-37	Lahore Cantt.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D. ..	12-11-37	Peshawar.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. C. A., L.T.H. ...	12-10-38	Murree and Chaklala.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Canon, G. J., M.A. ...	24-10-38	Allahabad.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I. ...	8-1-39	Chakrata.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. W., M.A. ...	31-1-39	Shillong.
1928	Claydon the Revd. E., M.A. ...	27-3-39	Multan.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A. ...	21-4-29	Muttra.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A. ...	15-10-29	Ferozepore.
1927	Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc. ...	13-12-29	Karachi (Asst.).
1929	Sanders, the Revd. H. M., M.A. ..	3-2-31	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1929	Tucker, the Revd. G. B. ...	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapin., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	28-2-31	Lebong and Jalapahar.
1929	Williams, the Ven'ble W. P., B.A. ...	8-3-31	Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A. ...	4-10-31	Nasirabad.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H. ...	26-3-31	Ranikhet.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ...	16-10-31	
1930	Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A. ..	5-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i>
1930	Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A. ...	10-2-32	Bareilly.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. ...	19-6-32	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A. ...	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. S. L. ...	12-10-32	Patna.
1930	Young, the Revd. P. N. F., M.A. ...	2-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Mar. 40, p.r.</i>
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P. ...	2-12-33	Khanspur.
1932	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A. ...	10-3-34	Quetta (Asst.).
1933	Clare, the Revd. H., B.A. ...	19-2-35	Mhow.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A. ...	15-2-36	Jhansi.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A. ...	14-1-37	
1935	Futers, the Revd. S. R. ...	15-1-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Jan. 40, p.r.</i>
1937	Baynon, the Revd. J. R., L. Th. ...	20-1-37	
1935	Hazell, the Revd. H. E. ...	23-2-37	Lahore.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. Th. ...	30-3-37	Risalpur and Nowshera.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C. ...	31-3-37	Cawnpore.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

BENGAL.**Junior Chaplains —contd.**

1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A.	...	15-9-37	Lucknow Cantts.
1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	...	11-11-37	Lucknow Cln. (Addl.).
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	28-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to Feb. 40.</i>
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	29-2-38	Darjeeling.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	6-3-38	Kohat.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	...	14-10-38	Kasauli.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	...	6-11-38	Upper Topa, Murree Hills.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. Th.	...	8-1-39	Barrackpore.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	...	9-1-39	Meerut.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	...	24-1-39	Benares.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	...	31-3-38	Razmak.
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	...	17-4-38	Allahabad (Addl.).
1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	...	5-11-38	Meerut (Addl.).
1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	...	29-1-39	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	...	4-2-39	Fort William, Calcutta.
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F.	...	-2-39	Lucknow Cantts. (Addl.).
1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	...	-8-39	Peshawar (Asst.).

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., L.D., J.P.	...	10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. st Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	--	-----	---------	---

Senior Chaplains:

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A....	19-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 28 d., to 5 Nov. 39.</i>
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169) ...	27-2-37	<i>Placed under Punjab Govt. (Simla).</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1931	Stirling, the Revd. James Clark Paul, B.A., B.D. (206)	10-5-31	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lebong).</i>
1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.**Bishop of Madras.**

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. 11-1-28

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*on leave*) 7-11-35

The Revd. Canon Maurice Clarke, M.A. (Actg.) 9-6-38

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Edmonds, the Ven'ble Canon Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Archdeacon of Madras (<i>on leave</i>) .
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10-2-22	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram Poonamallee and Vellore.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ...	29-3-26	Wellington.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Clarke, the Revd. Canon Maurice, M.A.	16-10-27	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	29-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	<i>On leave.</i>
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.H.	11-12-33	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	8-11-35	<i>On leave.</i>
1936	Weston-Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	2-7-36	Bolarum, Deccan.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	8-9-38	Mysore and Mercara, Mysore.
1938	Walters, the Revd. Thomas	15-10-38	Calicut with Cannanore, Calicut.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P.	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
------	---	--------	---

Senior Chaplain.

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Banga- lore.
------	---	--------	---

Junior Chaplain.

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A. ...	25-12-37	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Secundera- bad).</i>
------	--	----------	---

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-29

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H. ... 31-10-84

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. ... 3-1-81

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	---------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Ashley-Brown, the Ven'ble William, L.T.H.	21-10-27	Chapln., Poona.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.H.	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.	8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A.	18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-27	Chapln., Deolali.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A.	10-4-28	
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A.	7-5-23	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1923	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A.	24-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	30-11-30	
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A.	5-10-31	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A.	19-7-32	
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg	25-12-33	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Garrn. Chapln., Bombay.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, E.A.	1-10-36	Chapln., Additional, Poona.

Probationary Chaplains.

1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A.	8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	Weston Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	3-7-36	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	Brooke, the Revd. John		

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennis, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.Litt.	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
------	--	----------	--

Senior Chaplain.

1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, K.I.H., M.A.	13-10-39	<i>See ex l., 8m. 25d., to 8 July 40, p. r.</i>
------	--	----------	---

Junior Chaplains.

1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	20-10-38	Placed under Defence Department (Jubbulpore).
1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	17-9-39	Placed under Bombay Govt. (Poona).
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A.	16-9-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Poona and Kirkee.
1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A.	8-9-38	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A.	17-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan^y 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
Bengal.		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	Lahore.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert B. (199)	Rawalpindi.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T.	Lucknow.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul	Jhansi.
3-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T.	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R.	Karachi.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R.	Quetta.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Kirkee.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar	

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F.	
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D.	
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D.	Agra (with Muttra).

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Polish.
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).</i>	<i>1st Class (113).</i>	<i>1st Class (169).</i>
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 38	† Dalziel, Capt. J. G., Cameronians ... Jan. 36	
	Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37	
<i>2nd Class (74).</i>	† Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... Jan. 32	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36
Dalziel, Capt. J. G. [L] ... Jan. 39		
French.	<i>2nd Class (114).</i>	Russian.
<i>1st Class (110).</i>	Akenhead, Lt. J. ... Jan. 39	
Catt, Capt. C. E. B. ... June 36	Anderson, Capt. W. F., M.P.E., M.C., R.E. ... Jan. 38	
† Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 37	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], q. s. l. ... June 36	
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., p.s.c.† June 36	Lewis, Lt. St. H. W. T., R. Norfolk R. ... June 38	<i>1st Class (172).</i>
Stewart, Lt. W. W. ... June 38	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ... Jan. 39	† Boome, Capt. K. E., q. s. l. Jan. 39
	Italian.	Brown, Maj. A. D., q. s. l. Jan. 37
Tweedie, Lt. P. C. C., Cameronians ... June 38	<i>1st Class (126).</i>	
Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ... June 35	† Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. F. ... June 33	Grey, Maj. C. A., q. s. l. Jan. 39
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	Edlmann, Capt. F. J., q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	† Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D., [L] q. s. l. ... Jan. 39
Wilden, Capt. J. C. [L], B. Berks R. ... Jan. 37	Persian.	Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ... June 38
Woodward, Maj. D. S. H., R. A. ... Jan. 35	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).</i>	Murray, Capt. J. K. R., q. s. l. Jan. 38
	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l. ... Apl. 33	Nash, Capt. G. H., q. s. l. June 38
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., q. s. l., I.M.S. ... July 22	† Rodger, Maj. H. K., C. R., q. s. l. ... Jan. 34
Archibald, Capt. B. M., B.A., R. E. ... Jan. 39	<i>1st Class (164).</i>	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 36
Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 39	Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], q. s. l. ... Aug. 39	
Cardale, Capt. W. J. [L], R.E. ... June 38	Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38	
† Holdich, Lt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37	Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], Sy. List. Mar. 38.	
Holmes, Lt. N. S. ... Jan. 35	Magan, Capt. W. M. T., q. s. l. Mar. 36	<i>2nd Class (173).</i>
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., B.A.M.C. ... Jan. 36	* Mitchley, Maj. G. A., q. s. l. ... July 38	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. Jan. 36
Phayre, Lt. R. D. H., R. A. ... Jan. 39.	Stewart, Capt. A. C., Sy. List ... Oct. 36	Marsland, Maj. K. D. ... June 38
Wood, Capt. S. W. ... June 38	Underwood, Maj. H. J., q. s. l. ... Jan. 35	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Jan. 39
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 37	
	† Official Interpreter.	
	* Passed High Proficiency test.	

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

†Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], Jan. 35
g. s. l. ...
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., p.s.c.† Jan. 37
[L], g. s. l. ...
†Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], Sep. 37
g. s. l. ...

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. C. B. (Burmese,
Kachin-Chingpaw and
Chin—Kamhow). ... Apl. 36

2nd Class (99).

Houghton, Lt. H. W. ... June 35
(Kachin-Chingpaw) ...
Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ... Nov. 34
(Kachin-Chingpaw) ...

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34.

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... Jan. 37
McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Oct. 35
Misra, Lt. S. C. ... Oct. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... July 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L],
g. s. l. ...

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Thakar, Lt. D. N. ... Apl. 39

Nepali.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Oct. 34
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Bywe, Maj. M. ... Oct. 36
Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 38
Flewett, Maj. J. G. ... Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon,
Capt. ... Oct. 36
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. ... Oct. 37
Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A. ... Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.C. ... Apl. 38

Pashto.

2nd Class (159).

Garry, Lt.-Col. R. V. M.,
M.C. (g*) ... Apl. 39

Higher Standard (157).

Abbott, Capt. D. ... Apl. 39
Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ... Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ... Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Lt. M.C. ... Oct. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R.,
M.C. ... Oct. 38
Anderson, Capt. W. F.,
M.B.E., M.C. [H] R.E. ... Oct. 37
Armstrong, Maj. A. E.,
M.C., R. E. ... Apl. 37
Baily, Maj. M. H. H. ... Apl. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Bal, Lt. N. V. ... Oct. 34
Barbour, Capt. R. F. ... Apl. 38
Barker, Capt. C. H., R.
Signals ... Oct. 35
Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... Oct. 37
Bell, Lt. J. W., R. A. ... Apl. 38
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... Oct. 36
Biscoe, Capt. D. H., Sy. List Oct. 34
Bonthorpe, Maj. C. H.,
D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... Oct. 36
Boulter, Capt. H. E. ... Oct. 34
Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ... Apl. 36
Campbell, Lt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
Cane, Lt. P. G. ... Oct. 38
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R.,
I.M.S. ... Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ... Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ... Oct. 37
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R.
Signals ... Apl. 39
Corbet, Capt. J. V., R.E. ... Oct. 38
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T.
p.s.c.† ... Oct. 34
Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E.,
R.E. ... Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M.,
R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C. ... Oct. 34
Dunsterville, Capt. P. W.
E. L., R.E. ... Apl. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ... Oct. 38
Farquharson, Lt. E. G., ... Oct. 36

Pashto—concl.

Higher Standard (157).

French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ... Apl. 39
Garrett, Lt. P. C. ... Nov. 35
Gimson, Maj. W. A. ...
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R.
Signals ... Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. ... Oct. 37
Grey, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.† [L] Oct. 34
Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ... Apl. 37
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ... Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ... Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. E. L., M.C.,
R.A. ... Apl. 36
Mian Hayaud-Din, Lt. ... Oct. 35
Henderson, Capt. R. J.,
I.M.S. ... Apl. 39
Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ... Apl. 39
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ... Oct. 38
Hunt, Capt. J. de V., R.E. ... Apl. 39
Keen, Capt. P. J. ... Oct. 36
Kelly, Lt. E. W. ... Apl. 37
Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ... Apl. 39
Layles, Capt. A. P., B.A.,
R.E. ... Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A.,
R.A., R.E. ... Apl. 38
Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R.E. ... Apl. 39
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... Oct. 37
McKendrick, Capt. J. G.,
R.E. ... Oct. 36
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ... Oct. 34
Meraf-Ud-Din, Lt. ...
Micklam, Capt. G. V.,
R.E. ... Apl. 39
Mizen, Capt. L. B. ... Nov. 35
Mohammad Sher Khan,
Lt. ... Apl. 36
Mohan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Morris, Lt. R. R. ... Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Oct. 38
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C.,
R.E. ... Apl. 38
Petrigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ... Apl. 37
Pollock, Capt. C. B. R.,
R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ... Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T.,
R.E. ... Apl. 37
Qizilbash, Capt. Nawabzada
Zulfiqar Ali Khan ... Oct. 34
Rajindar Singh Paintal,
Lt. ... Apl. 38
Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ... Apl. 36
Reid, Lt. J. B. ... Apl. 39
Richards, Capt. G. C., R.E. ... Oct. 35
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ... Oct. 36
Rogers, Maj. F. H. C.,
M.C., R.A. ... Apl. 36
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ... Oct. 37
Rush, Lt. L. H. ... Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C.,
p.s.c.† ... Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H.,
D. W. R. ... Apl. 37
Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ... Oct. 35
Smith, Maj. W. G. ... Nov. 35
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S.,
M.B.E., M.B., CH.B.
(Edin.), I.M.S. ... Oct. 36
Tajmohammad Khanzada,
Lt. ... Oct. 38
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S.,
p.s.c.† ... Apl. 36
Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E. ... Apl. 35

Pashto—concl'd.

Higher Standard (157).

V. dya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Walker, Capt. D. W. R., R. E. ...	Oct. 35
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.O. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	Oct. 38
Widdicombe, ... Capt. ...	
M. W. S. ...	Apl. 35
Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	Apl. 39
Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R. ...	Oct. 38

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ...	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 37

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Kureishi Lt.-Col. M. D., A., I.M.S. ...	Mar. 23
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Archibald, Capt. B. M., R.E. ...	Oct. 37
Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 34
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C. ...	Oct. 35

Urdu—cont'd.

1st Class (202).

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.O. R. A. ...	July 36
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. Howes, Capt. J. B., [L]	Oct. 38
<i>Sy. list</i> ...	Jan. 35
Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] ...	Nov. 34
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	Nov. 37
Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	Jan. 35
Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Mar. 35
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	Nov. 35
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.C. ...	July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt. ...	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Sep. 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	July 38

2nd Class (203).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Jan. 35
Atma Singh, Capt. ...	Mar. 35
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 39
Bird, Lt. R. E. E. ...	Oct. 36
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. E. ...	Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	Oct. 34
Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37

Urdu—concl'd.

2nd Class (203).

Cotton, Capt. J. R. Sy. <i>List.</i> ...	Jan. 37
Dubey, Capt. U. C. ...	Apl. 39
Dunsterville, Capt. P. W., E. I., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Flewet, Maj. J. G. ...	July 36
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdial Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Jan. 36
Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Indarjit Singh, Lt. ...	July 35
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Luck, Capt. H. O. ...	Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., E.E. ...	Apl. 37
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Nov. 37
Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	July 38
Parfap Narain, Lt. ...	Jan. 38
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Apl. 39
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B., R.S. (MAD.) I.M.S. ...	July 35
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd- Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Raza, Capt. A. M. ...	Oct. 34
Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ...	Mar. 38
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Oct. 35
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.t</i> ...	Oct. 36
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. ...	Apl. 38

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W.	June 36
-----------------------	---------

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939.

Deaths.

Abbott, Bt.-Col. H. E. S., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) 13 June 39	Humphreys, Maj. (Comsy.) E., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 17 July 39
Adie, Sub-Cond. J. W., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 18 July 39	Jollie, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) 12 July 39
Annesley, Bt.-Col. A. S. R., C.M.G. (retd.) 27 June 39	Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. (retd.) 26 June 39
Aydon, Cond. W. W., I.O.D. (retd.) ... 12 July 39	McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S. 9 Aug. 39
Aylmer, Maj. G., M.C. (retd.) 14 July 39	May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W. 10 Aug. 39
Ballin, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.A.S.C. (retd.) 15 June 39	Melville, Bt.-Col. J. S. (retd.) 16 Aug. 39
Barton, Bt.-Col. M. C., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) 16 June 39	Minchin, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.) 1 Aug. 39
Blood, Sub-Cond. F. R., I.A.C.C. (retd.) 9 Aug. 39	Molesworth, Col. (Hony. Brig.) A. L. M., C.I.E. (retd.) 28 July 39
Bruce, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Hon. C. G., C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (EDIN.), D.S.L. (ST. AND.) (retd.) ... 12 July 39	Montieth, Maj. A. M. (retd.) 8 July 39
Call, Lt.-Col. C. F., Bengal R. E. (retd.) 25 May 39	Moore, Lt.-Col. A. G. W. (retd.) 16 July 39
Calvert, Cond. J., S. & T. Corps (retd.) 14 July 39	Preist, Cond. H. W. A., I.O.D. (retd.) ... 25 May 39
Cameron, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A. J., I.M.L., (retd.) 25 June 39	Price, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. J., I.O.D. (retd.) 10 July 39
Christie, Col. G., u.s.l. 14 June 39	Rainier, Lt.-Col. N. R. J., I.M.S. (retd.) 12 July 39
Clarke, Cond. G. E., R.I.A.S.C. (retd.) 7 Aug. 39	Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (retd.) 8 June 39
Codrington, Col. H. de B. (retd.) 9 Aug. 39	Rix, Capt. H. V., late I.A.R.O. 27 July 39
Corfield, Col. (temp. BRIGL.) F.A., D.S.O., O.B.E. 29 Apl. 39	Southey, Maj.-Genl. W. M., C.M.G. (retd.) 3 July 39
Davis, Cond. R. A., I.M.L. (retd.) 9 June 39	Stanton, Capt. C. A., late I.A.R.O. 3 Aug. 39
Delamain, Bt.-Col. F. G. (retd.) 1 Aug. 39	Sterling, Cond. S. M., R.I.A.S.C. 26 July 39
Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 13 July 39	Sullivan, Maj. (Comsy.) W. C., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 16 Aug. 39
Dymott, Surgn. Maj. D. F., I.M.S. (retd.) 15 July 39	Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. W., I.A.S.C. (retd.) 24 July 39
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) 5 June 39	Turton, Maj. H. M. (retd.) 7 July 39
Fox, Cond. E., I.O.D. (retd.) 21 July 39	Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) 16 May 39
Francis, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) L. A. (retd.) 21 May 39	Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. (retd.) 16 June 39
Galbraith, Maj. I. W., M.C., Sy. List ... 14 June 39	Walcroft, Cond. W., I. O. D. (retd.) ... 5 Aug. 39
Garratt, Lt.-Col. H. S. (retd.) 27 June 39	Waller, Lt.-Col. A. A. P. (retd.) 2 Feb. 39
Hatch, Lt.-Col. A. E. (retd.) 19 July 39	Watson, Lt. R. P. 24 May 39
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E. (retd.) 15 Aug. 39	Whyte, Capt. R. L. 25 Aug. 39
Hume, Lt.-Col. S. G. W. (retd.) 5 Aug. 39	

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939.—contd.

Retirements.

Allen, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) L. K. ...	23 Aug. 39	Johnstone, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) T. S. ...	22 Aug. 39
Attride, Maj. P. W. ...	30 June 39	Lawrence, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. H. ...	11 July 39
Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ...	8 July 39	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I.M.L. ...	27 Sep. 38
Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH. 3. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	21 June 39	Maurice, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) H. ...	12 July 39
Bämpfield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	7 Spt. 39	Mileham, Maj. (Comsy.) W. R., M. F. Dept. ...	10 Aug. 39
Barron, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) F. C. ...	10 July 39	Milne, Capt. (Mechst. Offr.) W. F. A., R.I.A.S.C. ...	27 July 39
Brett, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) V., R.I.A.S.C. ...	31 July 39	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. ...	28 Aug. 39
Britton, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H., R.I.A.S.C. ...	14 Aug. 39	Morrison, Lt.-Col. C. C. ...	24 Aug. 39
Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S. ...	3 June 39	Nobbs, Lt. (Mechst. Offr.) W., M.M., R.I.A.S.C. ...	16 July 39
Campbell, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) A. D. ...	7 May 39	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C. ...	30 Aug. 39
Campbell, Col. J. D., R.E. ...	3 May 39	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	5 June 39
Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. H. A., O.B.E. ...	24 Aug. 39	Parsons, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur E. B., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., Sy. List ...	5 Aug. 39
Cave, Maj. C. R., Sy. List ...	30 July 39	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 39
Chesney, Col. E. C. ...	16 Aug. 39	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. ...	2 Aug. 39
Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I.M.S. ...	17 Aug. 39	Richmond, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. ...	26 July 39
Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. ...	12 Aug. 39	Roberts, Col. W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ...	1 Aug. 39
Clifford, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	1 Aug. 39	Row, Maj. (Comsy.) G. S., I.A.O.C. ...	19 Aug. 39
Cuzen, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) E. M. ...	20 Aug. 39	Russell, Col. Sir A. J. H., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMP.), D.T.M. (LIV.), I.M.S. ...	30 Aug. 39
Dawson, Col. E. F. S., C.I.E., M.C., R.E. ...	3 July 39	Sandways, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. G. ...	1 July 39
Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ...	28 June 39	Scudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C. ...	18 June 39
Dower, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.E. (I. A.) ...	21 Sep. 39	Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E. ...	15 July 39
Duncan, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., and H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ...	11 July 39	Shaw, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) G. W., A. R. Dept. ...	11 July 39
Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	7 Sep. 39	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C. ...	18 June 39
Elloy, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) K. P. ...	1 July 39	Sodhi, Col. N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMP.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S. ...	9 Aug. 39
Field, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F., M.B.E., I.A.C.G. ...	4 July 39	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B. ...	26 Aug. 39
FitzGerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), I.M.S. ...	22 Oct. 39	Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) T. C., M.E.S. ...	13 July 39
Flower, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. E., I.A.O.C. ...	25 June 39	Thornton, Lt.-Col. F. R., M.C., M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.), I.M.S. ...	5 Aug. 39
Ford, Col. G. N., C.B., D.S.O. ...	5 July 39	Wain, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.A.C.C. ...	12 July 39
Fyfe, Lt. R. D. ...	29 June 39	Walker, Col. E. C., R.E. ...	9 July 39
Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., R.E. ...	1 Aug. 39	Watson, Col. W.L., O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	21 June 39
Hutton, Col. G. M., O.B.E. ...	2 Aug. 39	Watts, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H., I.A.C.C. ...	11 June 39
Jackson, Capt. G. C. A., M.R.C.S., D.S.C. (LOND.), M.A. SC. (GEO. ENG. COLOMBIA), I.M.S. ...	14 July 39	Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B. ...	12 June 39
James, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. E., I.A.C.C. ...	27 July 39		
Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C. ...	25 Aug. 39		

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939—contd.

Retirements with Gratuity.

Ahmadi, Capt. G. N., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	25 May 39	Mohan Singh, Capt., I. M. S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	21 May 39
Bassalvi, Capt. P. S., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	25 May 39	Richmond, Capt. J. W., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) I.M.S.	26 July 39
Bindra, Capt. B. S., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	16 June 39	Sharma, Capt. D. R., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	23 May 39
Gujral, Capt. M. L., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	19 May 39		
Mirza, Capt. W. A., I.M.S. (<i>S. S. Commn.</i>)	21 June 39		

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Banon, Maj. H. M.	20 June 39
-------------------	------------

Discharged from service.

Isaac, Asst. Surgn. (<i>4th Cl.</i>) G. M.	20 June 39
--	------------

Relinquishments.

Briscoe-Smith, Capt. J. H., M.B., CH.B. (U. BIRM.) M.R.C.S., I.M.S. (<i>on probn.</i>)	5 July 39	Mansfield, Lt. O. T., I.M.S. (<i>on probn.</i>)	3 July 39
Cussack, Capt. P. B., I.M.S. (<i>on probn.</i>)	10 Feb. 39	Woodgate-Jones, Capt. N. P., I.M.S. (<i>on probn.</i>)	10 July 39

Resignations.

Amar Nath Roy, Lt., A.I.R.O.	19 Mar. 39	Law, Capt. R. O. H., M.C., A.I.R.O.	5 Aug. 39
Black, Capt. R. J., A.I.R.O.	1 Aug. 39	Lochan Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O.	26 July 39
Bratton, Capt. J., A.I.R.O.	8 Apl. 39	Macleod, Capt. K. I. E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	25 Mar. 39
Carson, Lt. J. J. St. L., A.I.R.O.	19 June 39	Mitchell, Capt. A. H. W., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.	18 Apl. 39
Chaudhry Mohammad Nawaz, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	27 Jan. 39	Om Parkash Bhatia Rajput, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	24 May 39
Elapulli Anantanarayana Shankar, Lt., A.I.R.O.	1 Aug. 39	Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	16 May 39
Farmer, Capt. F. H., A.I.R.O.	9 June 39	Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., M.C., A.I.R.O.	14 May 39
Jackson, Maj. R. D., A.I.R.O.	12 July 39	Shaw, Maj. S. G. N., A.I.R.O.	29 June 39
Kishori Kumar Mathur, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.	16 May 39	Vacy-Ash, Capt. W. M., A.I.R.O.	3 May 39
Knott, Capt. W. J., A.I.R.O.	1 Jan. 39		

Reported between the 1st July 1939 and 30th September 1939—concl'd.

Transfers to Pension Establishment.

Brown, Condr. H. W., I.A.O.C. ...	15 June	39	Pateman, Condr. E. J., I.A.C.C. ...	23 July	39
Clarke, Condr. G. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3 June	39	Shephard, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) C. W. ...	6 May	39
Connor, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) J. M. ...	22 Feb.	39	Simon, Sub-Condr. A. O., R.I.A.S.C. ...	18 Aug.	39
Fillis, Sub-Condr. A. E., I.A.C.C. ...	22 July	37	Simpson, Sub-Condr. A. W., I.A.O.C. ...	23 May	39

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Ashford, Maj. E. ...	1 Apl.	39	Brown, Maj. G. ...	1 Apl.	39
Balding, Maj. C. D. ...	1 Apl.	39			

Note.—The date of transfer of Maj. R. F. Rutledge, M.C., to the Special Unemployed List is 0th April 1939 and not as previously reported.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING EMPEROR	1, 273, 297, 319, 320, 324, 353, 356	Abdul Mohsin, Ahmed	588	Adam Khan	457
H. M. QUEEN MARY...	312	Mughul Menan	611	Adams, A. C.	714
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER	328	Qadir	443	A. C. H.	323B
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	314		446	A. G.	2220
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	447	Rahman	465	A. St. G. 16, 49, 88, 399, 599	221P, 471
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHMARN	1, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615		64	A. W.	99, 491
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL	355		690	C. W.	184, 519
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER	326, 344	Beg	608	D. R.	344
A			532	F.	723
Abbas Ali	493		608	G. E.	2220
Khan	497, 500		607	H.	273G, 278
	574	Khan	610	J. A.	307A, 443
	68		580	P. A.	307A, 440
Abbott, B. A.	250		582	P. C.	80
B. E.	204, 514, 730		66	P. R.	221B, 485
D.	211, 540, 735, 753	Sardar	63	R. M.	449, 452
E. T.	259	Rashid	407	T.	2220
L. H.	482	Rauf Khan	63	Adamson, A. G.	728
Abdel Ali, M.	221N, 407	Razak Khan	522	G.	292
Abdul Aleem, A.	685	Razaq Khan	64	R. Mc. K.	376
Aziz	289, 359	Siddique	428	Adcock, W. H. H.	394
	457	Shakur	403	W. R. C.	252
Bashiry	689	Subhan	607	Addams Williams, H. T.	394
Khan	466	Wahab	416	Addis, R. G.	221M, 403
	480		68	L. J.	273B, 280
Ghafoor	689	Khan	70	L. J. L.	605, 733
Ghafur	66	Wahid	66	P. H.	11A, 196, 604
	444		70	Addy, A. J.	6680
	609	Abdulla, T. M.	589	Adhemar, E. S.	313
Ghani	609	Khan	572	H.	702A, 704
	483		358	Adie, C. E.	702A, 733
	511	Abdullah	60A	Adlard, L. S.	221, 701C(1)
	526	Jan	67	R. W.	241
Bhatti	611, 733	Sardar 221P, 510, 753, 81	405	Adler, W. M. L.	273J, 276
Khan	693	Shah	64	Advani, R. T.	338
Guffar Khan	2	Khan	507, 580	Advice, A.	653
Hai	579		432	Adye-Curran, G. F.	712
Hakim	497		485	Afaq Hussain	660B
	407		451, 452	Alfi Khan	578
Khan	580		519, 524	Alfi Khan	206B, 479, 484
Hameed Khali	260C	Nur	482	Afridi, M. K.	657
Hamid	457	Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari	513	Afzal Hussain	586
	580	Abdur Rahim	686	Khan	426, 430
	580	Khan	686	Agam Gurung	558
	466, 575	Qurashi	188, 738, 55	Singh Limbu	564
Khan	451, 453	Rahman	695A	Agandhar Khandka	568
	689		692	Agar, A. A.	212, 487
Khan	2390	M.	64	Agard-Butler, G. E.	2210 604A
Haque Mallick	258B	Razzak	692	Agarwal, D. R.	253
Jabar	580	Rehman Khan Klani	60	Agate, V. N.	639, 695
Jabbar	457	Abel, J.	394	Aggarwal, D. C.	251
Karim	221N, 519, 753, 81	Abe Singh	516	Aggarwala, A. C.	249
	528, 529	Abernethy, P. P. 146, 516, 746A	492	Agha, J. K. G.	253
	583	Abbi Ram	591	Khanan Khan	607
	444	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	64	Mohd. Yahya Khan	2390
	60A	Abnashi Ram	250	Agia Ram	62
	687	Abu-Taha Muhammad	260	Agnew, D. Q. H. 13, 173, 544, 73	531
Khal	5, 70	Muazzam Husain	401	Agya Ram	701A, 221G, 471
Khaliq	611	Achal Singh	572	Singh	620
Khan	498	Achuthan, K.	573	Ahern, D. M.	294
	582	M. P.	258B	P. J.	247
	690	Achyuta Kumar Maltra	96 4 1, 573	Ahlwalia, H. S.	251
Latif	454	Ackland, H. J.	2210, 545	L. S.	730
Latif Khan	743, 63	Acland, P. T.	750	Ahmad, A.	221G 407
Majid	498	R. D., Right Revd.	221T, 459	M. I.	693
Majid Khan	435	Acton, G.	679	S.	663A
	480, 578	H. L.	221N, 405	T. D.	663
	6, 260C	Acworth, G. W.	144, 510, 72	AN	70
Bhati	687	J. P.	69	Ali Khan	466
Shirwani	687	Adalat Khan	451, 453	Din	260
Malik	528	Adam, A. de. B.	509		63
		Miss A. M.	221R 543		51
		E. S.	625	Hussain Khan	64
		Khan	679	Khan	688
			219 455, 753, 81		432
					463
					495, 500
					67
					414
					609

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Sing Negi ...	541	Anant Ram ...	584	Appachoo, A. S. ...	578
Rawat ...	541	— Singh ...	420	Appaswamy, G. ...	11A
Singh (S) ...	510	Anar Khan ...	221F, 445	Appayadass ...	441
(J) ...	516	Anarupe Rana ...	459	Appayya, K. K. ...	573
... ..	487	Anayat Shah ...	554	Appleby, C. B. ...	209, 456, 746A, 753
... ..	460, 464	Anderson, A. ...	609	Apsey, G. R. M. ...	662
... ..	535	— A. L. B. ...	353	Apte, S. S. ...	250
... ..	64	— C. P. ...	49, 83, 396, 426	— V. V. ...	588
... ..	535	— D. J. ...	355	Apthorp, D. F. ...	11, 316
... ..	416	— E. W. ...	366	Apurba Chandra Datta ...	587A
... ..	284, 359	— F. G. ...	227, 450, 453	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazal ...	608
... ..	276, 358	— F. J. ...	207, 525	Arbel Singh ...	67
... ..	64	— H. J. ...	632	Arber, C. T. ...	581
Singh ...	542	— J. ...	620A	— J. ...	720
... ..	65	— J. A. ...	717	Arbuthnot, P. C. ...	702
... ..	507, 512	— J. H. ...	669D (4), 695	Archdale, G. A. F. ...	251
... ..	485, 60A	— J. S. ...	619	Archibald, B. M. ...	273r, 288
(A. I. R. O.) ...	577	— L. A. P. ...	704	... ..	308, 309, 752, 81, 82
... ..	249	— L. R. ...	633	Ardeslir, E. A. R. ...	662
... ..	516	— N. ...	704	Ari Sal, Kanwar ...	222Q(c), 734
... ..	409, 421	— N. M. ...	724C	Arjan Das ...	693
... ..	543	— R. A. ...	110, 472	— Singh ...	485
... ..	476	— R. D. ...	28, 617	... ..	531
... ..	683	— S. J. ...	316	... ..	503
... ..	40J	— V. D. W. ...	239D	... ..	456
... ..	416	— W. F. ...	178, 519	... ..	511
Dhindsa ...	600	... ..	306, 309, 752, 753, 87	... ..	443
Vasudeva ...	260A	— W. M. ...	13	... ..	63
Sing Negi ...	541	— W. M. E. ...	620	... ..	414
Rawat ...	541	Anderton, G. ...	619	... ..	425
Thakur ...	2	Andrade, C. B. ...	682	... ..	260A
Singh ...	409	— C. S. D. ...	257	... ..	239C
... ..	416	Andraesen, A. T. ...	668A	Man ...	691
Amarbahadur Thapa ...	558	Andrew, H. S. ...	8, 711A	Arimand Hamidullah ...	260A
Amarsing Rana ...	552	— S. H. ...	731	Arimandam Dutt ...	587A
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt. ...	684	— T. H. ...	243	Arjun ...	528
Amba Shankar Morari Vyas ...	67	Andrews, C. L. ...	13, 48, 60, 71	Godse ...	467, 472
Amberdhaj Rai ...	570	Andrews, D. E. ...	222F, 439	Parab ...	470, 472
Ambrose, R. D. ...	132, 473	— E. R. ...	222Q(a)	Power ...	65
Ameen, M. N. ...	251	— H. ...	258	Rana ...	68
Ameer Khan ...	70	— H. A. ...	49, 85, 398, 536	Singh Deol ...	686
Ames, O. C. ...	389	— H. A. ...	226A, 442	Dhillon ...	687
Ami Lal ...	64	— J. O. ...	16, 47, 696	Sekhon ...	686
Amies, B. J. ...	118, 531, 72, 82	— W. E. ...	391, 744	Arjunrao Palande ...	468
— Gul ...	68	— W. N. ...	226A, 445A	Arkile, R. N. ...	679
Amir Abdullah Khan ...	574	— W. P. ...	627	Arkwright, P. ...	742
Ahmad Qureshi ...	695A	Angell Smith, A. G. ...	249	— P. F. ...	263A
Ahmed ...	608	Angus, J. D. ...	723A	Armitage, A. E. ...	302, 308, 72
Alam ...	451, 453	Angus, T. H. ...	13, 49, 169A, 503, 71, 73	— B. S. ...	306, 439
(Ali) ...	280, 359	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	304, 737	— B. M. L. ...	823A
... ..	608	Anil Kumar Banerji ...	258B	— C. C. ...	11, 46, 278, 71
Chand Joshi ...	692	— Mitra ...	587A	— E. A. ...	720
Hussain ...	609	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	201, 604	— E. C. ...	365
Khan ...	66	Ankenteil-Jones, S. W. ...	11, 140, 701	Armstrong, A. E. ...	302, 753, 80, 81
... ..	66	Anley, M. J. G. ...	319	— A. S. ...	212, 403, 426
... ..	66	Anna Jadhao ...	489	— E. F. E. ...	6, 13, 803, 597, 72
... ..	517	Annantadri Nayudu ...	67	— G. L. W. ...	239
... ..	514	Annaswami, S. ...	659	— H. F. C. ...	158, 553
Mohammad ...	611	Annesley, F. D. ...	617	— J. ...	724
Khan ...	744, 64	Anno Khan ...	70	— J. A. E. ...	144, 601
Singh ...	525	Anokh Singh ...	520	— J. E. ...	199, 403, 601
... ..	438	Ansari, M. A. ...	239C	— J. R. ...	310
... ..	509	Anscombe, H. V. ...	724	— P. F. B. N. ...	11, 194, 701A, 75
... ..	495	Ansell, C. C. ...	239	— R. A. ...	273, 71
Amir-ul-Mulk ...	609	— J. W. ...	221B	— S. J. ...	38, 239
Amjad Hussain ...	578	Anson, K. G. ...	221, 565, 701A	— W. B. J. ...	307, 440
Khan ...	702A	Anstey, D. ...	180, 601, 701C (1)	— W. J. ...	206B, 514, 730
Ammavas ...	221F, 567	Anthony ...	742, 63	Arnold, A. C. ...	314, 71
Amore, D. M. ...	221Q, 561	— Dass ...	441	— A. J. ...	680
— W. M. ...	679	— Muthu ...	451, 462	— G. E. ...	221Q, 467
Amor, J. A. ...	241	— Royappan ...	440	— T. F. ...	607
— L. E. ...	10	— R. A. ...	221D, 523	— W. J. ...	329
Amphlett, B. W. J. ...	689	— T. E. B. ...	239C	Arogyasmi ...	68
Amrik Singh ...	221Q, 510	Anti Ram ...	64	Arsala Khan ...	67A
— Amrit Singh ...	70	Antia, P. M. ...	645	Arshad, R. M. ...	221P, 468
Amulya Krishna Chanda ...	695A	Antoni ...	441	— Ali ...	488
Anajirao Sawant ...	470	Antony Muthu, S. R. ...	685	Arsla Khan ...	62
Anand, H. S. ...	637	Anup Ram ...	610	Arthur, A. H. ...	273r
— L. S. ...	260	— Singh Kalha ...	221B, 278	— J. H. ...	270, 621
— L. S. ...	244	Anwar Khan ...	583	Arul Dass ...	441
Parkash Nanda ...	221B, 445	— Shah ...	512, 710, 733	Arundale, M. J. ...	517
Singh ...	277, 355	Anwyl, S. M. ...	370	Asa Ram ...	690
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay ...	685	Apal Singh ...	239A, 462	— Singh ...	688, 67
Anandaro Mhadik ...	688	Apar Singh ...	180, 708		
Anant Balkrishna Purandare ...	566	Apar, S. T. ...	441		
Dattatraya Paradkar ...	258A	Appa Rao ...	470		
Ram ...	289, 353	Appalal Khan ...	69		
		Appalsami ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.
Asa Singh Rawat ...	541	Atkinson, T. C. ...	258A	Babington, G. ...
Asbahadur Rai ...	564	— T. C. ...	378	— H. B. ...
Ascroft, P. T. ...	243	Atma Ram ...	689	Baboo Ram Sharma ...
Aseel Singh ...	428	— Pachduri ...	280C	— Singh ...
Aserappa, R. E. ...	218, 309	— Singh ...	461	Babtie, J. W. A. ...
Asghar Ali Khan ...	260C	— 204, 455, 711A, ...	753A	— Autade ...
— Shah ...	487	— ...	501	Babu I., Kale ...
— Mian ...	210A	— ...	501	— Kale ...
Ashak Ali Khan ...	69	— ...	503	— Jawale ...
Ashaq Ali ...	425	— ...	504	— Lal ...
Ashby, R. T. ...	273G, 291	— Jhaj ...	69	— Lal Sharma ...
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	212, 604A	Atmaram Ghadge ...	460	— Parte ...
✓ Ashhe, R. A. d'E. ...	194, 502	Atta Muhammad ...	610	— Power ...
— V. C. ...	273B, 278	Attar Singh ...	64	Babu Singh ...
Asher, W. A. ...	6, 709A	— ...	64	— ...
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	689	— ...	505	Baburam Shah ...
Ashford, E. ...	222B	Attarsing Thapa ...	562	Baburao Bhoite ...
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	409	Atter, A. L. ...	221A, 540	— Brundkar ...
Ashley, J. O. M. ...	35, 273A, 72	Attfield, C. J. ...	138, 523, 545	— Ghorpade ...
— R. ...	349	Attwell, G. E. ...	187, 456	— Jadhao ...
Ashley-Brown, W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	380	Bach, S. C. G. ...
Ashraf Khan ...	465	Auchinleck, C. J. E. ...	12, 46, 51, 454, 465, 574, 711, 715	Bachan Singh ...
— M. ...	480	Aulia Khan ...	610	— ...
— 221S, 455	574	Auliya Khan ...	411	— ...
Ashruff Khan ...	574	Aunkar Singh ...	280, 359	— ...
Ashton, B. C. ...	47, 637	— ...	523	— ...
— E. M. ...	99, 736, 55	Aunsa Ram ...	463	— ...
— J. L. ...	273K, 277	Aureng Zeb ...	533	— ...
— J. M. ...	261	— ...	283, 359	— ...
Ashwell, B. A. ...	724	Aurangzeb Khan ...	22, 499	— ...
— W. ...	720	Auret, G. L. ...	221J, 520	Bachant Singh ...
Ashworth, A. D. ...	392	— J. H. ...	221G, 497, 753A	Bachi Chand ...
— J. McN. ...	239	Au ora, J. S. ...	239A	— Singh ...
Askari, S. W. H. ...	666	Austen, E. J. ...	222P	— Sing Negi ...
Askwith, S. C. ...	273B, 276, 597	Austin, B. A. ...	701A	Bachint Singh ...
Aslam Khan ...	699	— F. ...	702	— ...
— ...	457	— F. C. K. ...	617	Bachhitar Singh ...
— Walter Sirajuddin ...	260	— F. W. ...	10, 712	Backhouse, J. E. ...
Asmatullah Khan ...	495	— J. B. F. ...	222B	Backhurst, L. G. ...
Asnandan Singh ...	444	— R. A. ...	727	Backman, A. ...
Aspinall, H. E. H. ...	56	— W. M. ...	269	Backshall, F. G. ...
— R. S. ...	645	Autar Singh ...	434	Bacon, E. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...
— W. B. 183, 421, 424, ...	81	— Ramola ...	70	— N. F. ...
Asquith, F. H. ...	675	Auty, B. ...	722	— R. N. ...
Assa Singh ...	284, 359	Aveline, A. P. ...	345	— W. D. ...
— ...	502	Avery, C. ...	107, 701B	Badan Singh ...
— ...	291A, 359	Airs, H. G. ...	310	— ...
Assu Singh ...	456	Averill, L. E. K. ...	382	— ...
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	340	Avyaktanand ...	251	— ...
Aswini Kumar Nath ...	506A	Awagarh, Rao Sahib of ...	577	— ...
— Sarkar ...	634	— R. J. ...	349	— ...
Ata Muhammad ...	522	— R. J. ...	273B, 288	Bader, E. ...
— ...	510	Awtar Singh Grewal ...	691	Baddar Din ...
— ...	480	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	243	Badar-ud-din ...
— ...	582	Ayers, P. R. ...	338	Badcock, W. B. ...
— ...	483	Ayub Khan ...	497	Badda ...
— ...	456	Ayyanar ...	441	Badgby, Miss M. ...
— Khan ...	409	Ayyar, R. D. ...	669A	Badham, J. T. ...
— ...	685	Azad Khan ...	689A	Badham-Thornhill, D. G. ...
✓ — Khan ...	581	Azam Ali Khan ...	574	— P. L. ...
— Shah ...	217, 519	— ...	695A	Badhwar, H. C. ...
✓ Atal, H. L. ...	202, 428, 781	— Khan ...	432	Badli Singh ...
Atar Singh ...	67	— Khanzada, Md. 221G, 499, 701A	432	Badri Narain Shukla ...
— ...	413	— ...	466	Badshah ...
— Chatwal ...	688	Azim Khan ...	432	— Khan ...
Ataulah Khan ...	582	Azima Katat ...	575	— M. M. ...
— ...	581	Aziz-ud-din ...	221S, 517	Bagdhan, Rai ...
Ata-ullah, M. ...	668, 753A, 81, 82	— Khan ...	69	Bagga Singh ...
Athavale, G. T. ...	254	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	405	Bags, J. ...
— V. B. ...	252	— Jamal Din ...	607	— P. R. ...
Atherton, G. F. ...	378	Azizur Rahman ...	580	Bagh Ali ...
— T. G. ...	182, 414, 417	Azilenko, G. ...	258A	— ...
Athol-Liddel, R. E. ...	244	— ...	—	—
Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	694	—	—	—
Atidhoj Rana ...	562	—	—	—
Atkins, Miss E. M. ...	624	—	—	—
— S. H. ...	271	—	—	—
— W. V. ...	128, 201	—	—	—
Atkinson, A. E. ...	752	—	—	—
— F. C. ...	316	—	—	—
— G. E. L. ...	369	—	—	—
— H. H. ...	620	—	—	—
— J. F. ...	323	—	—	—
— J. N. ...	619	—	—	—
— J. S. ...	221B, 413	—	—	—
— M. P. ...	652	—	—	—
		B		
		Ba Thaw A. ...	647	Baghel Singh Rajkumar ...
		Babar, H. U. K. ...	221S, 489	Bhagrawat Singh ...
		Babbage, J. C. ...	620B	Bagley, R. W. ...
		Babbar, G. S. ...	253B	Baghall, H. S. ...
		Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur ...	58	Bagshaw, F. B. ...
		Rana, Sir ...	58	Bahadur ...
		Babington, A. M. S. 204, 510, 735, 753	753	— J. R. ...
		—	—	— Ali ...
		—	—	— Chand Talwar ...
		—	—	— Gurung ...
		—	—	— Khan ...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
263A	Bahadur Khan	291A, 359	Bakhtawar Singh	694	Balwant Singh	686
252	...	530, 534B	...	612	...	699A
691	...	...	Bal, D. V.	588	...	220, 544
413, 435	...	...	N. K.	684	...	221L, 463
133, 516	...	...	N. V.	219, 471, 81	...	237, 517
440	Limbu	564	Kishan	465	(A. I. R. O.)	260
468, 472	M. S.	221P, 477	...	611	...	239A
468, 472	Shah	609	Ram	67	Bajwah	695A
468	Sher	68	Singh	601	Banda	692
607	...	526	...	522, 524	Bindra	686
683	Khan	426	...	64	Bamber, C. J. C.	273J, 276
69	Singh	519	Sandhu	699A	Bamblott, E. A.	225, 594
446	...	504	Bala Datt Joshi	686	Bamfield, W. H.	324
638	...	503	Power	468	Bamford, B. G.	683
446	...	400	Sing Rautela	541	Bamford C. W.	678
579	Sing Rawat	699A	Bajaji Gurung	550	P. G.	206A, 505, 73
552, 710	Thapa	541	Bajajrao Ghag	68	P. V.	665
467	Bahadur Singh Gurung	556	Balak Ram Sing Rawat	541	Bampfild, R.	151, 504, 732
468	Thapa	560	Singh	62	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W.	317
468	...	568	Ralakrishnan	440	Bampton, J. A. H.	222A
467	Bahal Singh	541	M.	573	Miss N. P. deB.	624
260D	Bahawalpur, Nawab of	438, 59	Ralawal Shah	409	W. J. D.	678
413	alg, M. O. A.	199, 738, 54	Balbahadur Ale	562	Banaras Khan	413
262	S.	...	Khattri	568	Banarsidas Verma	686
444	Balrle, J.	727	Sen	568	Band, W.	714
451, 452	Balkunth Khatri	568	Singh	450	Banerjee, D. P.	252
446	Balley, P. R.	222	Thapa	560	G. C.	251
502	R. A.	214, 410P	...	554	L. M.	250
692	Bailward, P.	273J, 291	Balbir Gharti	566	P. C.	249
438	Baily, J. D.	684	Pun	558	Banerji, J. S. C.	260D
486	M. H. H. 193, 511, 711A, 753	...	Rana	64	N. D.	250
64	Bain, A. T.	329	Singh	582	R. N. (Rai Bahadur)	251
542, 588	G. A.	13, 130, 553, 72	Bald, C. E.	221I, 544	R. N.	745
585	J. E.	...	Baldeb Singh Chauhan	351	S. K.	254
684	R. W.	...	Baldeo Prasad	541	T.	11A
516	Rainbridge, R. A. H.	243	Gupta	692	Banks, V. H. L.	727
420	Baines, G. D.	49, 63, 396, 429	Singh	587, 538	Bannatyne, N. C.	5, 46, 51, 71
273F, 277	M. F. T.	14, 2736, 72	Baldev Singh	409	F. W. N.	273D, 703
661	Baird, Sir H. B. D.	1, 12, 27, 46, 50, 470, 71	(I)	536	Bannerji, B.	10
679	S. Y.	270, 621	Baldewa Ram	253	Bannerman, D. A. G.	353
702A	Bairisal Singh	474	Balding, C. D.	474	J. M.	382
743	Bajekal, R. R.	250	Baldwin, C. E. H.	222A	Bannu Singh	403
267	Bajirao Shinde	468	Miss E. M.	720	Banon, H. L.	243
77, 738, 55q	Bajpal, B. D.	587	H. E. T. The Rev.	623	Bansi Dhar Tripatti	685
488, 490	S. P.	492	Father	376	Bansi Lal	690
502	Bakar Ali Khan	422	I. H. T.	273F	Lall	609
69	Baker, A. H.	140, 503, 72	R. T.	313A	Ram	535, 538
483	A. R. G.	210, 499	Balesor Rana	554	Sharma	686
690	C. H. N.	635	Baliga, B. P.	651	Bant Singh	515
432	F. G.	713	Bali, A. N.	589	Banta Singh	281, 353
11, 303	G. H. W.	724	P. K.	251	...	456, 458
497	H. C. A.	206, 519, 521, 524	Baljit Singh	203, 604	...	501
461	H. L.	241	...	579	...	607
150, 602	J. A. B.	2210, 459	Ball, A. R.	239B	...	280, 359
575	L. V.	723	A. S. S.	6	...	285, 359
624	W. H. G.	12, 35, 47, 58, 71, 76	C. F.	2, 390	Bantleman, A. J. E.	680
732	W. J.	728	H. Revd.	750	Banwari Lal	683
B. 236, 459	W. R. O. G.	328	P. H.	620B	Bapuji Rao Kadam	468
273J, 281	Bakhshish Singh	446	R. E. J.	239C	Shinde	468
221M, 407	Bakhtawar Singh	528	S. S. B.	258	Bapurao Gaekwad	65
491, 579	...	457	Balla Ram	475	Bappukutty, P.	573
260A	Bakhatbahadur Limbu	68	Ballantine, J. D. H.	204B, 264C	Bapubha	2
584	Bakhle, S. C.	660	Ballard, J. F.	340	Baqa Muhammad	530, 534
525	Bakhsh, Illahi	664	Ballardie, J. W.	376	Bara Singh	502
221R, 519	Bakhshi Autar Singh	68	Ballentine, G. C.	49, 92	Barber, A. D.	668B
570	Dhian Singh	611	J. S.	13, 140, 417, 72	P. T.	175, 496, 500, 82
65	Ram	685	Ballin, J. F.	220, 482	R. H.	344
378	Singh	515	Ballinger, G. A.	165A, 553	R. L.	259
716	...	434	Balman Gurung	554	S.	363
526	Bakshi Gulab Singh	607	Balmforth, B. F.	725	Barbour, R. F.	216, 515, 735, 753
68	R. R.	661	Balmokand Kapur	007	Barclay-Brown, R.	222F
483	Singh	612	Balmukand	690	Barcroft, R. B.	212, 493, 734
219, 505	Bakhshi, R.	239C, 277	Balram Singh	530	Bardhan, P. N.	670
403	Bakhshish Singh	612	...	662	Bardwell, A. T.	355
373	Bakhshish Singh	480	Balu More	481	Barfoot, E. T.	720
558	Bakhshish Singh	695A	Balwant Buwa	470	Barford, B. C.	273D, 284
65	Bakhshish Singh	...	Balwant Rai Puri	470	Barham, J. D.	214, 7010
48, 81	Bakhtiar Rana	221I, 517, 753, 81	Singh	486, 490	Baria, Raja of	416, 58
620B	Bakhtawar Singh	407	...	516	Barkat Ali	689
583	...	504	...	502	...	483
239A, 277	...	444	...	481	...	480
552	...	454	...	276, 358	Siddiqui	688
691	...	502	...	63	Ram	63
556	...	287, 359	...	508	Barker, A. J.	29, 709
558	...	65	...	...	A. R.	13, 143, 569, 72
65	...	692	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barker, A. V.	678	Barwick, M. A.	627	Bean, W. H.	715
C. H.	449, 453, 753, 87	Barzillay, A. H.	42, 667	Beanland, D.	49, 89, 397, 524, 771
D.	180, 461	Basakhi Ram	459	Beant Singh	434
F. A.	630	Basant Rai Dhiman	691		695A
F. R.	366	— Ram	695A	Beacroft, M. C.	627
H. C.	724A	— Singh	684	— P.	627
H. F.	301, 308		585	Beard, G. H.	311
J. N.	449, 453		68	— J.	728A
N. H. S.	307A, 443		420	— W. H. G.	6, 13, 167, 72
R. H.	253A		432	Beardsell, J. B.	204
W. G.	222q(b)		707A	Beardsworth, Miss E.	624
W. J.	724		423	Beasley, G. H. M.	680
Barket Ali	481	Basheshar Nath	430	Beattie, A. R.	307A, 443
Barkworth, H. F.	722	Bashi Ram	684	Beatty, G. A. H.	408
Barlow, A. E.	49, 91, 398, 539	— Sharma	684	— T. E. B.	618
C. B.	221X	Bashir, B. A.	587	Beatson-Bell, A.	450, 452
E. A.	273B, 278	— Ahmad	221N, 471	Beaty, S. C.	260B
E. H.	681		694	Beaumont, A. T.	263A
J. M.	200, 431	Basist Narayan Singh	401	Beausang, J. J.	659
K. I.	697	Baskett, W. A.	241	Beaven, R. M. P.	349
L. M.	177, 511	Bason, M. M.	258A	Beazley, D. M.	624
N.	311	— O. D.	380	Becher, L. B. A.	47, 59, 703, 72
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T.	316A	Bassalvi, P. S.	252	— N. St. J.	221H, 492
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	216, 504	Bassett, J. F.	273H, 453, 732	— W. P. St. J.	273G, 703
Barltrop, A. B.	151, 555, 734	— J. H. C.	273J, 280	Beck, A. F. V.	230B
Barma Singh	481	Bastian, A.	627	Becker, H. B.	374
Barnard, J. S. T.	677	Bastick, H. J.	725	Beckett, A.	49, 143, 509, 77
Barne, G. D. <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	377, 747	Bastyan, K. C. O.	449, 452	— A. W.	372
Barnes, A. F.	259	Basu, B.	646	Beckwith, F. S.	253
A. V. N.	725	— D. N.	247	Beddall, W. S.	709A, 733
B. H. P.	450, 452	— H. N.	249	Beddow, A. B.	393
C. H. A.	273H, 289	— R.	250	Beddy, P. L.	57
C. R.	605	— S. M.	670, 746A	Bedell, E. F.	681
H. A.	177, 738, 55	Bate, J. E.	307A, 445	— F. E.	680
J. <i>Rev.</i>	750	— R. T.	239B	— H. C.	673
K. N.	705	— T. I.	188, 701	Bedi, A. S.	238, 414
M.	330	Bateman, D. R. E. R.	186, 495, 72	— B. D. S.	194, 738, 55
Miss M. C.	625B	Bates, C. F.	724B	Beenharn, A. C.	723
R. P.	728	— R. C. S.	152, 485, 90	Beer, F. T.	724A
T. W.	726	— R. S. P.	222L(A)	— F. W.	329
W. A.	254	— W. N.	222L(A)	— G. B.	221J, 545
W. J. H.	715	Bateson, H. A.	337	Beetles, B. N. A.	681
Barnett, G.	9, 696	Bathgate, D. E.	312	— E. A.	682
Barraclough, A. A.	373	— K. O.	361	Beeton, J. R.	449, 452
N.	272	Bathurst Brown, A. P.	323A	Behari Ram	586
Barrans, J. J.	379	Batra, H. L. (<i>Lt. Col., I.M.S.</i>)	631	Behram Khan	465
Barratt, V. L.	316	— H. L. (<i>Maj., I.M.S.</i>)	661	Bela Singh	66
Barrett, J. H.	650	— K. R.	636		509
J. P.	724B	Rajinder Nath	223, 452		512
W. K. T.	336	Battams, E. W.	365	Belas, C. W. S.	320
Barrington, G. L. G. 197,	408, 421, 72	Battan Singh	438	Belchamber, A. E.	177, 501
J.	273C, 277	Batterbury, A.	605	Belchem, F. H.	204, 542
Barroll, W. S.	222D	Batley, W. B. K.	258	— J.	221E, 531
Barron, H.	361	Battye, J. C. A.	273D, 291B	Belcher, C. G.	303, 308
J. J.	726	— R. K. M.	203, 738, 55	Beli Ram	518
M. W.	221T (1), 481	— S. H. M.	306, 442	Bell, A. D.	307, 309
Barrow, B. E.	221H, 425	Baud, J. A., <i>Rev. Father</i>	386	— A. O.	497
— <i>Sir G. DeS.</i>	424	Baume, E. H.	453, 732	— A. R.	675
Barru Ram	64	Bavin, J. H.	373	— H. G.	131, 601, 746A
Barry, G. H.	618	Bawa Gurdial Singh	260A	— J. H.	709A
Barry, R. R. F. T.	340	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	273J	— J. L. A.	221B, 509
W. E.	696, 708	— J.	724	— J. V.	162, 457
Barstow, A. E.	12, 47, 59, 502, 71, 75	— J. St. J.	221A, 485	— J. W.	273I, 280, 753, 87
A. H.	717	— W. P. P.	221L, 504	— R. D.	620B
H.	586	Bayer, C. P.	98, 420	— R. D. R.	269
H. L.	49, 63A, 399, 557, 72	Bayley, C.	258	— T.	372
Bartelot, R. St. G. G.	278I, 277	— S. A.	388	— W.	323A
Bartholomew, H. J.	332	Bayliss, B.	126, 473, 32	— W. (<i>King's own R.</i>)	313
R. E. G.	221D, 476	Bayly, E. G.	222Q(b)	— W. A.	272A
W. G. H.	208, 604	Bayman, F. J.	702A, 733	— W. L. H. L.	620B
Bartlett, T. E.	222I(a)	Baz Gul	496	Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	625A
Bartlett, A. W.	721	— Khan	64	Bell Syer, L. S.	49, 93A, 397
D. F.	133, 701C		277, 359		473
F. G. S.	244		610		
Bartley, A. St. C.	676	Mohammad Khan	249, 516		
Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B.	273J, 286	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	205, 738, 55	Bellamy, H. N.	332
Barton, A. E.	448	Bazeley, H.	706	— J. L.	200, 522, 780
H. R.	224, 518	Bazett, L. Y.	222G	— L. C. M.	149, 470
J. E.	363	Beadon, H. D.	396, 448, 453	— V.	727
J. E. B. 49, 139, 515, 749, 77		Beale, F. M. a' C.	222L	Bellers, E. V. R.	49, 89A, 398, 551
J. J.	668C	— G. E. A.	273H, 278	— R. C. H.	746A
Barton, L. E.	81, 738, 55		221J, 514, 753, 87	Benarsi Dass Agarwal	607
V. G. J.	158, 475	Beamish, R. P.	222F	Benbow, J. H. M.	238, 523
W.	728	Beamiss, W. S.	206B, 701A	Bence, E.	722
Bartrum, V. A.	696	— S. D.	253	Bence-Jones, P. R.	559
V. H.	315		225, 538	Bench, G. E.	197, 604
Barua, H. C.	247			Bendle, M. S.	13, 145, 412, 8

References to the supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.
Bengough, H. G. ...	385	Bhag Singh ...	446	Bhartu Ram ...	465
Benimadho Singh ...	481	... ..	612	Bharucha, J. C. ...	631
Benjamin, A. G. ...	571	Bhagat, B. S. ...	228, 453	Bharucha, K. B. ...	639
... E. ...	246	... N. S. ...	221D, 445	... K. M. ...	656
Benn, A. A. ...	320	... P. S. ...	239C	... P. B. ...	631
... J. A. daC. ...	315	... Ram ...	521	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	610
... J. T. ...	221I, 466	... ..	460	Bhatnaga, S. S. ...	594
... L. M. H. ...	222Q(b)	... Singh ...	699	Bhatia, D. ...	670
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	720	... ..	64	... D. S. ...	251
... C. B. ...	220, 413, 742	... ..	291, 359	... P. N. ...	250
... C. M. ...	254	... ..	460	... S. L. ...	644
... E. V. ...	702, 733	... ..	446	... S. N. ...	221P, 278
... F. ...	748A	... ..	283, 359	... S. N. ...	237, 452
... G. A. ...	721	... ..	521, 524	... S. P. ...	622, 666
... H. St. P. J. ...	218, 430, 742	... ..	67	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	661
... K. de B. ...	217, 701C	... ..	411	Bhatt, A. D. ...	686
... L. A. ...	116, 600	... ..	694	... G. P. ...	689
... M. C. ...	746C	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	66	... J. S. J. R. ...	60
... Miss P. G. ...	625A	... Thapa ...	66	... R. B. ...	688
... P. M. ...	307, 440	Bhagbir Yakha ...	67	... S. T. ...	686
... V. ...	620A	Bhagirath Gurung ...	570	Bhattachari, B. ...	249
... W. J. ...	344	... Singh ...	699A	Bhattacharya, B. ...	670
... W. J. ...	724C	... ..	465	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	588
Bennets, A. ...	27, 304	Bhagidal Rai ...	570	... N. ...	592
Bensley, Miss D. E. ...	624	Bhag Singh Bal ...	260C	Bhattacharya, R. K. ...	253
Benson, A. F. ...	365	Bhagta Sing Gurung ...	554	Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> -	59
... Miss D. H. E. ...	625B	Bhagwan Das ...	691	... Kumar Shri	
... H. C. ...	619	... ..	707A	... Krishnachandra Kalubha of -	59
... J. W. H. ...	112, 465	... Dass ...	607	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	689
Bensted, H. J. ...	618	... Din ...	478	Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
Bentley, C. F. C. ...	389	... Singh ...	688	... Bisht ...	535
... R. J. ...	235	... ..	691	... Jina ...	543
Bently, P. R. ...	278I, 290	... ..	68	... ..	541
Benton, A. V. ...	450, 453	... ..	281, 358	... Rai ...	570, 60A
Benwell, R. J. ...	204, 425	... ..	501	... Rawat ...	64
Berar, <i>Prince of</i> -	414, 59	... ..	457	... Sahi ...	570
Beresford, G. de la P. ...	14, 15, 46, 53, 71	... ..	68	Bhawansing Thapa ...	560
Beresford-Peirce, N. M. de la P. ...	1, 35, 47, 273, 71	... ..	68	Bhawani Datt ...	608
Berkeley, H. A. P. ...	379	Bhagwant Lal Madan ...	695A	Bhawanidatt Joshi ...	566
... M. H. ...	164, 563	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	270	Bhawani Shankar ...	589
Berkley, G. E. ...	363	Bhagwat Dayal ...	589	... Singh ...	234, 359
... W. V. ...	732	... Singh ...	430	... Parshad Singh ...	64
Bernard, D. J. C. K. ...	354	... ..	405, 426	Bhawanishanker Rao, K. ...	4
... J. L. ...	394	... V. K. ...	588	Bhagwant Singh Manick ...	259A
Berridge, B. ...	194A, 603	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	443, 710, 733	Bhedwar, S. H. ...	394
... F. R. ...	726	... Singh ...	221D, 544	Bhide, P. R. ...	255
... H. H. ...	28, 49, 83A, 597, 701B	... Tewari ...	578	... P. V. ...	587
Berry, F. ...	248	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	260A	... V. C. ...	250
... F. ...	716	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	686	Bhikam Singh ...	3, 63
... H. A. ...	680	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ...	607	Bhikhm Singh ...	584
... J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	751	Bhairabsing Thapa ...	562	Bhimabhadur Khatri ...	568
... J. W. E. ...	386	Bhairo Singh ...	61	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar ...	240, 467
Berryman, M. E. F. ...	222Q(b)	... ..	454	Bhim Sain Nangla ...	607
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	725A	Bhajan Singh ...	691	... Sing Gurung ...	553
Berwick, R. ...	221K, 416	... ..	511	... Thapa ...	745
Best, A. D. ...	669P(3)	Bhajan Singh ...	70	Bhim Singh ...	416
... A. M. ...	388	Bhalla, B. I. S. ...	670	... ..	475
... P. ...	79, 738, 55	... D. S. ...	251	Bhima Rao, D. ...	7
Betham, G. L. ...	200, 604	Bhambhani, A. A. ...	251	Bhise, S. G. ...	254
Bett, N. G. ...	625A	Bhan Singh ...	503	Bhola Nath Mehta ...	583
Bettany, M. J. ...	723	Bhana Ram ...	473	... Singh ...	280, 359
Bettesworth, R. J. ...	273E, 280	Bhandari, B. N. ...	669	... ..	528
Betts, D. L. ...	254	... H. L. ...	698	... ..	583
... F. N. ...	360	... K. G. ...	589	... ..	280, 358
Bevan, W. J. ...	313	... K. K. ...	237, 505	... ..	401
... W. S. ...	676	... M. G. ...	638	... Bisht ...	689
Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	273D, 277	... R. N. ...	653	Bhonsle, J. K. ...	208, 471, 472
Beville, C. H. ...	221P, 499	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	251	Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i> -	58
Bewoor, G. G. ...	221B, 440	Bhani Ram ...	473	Bhosale, Yeshwantrao ...	742
... M. G. ...	314	Bhanwarpal Singh ...	483	Bhureshwar Singh ...	611
Bewsher, F. W. ...	743	Bharat Rana ...	562	Bhulla Singh ...	691
Beynon, J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	555	... Singh ...	282, 358, 60A	Bhupal Singh ...	693
... Sir W. G. L. ...	221Q, 476	... ..	535	Bhupal Sing Bohra ...	568
Beys, A. G. A. ...	208, 475, 730, 73	... ..	527	Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	685
... G. H. B. ...	804A	... ..	418	Bhupinder Singh Dugal ...	260A
... W. D. H. ...	578	... ..	542	Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	260A
Bhabuti Dhar ...	646	... ..	465	Bhup Singh ...	582
Bhaduri, D. N. ...	685	... ..	609	... ..	491
Bhag Singh ...	688	... ..	70	Bhur Singh ...	456
... ..	535, 538	... Jamwal ...	537	... ..	475
... ..	459	Bharpur Singh ...	288, 359	Bhura Ram ...	476, 478
... ..	502	Bharthari Singh ...	537	Bhuri Ram ...	520
... ..	221R, 505	Bhartu Ram ...	474	Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	260A
				Bibra, F. A. ...	273P

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.
Bickford, J. B. A. ...	328A	B'ody, S. J. ...	252	Blood, J. A. ...	49, 93B, 398, 509
— M. H. ...	48, 73, 711A	Birendra Saday Dutt ...	260C	Bloodworth, H. E. ...	5
— N. ...	620B	Bireswar Nath ...	237, 517	Bluet, C. R. ...	743
✓ Bickley, G. R. G. ...	221H, 532, 534	Bitu Ram ...	465, 494	Blundell, J. H. ...	305, 442
Bicks, R. A. ...	11, 701	Birkhabahadur Rai ...	560	Blunt, D. S. ...	304A
Biddappa, P. P. ...	573	Birks, H. L. ...	264A, 730, 72	Blyth, G. M. ...	159, 701C
Biddle, C. A. ...	307, 737A	Birkman Ale ...	570	— J. H. ...	214, 701A
Biddulph, F. J. ...	301, 308	Birman Gurung ...	562	— J. V. G. ...	221K, 470
— M. A. ...	307, 440A	Birney, H. ...	366, 621	Bo Chan ...	68
Bidhi Chand ...	27, 421, 60	— Birnie, E. St. J. ...	5, 180, 419	Bo Kin Po ...	66
— ...	522	Bisal Sing ...	407	Bodekar, W. B. T. ...	246
— ...	579	Biscoe, D. H. ...	211, 738, 753	Bodhray Ball ...	689
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	685	Bisgood, P. E. ...	337	Bodkin, F. ...	708
— Malik ...	3	Bish, R. ...	724	Body, O. G. ...	9, 14, 47, 273, 71
Bidi Chand ...	507	Bishambhar Lal Sah ...	585	— R. W. ...	702
Bidle, A. G. C. ...	94, 408	Bishan Dutt Kothial ...	585	— T. T. ...	6, 329
Bidwell, J. L. ...	273J, 278	— Das Minocha ...	686	Boggie, K. D. ...	728
Biggam, A. G. ...	47, 615	— Singh ...	685	Boileau, G. H. ...	445
— J. ...	617	— ...	64	Bolam, J. A. V. ...	209, 533, 746D
Biggie, B. N. R. ...	335	— ...	69	Bold, A. A. ...	259
Biggin, G. H. ...	728	— ...	400	Bolland, P. H. ...	310
Bihari Lal ...	693	— ...	517	Bols, K. W. ...	5, 221B, 420
— Singh ...	482	— ...	444	Bolton, E. F. ...	312
Bijai Singh ...	62	— ...	414, 60A	— J. S. ...	220, 567
— ...	416	— ...	68	Bombahadur Gharti ...	564
— ...	400	— ...	405	— Gurung ...	556
Bije Bahadur Singh ...	67	Bishen Dass ...	280, 358	— Rai ...	564
— Sing Negi ...	541	— Singh Lyallpuri ...	691	— Sunwar ...	560
— Singh ...	699A	— Singh Phul ...	607	Bomford, G. ...	302, 737
Bikamr, Maharaja of ...	1, 404, 53	Bishn Singh ...	63	— G. W. ...	173, 404
— Maharaj Kumar of ...	59	Bishnu Das Sawhney ...	684	Bonavia, V. J. ...	618
Bikas Chandra Ghosh ...	258	Bishop, A. H. ...	393	Bond, C. H. ...	721
Bikram Singh ...	607	— A. L. ...	370	— G. H. W. ...	209, 551, 744
— ...	221, 517, 518	— C. S. ...	722	— L. C. ...	222K, 450, 452
— ...	525	— R. A. ...	221U, 555	— R. A. ...	620P
— ...	423	— W. E. ...	702	— W. H. ...	305, 442
✓ Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	221P, 517	Bishunath Parsad Singh ...	586	Bonham Carter, B. H. ...	48, 81
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. ...	634	Bisker, R. W. L. ...	271	Bonner, W. A. ...	609
Bilimoria, N. D. ...	215, 479	Bisset, W. ...	48, 615	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A ...	221A, 731C(1)
Bili, J. G. ...	273J, 281	Biswas, M. K. ...	594	Bonnett, E. J. S. ...	619
— S. A., Right Revd. ...	747	Bivar, H. G. S. ...	247	Bontor, A. E. ...	135, 701C
Bindar Singh ...	512	Byth, D. C. ...	622	Boome, K. A. ...	6, 218, 567, 711, 752
Bindon, S. A. ...	394	Blaber, H. K. ...	172, 746A	Boota Singh ...	701B
Bindra, B. S. ...	252	Black, A. S. ...	134, 601	Booth, D. B. ...	258B
— G. S. ...	251A	— D. Mc. C. ...	669D(2)	— J. ...	11, 114, 712
Binge, E. A. T. ...	714	— D. V. ...	42, 49, 92, 399, 599	— J. R. ...	187, 522, 738
— F. G. H. ...	241	— M. D. ...	669D(1)	— R. ...	222A
Bingham, N. D. S. ...	328	Blackburn, E. B. ...	222Q(a)	— R. ...	248
Bingley, Sir A. H. ...	481	— R. T. ...	724A	Booty, F. C. ...	111, 390, 485
Binham, L. R. ...	221i, 540, 585	— V. D' A. ...	669	Bornshin, W. A. ...	679
Binney, T. L. ...	327	Blackden, J. F. ...	170, 412, 602	Borradaile, F. M. O. ...	258A
Binus, A. B. ...	382	Blackler, P. J. ...	728A	— R. G. ...	353
— T. P. ...	669D(2)	Blacklaws, T. A. ...	267	Borrell, J. E. ...	243
Binny, R. A. G. ...	307, 445	Blackmore, E. W. ...	605	Borrett, C. W. J. ...	727
— R. A. W. ...	212, 491, 730	— S. H. ...	720	— O. C. ...	313
Bhod Lal Tewari ...	255B	Blackwood, E. A. ...	368	Borrowman, C. G. ...	49, 88A
Binode Bhari Sen Gupta ...	695A	— F. M. P. ...	355	Borthwick, L. ...	260D
Bion, R. H. ...	265, 743	Blainville, E. M. ...	627	Borwick, T. F. ...	11A, 375, 705
Bis Bahadur Chand ...	545	Blair, A. ...	220, 413, 435	Bosanquet, P. ...	312
— Singh ...	699A	— L. J. ...	260B	Bosc, A. N. ...	637
— ...	63	Blake, D. ...	244	— B. K. ...	587A
— ...	70	— J. C. ...	724	— D. K. ...	670
— ...	63	— W. ...	364	— L. M. V. ...	375
— ...	423	— W. J. ...	181, 526, 603	— R. N. ...	251
Birad Singh ...	481	Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ...	222LX	Boss, T. H. ...	49, 89, 397, 469
Biraj Gurung ...	556	— W. H. ...	716	Bostan Khan ...	481
Birbal ...	514	Blaker, E. C. R. ...	7, 450, 452	Boston ...	609
Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	273A, 280	— E. H. ...	273A, 731	— Khan ...	291B, 359
Birch, O. R. B. ...	258, 711A	— G. H. ...	673	— ...	409
— F. H. C. ...	273J, 283	— G. N. ...	258	— ...	455
— M. ...	119, 701C	— H. B. ...	675	— ...	473
Birchand Gurung ...	566	Blanchard, H. W. ...	724A	Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	221V	Blanchett, G. T. ...	269	Boswell, T. K. O. ...	673
✓ Bird, A. C. ...	218, 559, 711A	Blanchette, J. E. ...	720	Bosworth, D. ...	11A, 712
— C. A. ...	11A, 46, 297, 71	Bland, W. ...	723	Bottomley, A. C. ...	382
— R. C. B. ...	335	Blaxland, A. B. ...	49, 89, 397, 482	Bouche, B. J. ...	674
— G. W. ...	716	Bleasdale, E. J. B. ...	712	Boucher, C. H. ...	143, 555, 730, 753, 81
— J. A. ...	723	Blencowe, F. W. ...	605	— H. M. ...	165A, 391, 537
— R. E. R. ...	220, 567, 738, 753	Blease, R. G. Revd. ...	748	— Miss J. ...	625A
— ...	753A, 81	Blend, A. J. ...	717	Boughton, C. O. ...	320
Birdwood, The Lord ...	46, 50, 410	Blessington, F. A. ...	258	Boughton E. J. ...	11A, 163, 602
— Hon. C. B. ...	162, 401, 410	Blight, G. L. ...	345	Boulden, C. B. ...	304, 734
— ...	513, 561, 73	Biss, C. H. ...	669C, 239B	Boulton, H. L. ...	194, 266, 402
— C. H. L. ...	753A	Block, A. J. ...	312	Boulton, J. H. ...	662
— F. T. ...	239	Block, A. P. ...	312	Boulter, C. J. ...	221U, 456
— R. D. D. ...	118, 502, 72	— G. ...	716	— H. E. ...	215, 507, 753, 87
— R. D. D. ...	669D(3)	— Sir B. ...	297, 442	— H. G. ...	196, 473
— T. J. D. ...	221B, 413	— Miss D. M. ...	625A	— H. G. V. ...	211, 491, 744

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGES.	NAMES.	PAGES.	NAMES.	PAGES.
Boulton, H. G. ...	724B	Bragg, H. V. ...	132, 493, 494	Broodbent R. B. ...	183, 476
W. Revd. ...	743	Brahma Nand Sharma ...	607	Broadley, J. W. ...	246
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	49, 92, 397, 488	Braide, R. W. ...	337	Broadfoot, W. A. ...	49, 88, 396, 402
J. F. ...	618, 695	Brailsford, C. Revd. ...	748	Broadis, G. E. ...	728A
Bourne, D. J. ...	360	Brain, H. G. L. ...	186, 517	Broadley, A. C. ...	2220, 450, 452
H. J. ...	304A, 73	Bramwell, S. O. ...	620B	Broderik, P. E. ...	156, 902
Bouverie-Prine, P. J. F. ...	104, 599	Brand, K. W. ...	635	Brock, H. N. ...	335, 744
Bovill, R. W. ...	317	Brandenburg, L. F. ...	269	Brooklebank, G. R. ...	273B
Bowden, C. C. H. ...	243, 604A	Brander, L. R. M. ...	391	Brodie, C. ...	273B, 281
J. W. ...	668	Brandon, F. G. ...	242	D. G. ...	273B, 281
S. A. ...	42, 159, 736, 55	Branfoot, D. C. ...	49, 85, 396, 421	D. J. ...	215, 454
Bowditch, H. P. G. ...	724	Branford, J. H. ...	273B, 281	N. M. ...	215, 454
Bowdler, T. M. ...	721	Branscombe, J. S. G. ...	323	Brodrick, W. LeC. ...	11A, 47, 59B, 598
Bowell, T. H. ...	723	Branson, C. W. P. ...	340	Broke-Smith, W. ...	273B, 280
Bowen, E. H. ...	725	Brar, D. S. ...	206, 471	Bromham, A. C. ...	181, 508
F. H. ...	323A	Bratton, J. ...	386	Bromhead, Sir B. D. G. ...	201, 510, 512
J. C. E. ...	213, 738, 55	Bray, A. E. ...	273B	E. de G. H. ...	201, 510, 512
Bowen, J. R. ...	721	Braye, P. G. ...	2, 375	G. F. ...	252
W. O. ...	746A	Brayne, F. L. ...	582	G. B. ...	349
Bowen Jones, E. ...	624	Breadmore, R. G. ...	11, 107, 597, 701B	Bromilow, H. M. ...	213, 409
Bower, D. M. ...	269	Brakell, J. C. ...	389	Brook, G. S. ...	273B, 289
S. W. ...	13, 134, 482, 720	Braks, K. G. ...	221F, 492	Brooke, C. H. ...	38, 307A
Bowerman, J. F. ...	116, 746C	Brebner, I. C. ...	235	E. G. ...	219, 563, 743A
Bowers, G. P. F. ...	656	Breithaupt, J. A. A. ...	668C	G. A. ...	250
T. I. ...	146, 495, 746C	Brenner, C. E. U. ...	87, 738, 55	J. Revd. ...	207
W. ...	720	D. S. O. ...	329	K. E. ...	390
Bowie, A. G. ...	210, 604A, 730, 73	Brendish, R. G. ...	680	Brooker, E. J. M. ...	239A, 701C(1)
J. H. ...	669B	Brereton, J. J. ...	724C	Brookes, D. W. A. ...	221U, 563
Bowker, C. H. ...	42	Bretton, R. C. ...	384	Brookman, J. ...	149, 748A
H. A. ...	620B	Brett, D. A. ...	345	Brooks, A. G. ...	679
Bowley, R. G. ...	732	D. A. T. ...	620B	J. V. ...	728
Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	203, 501, 746C	E. T. St. M. ...	272A	Broomfield, A. A. ...	130, 601
Bown, G. L. ...	221T(1), 406	F. W. ...	213, 540	Booth, J. E. ...	350
E. J. ...	721	J. R. L. D. ...	340, 71	Brosell, F. ...	720
Bowra, E. V. ...	15, 300	W. H. ...	222Q	Brotherton, A. C. T. ...	258
Bowring, J. H. S. ...	307, 445	Brewster, L. V. A. ...	16, 205, 701A	Brough, W. G. ...	268
Bowser, P. R. ...	273B, 281	Brewin, F. H. ...	724A	Broughton, C. C. M. ...	384, 702
Bowyer, G. H. E. ...	307A	F. J. ...	392	Brown, A. C. ...	345
Boxall, A. ...	385	H. E. G. ...	722	A. D. (R. Berke, R.) ...	176, 544, 752, 80
H. ...	226A, 442	J. V. ...	344	A. G. ...	267
N. J. ...	705	Brice, A. L. ...	365	A. S. ...	669B(4)
Boyce, T. W. ...	158, 520, 738	Bridge, G. A. ...	617	A. V. ...	715
Boyd, D. G. B. ...	307, 440	Bridges, D. R. ...	289B	C. M. ...	350
E. R. H. ...	393	H. Revd. ...	751	D. A. G. ...	247
F. B. ...	221B, 420	R. F. ...	722	D. H. W. ...	221T, 469
F. L. ...	197, 481, 746D	Bridgman, F. H. G. ...	11, 702	D. R. ...	221R, 553
I. H. F. ...	306, 309, 753A	Bridgnell, E. ...	4	G. ...	222O(a)
L. L. ...	386	Brierley, M. S. L. ...	323A	G. J. W. ...	198, 505, 753
T. C. ...	47, 630	Brierley, R. ...	112, 563	H. E. J. ...	396, 448, 453
Boydell, D. H. ...	307, 445	Briggenshaw, W. J. ...	715	J. B. ...	308, 309
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ...	313A	Briggs, C. C. ...	323A	J. C. ...	271
Boyes-Cooper, A. ...	186, 470, 746	H. R. ...	49, 88A, 397, 496	J. H. ...	440, 453
Boyle, B. J. H. ...	323	R. A. ...	133, 559, 753, 31	J. H. G. ...	239B
C. L. ...	273D, 597	Bright, F. ...	724C	J. R. ...	222C
E. P. O. ...	323B	H. N. ...	323	Mess J. T. ...	625B
F. D. ...	386	Brightman, P. G. ...	332	J. W. ...	206A, 527
H. A. ...	618	Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ...	689	M. J. ...	222Q
R. L. ...	324	Brij Lal ...	691	R. W. ...	220, 545, 546
S. M. ...	323	...	511	S. ...	723
Boyton, C. E. ...	728A	Brij Lal ...	511	W. F. ...	620A
Bozman, C. A. ...	658	Brij Lal Kapoor ...	253B	Browne, A. E. ...	171, 486
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. ...	328	Brij Mohan Kaul ...	221A, 604A	C. H. ...	178, 487
Brack, C. M. A. ...	221D, 473	Brijnandan Singh ...	454	E. C. ...	393
Barcken, J. D. ...	715	Brij Raj Kishore ...	252	G. B. ...	622
Brackenbury, E. L. ...	378	Singh ...	636	N. Q. ...	731
Bradbury, G. C. ...	213, 496	Brind, Sir J. R. S. ...	12, 35, 46, 273, 71	P. F. W. ...	221U, 557
J. H. Revd. ...	748	J. L. ...	319	R. F. H. ...	263
Bradfield, E. W. C. ...	1, 46, 628	Brind, P. H. W. ...	743	R. S. ...	328A
Bradford, F. K. ...	222H	Brindaban ...	62	T. G. H. ...	249
Bradford-Martin, B. R. ...	327	Bakhshi ...	636	W. A. ...	675
Bradley, J. M. ...	371	Brindley, W. W. ...	222E	Browning, J. M. ...	175, 479
P. E. M. ...	450, 453	Brink, C. J. H. ...	668B	R. G. ...	721
R. O. ...	86, 49, 89, 708	Brinkley, W. H. ...	316	Brownlie, T. A. C. ...	259
W. A. McL. ...	221D, 480	Bristow, A. S. ...	724	Brownsdon, T. E. ...	219, 738
Bradshaw, E. T. ...	725	C. H. ...	724	Brozyna, H. L. ...	701B
E. W. ...	264A, 264C	R. ...	11, 702	Bruce, A. E. R. ...	259
G. R. ...	8, 14, 273C, 72	R. C. B. ...	177, 536, 584	J. C. D. ...	4, 206B, 555, 73
J. R. L. ...	97, 738, 55	Broach, F. R. ...	726	J. C. L. ...	258
L. H. ...	10, 319	Broad, C. N. F. ...	264	J. G. ...	48, 87, 309, 561, 71, 73
P. G. P. ...	278C	Broadbent, Sir E. N. ...	326	L. M. S. ...	382
Bradshaw-Smith, B. ...	156, 72				
Brady, J. F. ...	728				
Bradfield, F. G. L. ...	682				
Braganza, A. A. V. ...	679				
N. ...	681				
R. R. ...	683				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bruce R. M. ...	13, 47, 60, 71	Burghall, C. J. D. ...	678	Byas, W. ...	273E, 73
Brunet, J. G. M. A. ...	620, 752	Burhan Ali ...	287, 359	Byers, E. ...	170, 459, 464
Bruno, H. A. B. ...	746A	... ..	455, 60	... P. H. ...	715
Brunskill, G. ...	854, 71	... Khan ...	69	Byford, A. E. ...	729
Bryan, G. C. ...	222q(b)	Burhan-Ud-Din ...	221L, 499	Byrde, H. E. ...	338
... R. C. P. ...	273J, 281	Burke, A. O. L. ...	222N	Byrn, F. MacD. ...	669D
Bryant, E. ...	728	... B. ...	605	Byrne, F. K. ...	241
... E. N. H. ...	264A, 731	... C. H. ...	675	... H. F. ...	622
... G. D. ...	2220	... M. E. T. ...	268, 627	... I. C. ...	173, 424
... H. W. ...	720	Burkett, R. N. ...	249	... M. P. ...	246
... J. E. F. ...	724B	Burki, W. A. ...	659	... R. O. L. D. ...	9, 193, 708
Baryars, G. P. ...	202	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	2210, 537, 584	... W. ...	8
Bryce, M. K. ...	667	Burland ...	65	Byron, G. ...	250
Bryceson, D. J. ...	161, 510	Burley, G. A. ...	683	Bywater, W. ...	269
Bryers, R. H. C. ...	313	Burton, A. T. ...	328A		
Buchanan, A. W. ...	193, 459	Burman, H. P. ...	362		
... G. Revd. ...	748A	... P. L. ...	236		
... G. R. ...	238, 567	Burn, J. H. Revd. ...	748		
... J. B. ...	316	... R. R. T. ...	222Q(C)		
... K. H. ...	221E, 543	Burndred, W. H. ...	622	Cable, D. J. ...	2210, 561
... R. L. ...	720	Burne, C. J. S. ...	273J, 287	... G. E. P. ...	217, 480
... R. V. M. ...	301, 308	Burnett, A. H. (A. F. I.) ...	385	Caddy, J. Revd. ...	748A
Bucher, F. R. R. ...	49, 95, 421, 422, 71	... C. M. D. ...	273H, 281	Cadman, S. P. ...	823
Buck, E. C. ...	370	... D. ...	337	Cadogan, A. J. ...	632
... G. E. ...	709	... D. J. ...	681	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. ...	161, 483, 732
... H. C. ...	228	... F. W. C. ...	11, 702	Caesar, J. H. ...	745
... Miss N. A. ...	624	... H. G. ...	720	Caffin, C. G. ...	306, 741
Buckland, F. E. ...	620	... R. R. ...	129, 738, 55	Cahill, J. J. ...	675
... P. M. ...	221r, 565	Burnie, C. M. ...	271, 621	Caiger, F. E. ...	709
Buckle, C. D. ...	221N, 486	Burns, C. N. ...	361	Cairn-Duff, J. C. ...	108, 736
Buckler, F. E. ...	679	... H. L. K. ...	260C		
Buckley, C. D. M. ...	8, 617	... H. P. ...	672	Cairns, H. W. ...	353
... E. G. ...	30	... J. ...	724C	... J. ...	368, 621
... F. ...	49, 89A, 397, 492	... L. F. ...	659	... W. T. S. ...	366
... H. C. ...	1, 46, 628	... M. H. C. ...	239B	... W. W. ...	712
... M. P. ...	231D, 604A	... P. ...	724	Calcott, S. T. ...	273K, 278
Buckwell, B. A. ...	273K, 277	... W. A. G. ...	2	Caldecott, H. D. ...	191, 422
Budd, H. G. ...	271	Burns-Jones, H. J. ...	622	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. ...	27, 353
Budgen, C. R. ...	204, 406, 426	Burrage, H. A. E. ...	727	Caldeira, J. G. ...	681
Budh Singh ...	501	Burrell, N. S. J. ...	271	Calder, D. J. ...	720
... Ram ...	542	... P. G. ...	307A, 445	Caldwell, E. C. ...	269
Budhe Gurung ...	558	... R. H. A. ...	254	Caley, F. R. ...	264A, 703
... ..	562	Burridge, D. W. ...	449, 452	... E. J. ...	270
Budhi Ballav ...	444	... H. F. B. ...	221L, 503	Calger, A. C. E. ...	222Q
Budhimal Gurung ...	552	... P. ...	239C	Callaghan, H. V. ...	724B
Budhiman Gurung ...	562	... W. ...	621	Callander, C. B. ...	322, 72
... Gurung ...	566	Burrows, J. R. C. ...	273J	Callaway, F. M. ...	243
Bugden, W. H. ...	727	... L. B. ...	13, 139, 461, 72	... J. ...	11, 702
Buist, I. D. C. ...	292	... P. I. ...	221H, 507	Calvert, R. E. ...	6, 315
Bukhari, Abdulmia Ahmedmia ...	685	... S. M. ...	619	Calwell, J. Y. ...	354
Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	178, 561, 744	Burrowes, T. ...	307, 442, 753, 753A	Cam, G. ...	49, 224, 309
Bulfin, Sir E. K. ...	323	... ..	81, 82	Cama, J. R. H. ...	222Q(b), 731
Bulkeley, R. D. S. ...	221R, 565	Burton, C. E. C. ...	273E, 286	... J. S. ...	239A
Bulkeley, T. A. W. ...	221Q, 430	... G. W. S. ...	205, 559, 730, 73	Cambier, V. ...	49, 93, 542
Bull, G. B. ...	221E, 434	... H. G. ...	207, 510	Cambridge, S. J. P. ...	361
... G. C. ...	49, 89, 398, 542, 71	... O. C. H. ...	731	Cameron, A. J. ...	353
... L. C. ...	123, 580	... R. H. ...	331	... C. A. S. ...	273E, 391A
... W. J. H. ...	117, 701c	... V. M. ...	174, 532, 534	... I. C. ...	353
Bullen, J. W. ...	723	Bury, L. R. ...	310	... J. A. ...	305, 439
Bullen-Smith, D. C. ...	13, 72	Busbridge, L. W. ...	720	... J. A. M. ...	669D(3)
Bullivant, A. E. ...	263A	Bushby, W. ...	702	... N. J. G. ...	353
Bullock, G. L. ...	212, 432	Bushby, C. H. G. ...	716	... R. T. ...	49, 93A, 399, 559
... H. ...	16, 49, 99, 711	Busk, C. W. F. ...	301, 308	Campbell, A. A. ...	386
... P. C. ...	222Q(a)	Buss, J. A. G. ...	221D, 555, 738	... A. C. ...	353
... P. G. W. ...	2220	Butalia, I. J. S. ...	221R, 489	... A. D. P. ...	48, 82, 77
Bultitude, F. L. ...	124, 701	Buta Mall ...	685	... A. G. ...	163, 486, 490
Bunbury, G. F. ...	221V	... Singh ...	686	... A. H. ...	221V, 411
... N. L. St. P. ...	13, 48, 61	... Sardar ...	257	... C. G. ...	218, 511, 604A, 753, 81
... ..	746, 71	Butchard, H. C. ...	221Q, 553	... C. H. ...	181, 563
Buncher, A. E. ...	17, 605	Butcher, A. L. ...	222N	... C. M. St. A. ...	143, 565, 744
Bunshah, B. N. ...	251	... C. G. ...	214, 474	... C. B. ...	392
Bur Singh ...	60	... C. R. ...	222P	... D. J. ff ...	200, 513, 730
... ..	430	... H. C. ...	498, 500	... Sir F. ...	523
Burbage, F. ...	715	... T. W. ...	713	... G. E. F. ...	243
Burby, F. J. ...	679	Butler, A. G. ...	114, 473, 80	... H. ...	419, 511
... G. E. J. ...	581	... G. S. ...	11A, 705	... H. G. M. ...	676
Burch, F. W. ...	49, 107, 539	... H. A. ...	221I, 473	... I. W. P. ...	324
Burden, J. P., Revd. ...	751	... H. A. B. C. ...	307, 309	... J. ...	167, 602
Burder, J. H. ...	266	... H. M. ...	111, 600	... Miss J. N. S. ...	625A
... P. G. ...	322	... J. D. ...	214, 411	... J. S. ...	2210, 493
Burdon, D. J. ...	388	... J. S. ...	394	... K. M. ...	389
... M. D. ...	220, 438	... T. E. ...	727	... L. W. Y. ...	485
Burford, W. B. ...	293	... W. G. O. ...	236, 419	... P. ...	723
Burgan, N. ...	221V	Butlerfield, R. S. ...	211, 466, 746D	... P. E. H. ...	221Q, 496
Burgess, R. L. T. ...	273I, 281	Butlerworth, D. G. ...	221D, 507	... R. H. D. ...	266
Burgess, E. O. ...	166, 701, 75	Butterfield, I. L. ...	365	... R. J. F. ...	678
... Winn, G. I. ...	449, 453	Bwe, M. ...	185, 391, 526, 753, 81		
		Byas, E. R. ...	14, 72		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Campbell, R. M. ...	273F, 284	Cartner, C. I. ...	627	Chanchal Singh ...	409
— T. E. ...	214, 701C	— J. R. ...	677	— — — — —	611
— V. B. ...	625	Cartwright, H. G. ...	717	— — — — —	691
— W. F. ...	94, 739, 550	— H. J. A. ...	720	Chand, A. ...	685
— W. I. ...	221F, 618	Carus-Wilson, M. M. ...	16, 709A	— H. ...	684
— W. K. ...	16, 618	Carver, J. H. ...	307, 443	— Khan ...	67
Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ...	194, 703	Cary-Grey, R. O. H. ...	307A, 439	— — — — —	418, 435
Campbell-Harris, A. ...	104, 714	Cassell, D. E. W. H. ...	222F	— Narain Das ...	221A, 477
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. ...	104, 270, 413	Cassell, F. K. ...	282	Chanda Khan ...	65
— — — — —	497, 730, 753A, 82	Cassels, G. K. ...	289C	— — — — —	66
Campion, A. H. M. ...	2, 364	Cassels, G. R. ...	304, 308	— — — — —	63
Candeth, K. P. ...	221F, 278	— — — — —	476	— — — — —	67
Candy, E. H. ...	48, 615	Cassels, G. R. ...	4, 5, 46, 50, 414,	— — — — —	67
Cane, E. G. S. ...	221E, 567, 753, 87	— — — — —	422, 447, 71	Chandan Lal ...	612
— P. G. ...	5, 241, 711A	Casserley, D. ...	724	— — — — —	69
Cangley, F. G. ...	728A	Cassidy, D. M. ...	118, 703	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Cann, J. E. ...	184, 522	— V. C. ...	36, 43, 60,	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
— P. H. M. ...	724C	— — — — —	598, 75	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Cannell, A. ...	714	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. ...	208, 418, 748C	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
— A. L. ...	239A, 701C(1)	Castaldini, F. ...	720	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
— J. A. ...	723	Castens, H. E. ...	253	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Canner, W. H. P. ...	716	Catchpole, H. ...	669D(1), 695	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Canning, W. F. ...	717	Cator, P. T. ...	304	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Cannon, A. ...	709	Catt, C. E. B. ...	209, 523, 752, 80	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Cant, A. McG. ...	260D	Cattanach, D. R. ...	669C	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Canteenwala, E. H. ...	622, 639	Caudron, G. A. ...	726	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Canteenwala, J. P. ...	227, 450, 452	Caulfield, R. ...	744	Chandan Lal Singh Ahluwalia ...	258B
Capel, B. H. ...	388, 621	Caulfield, C. H. ...	227, 450, 453	Chandi Pershad ...	258A
Caplan, A. ...	42, 619	Cavanagh, J. A. V. ...	273B, 276	Chandler, D. ...	49, 37, 701B
Capon, P. J. L. ...	273B, 291A	Cave-Bigley, J. ...	316A	Chandler, S. C. ...	724A
Capper, C. F. ...	311	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	304A, 445	Chandra, J. ...	644
Capper, J. L. ...	248	Cavendish, H. P. ...	669B	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carceary, D. D. ...	722	Caverhill, J. H. ...	668B, 753, 81	Chandra, J. ...	644
Card, A. W. ...	620	Cawthorn, F. R. ...	13, 49, 139, 533,	Chandra, J. ...	644
— L. C. ...	299, 308	— W. J. ...	746, 71	Chandra, J. ...	644
Cardew, C. G. ...	302	Cazalet, J. W. ...	679	Chandra, J. ...	644
Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ...	5	Cearns, I. D. E. ...	253	Chandra, J. ...	644
Careless, W. P. ...	659	Chablani, T. D. ...	669E(1)	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carey, deL. ...	322	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	154, 602	Chandra, J. ...	644
— D. P. ...	174, 527, 72	Chadha, M. S. ...	669A	Chandra, J. ...	644
— O. R. C. ...	319	Chafekar, G. N. ...	588	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carfrace, C. C. A. ...	214, 482	Chagar Singh ...	63	Chandra, J. ...	644
Cargill, J. C. W. ...	246	Chain Singh ...	409	Chandra, J. ...	644
Cargill Thompson, W. D. ...	18, 188, 479, 72	— — — — —	536	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carlapppa, K. M. ...	171, 602	— — — — —	278, 358	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carles, J. R. ...	724C	— — — — —	420	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carless, F. T. ...	717	Chainchal Singh ...	454	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carmichael, D. B. ...	221L, 535	Chajju Ram ...	610	Chandra, J. ...	644
— H. R. ...	620	— — — — —	684	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. A. G. ...	725	Chakar, Ali ...	69	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carmody, M. O. ...	701C(1)	Chakko, K. C. ...	590	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carnegie, D. ...	620	Chakravarti, A. C. ...	589	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carnow, J. M. ...	14, 48, 62	— D. N. ...	658	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carpendale, W. St. J. ...	71	— — — — —	670	Chandra, J. ...	644
— — — — —	727	Chakravorty, D. N. ...	248	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carpenter, E. V. ...	337	Chakul Thapa ...	554	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. O. ...	205, 701C	Chalk, G. ...	605	Chandra, J. ...	644
— R. L. ...	317	Chalker, T. E. ...	717	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ...	720	Challans, F. B. ...	705	Chandra, J. ...	644
— — — — —	207, 418C	Challen, B. S. ...	118, 461, 463, 72	Chandra, J. ...	644
— G. H. ...	679	— — — — —	101, 539	Chandra, J. ...	644
— L. H. ...	372	Chaloner, G. T. ...	221E, 495	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	273D, 731	Chaman ...	64	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carr-Harris, L. H. ...	49, 91, 396, 420, 71	— — — — —	260A	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carr-White, G. ...	651	— — — — —	64	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carrey, J. ...	10	Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ...	263A	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carrigan, H. C. ...	729	Chambers, E. W. ...	605	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carroll, C. J. ...	207, 495, 732	— F. J. ...	724A	Chandra, J. ...	644
— D. ...	674F	— H. M. ...	106, 397, 468, 72	Chandra, J. ...	644
— F. ...	702	— K. M. ...	221, 487, 490	Chandra, J. ...	644
— H. G. ...	316	— L. R. ...	4	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. F. ...	331	— P. J. ...	380	Chandra, J. ...	644
— — — — —	273C, 278	Chamel Singh ...	511	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. ...	246	Champa Sing Thapa ...	68	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carrott, W. ...	712	Chamsing Gurung ...	552	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carruthers, A. ...	102, 569	Chamu Nair ...	441	Chandra, J. ...	644
— H. St. J. ...	47, 298, 741	Chamu Sing Burathoki ...	61	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carson, C. F. ...	222B	Chanan Singh ...	693	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carstairs, N. M. ...	702	— — — — —	505, 506	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carswell, J. R. ...	360	— — — — —	444	Chandra, J. ...	644
Carter, H. L. ...	713	— — — — —	523, 524	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. G. ...	140, 510, 732	— — — — —	420	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. L. ...	313A	— — — — —	607	Chandra, J. ...	644
— J. N. ...	175, 707	— — — — —	611	Chandra, J. ...	644
— L. ...	389	— — — — —	688	Chandra, J. ...	644
— W. G. ...	176, 746C	Chancellor, J. L. M. ...	221L, 409	Chandra, J. ...	644
Cartmel, A. E. ...				Chandra, J. ...	644

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chattar Singh ...	66	Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> , B. S. 201, 604, 73, 81		Clapperton, G. S. ...	724
... ..	536	Chindamada Chengappa ...	260A	Clarabut, A. P. ...	250
... ..	65	Chinnappa ...	441	... R. B. ...	49, 93, 899, 599, 738
Chatterjee, A. C. ...	699A	Chinnasami ...	441	Clare, F. H. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
... B. ...	589	Chintaman Gopal Gogate ...	684	... L. ...	728A
Chatterji, S. N. ...	670	Chint Ram Burathokl ...	64	Clark, A. E. ...	708
Chatterji, A. C. ...	645	Chinwan, M. S. ...	239A	... A. J. ...	715
... K. K. ...	588, 594	Chiodetti, V. A. ...	746A	... A. N. ...	372
Chatterton, J. ...	381	Chippendale, J. M. ...	390	... D. P. ...	253, 604A
Chaturbhuj, Rawat ...	508	Chippindale, W. A. M. ...	328A	... E. F. ...	724
Chaube, C. P. ...	248	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	280, 359	... G. C. ...	15, 304A
Chaudhari Khan ...	414	Chiragh Shah ...	610	... H. P. C. ...	385
... Khem Chand ...	255	Chiragha ...	496	... J. ...	222B
Chaudhri, B. R. ...	647, 82	Chiranji Lal ...	689	... K. H. ...	620
... Dhiraj Singh ...	579	... Shah ...	686	... L. O. ...	13, 302, 72, 82
... Kartar Singh ...	526	... Singh ...	475	... Miss O. E. ...	624
... Mahabir Singh ...	579	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	380	... T. W. ...	253
... R. R. ...	257	... G. A. N. ...	225, 464	... W. L. ...	260C, 311
... Khan ...	509	... H. A. J. ...	712	... W. V. ...	131, 468, 72
... ..	610	... W. M. ...	239B	Clarke, A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A
Chaudhuri, A. M. ...	664	Chitnis, D. K. ...	686	... A. E. ...	48, 84
... B. ...	661	... P. M. ...	576	... A. E. ...	724
... D. ...	221G, 414	... V. M. ...	249	... A. F. G. ...	149, 701C
... J. N. ...	207, 414	Chitral, <i>The Mehlar of</i> ...	517, 59	... A. R. ...	728A
... S. C. ...	587A	Chittell, J. W. ...	724	... A. R. E. ...	235B
Chaudri Khan ...	46	Chitty, A. G. ...	208, 496, 753, 81	... B. T. S. ...	323
Chauhan, H. S. ...	578	Chodagam Satyanarayana ...	260A	... C. P. ...	49, 89A, 308, 534, 81
Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	200, 739, 55	Chopin, M. K. ...	720	... C. W. (A. F. I.) ...	363
Chauvel, C. E. P. ...	210, 434, 730	Chopra, A. N. ...	658	... C. W. ...	704
... I. H. K. 206B, 413, 730, 73		... D. B. ...	228	... E. F. ...	720
Chaves, L. E. ...	682	... D. C. ...	661	... F. ...	726
Chawala, G. S. ...	594	... G. S. ...	251	... F. A. ...	272
Chawan, V. M. ...	588	... I. S. ...	214, 428, 730	... F. D. ...	162, 565
Chawla, G. S. ...	657	... K. S. ...	250	... F. E. M. ...	221X
Chaytor, E. D. ...	319A	... M. L. ...	230C	... F. R. ...	717
Cheel, E. J. ...	724B	... P. D. ...	638	... F. S. ...	42, 43, 89, 701, 75
Cheeseman, W. A. ...	211, 476	Chhotu Singh ...	238	... G. R. ...	49, 91, 397, 461
Cheesley, H. J. ...	254	Chiragh Shah ...	609	... H. A. ...	733
... W. E. ...	726	Choubey, J. K. ...	587A	... I. R. H. S. ...	322
Chela Singh ...	287, 359	Choudari, K. V. R. ...	252	... J. ...	726
Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ...	221C, 409, 753, 81	Choudhri, K. K. ...	257	... J. D. ...	236
Cheras, R. ...	722	Choudhury, D. ...	258B	... J. L. J. ...	320
Chesney, D. ...	328A	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	219, 604A	... K. C. ...	683
Cheshyre, N. H. L. ...	307, 309	Chowdri ...	511	... M. <i>Rev.</i> ...	749
Chesterton, P. H. ...	2, 447	Chowdry, P. P. ...	662	... M. J. ...	111, 746C, 55
Chestnutt, J. M. A. ...	273F, 270	... S. S. ...	581	... P. S. ...	361
Chetan Dev ...	691	Chowhan, J. S. ...	249	... P. T. ...	222L
Chet Ram ...	487	Christie, G. A. ...	728A	... R. C. ...	18
... ..	610	... G. H. ...	222N	... S. H. ...	724C
... ..	508	... I. M. ...	221Q, 561	... T. E. ...	323
... ..	476	... J. N. H. ...	323A	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. ...	337
... ..	688	... R. G. ...	301, 308	Clarkson, E. G. ...	683
... ..	609	... T. M. ...	243	Claudius, A. H. T. ...	675
... ..	446	... W. D. M. ...	42, 300	... C. E. ...	252
... ..	276, 358	... W. H. J. ...	2	Claydon, E. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Chet Narain Singh ...	444	Christie-Miller, W. ...	354	Clayton, D. ...	295
Chettan Datt Malik ...	695A	Christison, A. F. P. ...	12, 48, 71	... D. G. ...	10, 313
Chetwode, G. D. ...	742	Christodolo, A. R. ...	724	... R. ...	11A, 303
... <i>Sir</i> P. W. ...	415	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	273H, 276	... R. H. M. ...	260C
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	243	Chuhar Khan ...	609	... R. V. ...	364, 621
... P. M. ...	239B	... Singh ...	70	Cleasby Thompson, P. ...	323A
... R. J. V. ...	221O, 520	Chukerbuti, J. C. ...	524	Cleave, J. C. T. ...	222K
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. ...	319	Chuni Lal ...	641	Cleave, A. J. E. ...	273D, 276
Chevallier, F. T. ...	222B	... ..	419	Clegg, R. ...	709A
Cheverton, F. P. ...	136, 601	... ..	693	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	314
Cheyne, A. M. ...	239	Chunn, G. F. ...	611	Clelland, Miss M. B. ...	624
Chhajja Singh ...	451, 452	Chunni Lal ...	380	Clemence, S. ...	49, 89, 399, 599
Chhajju Singh ...	692	Chunni Lal ...	611	Clementi, D. M. ...	307, 737
Chhaju Ram Beri ...	686	Chunni Lal Srivastava ...	686	Clements, A. E. ...	305, 741
Chhambahadur Mall ...	568	Churamani Thapa ...	566	Clench, G. R. Mc D. ...	205, 604
Chhattar Singh ...	480, 484	Church, C. J. B. ...	560	Cleverly, F. C. ...	728A
Chhel Singh ...	430	... F. N. J. ...	146, 501, 506	Cleverton, W. P. P. ...	10, 221J, 538
Chhettrabhadur Thapa ...	568	... F. O. ...	221F, 468	Cliffborn, E. B. ...	221T, 532
Chhikara, B. S. ...	253	... J. B. ...	209, 468, 576	Cliff, W. H. ...	727
... R. R. ...	221M, 489	... P. G. ...	302, 445	... W. O. ...	257
Chhotu Ram ...	434	Churcher, W. D. ...	239B	Clifford, H. F. ...	273F, 292
... Singh ...	428	... ..	75	... J. A. ...	328
Chichester, E. J. ...	288, 414	Churchill, A. P. ff. ...	49, 89B, 398, 535	... L. H. ...	317
Chick, A. J. ...	323B	... J. S. ...	222P	... R. V. ...	205, 525
Chid, C. H. ...	724B	... R. H. ...	220, 491, 579	... V. W. ...	670
Childers, H. F. E. ...	185, 701C	Churmure, M. H. ...	576	... W. H. R. ...	221M, 456
Childs, C. ...	68, 746C, 55	Churla Vachall Anandan ...	451, 710	Clift, A. R. V. ...	604A
Childs, E. ...	449, 453	Chute, D. C. F. ...	332	Clifton, C. ...	9
Chilton, R. G. R. ...	746A	Clauge, J. L. ...	604A	Clifsham, W. E. ...	722
Chilvers, F. E. ...	303, 308	Clapham, C. J. ...	717	Clive, J. McC. ...	138, 738, 55
Chinai Garud ...	6	Clapp, A. E. ...	371	Close, R. A. ...	221H, 457
Chinna Ram ...	477, 478	... W. M. ...	448, 453	Clough, G. ...	183, 542, 546
				... J. ...	747

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cloy, G. A. ...	683	Collins, E. ...	263	Cooke, G. M. B. ...	107, 701B
Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	301, 741	— F. M. ...	723	— N. F. ...	271
Clyde, D. ...	643	— G. G. ...	289	— P. F. ...	317
Clyde-Smith, A. ...	221C, 504	— J. C. ...	618	— P. F. (R.E.) ...	307A, 445
Clyne, A. J. ...	224, 472	— J. H. ...	221s, 520	— S. A. ...	24
Coad, R. H. ...	221R, 403	— M. G. ...	239	— T. T. S. ...	450, 453, 753
Coaker, R. E. ...	721	— R. T. ...	364	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	319
Coates, J. ...	312, 72	— W. H. ...	379	Cookson, C. A. ...	259
— E. T. ...	222C	— W. M. W. ...	336	Cookson, S. M. ...	28, 47, 59A, 598, 71, 75
— J. B. ...	317	Collinson, A. W. ...	702	Coombe, G. A. ...	221T, 496
— J. C. ...	15, 43, 60, 71	Collis, T. L. St. J. D. ...	207, 542	Coombes, A. E. R. ...	680
— R. G. ...	273K, 277	Collison, C. S. ...	720	— J. C. ...	714
Coats, N. G. R. ...	178, 739, 55	— E. A. S. ...	210, 604	— W. K. ...	674
— P. B. ...	3, 305	Collins, G. G. ...	106, 406	Coombs, S. H. J. ...	674
Cobb, E. H. ...	221N, 553	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	171, 701C	— T. W. ...	258
— E. H. W. ...	156, 730, 55	— J. A. ...	221M, 536, 538	— W. F. ...	246
— F. M. P. C. ...	322	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	13, 42, 162, 544, 72	Cooper, A. O. ...	307A, 440
Cobbett, J. E. ...	326	Colson, E. B. ...	212, 537	— C. H. ...	185A, 602
Coburn, D. F. ...	620A	Colt, J. R. ...	330	— F. B. ...	722
— M. R. ...	353	Collart, M. B. S. ...	222A	— H. S. ...	332
Cochran, A. V. ...	254	Columbine, R. H. ...	728A	— J. R. ...	258
— D. S. ...	222Q(a)	Colville, E. D. ...	304A, 741	— L. B. ...	676
Cochrane, A. G. ...	273I	Colvin, E. J. D. ...	64, 739, 55	— L. H. ...	669D(4)
— G. A. D. ...	350	— E. J. D. ...	223	— L. J. ...	717
— J. B. ...	374	Colwill, E. A. ...	49, 105, 602, 733, 71	— T. ...	393, 742
— J. O. ...	258A	Colyer, W. J. ...	14, 150, 492	— W. F. ...	690
Cock, R. L. ...	624	Combe, L. M. ...	98, 513, 581	— W. J. ...	273B, 734
Cockburn, G. V. ...	393	Combes, C. H. ...	255	— W. M. ...	319A
Cockerill, R. F. ...	393	Comens, A. B. ...	258B	— W. S. ...	199, 429
Cocking, Miss G. ...	114, 600	Comerford, T. J. ...	16, 106, 708	Cooper-Key, C. A. ...	328
Cocking, Miss G. ...	221, 468	Comings, P. R. C. ...	335	— E. A. ...	316
Cockram, E. E. ...	316	Compell, H. G. M. ...	676	Cope, A. H. ...	317
— L. H. ...	42, 301	Compton, J. N. ...	363	— E. A. S. ...	194A, 603
Cockrill, S. R. ...	706	Comyn, K. ...	48, 815	— H. K. J., <i>Rev.</i> ...	751
Cocksedge, A. E. ...	260B	— K. F. ...	221S, 497	— P. R. S. ...	221B, 460
— F. A. ...	221T, (1), 540	Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	680	Copeland, F. J. ...	292, 621
— H. G. ...	216, 540	Conant, R. T. ...	340	— F. T. ...	6, 210
Coghlan, E. M. E. ...	728	Condie, R. J. ...	622	Copelin, L. W. ...	722
Cogle, W. A. ...	386, 592	Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	369, 621	Copley, H. ...	717
Colbourn, W. A. ...	669D, 695	Condorcet, G. F. ...	663	— J. S. ...	716
Coldcott, C. U. ...	144, 525	— M. A. J. ...	625	Coppinger, W. W. ...	669D(2)
Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	177, 561	— W. E. H. ...	14, 47, 59R, 71, 83	Corall, J. M. ...	620B
— R. A. C. ...	164, 517	Congreve, W. R. ...	263	Corbet, J. V. ...	307, 753, 81
Cole, A. B. H. ...	273P, 277	Conlay, R. A. ...	305	Corbett, J. E. ...	394
— D. H. ...	622	Connell, F. R. T. ...	362	— R. S. ...	273I, 280
— E. A. ...	709, 732	— G. ...	627	— T. W. ...	12, 47, 58, 71, 82
— F. N. ...	378	Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	208, 563	— U. ...	273G, 277
— G. A. ...	194, 739, 55	— D. M. ...	238, 563	Cordeux, P. A. ...	715
— G. H. ...	742	Conner, R. A. ...	449	Cordeiro, E. ...	675
— I. R. ...	218, 701C	— T. S. ...	98, 526, 701C (1), 733	Corder, M. ...	313
— P. J. L. ...	384	Connett, F. J. ...	244	— S. ...	724
— R. N. P. ...	198, 604	Connolly, J. W. ...	702	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	370
— R. St. G. ...	222	Connor, J. R. ...	306, 442	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	261
— S. W. ...	273K, 281	Connolly, J. J. P. ...	112, 505	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	258A, 604A
— W. J. ...	222T	Conran, D. A. S. ...	372	— F. V. ...	273I, 277
— W. S. ...	304A, 722	Conron, J. S. C. R. ...	350	Cork, M. H. ...	709A
— W. W. ...	717	— P. A. R. ...	196, 553	Corke, F. S. ...	13, 149, 531, 72
Coleman, C. M. ...	244	Conroy, H. G. ...	218, 528, 735, 753, 81	— R. M. ...	49, 82, 707
— G. V. L. ...	13, 171A, 511	— M. P. ...	658	Cormack, H. S. ...	631
— J. B. ...	11A, 712	Conry, J. de L. ...	543	Cornah, D. M. ...	206B, 504, 746
— J. J. ...	728	Constable, W. B. ...	273A, 281	Corner, D. R. ...	273H, 290
— M. B. ...	206B, 604, 73	— W. G. ...	273C, 291B	— R. J. ...	144, 422
— P. J. D. ...	238, 569	Constantine, R. K. ...	221J, 557	Cornes, G. ...	724B
— W. ...	605	Contractor, K. A. ...	3	Cornford, H. ...	701B
— W. H. ...	701C(1)	— S. C. ...	639	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	217, 701D
Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	317	Conville, L. H. G. ...	241	— Jones, A. T. ...	183, 559, 746, 753, 72, 81
— Str J. F. S. D. ...	1, 12, 15	Conway, C. W. W. S. ...	214, 454, 604A	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	723
— 46, 50, 455, 565, 71	46, 50, 455, 565, 71	— M. J. ...	449, 453	— R. B. ...	243
Coles, G. A. ...	394	Convers, C. G. A. J. ...	273A, 276	Corrall, G. E. ...	224, 500
— W. R. ...	273A, 284	Coode, W. J. ...	372	Corry, N. B. F. ...	316A
— W. A. ...	321X	Cook, C. H. ...	717	Corsar, C. L. ...	292
Collard, F. W. ...	215, 451	— D. O. ...	169, 602	Corstlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	197
Collay, G. F. ...	239	— Miss E. ...	624	Corty, L. I. ...	466, 494
Collie, R. ...	713	— E. L. ...	278	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	49, 88B, 397, 457
Collier, H. F. ...	373	— J. P. ...	723	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	179, 557
— H. F. ...	727	— R. B. ...	175, 526	Cosgrave, P. C. ...	72C
Collingridge, H. V. ...	49, 85	— R. A. ...	273F, 281	Cosh, L. R. ...	716
— 399, 581, 71	399, 581, 71	— W. ...	56	Coshan, A. J. ...	682
Collingwood, A. L. ...	138, 469	— W. C. ...	622	— C. R. ...	679
— G. ...	417	Cooke, A. F. F. ...	328	— G. D. ...	680
Collins, A. C. ...	727	— C. S. V. ...	301, 445	Costigan, R. ...	721
		— E. H. ...	194, 545, 746A	Costin, E. B. ...	14, 35, 48, 71
		— G. H. ...	196, 739, 55	Cottam, J. M. ...	716
				Cottelle, A. C. ...	338, 73

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cotter, E. ...	641	Craik, G. W. C. ...	389	Crowl, T. ...	724
Cotterill, F. H. ...	8, 191, 487	— Sir H. D. ...	271, 376, 391A, 589, 744	— W. C. ...	716
— H. A. S. ...	239			Crowley, D. A. J. ...	625
Cotton, C. W. ...	241			— W. A. ...	187, 537
— E. A. ...	673	Craine, A. H. ...	11, 48, 62, 701, 75	Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	214, 434, 708
— F. B. E. ...	324	Cramble, W. M. F. ...	2221	Crozier, A. J. ...	187, 603
— G. J. S. ...	316A	Crampin, R. W. ...	2221(A)	— W. H. ...	222F
— H. ...	723A	Crampton, G. P. ...	49, 90, 399, 567	Cruddas, G. J. ...	205, 536, 735
— H. E. M. ...	306, 732, 752, 80	Cran, D. ...	618	Cruikshank, A. G. ...	264B, 264C
— H. W. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747, 748	Crane, E. A. ...	301, 308	— D. D. ...	360
— J. C. ...	157A, 522, 746A	Cranston, W. P. ...	221B, 425, 739	— J. D. ...	620A
— J. R. ...	210, 739, 753A, 55, 81	Crapp, W. V. ...	169, 537, 538	— M. M. ...	638
— T. C. ...	244	Craske, E. R. ...	605	Crumby, L. H. ...	168, 701, 75
— S. C. N. ...	244	Crauford-Stuart, J. I. ...	221J, 551	Cubitt, C. G. ...	261
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	222F	— Crawford, G. A. ...	141, 466	— F. J. ...	721
Cottrell, A. F. B. ...	273, 278	— H. ...	721	— F. L. ...	316
Coulicher, E. H. B. <i>Rev.</i> ...	373	— J. D. ...	218, 435, 438	— P. H. ...	728A
Coulden, L. W. ...	697	— K. N. ...	800, 71	Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	178, 507
Coulson J. ...	724	— M. T. ...	273J, 290	Cuerden, C. G. ...	204, 563
Coulter, J. ...	331	— T. W. ...	686	— F. E. F. ...	205, 476
Coulton, F. T. ...	259	Crawford, C. H. P. ...	273F, 281	— F. G. ...	200, 473, 731
Couper, D. O. ...	273H, 376	Crawshaw, P. W. ...	295	— H. B. ...	216, 604A
Course, R. G. ...	258	Craze, L. G. ...	751	Cuffe, G. E. ...	373
Court, C. V. W. ...	323	Creats, E. J. ...	671	Cullen E. G. ...	370
Courtney, G. W. ...	273C, 281	Creaner, T. A. ...	255	— E. J. G. ...	683
— H. A. ...	48, 82, 599	Cree, P. R. ...	2731	Culley, G. W. ...	2731, 276
— Hood, F. A. W. ...	326	Creeth, E. P. ...	725	— J. T. ...	728
Cousins, C. H. ...	682	Crefield, G. ...	14, 42, 167, 485	— R. H. ...	167, 481
— C. W. ...	222H	Cregan, S. J. G. A. ...	16, 191, 603	Cullinan, W. E. ...	221, 403
Coutts, J. C. ...	619	Cresswell, R. A. ...	221K, 481	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	208, 604
— J. S. P. ...	677	— R. S. ...	325	Cumbakonam Thiruvankata	
Covell, G. ...	634	Crews, R. O. ...	325	Ranaswami ...	258B
Coventry, A. ...	253	Crichton, G. C. L. ...	193, 739, 55	Cumberlege, C. R. T. ...	331
— E. D. ...	258A	— G. H. L. ...	449, 453	Cuming, Miss M. G. L. ...	625B
— E. W. D. ...	329	— T. C. ...	151, 406	Cumming A. E. ...	123, 509
— P. W. ...	239C	— W. H. ...	653	— I. ...	2, 271
— R. ...	252	Crimmin, J. F. ...	204, 413	— R. H. R. ...	146, 408
Covernton, J. L. ...	221F, 530	Cripps, A. T. H. ...	221P, 434	— W. J. ...	123, 511, 72
Cowan, D. T. ...	49, 133, 561, 71	Crisp, A. F. ...	605	Cummins, P. H. ...	659
— J. ...	355	Crisp Clarke, J. A. ...	319	Cummsky, F. E. ...	200C
— J. B. ...	273H, 281	Critchley, D. R. ...	97, 478	— F. H. ...	252
— M. A. I. ...	239C	— Solmonson, J. A. M. ...	221F, 411	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	314
Cowburn, F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	750	Crocker, G. L. ...	328	Cuningham, H. I. ...	196, 545, 701A
Cowden, T. ...	724	— H. R. W. ...	720	Cunliffe, R. ...	2731, 277
Cowdy, A. ...	354	— W. J. ...	49, 88, 397, 485	Cunningham, A. P. ...	14, 139, 522, 73
Cowham, A. G. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	Crockford, W. J. ...	724B	— Str G. ...	580, 745
Cowle, D. G. C. ...	273E, 286	Croft, J. A. ...	221F, 418	— G. P. ...	273E, 290
— J. ...	717	Croft, J. A. R. ...	319A	— J. B. ...	174, 603, 752, 753A, 80, 81, 82
— J. A. L. ...	202, 470, 604	Crofton, H. H. ...	319A	— J. C. ...	355
Cowling, W. F. ...	727	— R. ...	11, 47, 58, 703, 75	— T. A. ...	669D (1), 584
Cowper, G. J. ...	675	Crofts, W. ...	729	— W. B. ...	584
Cox, A. I. ...	650	Croft, F. J. St. J. ...	372	Cunnington, J. I. ...	260C
— C. G. ...	674	— T. V. ...	372	Cunynghame, V. G. ...	349
— C. H. V. ...	322	Crombie, J. C. ...	221Q, 559	Curling, J. D. F. ...	220, 569
— E. B. ...	221, 481	Crompton, H. C. ...	725	Curnow, E. ...	111
— F. G. ...	235	Crone, D. R. ...	304, 737	Curran, H. J. ...	664
— F. T. ...	701C(1)	Cronin, R. H. ...	268	Currie, D. H. ...	48, 168, 433, 435
— H. F. ...	222Q(c)	Croning, H. L. ...	678	— J. H. C. ...	8, 73, 80
— J. H. F. ...	323B	— J. R. ...	680	Curry, A. R. ...	258A
— M. ...	222H	Cronshaw, F. J. ...	724	— J. ...	716
— M. H. ...	11A 49, 152, 701C, 706	Crooke, F. M. W. ...	165, 569	— R. M. S. ...	317
— P. St. J. ...	204, 416	Crookshank, A. K. ...	218, 425, 735	Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	47, 630
— R. G. S. ...	328	Cropper, C. F. J. ...	662	— H. R. ...	644
— V. M. H. ...	156, 739, 55	— R. A. ...	173, 535	Curtis, A. C. ...	48, 90, 397, 504, 71
— W. J. ...	701C(1)	Crosland, E. ...	221R, 495	— A. G. C. ...	222G
Coxon, A. ...	722	Cross, C. W. ...	727	— A. G. N. ...	184, 400, 412
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	261	— P. S. ...	372	— A. J. ...	250
Coy, F. C. ...	158, 602	Crosse, T. G. ...	394	— C. E. ...	720
Coyle, E. D. ...	205, 488	Grosse-Kelly, R. C. B. ...	325	— S. ...	717
Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	221F, 532	Crossey, A. W. ...	702	— W. S. C. ...	384
Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	160, 402	Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	221H, 569	Curtois, G. M. ...	620B
Cragg, E. B. E. ...	221F, 468	Crossle, J. B. C. ...	328	— J. R. W. ...	273A, 277
Crags, E. M. ...	680	Crossley, H. ...	728A	Cussens, J. T. ...	227, 450, 453
Craig, A. H. ...	8, 653	Crossley, W. ...	724B	Cusins, G. R. S. ...	221F, 522
— A. T. B. ...	212, 542, 546	Crosthwalt, A. E. L. ...	307, 309	Cuthbert, S. J. ...	742
— Miss D. E. ...	625B	— M. L. ...	307A, 442	Cutler, R. V. ...	36, 300
— I. A. F. ...	292	Crosthwalt, P. ...	273H		
— J. ...	724	Crouch, J. H. E. ...	678	D	
— J. L. ...	622	— L. P. ...	264A, 264C	Dabedghao, W. M. ...	588
— R. C. B. ...	239C	Crow, E. ...	627	Dabbs, W. ...	701C(1), 733
— R. G. ...	249	— S. H. ...	313	Dabdekar, G. S. ...	249
Craighead, A. C. ...	36, 643	Crowdy, R. C. ...	218, 537, 538	Dabholkar, A. Y. ...	640
Craig-McFeely, C. M. ...	332	Crowe, E. J. ...	620A		
		— H. G. ...	730		
		Crowhurst, C. H. ...	721		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Daboo, E. R.	637	Dan Singh Lama ...	744, 64	David, I. A. ...	220, 418, 744
D'Abreo, V. L. A. ...	257	— Singh ...	432	Davidson, A. F. ...	169, 410
D'Abreu, A. R. ...	676	— Rawat ...	69	— D. S. ...	325B, 73
Dachtler, H. ...	715	— Sing Sahi ...	556	— F. H. A. L. ...	664
Dad Muhammad ...	511	— Thapa ...	554	— G. H. ...	720
Dadan Khan ...	413, 581	Danagher, A. V. ...	271	— G. N. ...	192, 603
—	277, 358	Danbahadur Rana ...	552	— Miss N. V. ...	625B
—	516	Danby, A. L. ...	2, 393	— R. A. N. ...	194, 557, 72
Dadson, G. T. ...	740D	Dancer, J. B. ...	620B	— R. T. ...	247
Dadu Khan ...	63	Dangerfield, A. H. ...	6	— S. R. ...	505
Dadilal Thapa ...	568	Dani Chand ...	545, 546	— T. J. ...	656
— Jadhau ...	467	Daniel, H. C. ...	450, 453	— T. N. ...	191, 701C
Dady, A. C. G. ...	623	— J. A. ...	2731, 276	— W. S. ...	619
Daftar Khan ...	514	Daniell, J. N. A. ...	2731, 276	Davies, A. A. M. ...	616, 753, 81, 82
DaGama, A. ...	249	— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	211, 420	— A. E. ...	246
daGama, C. E. ...	681	Danvers, A. A. J. ...	6, 206, 454	— D. G. ...	723
Dagg, S. J. ...	6, 450	d'Apice, J. A. C. ...	675	— F. J. ...	269
Daghistani, G. M. ...	730	D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	273A, 291A	— G. A. ...	248
Daim Khan ...	533	— J. C. ...	218, 701C	— G. A. T. ...	728A
Dal Singh ...	476, 478	— L. V. A. ...	620A	— H. B. ...	135, 515, 581
— Sing Thapa ...	556	— T. M. W. ...	201, 555, 730	— H. C. S. ...	221D, 482
Dalal, H. M. ...	249	d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	603	— H. L. ...	13, 49, 126, 539
Dalbhadur Gurung ...	552	Daoud Khan ...	589	— L. S. R. G. ...	393
—	560	Dar, S. L. ...	223	— O. ...	158, 701C, 703
—	566	— S. N. ...	239A	— R. ...	335
— Pun ...	552	Dara, A. I. S. ...	530	— R. G. ...	257
— Sing Pawar ...	541	Darab Khan ...	423	— R. G. (R. A. M. C.) ...	620B
— Thapa ...	552	Darbara Singh ...	607	— E. M. ...	152, 473, 731
Dalbir Chand ...	560	— Bindra ...	727	— S. H. ...	389
— Singh ...	578	Darby, W. H. ...	250	— S. T. ...	661
— Thapa ...	70	Darbyshire, H. M. ...	258	— T. G. B. ...	271
Dalbry, R. S. ...	304, 753, 81	Darby-Smyth, B. G. ...	340	— T. J. ...	728
Dalel Khan ...	457	Darell-Brown, M. ...	643	— W. K. N. ...	128, 601
— Singh ...	689	Dargun, P. A. ...	314	— W. F. M. ...	254
—	542	Darling, K. T. ...	273E, 281	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	324
Dales, W. R. ...	239C	— T. ff. M. ...	441	Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Daley, W. ...	723	Darmalingam ...	41	Davindar Singh ...	612
Dalip Singh ...	64	Darroch, D. ...	541	Davis ...	441
—	536	Darsan Sing Negi ...	410	— A. E. ...	722
—	610	Darshan Singh ...	222C	— C. A. L. ...	199, 526
—	533	Dart, L. V. ...	689	— D. ...	627
—	509	Darwan Singh ...	7, 47, 264, 587	— D. H. ...	239B
—	513	Darwell, T. H. ...	63	— E. N. B. ...	721
—	537	Darweza Khan ...	403, 426	— F. G. T. ...	8, 175, 711
—	286, 358	Daryao Singh ...	650	— H. A. ...	306, 741
—	688	Das, H. ...	684	— J. ...	268
—	63	— M. ...	251	— J. G. ...	198, 521, 582
—	239C	— Das Gupta, A. C. ...	695A	— L. S. ...	128, 701C
— A. V. ...	686	— B. C. ...	68	— P. W. ...	252
— Gomanpuri ...	591	Dasaundha Singh ...	686	— R. B. ...	699D
— Ruma ...	545	—	690	— R. C. ...	625
Dalipa ...	510, 512	Dasondha Singh ...	70	— R. J. G. ...	268
Dalison, J. B. ...	49, 93A, 397, 456, 71	Dass, A. K. ...	567A	— S. A. ...	257
—	533	— B. ...	252	— W. F. J. ...	384
Dall Singh ...	724A	— L. ...	370	Davison, H. C. F. ...	724B
Dallen, T. H. ...	702	— P. ...	251	— H. T. ...	134, 456
Dally, F. G. ...	620B	Dastane, J. V. ...	251	— W. E. ...	702A
— P. J. ...	620B	Dastur, P. S. ...	63	Davy, A. E. G. ...	209, 739
— R. A. ...	7	Datia, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	665	— R. D. ...	618
D'Almeida, F. C. ...	3, 62	Datt, D. ...	250	Daw, E. R. ...	722
Dalpat Singh ...	331	Datta, S. ...	469	— H. H. ...	27, 48, 223, 309
Dalrymple, J. H. ...	168, 701C	Dattajirao Gaikwad ...	685	Dawa Lam ...	570
— M. J. ...	145, 437	Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis ...	469, 472	Dawachiring Lama ...	570
— Dalrymple Hay, B. G. ...	323B	Dattatraya Redkar ...	459	Dawe, A. R. ...	221T, 569
— H. B. ...	179, 405, 734	— Satam ...	575	— R. L. ...	221K, 459
— J. E. ...	562	Dau ...	273C, 72, 80	Dawes, E. G. ...	273E, 282, 730
Daising Thapa ...	7, 13, 273D, 73	Dauban, R. R. ...	2731, 276	— H. D. ...	49, 89A, 746A
Dalton, C. J. G. ...	173, 488	Daubney, R. H. ...	39, 619	— K. C. B. ...	120, 523
— D. F. ...	702A, 733	Daukes, H. W. ...	461	— R. A. A. ...	221B, 413, 746D
— E. R. ...	273E, 281	Daula Singh ...	698	Dawesar, A. N. ...	260C
— J. C. D'A ...	221S, 528	Daulat Ali ...	540	Dawney, G. N. ...	325
Daly, C. R. S. ...	74, 739, 55	— Ram Rana ...	459, 464	Dawnay, N. P. ...	316A
— C. K. ...	697	— Singh ...	276, 358	Dawson, A. H. F. ...	350
— J. D. ...	717	Daulatrao Mane ...	215, 407	— A. J. E. ...	147, 481, 484
— T. ...	221X	Daulat Singh ...	446	— G. D. ...	728A
Dalzell, J. N. ...	327, 752, 80	Daulu Chogle ...	616	— J. M. ...	499
Dalziel, J. G. ...	566	Daut, B. J. ...	258B	— K. C. D. ...	120, 515
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ...	562	Dave, S. M. ...	394	— N. G. ...	319A
Damarsing Gurung ...	564	Davenport, A. G. ...	379	— P. E. R. ...	273F, 285
—	594	— E. D. ...	652	— V. L. ...	722
Dambarsing Rai ...	670	— P. A. C. ...	622	Day, A. H. ...	257
Damle, N. M. ...	251	Davey, F. H. R. ...	716	— A. H. (T. M. D.) ...	676C
Damle, V. R. ...	441	— L. ...	625	— C. L. ...	619
Damodar Singh ...	684	— Miss Y. K. ...	307A, 443	— F. W. J. ...	746
Damodaram ...	254	David, D. C. S. ...		— H. M. ...	171, 482, 746C

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Day, J. A. ...	702	Deimore, J. R. ...	723	deWilton, C. S. ...	222Q (b)
— L. E. ...	625	Delves, Miss M. ...	623	— J. D. ...	179, 603
— M. E. M. ...	310	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	679	— J. G. B. ...	49, 90, 396, 406
— S. ...	246	— A. N. ...	676	deWinton, R. P. ...	281
— T. C. ...	188, 701, 75	Dempsey, A. B. ...	620A	Jewis, W. H. ...	389
Daya Kishan ...	444	Dene, J. A. ...	330	Dey, Ram ...	707A
Daya Ram ...	526, 529	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	136, 708	Dhaja Singh ...	531, 534
— Singh ...	511	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	327	Dhaki Shinde ...	467
— Singh ...	69	Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	14, 173, 516, 73	Dhala, C. H. ...	665
Dayal, J. ...	4	Denning, R. ...	12, 47, 58, 7	Dhan Ram ...	405
— V. ...	590	— R. H. ...	277	Dhan Singh ...	698
Dayal Singh ...	63	Denis Pietas Nicholas ...	260	— Singh Bhandari ...	279, 359, 541, 585
— ...	62	Denman, P. D. ...	210, 537, 746A	Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	552
— ...	485	Denness, T. ...	669D	— ...	552
— ...	461, 464	Dennis, J. ...	244	— ...	564
— ...	636	— M. E. ...	273A, 277	— ...	560
— ...	702A, 733	— P. ...	222	— Limbu ...	570
— Sing Negi ...	541	Dennis, S. ...	258	Dhanda, P. C. ...	670
— Rawat ...	541	— W. E. ...	241	Dhani Ram ...	63
D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	683	Dennys, L. E. ...	47, 59A, 71, 75	— ...	537
— S. F. ...	632	— R. E. ...	731	Dhanman Thapa ...	570
D'Cunha, A. L. ...	633	Dent, A. M. ...	371	Dhanna Singh ...	70
De, J. C. ...	634	— N. H. ...	264A	Dhanraj Mal ...	568
Deakes, H. ...	715	— R. C. W. ...	208, 508	Dhanraj Oberai ...	600
Deakin, C. ...	328A	— W. P. ...	11, 153, 701C	Dhanu Gurung ...	69
— C. C. ...	167, 450, 72	Denton, E. P. ...	681	Dhara Singh ...	488
— E. B. ...	709, 732	— J. W. M. ...	312	— ...	8
Dean, A. A. ...	222L	— R. C. W. ...	209	Dharampal Singh ...	221G, 471
— A. D. ...	721	Denver, P. H. ...	180, 504	Dharam Singh ...	63
— A. E. ...	222A	Deo Datta Sharma ...	258A	— ...	527, 583
— E. K. ...	317	Deoram Pun ...	562	— ...	232
— G. B. ...	174, 701C	DePree, H. ...	313A	— ...	685A
— G. P. T. ...	119, 524	DeRavara, R. W. ...	678	Dharamsingh Limbu ...	564
— H. ...	724	de Rozario, K. A. ...	681	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	686
— H. W. ...	318	Desal, K. M. ...	249	Dharmanand Pandey ...	686
— S. H. ...	384	— R. S. ...	588	Dharmraj Gurung ...	560
— V. L. ...	368	deSails, R. A. ...	136, 404	— ...	558
— W. E. ...	131, 509, 512	Desborough, H. A. ...	605	Dharmraj Thapa ...	552
Deane, C. H. S. ...	68, 736, 55	Desikachari, T. S. ...	571	Dharm, D. S. ...	594
— D. V. ...	304A, 73	— Sir T. ...	571	Dhawan, M. L. ...	641
— H. H. R. ...	6	Deshpande, C. D. ...	588	Dhian Singh ...	692
— M. W. B. ...	323A	— L. J. ...	594	— ...	694
Deatker, F. G. F. ...	678	de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. ...	221D, 551	Dhillon, J. S. ...	231, 443
Deb Sing Danu ...	540	de Soldenhoff, R. ...	6680	— K. S. ...	221N, 455
— Gurung ...	556	de Souza, G. F. ...	237, 479	— M. S. ...	221P, 505
— Negi ...	541	De Souza, I. ...	627	Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	260N
— Sikwan ...	541	— J. R. ...	228, 453	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	685
— Thapa ...	554	— S. A. ...	677	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of ...	58
Debi Datt Punera ...	545	Dessa, A. C. W. ...	679	Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar, ...	260B
Debi Datta Joshi ...	694	de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. ...	354	Rao Bahadur ...	641
— Singh ...	456	De-Staercke, A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	378	Dhondy, B. S. ...	641
Debihahadur Thapa ...	552	Deuskar, V. N. ...	686	Dhrangadhra, Maharaja Raj ...	59
Debindra Gurung ...	562	deVall, T. G. C., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A	Sahab of ...	59
Debiraj Mall ...	566	Dev, A. K. ...	669A	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	744, 64
Debjang Chand ...	556	Dev Raj ...	495	Dhuman Khan ...	70
de Brett, E. M. ...	273G, 230	— Chandihok ...	258B	Dhunibhoy, J. E. ...	644
— R. J. H. ...	320	— Lath ...	694	— ...	536, 733
deBrisay, E. L. ...	316A	— Suri ...	258B	— ...	516
de Bruyn, W. ...	371	Deva Singh ...	690	Dhyam Chand ...	520
de Bruyne, G. ...	5, 72	Devayya, P. M. ...	573	Dial, A. E. ...	688
deBurca, B. ...	6690	Devaraj, S. E. ...	695A	Diaper, K. J. B. ...	271
deBurgh, E. ...	6, 13, 46, 50, 71, 75	Deveney, F. G. ...	307A	Dias, F. E. ...	681
— H. G. ...	273A, 288	Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	376, 747	Dibb, G. K. ...	273A, 730, 71
deButts, F. C. ...	13, 48, 60, 71	Devenish-Meares, B. J. ...	119, 537, 746A	Dibben, H. C. ...	9, 46, 696
DeButts, F. M. ...	319	Deverell, C. J., <i>Sir</i> ...	319A	— K. M. ...	2390
de Carteret, A. G. ...	338	Devereux, R. de B. ...	14, 72, 80	— W. L. ...	313A
Deck, A. C. ...	270	Devi Das ...	496	Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 48, 681
de Cordova, V. L. ...	313	— Dayal ...	688	Dickens, C. E. ...	717
de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B. ...	669D(1)	— Singh ...	530, 534	— Miss N. ...	625B
de Courcy-Ireland, G. B. ...	323A	Devindar Singh ...	411, 421	Dicker, B. P. ...	222P
Deedes, R. B. ...	5, 47, 59A, 71	Devine, C. ...	676	Dicke, J. ...	310
Deeks, E. G. ...	219, 527, 553	Devlin, T. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	— R. S. ...	613
Deeley, J. ...	722	Dewa Nand Mudapi ...	585	Dickins, W. A. ...	835
Deep Chand ...	413	— Singh ...	692	Dickinson, C. S. ...	294
— ...	544, 546	— ...	503	— F. R. ...	2221(a)
— Kunwar ...	240	Dewan Chand ...	691	— F. R. (King's Own R.) ...	313
Deepa Ram ...	466	— Juneja ...	607	— W. S. ...	723
DeFaine, F. ...	729	— M. G. ...	221I, 510, 580	— W. A. K. ...	264A
DeLa Fargue, D. G. H. ...	141, 739, 55	— Shah ...	70	Dickson, E. P. ...	305, 730
DeLaforce, C. N. N. ...	323B	— Singh Gurung ...	68	Dieder, G. F. T. B. ...	324
DeLano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	323B	— Singh ...	61	— F. N. L. ...	239B
de la Nougere, F. A. ...	362	— ...	70	— R. G. ...	345
de Las Casas, H. A. ...	2210, 423	Dewansing Gurung ...	562	Didar Singh ...	504
De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	681	deWatteville, K. W. ...	302, 445	Digbir ...	434
— N. J. C. ...	681	Dewe, D. P. ...	669, 746	Digges, H. G. G. ...	695
Delf, C. McL. ...	138, 7010	Dewhurst, F. J. P. ...	264A, 2640	Dilbagh Shah ...	273C, 278
De Mé Radcliffe, M. ...	307, 445				609

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	568	Doherty, P. J. ...	222K	Doyle, T. ...	249
Dila Ram ...	584	Doig N. M. ...	365	D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ...	171A
Dilap Sing Gharti ...	558	Dola Singh ...	62		456, 746A
Dilawar Ali Khan ...	480	Dolan, J. ...	723	Doynes, R. H. ...	340
— Khan ...	64	— J. J. ...	445	Dracott, H. ...	2220(a)
— Singh ...	488	Dollar, G. ...	261	Dracup, A. H. ...	243
— Singh ...	692	Dolman, R. F. ...	702	— D. H. ...	681
Dilbag Singh ...	526	Dolphin, M. J. X. ...	673	— P. C. ...	665
Dilbahadur Gurung ...	552	Domingo, W. S. ...	715	— W. C. ...	589
— Pun ...	556	Dominic ...	70	Drake, E. P. ...	8
— Pun ...	552	Don, P. A. C. ...	273I, 277	— F. G. ...	712
Dilbar Khan ...	699A	Donald, A. G. ...	221W	— H. N. ...	344
Dilbar Gurung ...	570	— A. H. 221P, 516, 753, 81		— J. A. ...	138, 457
Dile Thapa ...	560	— C. R. ...	238, 454	— R. ...	5, 377
Dill, J. G. ...	329	Donald, I. M. S. ...	255	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ...	816
— R. H. ...	221D, 498	— J. O. S. ...	202 739, 55	Drake-Brockman, A. G. ...	804A
Pillon, F. J. ... 9, 189, 603, 753, 81		— L. ...	627	— C. L. F. 193, 476	
Dil Sukh Maan ...	221G, 544	— Joseph Reay ...	604	— R. F. H. 273D, 277	
Dimond, W. E. R. ...	642	Donaldson, A. L. ...	221W	Draper, B. E. ...	205, 707
Dimsdale, T. E. ...	261	— J. B. ...	273D, 732	— St. J. ...	264A, 264 C
Dimsev, G. W. ...	201, 482, 746C	Doncaud, K. ...	627	— J. M. MacF. ...	669D. (2)
Din Bokhari ...	581	Doncathy, R. H. ...	710	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	201, 505
Dina Nath ...	581	Dongre, N. K. ...	587A	— A. L. A. ...	207, 739, 55
— Sharma ...	609	Donkin, A. J. ...	273B, 291	Drennan, C. ...	625
— Thakur ...	584	Donlea T. A. M. ...	221M, 557	— Miss J. ...	624
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ...	3	Donne, A. E. ...	714	Drew, A. D. ...	220, 430
— Misra 221L, 477, 478		Donnelly, J. L. ...	654	— J. C. ...	667
— Sen ...	685	Donovan, H. L. ...	238, 492	— J. M. M. ...	669D (3)
Dir Karrao Ghorpade ...	470	— J. P. H. ...	239	— M. C. ...	717
— Mohite ...	468	— W. J. ...	605	Drij-ing Rana ...	552
Dinsmore, G. T. ...	194, 542, 603	Doran, A. M. ...	627	Dring, A. J. ...	196, 739, 745, 55A
Dinwiddie, H. W. ...	165A, 502, 72	— B. J. ...	669D	Driskell, A. T. E. ...	261
— R. ...	306, 309	— P. J. ...	677A	Driver, N. C. ...	702A, 733
Dique, J. S. ...	677	— T. A. ...	655	D'Rosario, K. A. ...	67
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ...	253	Dorasami (I) ...	441	Drummond, B. C. ...	368
Diwan Ali ...	530	— (II) ...	441	— C. A. F. ...	95, 703
— Chand ...	684	Dora, A. M. ...	140, 601	— J. C. ...	657
— ...	537	Dorling, R. ...	679	— W. A. D. ...	706
— ...	505	Dorman, E. A. J. R. ...	221M, 405	Drury, A. C. ...	706
— ...	689	— 7, 13, 48, 71		Dryden, M. S. D. M. ...	625B
— Datta ...	248	Dorrington, W. A. ...	724C	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	201, 701C, 703
— Gupta ...	695A	Dorsett, G. C. D. ...	254	D'Silva, H. A. H. ...	676
— Sharma ...	691	Dossator, F. E. Revd. ...	750	— I. C. ...	680
— Khan ...	522	Dost Mohammad ...	491	— N. A. T. ...	679
— Mehdi Khan ...	444	— ...	511	— T. J. ...	679
— Sikandar Lal Whig ...	260B	— ...	525	D'Souza, Miss E. ...	627
— Singh ...	699	— ...	68	D'Souza, A. J. ...	637
— ...	460	— ...	522	— L. J. M. ...	679
— ...	543	— ...	444	— W. B. A. ...	683
— ...	607	— ...	743	Dube, J. P. ...	255
— ...	532	— ...	68	— K. P. ...	221R, 477
— ...	463, 464	— ...	713	Dubey, G. C. ...	218, 463
— ...	515	— Khan ...	583	— K. N. ...	228
— ...	414	Dotivala, N. M. P. ...	645, 695	— U. C. ...	212, 454, 753A
— ...	688	Dougall, R. ...	207, 530	Dubs, J. A. ...	263A
— Bharara ...	688	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ...	324	Duckworth, E. ...	675
— Dhillon ...	688	Douglas, G. T. A. ...	221H, 420, 742	Dudley, G. W. ...	672
Dix, C. B. ...	259A	— J. S. ...	218, 557	— J. L. G. ...	221H, 491
Dixit, S. C. ...	588	— J. U. R. ...	222C	Dudt, A. ...	627
Dixon, A. P. ...	191, 551	— K. G. ...	221J, 540	— E. L. ...	627
— E. ...	255	— L. N. ...	135, 601	Duffy, J. ...	669
— E. W. ...	260D	— P. S. Revd. ...	748	Duggal, A. N. ...	660
— F. H. ...	192, 603, 701C (1)	— W. A. G. ...	192, 701C	Dugmore, C. L. D. ...	32C 373
— M. G. ...	218, 739, 55	Doutre, M. ...	294	Duguid, R. H. ...	389
— R. ...	263A	Dove, P. A. ...	228	— T. C. ...	222C
— W. ...	120, 428	Dover, W. E. ...	724A	Duke, C. L. B. ...	300, 442, 71
Dixon-Smith, H. R. ...	114, 481	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	221O, 488	— D. H. ...	319A
D'Jordan, J. C. ...	680	Dowland, G. R. ...	94, 736, 55	— V. W. H. ...	241
D'Netto, C. J. ...	683	Dowler, H. M. ...	621	Dukes, G. K. ...	252
D'Mello, J. M. F. ...	681	Dowling, L. E. ...	363	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	380
D'Mellow, P. F. ...	681	— Miss U. A. ...	625A	Dula Singh ...	63
Dobbie, E. T. ...	273A, 276	Downe, P. G. ...	230 B	Dularcy Singh ...	578
— H. C. ...	622	Downes, A. A. H. ...	221L, 513	Duli Chand ...	67
Dobree, T. S. ...	273C, 277	— T. H. ...	207, 604	Dulo Ram ...	693
Dobson, E. Y. ...	322	Downie, A. F. ...	221Q, 528	— ...	635
Dockery, G. ...	657	— C. F. ...	221T(1), 536	— ...	515, 518
Doctor, C. R. A. R. ...	685	Downs, L. M. ...	724	Dumas, P. A. E. ...	221B, 565
Dodd, N. L. ...	273K, 276	Downward, B. S. ...	255	Dun, S. ...	221E, 455
Dodge, C. M. ...	369	Dowson, H. B. ...	238, 405	— T. I. ...	617
— N. K. B. ...	212, 467, 472	— J. S. ...	363	Dunbar, G. R. ...	273D, 276
Dodkins, C. M. ...	221H, 416, 743	— P. H. B. ...	260C	— L. ...	418
Dodgson, W. P. ...	255	Doxford A. ...	702A	Duncan, A. ...	372
Dods, E. R. S. ...	17, 49, 87, 397, 491	Doyle, G. W. ...	671	— A. W. ...	127, 565
Dogar Singh ...	608	— J. ...	605	— C. S. ...	583
— ...	454	— J. R. I. ...	746A	— D. L. ...	114, 566
Doggrell, D. ...	369	— L. S. J. ...	221U, 498	— H. C. ...	49, 114, 517, 71
Dogra, J. R. ...	665	— N. V. ...	682	— J. A. ...	292
Doherty, F. J. ...	669	— P. M. W. ...	221D, 470	— ...	218, 604A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Evans, J. W. ...	2731, 276	Farman Ali Shah ...	611	Fazal Dad ...	609
— L. N. ...	200, 553	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	185, 603	— Khan ...	285, 359
— L. W. B. ...	337	— T. H. ...	257	— Din ...	68
— O. A. ...	325	— W. S. ...	720	— Din ...	279, 359
— P. H. F. ...	371	Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	620A	— Elahi ...	446
— R. R. ...	619	— N. P. ...	355	— Ellabi ...	608
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	2731	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	200, 540	— Haq ...	693
— K. A. G. ...	72, 739, 55	— E. G. ...	218, 493, 753	— Haq ...	607
Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	2731, 277	Farr, J. R. ...	317	— Ilahi ...	841
Evanson, E. A. ...	113, 537	Farran, C. C. C. ...	196, 423, 73	— Ilahi ...	691, 752, 30
Evason, J. C. ...	320	Farrell, H. W. ...	661	— Ilahi ...	444
Eve, H. E. ...	107, 600	— T. W. ...	2220(a)	— Karim ...	286, 359
Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	331	Farrimond, R. H. ...	221, 498	— Karim ...	283, 359
Eveleigh, B. D. ...	263A	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	273J	— Khan ...	689
Everard, Sir N. H. ...	331	Faruki, S. M. A. ...	645, 753A, 32	— Khan ...	425
Evered, E. C. H. ...	391A, 588	Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502	— Khan ...	497, 60A
Evers, M. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— G. A. L. ...	49, 88B, 398, 526	— Shah ...	291B, 358
Evetts, J. F. ...	13, 15, 47, 71	Farzand Ali ...	480	— Shah ...	68
— M. J. ...	323B	— Khan ...	461	— Mohammed ...	695
Ewen, A. O. ...	222B	— Khan ...	499	— Muhammad ...	691
Ewing, G. E. ...	371	Fateh Ali ...	423	— Shah ...	66A
— R. D. ...	669D(1)	— Jang ...	500	— Shah ...	66
— R. R. ...	49, 88A, 746C, 55	— Khan ...	523, 524	— Shah ...	612
Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522, 524	— Khan ...	62	Fazil I ...	273D, 281
— L. W. ...	256	— Khan ...	446	Fazil Husain ...	66
Eyles, C. M. E. ...	678	— Khan ...	498	Fazil Ahmad ...	483
Ezekiel Solomon ...	476	— Khan ...	496	— Din ...	499
		— Khan ...	574	— Ilahi ...	684
		— Khan ...	414	Fea, J. H. S. ...	14, 42, 302, 72
		— Khan ...	436	Fearon, S. P. ...	214, 523, 746C, 31
		— Khan ...	257	Featherstone, C. F. ...	194, 496
		— Khan ...	221, 499	Fedden, W. L. A. ...	222H
Fagan, H. A. ...	14, 137, 567, 72	— Khan ...	699	Feegrade, A. A. ...	877
Fajj Muhd. Khan ...	577	— Khan ...	611	Feehally, W. J. ...	347
Fairbourn, A. N. ...	364	— Mahomed Khan ...	609	Feehally, J. ...	716
Fairclough, E. ...	724	— Mohamed (I) ...	608	Fegan, H. L. F. ...	227, 450, 453
— R. B. ...	392	— Mohamed (II) ...	608	Fegredo, C. A. ...	680
Fairhurst, W. H. ...	728A	— Mohamed ...	486	Feinholts, L. ...	668B, 742
Fairley, W. M. ...	165A, 482	— Mohamed ...	5, 64	Fella-Williams, A. ...	148, 513
Fairlie, J. E. ...	173, 498, 499	— Mohamed ...	491	Fell, A. L. ...	222K
Fairweather, A. ...	701C(1)	— Mohamed ...	459	— B. G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	743A
— J. S. H. ...	221D, 557	— Mohamed ...	609	— E. J. ...	674
Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	22	— Mohamed ...	504	— J. H. ...	201, 430, 730
Falyaz Ali ...	698	— Sher ...	450	Fellingham, H. ...	721
Falyaz-ul-Rahman ...	446	— Khan ...	521A	Fellows, J. W. ...	728A
Falz Ahmad ...	689	— Khan ...	68	— R. E. ...	182, 498
— Ahmed ...	463	— Singh Rawat, <i>Kanwar</i> ...	610	Felton, H. ...	605
— Ahmed Khan ...	699	— Sing ...	575	Fennell, C. D. ...	253
— Alam ...	486	— Sing ...	64	— G. W. P. ...	273D, 281
— Ali ...	495	— Miyan ...	541	— P. G. ...	679
— Mohd. ...	488	— Singh ...	456	— W. L. ...	669D(1), 695
— Mohd. ...	488, 490	— Singh ...	465, 494	Fenner, C. H. ...	713
— Muhammad Khan ...	689	— Singh ...	535	Fensome, C. ...	724
— Muhammad ...	466	— Singh ...	607	Fenton, J. M. ...	361
— Muhammad ...	194, 428	— Singh ...	553	Ferguson, A. K. ...	322, 30
Fakhruddin Mir ...	260	Fatehbadur Gurung ...	420	— H. A. ...	746A
Fakhruddin ...	612	Fauja Singh ...	517, 518	— J. M. ...	222N
Fakir ...	511	— Fauja Singh ...	451, 453	— J. S. ...	272A
— Chand ...	611	— Fauja Singh ...	699A	— R. H. ...	393, 743
— Singh ...	463	— Fauja Singh ...	68	— S. S. ...	258B
Falak Sher ...	574	— Fauja Singh ...	612	— W. ...	389
Falcon, R. B. B. ...	221W	— Fauja Singh ...	438	Fergusson, J. C. ...	273B, 278
Falconer, G. A. ...	155, 739, 55	— Fauja Singh ...	420	Fernandez, L. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	304
Fallon, J. B. ...	331	— Fauja Singh ...	737, 63	— P. J. ...	683
Falvey, C. V. ...	655	— Fauja Singh ...	535	Fernley, E. C. ...	680
Fanaken, P. F. ...	676	— Fauja Singh ...	409	Feroz Khan ...	531
Fanning, R. J. ...	222G	Fautder, G. B. ...	222B	— Khan ...	282, 359
Fannon, D. H. ...	221L, 532	Faulkner, G. F. ...	138, 488, 489	— Khan ...	284, 359
Fanshawe, E. L. ...	263, 73	— J. H. ...	313A	— Khan ...	498
— R. M. ...	263A	Faunce, B. de L. ...	207, 701A, 75	— Khan ...	530
Faqir Chand ...	695A	Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	221A	— Khan ...	401
— Ghai ...	258A	Fava, W. F. L. ...	620	— Khan ...	521, 524
— Kapila ...	88	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	9, 196, 604	— Khan ...	609
— Mahajan ...	688	— J. G. ...	371	— Khan ...	608
Faqir Muhammad ...	419, 421	— R. B. ...	126, 267	— Khan ...	476
— Muhammad Khan ...	693	— W. H. M. ...	211, 532	— Khan ...	699
— Singh ...	689	— W. L. ...	48, 102, 567, 71	— Khan ...	282, 359
Faramurz Kzhan ...	526	Fawous, G. A. R. ...	746A	— Khan ...	451, 453
Farbrother, E. S. ...	241	Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	273H, 281	— Khan ...	489
Farid Khan ...	511	Fawns, G. C. 273C, 287, 753A, 31, 32	724	— Khan ...	473
— G. ...	221N, 477	— W. ...	715	— Khan ...	64
Faridkot, Raja of ...	501, 59	Fazal Ahmed ...	291C, 359	— Khan ...	608
Fariduddin Ahmad ...	260	— Khan ...	68	— Khan ...	487, 590
Faris, R. B. ...	239	— Khan ...	485	— Khan ...	610
Farley, E. L. ...	48, 298	— Khan ...	707A	— Khan ...	611
Farlie, A. A. ...	727	— Khan ...	239A	— Khan ...	609
Farman, A. ...	727	— Ali Khan ...	698	— Khan ...	612
Farman Ali ...	493, 494	— Ali Khan ...	698	— Khan ...	413
— Ali ...	531				
— Ali ...	446				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Terozpur, L. S. ...	251	Fitzpatrick, D. H. ...	257	Fowler, E. C. W. ...	215, 502
Ferrand, H. V. ...	378	— E. ...	720	— G. A. ...	532B
Ferrier, A. J. ...	241	— J. A. ...	264B, 731	— H. G. ...	11A, 189, 701A
— Miss B. L. ...	624	— L. V. ...	100, 510	— H. O. W. ...	157A, 431
— G. J. H. ...	720	— R. H. F. ...	683	— R. H. W. ...	325
— W. P. ...	318	— T. D. ...	338	— T. M. ...	520B
Ferris, G. J. ...	684, 604	— T. S. ...	247	Fox, A. G. H. ...	702
Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	620B	— W. F. C. ...	722	— C. E. ...	4, 702
Ferry, J. ...	349	Fitzsimons, J. ...	724	— E. L. W. ...	157A, 539, 731
Fettes, D. ...	22	— 586	586	— F. M. ...	702, 706
Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	618	Flack, H. ...	268, 621	— P. D. H. ...	323
Ffanch, H. D. N. ...	28, 97, 703	Fleetwood, W. ...	722	— P. J. ...	620B
Ffanch, H. D. N. ...	221B, 555	Fleming, F. ...	716	— R. de V. R. ...	335
Fida Hussain Shah ...	532	— B. F. ...	679	— R. J. O. ...	152, 503
Fiddes, J. S. ...	371	— T. ...	183, 487, 480	— T. G. ...	207, 569
Field, A. E. B. ...	717	— W. ...	666	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	722
— A. E. P. ...	721	— W. R. ...	325B	Foxton, E. F. ...	7240
— C. L. ...	728A	Fleming, Madge, D. ...	244	Foy, L. F. R. ...	709A
— Miss D. A. ...	625B	Fletcher, E. W. ...	176, 730, 55	— R. C. ...	388
— D. W. H. ...	322	— G. H. ...	15, 307A	Frain, R. C. ...	705
— F. D. S. ...	121, 555	— H. H. ...	727	Framjee, K. D. H. ...	248
— G. E. ...	722	— M. H. A. ...	273B, 276	— France, A. <i>Reed</i>	749
— G. M. ...	273	— M. V. ...	312	— M. H. C. ...	221E, 514
— G. W. H. ...	702	— N. ...	724B	Francis, A. J. ...	328A
Felder, A. E. ...	302	— P. J. ...	246	— C. B. ...	244
Fife, D. MacD. ...	222Q	— R. C. ...	40, 85, 746A	— Miss C. J. E. ...	625B
— J. G. ...	669D (2)	Flewett, J. G. 191, 457, 753, 753A, 81	716	— H. L. ...	680
Fifield, R. J. ...	12, 49, 85	Flood, E. ...	620	— H. V. ...	671
Filose, A. A. E. ...	242	— R. A. ...	616	— S. C. ...	319A
Finch, C. ...	295	Flower, C. T. M. ...	260B	— W. D. ...	2220
— H. ...	307, 445	— L. M. ...	625	Francie, J. E. R. ...	716
— J. R. G. ...	221B, 507	Flowers, A. R. ...	239B	Frankis, J. E. ...	73
Findlay, H. T. ...	618	Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	330	Frankland, A. ...	181, 465, 72
— J. ...	634	Flye, T. H. ...	168, 460, 464	Franklen-Evans, I. J. ...	669
— P. H. L. ...	273E, 279	Flynn, J. L. ...	238, 520	Franklin, R. A. McCa. ...	222D
✓ Fink, E. J. ...	217, 407, 745A	Fokhruddin Mir ...	260A	— G. C. ...	712
Finlay, J. ...	222N	Foley, M. ...	724R	— H. C. ...	154, 602
✓ Finlay, J. A. ...	124, 503	Folkard, G. J. ...	6, 709A	— L. ...	728A
Finlayson, A. ...	249	Folkes, D. ...	715	— R. V. ...	619
— D. I. MacA. ...	321M, 485	Fonseca, P. J. ...	683	Franks, G. M. K. ...	221K, 469
— R. E. M. ...	222M	Fonseca, R. L. A. ...	678	— H. P. K. ...	2210, 465
— R. L. ...	221, 701C(1)	Fookes, A. W. ...	226A, 445	— I. F. K. ...	221V, 470
Finn, J. E. ...	702	Footitt, I. D. ...	221U, 553	— K. F. ...	47, 56, 711A, 71
— M. J. ...	11, 702	Forbes, A. F. G. 40, 92, 396, 433	426	— P. I. ...	668C, 743
Finn-Smith, G. R. ...	223	— A. M. G. S. ...	326	Fraser, A. D. ...	36, 46, 615
Finney, G. U. ...	449, 453	— E. A. ...	222Q(a)	— A. G. L. ...	674
✓ Finnis, H. ...	12, 47, 59	— J. A. ...	165, 701C	— D. DeM. S. ...	79, 739, 55
— N. D. ...	239	— L. C. ...	207, 473	— D. MacD. ...	657
— S. W. ...	583	— Miss M. I. ...	625A	— F. H. ...	331
Firbank, L. T. ...	192, 415, 733	— R. B. ...	677	— G. H. ...	652
Firoz Ali ...	66	— W. J. H. ...	355	— H. R. ...	310
— Khan ...	496	✓ Ford, C. W. W. ...	80N, 397, 505	— I. M. ...	235
— ...	280, 359	— E. C. K. H. ...	261	— J. D. ...	95, 422
— ...	518	— F. O'N. ...	157, 746A	— J. N. ...	252
Firoze Khan ...	521	— W. J. ...	605	— K. D. ...	669E
— ...	527	Fordham, F. P. G. ...	673	— L. J. D. ...	221s, 479
Firoze-ud-din ...	523	— P. S. ...	295	— S. G. G. ...	47, 56B, 731, 71
Firth, H. B. ...	531	Fordy, ace-Harvey, A. C. ...	250	— W. A. K. ...	12, 47, 55, 80
— H. F. ...	677	Foreman, F. C. ...	705	Fraser Tytler, W. K. ...	81, 739, 55
— J. E. A. ...	449, 453	Forestier Walker, A. I. ...	221B, 532	Fraymouth, D. R. ...	313A
— L. J. B. ...	273D, 276	— E. A. ...	357	Frederick, E. ...	683
Fish, F. J. <i>Reed</i>	273K, 276	Forman, J. F. R. 177, 542, 544, 72, 73	72, 73	Free, C. W. ...	221W
Fishbourne, J. R. ...	748	Forrest, G. ...	2220	— J. G. ...	8
Fisher, A. H. ...	261	Forster, J. F. A. ...	669A	Freegard, H. S. ...	221V, 540
— F. A. B. ...	217, 7010	— J. M. ...	221D, 497	Freeland, Sir H. F. E. ...	316
— G. B. W. ...	222H	— L. G. ...	197, 555, 73	— I. H. ...	49, 91, 396, 514,
— G. T. ...	663	— C. M. ...	618	— R. B. ...	71
— J. D. F. ...	78, 739, 55	Forsyth, R. C. N. ...	273K, 276	— R. B. ...	318
— M. ...	153, 701C	Porteath, G. M. ...	212, 553	Freeman, D. H. ...	273J, 276
— R. M. ...	678	Fortescue, A. ...	139, 601	— E. R. ...	324
— T. ...	319A	— C. F. <i>Reed</i>	750	— J. E. B. ...	304, 744
— W. J. ...	727	Fosbury, J. A. ...	239B	— J. F. ...	680
Fiskens, S. F. ...	314	Foss, T. F. ...	210, 604	— J. St. Q. ...	679
Fitch, K. S. ...	273A, 285	Foster, A. J. ...	702	— M. L. ...	393
✓ Fitt, H. ...	657	— D. R. ...	345	— O. R. C. ...	673
✓ Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	268	— G. E. ...	225, 524	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ...	316
— A. D. ...	316	— H. S. ...	221A, 604A	Freer, J. A. ...	715
✓ Fitz Gerald, A. R. ...	715	— L. A. ...	147, 555	— G. H. B. ...	323A
— G. M. ...	239	— P. ...	621	Freemantle, P. O. R. ...	315
— L. J. ...	12, 47, 59B, 71	— R. H. ...	620	— French, E. E. ...	189, 499, 500, 753
Fitzherbert, H. ...	313A	— W. G. S. ...	619C	— F. H. R. ...	304, 308
✓ Fitz Maurice, W. H. ...	4	Fothergill, J. M. ...	332	— W. L. E. ...	48, 615
✓ Fitz Patrick, B. M. ...	163, 528, 735	Fotheringham, J. B. ...	617	— R. N. D. ...	202, 454
— R. G. A. ...	625	Foulkes, T. H. F. ...	806	— W. ...	617
✓ Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	221I, 432	✓ Fowle, J. LeC. ...	9, 48, 82, 599	Frapp, F. D. S. ...	145, 460, 746, 72
— B. F. S. ...	252	— Sir T. C. W. ...	70, 739, 55	— J. ...	31, 201, 604
— ...	185, 526	✓ Fowler, B. J. ...	273C, 277	— F. H. ...	709A
— ...	—	— C. A. ...	521	— J. G. ...	121, 496
— ...	—	— C. T. M. ...	259	— ...	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Frizelle, G. S. ...	354	Galstaun, S. ...	249	Garfit, C. F. ...	668
Frost, D. M. ...	671	Galvin, J. S. ...	644	Garforth, F. I. de la P. ...	35, 300, 71
— F. H. ...	168, 602	Gambhir Singh ...	215, 489, 737	— W. S. H. ...	273a
— G. H. ...	724A	Gambhirman Gurung ...	564	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ...	212, 419
— H. S. ...	745	Gambier, P. B. G. ...	449, 453	Garka Ram ...	419, 421
— L. D. B. ...	609D	Gamble, C. S. ...	620	Garland, E. A. ...	244
— R. L. ...	657	— L. ...	133, 372, 557	— H. E. ...	190, 555
Frusher, F. H. ...	721	— W. M. F. ...	222G	Garlick, G. C. ...	221B, 423
Fry, A. S. ...	638	Gamor Sing Gurung ...	70	Garnett, A. M. ...	303, 308
— E. H., <i>Rev.</i> ...	749	Gammage, J. R. ...	717	— T. H. H. ...	723
— J. E. E. ...	330	Ganapathy, C. M. ...	639	Gartner, D. A. ...	273J, 281
— L. A. C. ...	207, 739, 55	Ganbahadur Rana ...	568	Garrad, A. W. M. ...	632
— W. J. ...	157, 602	Ganda Mal ...	460	— H. J. ...	705
Fryde, A. ...	702A	— Ram Joshi ...	685	Garraway, M. C. R. ...	186, 457
Frye, M. C. ...	13, 30, 180, 454, 72	— Singh ...	698	Garrett, J. S. ...	6, 193, 485, 73
Fryer, G. W. S. ...	56	— Singh ...	291, 359	— K. A. ...	49, 83, 393, 511, 753
Fullalove, M. B. ...	623	Gandharb Singh ...	483	— O. ...	255
Fullam, E. McK. ...	377	Gane, N. G. ...	13, 138, 477, 72	— P. C. ...	221B, 503, 735
Fuller, A. T. ...	723	Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ...	743	— Miss W. M. ...	625
— F. H. ...	212, 474	Gangaram Joshi ...	576	Garrol, W. F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
— H. C. J. ...	727	— Khirsagar ...	470, 576	Garry, C. ...	715
— J. A. O'D ...	221T, 513	— Raojee Sapre ...	690	— R. V. M. ...	273, 278, 753
— T. J. F. ...	450, 452	— Thapa ...	564	Garside, B. E. D. ...	319
Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	620A	Ganesha Ram ...	488	Garson, J. E. ...	680
— G. A. ...	222N	— ...	475	— P. A. ...	682
— J. P. ...	49, 888	Ganga Dat ...	66	Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ...	682
Fullilove, L. C. ...	725	— Parshad ...	414	— H. C. ...	221U, 433
Fulton, E. J. ...	94, 402	— Parsad Sukul ...	67	Garthwaite, E. T. ...	677
— I. N. ...	620A	— Ram ...	513, 518	Gascogne, A. W. H. ...	178, 553
— J. O. ...	102, 164, 398, 551	— ...	475	Gash, I. J., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Furley, A. ...	224, 540	— Singh ...	533	Gaskin, W. J. ...	210, 701a, 75
Furlong, C. O. ...	728A	— ...	66	Gasking, C. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Furness, T. M. ...	676	— Singh ...	635	Gason, J. V. ...	376
— W. S. ...	102, 563	— ...	577	Gass, F. T. ...	222 L(a), 712
Furney, C. ...	173, 521, 524	— ...	598	— R. H. G. ...	728
— S. K. ...	49, 93B, 398, 515	— ...	436, 439	Gasson, A. J. ...	394
Furze, E. K. B. ...	6, 709, 729	— ...	426, 428	— H. J. ...	143, 739, 55
Fussell, J. F. ...	729	— ...	430	Gastrell, E. H. ...	222F
Futers, S. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	— ...	428	Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	262
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	260	— ...	483	Gatoley, M. A. ...	248
Fyldes, G. B. ...	49, 93B, 397	— ...	570	— T. P. ...	316A
G		Gangaman Newar ...	578	Gates, L. C. ...	219, 513
Gabar Sing Negi ...	541	Gangapal Singh ...	564	— P. H. ...	316A
Gadd, A. E. ...	728	Gangaprasad Rai ...	556	Gatford, H. ...	360
— G. ...	394	Gangaram Pun ...	568	Gattie, K. F. D. ...	12, 47, 71
Gade, O. H. ...	673	Gangasing Bohra ...	558	Gatlie, K. F. D. ...	254
Gadgil, B. B. ...	645	— Gurung ...	560	Gaudou, A. A. W. ...	680
Gaffar, M. A. ...	252	— Thakur ...	66	— G. H. ...	580
Gaffney, E. D. ...	202, 467	Gangayya ...	562	Gauhar Rahman Khan ...	438
— E. S. B. ...	11, 273D, 72	Gange Rana ...	591	Gaunt, E. M. ...	625
Gagan Sing Rawat ...	558	Ganguli, N. L. ...	70	Gaur Singh Rawat ...	585
— Thapa ...	556	Ganjilal Rai ...	556	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	68
— ...	502	Ganjbir Thapa ...	513	— Dutt Sati ...	585
Gahan, H. M. ...	215, 487	Ganpat ...	470	— Sing Rawat ...	541
— J. ...	106, 599	— Kadam ...	468	Gautam Nath ...	584
— W. G. ...	181, 551	— Parab ...	446	Gauvain, R. de P. ...	207, 516, 518
Gahlote, L. S. ...	579	— Powar ...	684	Gawthorp, A. ...	725
Gai, N. J. ...	638	— Rae ...	608	Gay, D. T. P. ...	246
Gain, J. C. ...	49, 92, 397, 458, 71	— Rai Kohli ...	475, 478	Gaya Prasad ...	4
Gairola, S. S. ...	589	— Ram ...	467	Gayaparshad Sharma ...	566
Gairdner, K. D. ...	355	— Rane ...	469	Gayer, E. H. T. ...	304, 439
Gaisford, P. ...	85, 739, 55	Rao Surve ...	434, 58	— H. W. ...	178, 502, 746 c
Gaitley, R. Q. ...	385	— Rao Raghunath Raj ...	469	Gayes, C. E. ...	369
Gaj Singh ...	418A	— Shilpure ...	455	Gaynor, S. S. ...	675
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule ...	258B	— Singh ...	407	Gazi Ram ...	695
Gajbahadur Khattri ...	568	— Wagmode ...	469	Geake, T. H. ...	2220(a)
Gajbir Thapa ...	66	Ganpatrao Chawan ...	725	Gebbie, S. J. ...	727
Gajendra Singh ...	260A	Gant, G. C. R. ...	566	Gee, E. R. ...	254
Gajendragadkar, A. B. ...	588	Ganu Rana ...	701c (1)	— H. ...	724A
Gajindra Mall ...	568	Garbutt, E. C. ...	449, 453	Geddes, L. F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A
Gajindarsing Thapa ...	552	Gardiner, C. D. ...	450, 453	Geldart, Miss M. I. ...	625B
Gajian ...	70	— D. E. L. ...	221H, 543, 586	Gell, H. V. ...	48, 81
— Singh ...	451, 452	— M. D. ...	221B, 516	— P. L. ...	221U, 535
Gajraj Singh ...	428	— M. M. ...	304, 741	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	449, 452
— Gorkha ...	574	— R. ...	307, 737	Gemmel, A. ...	378
Gakkhar Khan ...	688	— R. A. ...	257	— G. W. ...	119, 737
Galbraith, P. H. M. ...	221F, 474, 746C	— R. T. ...	187, 525	— T. R. ...	273i, 281
Gale, R. ...	757	— S. G. ...	627	Gena ...	575
— R. C. ...	677	— W. E. ...	2220(a)	Genders, C. H. ...	206A, 485
Gallagher, L. S. ...	273c, 276	— W. H. ...	386	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	244
Gallavan, C. ...	723	Gardner, G. ...	210, 438	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	620A
Gallie, J. ...	292	— J. H. D. ...	171A, 565, 744	George, A. ...	141, 455
Galloway, A. ...	372, 71	— O. ...	273i, 2910	— A. W. ...	680
— A. C. ...	192, 739, 55	Gardner-Brown, G. P. ...	620B	— J. H. N. ...	193, 567
— J. R. D. ...	273F 276	Gareh, E. ...	650	— R. ...	144, 437, 734
		Garewal, A. S. ...	650	George, V. M. ...	680
				— W. A. ...	720

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
George De Silva ...	441	Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	690	Gillisple, A. ...	269
Gerrard, R. J. ...	222K	— Khan ...	66	— D. E. B. ...	178, 488
Gerrity, E. G. ...	724A	— ...	516	— D. S. ...	222B, 734
Gerty, B. C. H. ...	173, 491	— ...	69	— H. M. ...	14, 27
Gethin, P. St. L. C. ...	328	Muhlyuddin ...	63	— H. R. E. ...	681
Getley, G. J. ...	252	Murtaza ...	487	— T. P. ...	254
Ghalib, H. A. ...	730	— ...	611	Gillespy, P. R. ...	221U, 531
Ghalur Khan ...	64	Nabi ...	517	Gilles, W. W. ...	724
— Shah... ..	64	— ...	608	Gillott, P. B. ...	273I, 289
Ghani Khan ...	513	— Shah... ..	699	Gillmore, C. D. ...	339
— ...	518	— Qadir ...	463	— H. F. ...	222
— ...	64	— ...	239A	Gillon, J. B. ...	251
Ghani Shah ...	428	— Khan ...	277, 358	— W. H. ...	361
Ghandhyam Singh ...	221C, 699	— Qasim ...	533	Gillott, G. F. ...	706
Gharib Ijahi ...	588	— Rasul ...	420	Gills, H. ...	702A
Gharpure, N. K. ...	249	— ...	533	Gillson, D. H. ...	725
— P. V. ...	491	— ...	611	— E. H. ...	673
Gharsi ...	475	— Said ...	522, 524	— H. K. ...	273G, 281
— Ram ...	4	— ...	419	Gillmore, E. J. ...	222C
Ghatak, L. M. ...	699	— Sarwar ...	612	Gillmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	339
Ghaus Muhammad ...	281, 358	— Sarwar Ahmad ...	257	Gilpin, G. R. ...	300
Ghaya Singh ...	531	— Khan ...	260	Gilroy, A. W. ...	246
Ghazan Khan ...	411	Shabbir Shah ...	509	Gilson, H. C. W. ...	252
Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	65	Ghulam Khan ...	536	Gimson, W. A. ...	190, 419, 732, 753
Gheba Khan ...	444	Glan Chand ...	508	Girdhari Lal Singh ...	258B
Ghey, R. J. ...	727	— ...	221P, 455	Girdhari Singh ...	487
Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ...	589	— ...	699A	Girdwood, E. S. ...	327
Ghosal, S. C. ...	588	Bhatla Rajput ...	693	— J. A. ...	344
Ghose, S. K. ...	204, 463, 730	Chhibber ...	260D	Giriparsad Burathoki ...	560
— M. ...	591	Kumrah ...	692	Girja Dutt ...	609
— N. C. ...	239A	Tandon ...	258F	Girling, J. D. ...	215, 432, 746C
— S. K. ...	588	Varma ...	594	Girwar Singh ...	579
Ghosh, B. C. ...	258A	— ...	692	Gir Raj Saran Singh ...	2600
— I. H. B. ...	669E (1)	Chandra Pahwal ...	251	Gitam Sinha ...	692
— K. K. ...	594	Singh ...	190, 543, 730	Gittins, H. ...	728A
— P. G. ...	251	Gibb, F. W. ...	273D, 278	— H. J. H. W. ...	721
— P. M. ...	248	Gibbon, M. D. ...	316	Giyane Thapa ...	564
— S. C. ...	251	Gibbons, A. G. ...	722	Given, T. F. ...	320
— S. K. ...	250	R. C. ...	625B	Glancy, T. E. ...	221T, 434
— S. K. ...	253	Gibbs, Miss E. C. ...	302, 308	Glandell, P. ...	317
Maulik, S. C. ...	253	G. A. E. ...	701B	Glassco, A. E. ...	202, 468, 711A
Ghoshal, N. ...	587A	G. H. P. ...	222M	Glazebrook, E. K. ...	620A
Ghufran Khan ...	520	H. R. K. ...	11A, 157, 701	Gleason, E. C. ...	221H, 536, 584
Ghulam Ahmad Khan ...	70	P. J. ...	15, 721	— F. ...	6, 13, 150, 30
— Ahmed ...	515, 710	R. V. ...	678	— L. D. ...	177, 461, 711A
— ...	358	S. S. ...	681	Glegg, J. A. ...	49, 88A
— Akbar ...	699A	Gibson, A. B. ...	273I, 701A	Glen, A. P. G. ...	627
— Babar ...	485	D. A. L. ...	257	— A. T. ...	620B
— Ali Shah ...	285, 359	E. J. ...	724C	Glendinning A. C. ...	669D(3)
— Asghar Khan Khaidi ...	695A	F. W. ...	751	— H. V. ...	701B
— Dilidar Khan ...	608	G. N. N., Revd. ...	688	— W. ...	338
— Farid ...	695	H. B. ...	669A	Glennie, E. A. ...	299, 737
— Ghaus ...	482	H. J. ...	620B	Gloster, G. H. ...	721
— Ghous ...	281, 358	H. J. ...	211, 536	Glover, A. E. ...	258
— Haider ...	68	O. ...	217, 701C	— G. de C. ...	12, 46
— ...	505	R. B. ...	385	— M. ...	11, 133, 521, 72
— Khan ...	411	Gidney, C. H. ...	388	— M. J. ...	259
— Haider ...	610	G. S. ...	374	— P. M. ...	272
— Khan ...	612	Giffard, P. G. ...	7, 99, 753, 753A, 81	Gloyne, R. W. D. ...	222Q(a)
— Hasan Khan ...	260B	Gifford, F. R. ...	702	Goadby, F. R. L. ...	14, 35, 171A, 473, 73
— Husain ...	492, 494	— N. B. ...	258	Gobardhan ...	519
— ...	531	Gilbert-Smith, M. D. H. ...	163, 544	Goberdhan Gurung ...	67
— ...	279, 359	Gilbert, C. ...	273J, 279	Gobind Ram ...	693
— Bhandari ...	358	C. W. B. ...	320, 73	— Gulati ...	690
— Jafar ...	497	J. R. D. ...	48, 61, 732, 71	Singh Pathania ...	612
— Kadir ...	698	L. ...	236	Gobinda Ram ...	68
— Mohamed ...	608	R. S. ...	11A, 705	Goble, D. C. ...	183, 540
— Mohammad ...	699	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	394	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	108, 529
— ...	689	Gilbur, W. H. ...	313A	— B. M. ...	261
— ...	708	Giles, A. C. ...	382	— E. N. ...	48, 62, 746, 77
— Khan ...	69A	D. H. ...	221K, 487	— F. C. ...	222L
— Mohi-ud-din ...	290, 359	F. A. ...	340	Godfrey, C. A. ...	210, 707
— Muhlyuddin ...	693	Gill, C. N. N. ...	246	— C. G. ...	307, 445
— Muhammad ...	488	D. J. ...	221M, 483	— M. J. ...	676
— ...	527	G. S. ...	722	— R. J. ...	622
— ...	480, 484	H. C. ...	251	Godley, B. R. ...	13, 157A, 491, 72
— ...	483	J. S. ...	586	— R. W. ...	365
— ...	278, 358	N. S. ...	263A	Godtsland, C. H. ...	49, 88A, 399, 599
— ...	289, 359	R. P. ...	261	Godu Ram ...	473
— ...	532	W. T. ...	332	Godwin, Sir, C. A. C. ...	420
— ...	497	Gillam, P. R. L. ...	219, 487, 753A	— G. T. ...	28, 696
— ...	63	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	217, 480	Godwin, H. T. ...	222Q(b), 450, 452
— Muhammad ...	62	G. M. ...	89, 739, 55	— J. F. ...	306, 439
— ...	67	G. V. B. ...	...	— W. J. R. ...	678
— ...	70	...	...	...	...
— ...	609	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Goepel, J. A. ...	388	Gordon, J. P. ...	335	Graham-Hogg, G. C. ...	221v, 567
Gohel, M. B. ...	212, 479	Gordon, J. V. ...	2220 (a)	Grahame, J. ...	605
Going, G. D. ...	354	L. F. de B. ...	715	Grainger, H. S. A. ...	321
Gokul, R. J. ...	2210, 542	L. H. ...	701B	J. A. ...	42, 307A
Gokal Chand ...	691	Miss M. ...	625B	K. G. W. ...	728A
... Singh ...	693	M. S. ...	721	Grant, A. E. ...	316
... ...	60A	N. L. ...	252	E. L. ...	202, 604, 746A
... ...	688	R. ...	13, 170, 505, 73	E. R. ...	673
... ...	438	R. D. ...	221f, 461	F. R. E. ...	36, 79, 55
... ...	430	R. E. ...	299, 741	F. W. ...	722
Gokhale, S. H. ...	249	T. P. ...	385	Miss H. M. ...	625B
Gokul Singh ...	585	V. D. ...	669C	J. D. ...	569
Gokulsing Thapa ...	562	W. ...	729	J. D. ...	668
Gold, J. ...	370	Gore, C. H. C. ...	28, 49, 86, 308, 539	L. B. ...	5, 377
Goldtrap, H. W. ...	12, 47, 55, 80	K. B. ...	249	M. S. ...	292
... ...	254	R. M. ...	145, 486, 489, 490	P. A. ...	8
Golding, C. F. ...	696	T. G. ...	701A	P. F. A. ...	647
G. V. ...	199, 577, 73	Gore-Langton, I. W. ...	743	P. T. ...	268A
Goldney, J. L. ...	450, 452, 753, 31	Gore Gurung ...	566	R. ...	239f
Goldsmith, D. J. ...	244	Goring, A. ...	205, 410, 730	R. A. ...	28, 184, 711
J. W. ...	133, 701	H. ...	6, 198, 495, 73	R. A. P. ...	48, 61, 731
Goldthorp, H. D. ...	575	Gorman, J. H. ...	664	S. M. ...	199, 474, 73
Goma ...	585	Gornall, J. ...	721	T. G. L. E. ...	109, 459
Gomall Dat Bilwal ...	673	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	V. R. ...	728
Gomes, A. L. ...	672	Gorrings, G. T. J. ...	2220(c)	W. G. ...	384, 621
S. F. ...	675	W. P. H. ...	222m	Granville, J. ...	340
Gomez, A. F. ...	682	Gorton, H. V. H. ...	317	N. S. J. ...	389, 621
S. C. ...	682	Gosain, A. C. ...	255	Grattan, H. ...	305, 309, 753, 37
S. F. ...	682	Gosnold, B. G. ...	728A	Gravely, T. B. ...	448
Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	9, 48, 61, 598	Gosnell, K. A. ...	13, 48, 129, 474, 71	Graveston, H. B. ...	16, 124, 736, 55
M. C. T. ...	131, 601, 72	Gosnold, B. G. ...	728A	R. A. B. ...	365
M. L. A. ...	12, 47, 55	Goss, H. H. ...	14, 72	Gray, C. ...	255
... ...	73, 82	Gosselin, A. N. ...	323B	C. E. ...	132, 555
P. C. M. A. ...	273B, 276	Gossett, H. H. E. ...	290, 741	C. H. ...	221u, 545
Good, S. B. ...	143, 511, 512	Goude, K. J. ...	576	C. R. D. ...	217, 403
S. F. ...	717	Gough, G. W. ...	263A	F. P. L. ...	449, 453
Goodall, A. E. ...	697	H. de la P. ...	263A	G. E. ...	175, 520
F. W. ...	669	J. G. M. B. ...	40, 316A	J. E. ...	656
J. W. D. ...	204, 522, 73	W. G. H. ...	49, 89A, 398, 553	M. C. ...	327
Goodchild, S. ...	157A, 514, 746, 72, 73	Gould, A. G. J. ...	198, 701C	M. V. ...	328A
Goode, R. L. ...	36, 696	G. C. ...	389	P. V. ...	327
Goederidge, R. A. ...	605	Gourley, B. ...	374	R. B. ...	449, 453
Goodew, L. H. ...	329	Miss H. ...	625B	S. ...	724C
Goodin, E. ...	273A, 279	S. G. ...	622	W. J. S. ...	449, 452
Goodman, E. W. ...	318	Goverdhan, M. R. ...	249	Grayson, A. ...	724A
R. H. ...	281	Govier, W. P. ...	724C	Graystone, W. A. F. ...	161, 701, 75
Goodwin, A. A. ...	248	Govind Ram ...	473, 577	Greasley, J. ...	322
E. A. ...	272A	Sahi ...	556	Greatwood, H. E. ...	170, 476, 754
Goodvin, E. R. C. ...	260D	Govindsing Limbu ...	570	Greaves, J. R. ...	239
K. R. ...	688	Govindan, K. C. ...	572	R. R. ...	344
Gooley, K. S. ...	542	Unni Nair ...	278	Greedy, W. ...	727
Gopal Chandra ...	542	Gow, L. E. ...	441	Green, A. ...	221A, 525, 604A
Das Lithra ...	582	P. F. ...	632	D. A. ...	697
Krishan Sahgal ...	566	Gowers, G. K. ...	221d, 465	E. ...	320
Krishen Singh Vii ...	466	Gowderhan Singh ...	690	E. C. ...	722
Rai ...	444	Grace, J. W. ...	221L, 413	E. R. ...	320, 308
Ram ...	279, 359	Gracey, D. D. ...	49, 93A, 398, 555, 71	F. ...	712
Sing Negi ...	542	H. M. K. ...	49, 86, 397, 465	F. C. ...	264B, 264C
Singh ...	543	Gracie, J. C. R. ...	185, 455, 458	H. W. B. ...	224, 309
... ...	260B	W. ...	195, 488, 490	J. H. ...	222G
Anela ...	686	Gradidge, J. H. ...	49, 93B, 396, 419	L. ...	725
Dhaliwal ...	441	Grame-Cook, H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	292	S. J. H. ...	205, 517, 746A, 746C
Gopala Menon ...	609	Graham, B. R. ...	392	W. C. ...	335
Ram ...	571	C. C. E. ...	207, 569	W. H. ...	313
Gopalan, E. S. ...	68	E. L. ...	264B, 264C	Green-Price, F. C. ...	147, 602
Gopalayya, P. ...	288, 359	F. M. ...	678	Greenall, T. ...	724A
Gopaldas ...	461	G. A. ...	669D(2)	Greene, C. W. ...	669D(1)
Gopi Chand ...	459	G. K. ...	666	J. ...	702
Ram ...	523	H. E. O. ...	221s, 501	W. G. ...	620A
Gora, A. H. ...	493	J. A. ...	300	Greenfield, H. R. H. ...	355, 72
Govakh Singh ...	465	J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	270	Greenhaigh ...	440
Gordhan ...	353	J. F. ...	260A	Greenham, W. E. C. ...	372
Gordon, C. C. B. ...	221t, 487	J. G. ...	328A	Greenhead, R. ...	724B
C. I. B. ...	2210, 480	J. O. ...	221w, 485	Greening, C. L. ...	669B
D. F. ...	49, 88B, 397, 506	J. P. A. G. ...	340	Greenway, A. L. ...	675
D. H. ...	49, 89A, 399, 565	J. P. N. ...	2210, 438	A. R. C. K. ...	212, 555
D. St. V. ...	371	Str L. 311, 384, 391, 392, 745	14, 47, 59B, 71	C. D. W. K. ...	221i, 467
H. M. ...	72, 390, 739, 55	N. I. ...	125, 701	J. W. H. K. ...	206, 565
H. S. ...	190, 410, 72	P. L. ...	273B, 281	L. A. N. ...	678
J. B. ...	273K, 278	R. C. ...	306	S. H. P. K. ...	264B, 264C
J. E. G. ...	239C	S. D. ...	48, 273, 731, 71	Greenwell, P. S. ...	268
J. H. ...	620A	W. I. ...	6	Greenwood, A. C. O. ...	335
J. L. ...				G. ...	221, 474, 478
				H. G. F. ...	11, 299

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Greenwood, H. R. ...	307, 443	Gul Akbar ...	62	Gurbuxsh Singh ...	239
H. V. B. ...	313	Shah ...	689	Gurcharan Dass ...	699A
J. A. C. ...	374	Amir Khan ...	581	Gurcharna Singh ...	690
J. K. ...	264n, 2640	Badshah ...	609	... Kondal ...	692
T. P. ...	221m, 496	Din ...	516	... Chopra ...	260B
W. L. ...	222Q	Khan ...	513	... Puri ...	259
Greer, E. R. ...	49, 92, 746A, 753	Mowaz Khan ...	744, 70	Gurdas Ram ...	707A
Greest, P. W. ...	273B, 278	Haji ...	63	Gurdatt Singh ...	67
Greeves, S. ...	13, 157, 602, 72	Rakhman ...	520, 524	... Singh ...	62
Gregg, R. W. ...	720	Sher Khan Noon, Malik ...	188, 708, 82	Gurdayal Kashop ...	684
Greggains, T. ...	702A	Wahid ...	525	... Singh ...	684
Gregory, C. E. C. ...	187, 540	Gulab Din ...	444	... Singh ...	70
K. ...	331	Hussain ...	496	Gurdev Singh ...	425
R. ...	724A	Khan ...	517	Gurdev Singh Gill ...	221E, 463
R. B. ...	273J, 278	... Singh ...	451, 452	Gurdial ...	508
R. R. ...	307, 309	... Singh ...	276, 358	... Singh ...	210, 479, 753A
Gregson, D. A. ...	176, 420	Shah ...	3, 63	... Singh ...	419
J. H. ...	273E, 278	Singh ...	607	... Singh ...	235, 359
M. I. ...	273G, 276	Gulam Muhammad ...	255	... Harika ...	411
Greig, J. ...	268	Gulati, M. L. ...	61	... Randhawa ...	2
R. B. ...	273D, 277	Gulbad Shah ...	358	Gurdip Singh ...	215, 499,
Grellier, E. F. W. ...	617	Y. B. ...	251	... Dhillon ...	753, 753A, 81, 82
Gremmell, T. R. ...	273J, 280	Guleri, J. S. ...	237	Gurdit Singh ...	200, 604,
Grenfell, A. B. J. ...	746A	Gulin Khan ...	580	... Singh ...	753, 753A, 81, 82
Greyner, N. L. R. ...	259	Gulistan Khan ...	589	Gurditt Singh ...	60A
Gretton, R. J. ...	221H, 432	... Singh ...	527, 529	... Singh ...	285, 359
Greval, S. D. S. ...	652, 82	Gulzar Ahmed ...	60A	Gurditt Singh ...	707A
Grey, C. A. 178, 503, 746, 752, 753, 72,	80, 81	Chand ...	70	Gurkirpal Singh ...	70
P. G. ...	260C	Gulley, C. W. ...	531	Gurmukh Singh ...	692
Griffon, N. St. G. ...	313	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	715	... Singh ...	221L, 489
Grice, C. W. S. ...	6, 215, 438	Gulwant Singh ...	500	... Singh ...	420
W. H. ...	266	Gulzada Khan ...	460	... Singh ...	612
Grier, J. B. ...	221Q, 493	Gulzar Ahmed ...	604	... Bajwa ...	419
Griffin, C. V. ...	306, 309	Chand ...	495	Gurnam Singh ...	692
C. W. ...	329	Khan ...	497	... Singh ...	69
J. ...	702	Muhammad ...	609	... Singh ...	501
J. R. ...	316A	... Muhammad ...	400	Gurney, A. ...	248
S. R. ...	256	Gulzara Singh ...	221R, 544	W. E. R. ...	363
V. C. ...	179, 463	Gumana ...	521	Richmond, A. L. ...	361
Griffith, F. G. ...	394	Gumau Singh Kanwar ...	501	Gurpal Singh ...	414, 710, 733
J. M. ...	307, 443	Patwar ...	575	Gurpuran Singh ...	257
R. G. ...	253B	Sahi ...	239C	Gurr, J. W. E. ...	385
R. R. ...	219, 511, 735	Sing Bhandari ...	540	Gurton, Miss, F. M. ...	623
Griffiths, B. J. ...	664	Mall ...	554	Gustasap Khan ...	504, 506
C. A. G. ...	721	Gumani Chand ...	541	Guteh, J. K. ...	273H, 232
J. H. ...	712	Datt Rashiyara ...	568	Guthrie, A. ...	42, 302
Miss J. W. ...	625A	Gumparsad Gurung ...	554	... J. ...	668
P. W. P. ...	323n	Gune, S. V. ...	554	... R. ...	225, 506
T. S. ...	324	Gunjkar, L. K. ...	576	Gutridge, G. ...	871
W. K. R., Revd. ...	751	Gunn, T. B. ...	578	Guy, K. ...	222
Griggs, F. C. ...	669D(2)	Gunning, J. H. ...	389	N. G. ...	131, 515
W. P. D. ...	669E	Gunpatrao Salvi ...	206, 465, 494	Gwatkin, F. ...	40, 53, 417, 734, 71, 75
Grigson, W. V. ...	375	Gupta, A. K. ...	470	Gwyn, K. H. ...	255
Grimley, C. W. G. ...	331	A. S. ...	663	P. E. C. J. ...	157A, 522, 746,
F. R. B. ...	605	H. N. S. ...	50	... 72, 80	
G. B. ...	221J, 423, 604A	M. S. ...	670	Gwynne-Davies, F., Revd. ...	748A
H. B. ...	715	P. C. ...	656	Gyan Chand ...	707A
Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	214, 454	S. D. ...	656	Singh ...	65
Grimwood, I. R. ...	221E, 503	S. M. ...	250	Gyanbahadur Limbu ...	564
Gripper, H. B. ...	222Q	V. P. ...	670	Gyani, P. S. ...	218, 278
Grogan, G. W. St. G. ...	323	Gurbachan Singh ...	221A, 471, 742	Gyde, W. J. ...	273D, 28
Gross, K. H. A. ...	659	... Singh ...	501	Gyi, M. M. ...	670, 746B
Grove, C. J. A. ...	320	... Singh ...	501		
G. R. ...	140, 561	... Singh ...	501		
Grove-White, T. ...	304A, 308	... Singh ...	501		
Grover, S. R. ...	589	... Singh ...	501		
Groves, E. R. ...	720	... Singh ...	501		
L. H. S. ...	263	... Singh ...	501		
R. ...	726	... Singh ...	501		
Grubb, A. J. W. ...	273G, 281	... Singh ...	501		
Grundy, J. ...	384	... Singh ...	501		
Grylls, A. H. ...	25	... Singh ...	501		
Guertiz, J. E. F. ...	219, 540, 730	... Singh ...	501		
Guest, B. C. ...	701B	... Singh ...	501		
Guetterbock, E. A. L. ...	302, 730, 77	... Singh ...	501		
Gugan ...	67	... Singh ...	501		
(I) ...	491, 494	... Singh ...	501		
(II) ...	491	... Singh ...	501		
Ram ...	525	... Singh ...	501		
Singh ...	418	... Singh ...	501		
Guggenheim O. A. ...	272A	... Singh ...	501		
Guild, A. B. ...	666	... Singh ...	501		
Guille, J. D. de C. ...	192, 422, 746C	... Singh ...	501		
Guinea, J. A. ...	162, 602	... Singh ...	501		
Guillon, L. W. ...	132, 498, 572, 573	... Singh ...	501		
R. Le H. ...	303, 308	... Singh ...	501		
Gujjar Singh ...	400	... Singh ...	501		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	221L, 519	Jamash Gul	507	Haqiqat Rai...	689
...	60	Hamid, K. A.	251	— Singh	693
...	62	— Asghar	240	Harbakhsh Singh	221G, 710
Habru Ram	465	— Khan	68	Harbans Singh Bedi	505
Hackworthy, J. S.	725	— Saliyd Shahid	221E, 407	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	586
Hacon, W. S.	669D(4)	Hamill, H.	393	Harak Sing Kurathoki	556
Hadaft Ali	486	Hamilton, C. R. F.	238, 411	Harakbir Pun	552
Hadaway, J. C. S.	222L, 734	— E. M.	627	Hara Singh Gill	280B
Hadayat Khan	450	— E. W. H.	222K	Harbans	70
Hadden, J. M.	221U, 473	— G. J.	220, 511	— Lal Khanna	692
Haddon, T.	332	— H. S. F.	679	— Sharma	691
Hadfield, E. G.	273K, 276	— J. A.	620A	— Rai	697
Hadi Khan	465	— N. F. V.	386	Harbant Singh	689
Hadley, G. A.	724B	— T. P.	221a, 504	—	575
Hadoke, D. Fitz G.	221L, 559	— W. H.	1, 16, 46, 628	Harbhagat Singh	260B
...	260D	— W. W.	678	Harbhagwan	691
Hadow, R. M.	446	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	180, 603	Harbhaj Singh	68
Haffenden, A.	252	— M. A.	328A	Harbhajan Singh	690
Haffzuddin, M.	263	Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S.	620A	—	694
Haggie, P. F. S.	470	Hamir Singh	64	— Dhillion	221D, 428
Haibati Jadhao	486, 490	—	575	—	259
Haider Khan	493	Hamlyn, E. A.	140, 465, 575	Harbottle, M. N.	340
— Zaman	444	— H. W. A.	221X	Harchand Singh	581
— M.	589	Hammond, A. V.	13, 47, 60, 746	—	502
— Rahman	520	—	71	Har Charan Dass	256
Haig, A. B. 46, 51, 522, 720, 71, 75		— D. C. E.	230C	Harcharan Singh	690A
— G. A.	221M, 543	— E. W.	724	—	689
— Sir H. G. 269, 294, 379, 380,		— G. F.	712	Hardaker H. L. W.	244
382, 390, 391, 391A, 589, 744		— H.	710	— M. W. B.	702
— H. R.	353	— J. D. Le B.	701B	— P. N. B.	721
— W. de H.	741	— L. P. 221R, 528, 753, 81		Hardam Singh	513
Haigh, G.	243	— W. G. E.	722	Hardayal Singh	688
Hailey, P. C.	196, 739, 55	— W. H.	361	—	444
Haine, R. A. B. K.	230B	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis		Hardial Singh Khorana	260B
Haines, M. A.	124, 487	— D.	326	— Randhawa	221G, 519
— R.	350	Hammodi, A. R.	630	Hardcastle, C. H. A. K.	258A
Hainsworth, J. R.	303, 741	Hamond, R.	210	—	4
Haji Abdul Karim	684, 604	Hamza Ali Shah	612	Hardeo Singh	543
— H. S. G.	633	Hanafin, P. J. R.	221R, 521	Hardie, A. B.	244
Hajra, B. N.	600	Hanaghan, A. V.	702A	— F. C.	257
Hakam Singh	487	Hanbury, D. R.	6 9D(1)	— J.	627
Hakim Ali	612	— P. B.	620A	— W. A.	247
—	461	— Williams, Sir J.	340	Harding, A. F.	319, 371
— Khan	520	Hance, J. B.	633	— A. W. (A.I.R.O.)	249
— Singh	279, 359	Hancock, A.	166, 491	—	314
Hale, W. G.	171, 467	— C. P.	97, 739, 55	— B. E. N.	724C
Halge, H. C.	678	Hand, P.	289B	— F. W.	750
Hall, A. M.	313A	Handley, P. E., Revd.	748A	— J. A., Revd.	728A
— A. W.	706	Hanifullah Khan	425	— J. G.	221
— B. L. W.	248	Hanley, E. R.	273E, 281	Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D.	496, 752
— C. J.	361	Hanlon, W. C.	722	— R. M.	291, 359
— D. C. P.	11, 449	Hanmant		Harditt Singh	580
— E. H.	619	— Bedekar	686	Harditt Singh	60A
— E. J.	678	— Keshab Ambike	258R	—	504
— E. M.	307A, 445	— Singh	536, 710, 733	Hardwari Lal	692
— E. R. M.	98, 536	Hanmer, R. G.	204, 400, 420	Hardwick, B., Revd.	365
— G. P.	258A	Hanna, G. B.	642	— G. F.	724A
— H. J.	708	— H.	49, 93A 397, 472, 71	Hardy, A. O., Right Revd.	746
— H. P.	221B, 527, 739	— J. R. M.	130, 457	— E. P.	111, 600
— I. F. G.	49, 93, 421	Hannaford, S. J.	315	— G. W.	676
— J.	627	Hannagan, L.	270	— P. G. U.	239B
— J. F.	258	Hannah, J.	362	— Miss S. E. A.	623
— K. R. L.	273H	— J. S.	372	— S. M.	728A
— L. R.	448	Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	258B	— T. H.	273G, 277
— Miss M. B.	623	Hannay, J. R.	27	— W. A.	11, 701B
— M. C.	273J, 276	— R.	366	— W. N.	372
— R.	728	Hannoy, Miss D.	624	—	2220
— R. G.	221A, 481	Hanseh, C. S. W.	319, 588	Hare, H. J.	340
— R. M.	222	Hansford, E. V.	165, 602	Hares, M. W.	219, 532, 739
— W. H.	748A	Hanson, A. D.	675	— W. R. F., Revd.	748A
— W. J., Revd.	748A	— C. A.	683	Hargraves, R. B.	374
Hallett, B. E. 14, 27, 169, 602, 72		Hans Raj	695	Hargraves, A. S.	239C, 452
— Sir M. G.	265, 272	—	607	— P. W.	328A
Halliday, G. R.	396, 448, 453	—	583	Hargroves, R. L.	335
— S. L. Revd.	748	— Madhok	607	Hargyan Singh	68
Hallifax, C.	221D, 540	— Sharma	695A	Hari Chand	688
Halliley, A. A.	221N, 540	— Vii	63	—	522
Hallmark, B.	10	Hanuman Singh	260A	—	611
Hallowes, M. L.	624	Hanumanthu Sambhamurti	432, 59	— Tugnait	260
Hallward, P. N. R.	197, 701A, 75	Hanutt Singh, Rao Raja	62	— Das Bedi	260B
Ham, D. M.	221V	Hanwant Singh	62	— Gopal	690
— L. H.	363	Hanwell, J. O.	8, 48, 61, 711	— Kale	446
Hamber, L. G. W. 95, 551, 590, 80		Happell, W. H.	664	— Krishan Gupta	686
Hamblly, D. M.	368	Happer, W.	253	— Naik	470
— H. C.	728A	Haq, A.	508	— Prosad Banerji	695
Hames, W. C. H.	714	Haqqad			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.]	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hari Raj Singh ...	405	Harrington, G. W. ...	715	Harvey, R. A.	605
Ram ...	280, 359	J. C. K. ...	323A	R. C. ...	360
Ram Parasar ...	686	Harris, A. ...	703	R. G. G. ...	322
Shadhan Banerjee ...	260A	A. T. R. ...	166, 602, 72, 75	R. P. ...	681
Singh ...	685	C. E. L. ...	49, 144, 404, 71	W. ...	221L, 531
...	520	D. M. ...	331	W. T. Revd. ...	751
...	535	E. T. ...	725	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. ...	221U, 497
...	221R, 489	F. ...	16, 618	Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	182, 563
...	444	F. C. ...	255, 732	Harwant Singh ...	691
...	543, 546	G. F. ...	668B	Harward, R. B. ...	48, 81
...	5, 64	G. J. ...	722	Harwood, G. E. ...	222M
...	542, 546	G. W. ...	222L	Hasan Din ...	463
...	533	H. M. ...	720	S. A. ...	670
...	451, 453	H. W. W. ...	273B, 276	S. I. 214, 499, 739, 753, 31	64
...	530, 534	I. C. ...	354	Hasham Khan ...	423
...	513	J. N. A. ...	158, 602	Hashim Ali Khan ...	432
...	486	J. R. M. ...	221Q, 504	Hashmat Ali ...	279, 358
...	64	K. F. L. ...	378	Hashmi, Z. A. ...	255
...	461	K. P. ...	356B	Haslam, J. ...	246
...	515	L. A. ...	273A, 731	J. P. M. D. ...	273F, 284
...	693	L. J. ...	373	Hasler, H. J. ...	222
...	694	R. A. ...	197, 604, 733	Haslett, J. J. ...	376
Anand ...	517, 518	R. J. ...	363	W. H. ...	624
Dhilon ...	690	V. W. ...	212, 543, 544, 546	Hassan ...	608
Gill ...	260A	W. J. ...	72	Khan ...	460
Sign Bhora ...	554	Harrison, A. G. C. ...	384	Shah ...	67
Gharti ...	554	A. M. L. ...	118, 399, 557, 72	Shah ...	329
Thapa ...	67	C. A. ...	329	Hassells-Yates, P. G. ...	668C
Haribahadur Mall ...	568	C. C. ...	270, 621	Hassett, C. J. ...	552
Haribaran Khatri ...	570	C. H. ...	9, 47, 59, 598, 75	Hastabhadur Thapa ...	66
Harrington, Sir C. H. ...	315, 528, 709	D. E. ...	449, 453	Hastabir Thapa ...	63
H. ...	221L, 565	D. H. ...	669E	Hastaram Gurung ...	568
Harishchandra ...	260	E. G. P. ...	323	Hastbir Sahl ...	604
Harkabhadur Gurung ...	562	E. J. C. ...	449, 452	Hasted, W. F. ...	300
Rana ...	560	E. L. ...	221X	Hastings, F. J. B. ...	49, 223, 309
Harkaman Limbu ...	564	G. H. ...	332	J. E. ...	244
Thapa ...	562	H. D. ...	211, 525, 529	W. C. H. ...	258B
Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 64	J. B. ...	207, 486	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. ...	344
Harkabhadur Adhikari ...	68	J. W. H. ...	163, 703	Haswell, F. W. ...	156, 557, 746A
Harkbir Gurung ...	68	L. A. ...	196, 469, 472	Hatch, K. ...	222A
Harke Ram ...	491	M. G. ...	324	P. G. ...	307, 445
Harkesh Singh ...	482	P. F. St. C. ...	326	Hatfield, E. J. ...	317
Harkirat Singh ...	221L, 309, 753A	T. H. ...	273I, 291C	Hathaway, C. J. ...	222F
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	260	T. R. ...	162, 559	V. ...	720
Harkishan Singh Achreja ...	2600	T. V. ...	171, 701C	Hatton, G. S. ...	13, 302, 72
Harkishan ...	494, 710, 733	Harrold, G. ...	724B	J. B. S. ...	706
Harku Thapa ...	68	Harry, F. L. ...	49, 99, 701, 75	Haughton, H. L. ...	12, 46, 51
Harland, F. W. ...	148, 602	Harsukh Bai Handa ...	471	J. C. ...	273I
Harley, J. A. G. ...	221B, 456	Hart, C. J. ...	683	S. G. S. ...	1, 46, 629
W. H. C. ...	374	F. A. A. ...	272	W. J. ...	724A
Harman, G. A. E. ...	620A	H. S. ...	360	Havell Ram Ghel ...	695A
R. L. ...	206, 469, 746A	H. P. ...	448, 453	Haviland Minchin, R. L. ...	668A
Harmukh ...	493	L. R. A. ...	328A	Hawes, D. G. H. ...	206A, 739, 753, 55
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	689	W. A. ...	725	M. J. ...	243
Das Wadhwa ...	689	Hartigan, D. J. ...	273J, 291A	R. M. ...	258
Singh ...	607	G. E. R. S. ...	144, 539	T. A. D. ...	238, 531
...	514	Hartland, B. S. ...	152, 567	Hawker, J. ...	227, 450, 452
...	690	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. ...	312	R. V. ...	221J, 542
...	694	Hartley, A. F. ...	12, 46, 51, 71, 75	Hawkes, F. R. ...	2, 393
...	532, 534	G. M. ...	680	L. V. C. ...	49, 93A, 396, 479, 71
...	446	J. C. ...	258A, 379	Hawkey, W. E. ...	724B
...	526	K. J. H. ...	258	Hawkings, F. ...	271
...	589	P. ...	273I, 282, 746A	Hawkins, A. W. ...	323
...	532	R. St. J. ...	317	B. ...	345
...	484	Hartnoll, E. S. ...	244	F. ...	50
...	527	F. H. ...	49, 91, 399, 599	G. J. 214, ...	508, 735, 753
...	67	Hartwell, J. R. ...	12, 47, 59A	G. L. S. ...	47, 59B, 701, 746, 75
...	611	Harty, A. H. ...	686	J. A. S. ...	42, 273H, 279
...	507	Harvest, G. A. de V. ...	317	J. M. ...	235
...	533	Harvey, A. C. ...	701B	K. M. ...	623
...	446	A. F. ...	362	T. ...	716
...	258A	B. W. ...	217, 701C	V. F. S. ...	323A, 71
...	699A	B. W. ...	271	Hawks, G. R. L. ...	273B, 732, 753, 81
Dhami ...	691	C. C. ...	669D(3)	Hawksworth, C. ...	392
Kandhari ...	260	C. J. R. ...	264B, 264C	Haworth, A. N. ...	364, 621
Harnarain Singh, Sardar ...	220, 510, 604A	C. O. ...	12, 47, 59, 71	Hawthorn, D. C. ...	13, 15, 157, 455, 72
Harold, E. ...	220, 458	C. W. L. ...	109, 739, 55	H. J. ...	222Q
Harper, A. F. ...	213, 401, 418	E. ...	716	Hay, C. J. B. ...	519
C. K. M. ...	221C, 569	E. S. F. ...	36, 48, 63, 701, 75	G. L. ...	271
J. G. ...	221M, 483	G. T. B. ...	394	J. W. ...	203, 493
S. H. ...	724	J. L. G. ...	179, 701, 75	N. M. ...	449, 452
Harpham, H. B. ...	221T, 523	J. M. ...	315		
Harries, S. A. ...	623	J. S. ...	49, 89, 397, 497		
		L. R. ...	268		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hay, R. ...	636	Hearn, J. N. W. ...	273H, 278	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	644
W. R. ...	106, 739, 56	P. J. ...	273J, 278	Het Ram ...	413
Hayat, M. ...	222Q(c), 734	Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	405	Hetherington, J. T. ...	248
Khan ...	609	R. ...	248	Heugh, G. B. ...	620A
Mohammad ...	359	Heath, A. H. ...	7, 712	Hewetson, C. E. ...	375
...	60	G. E. ...	717	H. ...	720
Muhammad ...	358	G. F. M. ...	239	Hewett, N. B. S. ...	254
...	492	L. M. ...	46, 52, 501	W. G. O'C. ...	222F
...	750	Heathcote, G. S. ...	273H	Hewitt, A. E. ...	724C
Khan ...	428	R. ...	679	G. I. ...	360
Sing Rawat ...	585	Heatley, R. A. ...	365, 621	P. D. S. ...	273H
Singh Taragi ...	545, 710, 733	Heaven, E. J. N. ...	217	R. G. ...	320
Hayaud Din, Mian ...	213, 510, 580	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	128, 536, 538	W. R. ...	9
753, 753A, 81, 82		Heberlein, E. A. ...	259	Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	450, 452
Haycraft, T. W. R. ...	42, 299	Hedderwick, I. H. ...	221F, 551	Hewson, A. G. ...	273, 278
Haydon, C. W. ...	728	Hedley, B. E. ...	310	A. R. ...	213, 540
Hayes, A. T. ...	625	E. ...	332	G. C. ...	676
F. B. ...	696	G. H. ...	221W	Hey, Miss A. M. ...	625B
G. T. M. ...	669A	R. C. O. ...	190, 550	B. S. ...	131, 466, 494
H. A. ...	273N	Heenan, P. S. V. ...	221H, 530, 604A	Heydemann, C. A. ...	12, 46, 77
H. G. ...	11, 43, 93, 701, 75	Heinz, F. E. ...	724A	Heyland, A. D. R. ...	701A
L. ...	723	Heisch, J. K. ...	323B	Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	625A
P. F. ...	307, 442	Helby, T. E. H. ...	273B, 278, 72	Heysham, E. H. B. ...	360
R. B. ...	702	Hem Raj ...	64	G. C. B. ...	378
S. N. ...	648	Hem Singh ...	461	Heywood, J. H. ...	270
W. A. H. ...	222Q(a)	Hem ...	70	Hiatt, A. G. ...	221J, 551
Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	165A, 466	Hemming, C. C. ...	66	Hibbard, W. H. ...	729
...	450, 453	D. ...	389	Hibbert, F. D. ...	258
Hayfield, H. V. ...	715	W. W. ...	221W, 542	J. D. ...	307A, 440
Hayhoe, W. J. ...	386	Henderson, A. H. ...	273D, 72	Hickie, G. W. C. ...	49, 88A, 399, 599
Haylock, R. J. ...	148, 701, 730, 75	C. R. ...	327	W. S. F. ...	732
S. W. ...	617	D. R. ...	265, 654	Hickinbotham, T. ...	198, 739, 55
Hayman, J. R. ...	221U, 482	E. C. ...	251	Hickley, F. ...	260D
Haymes, R. A. L. ...	118, 538	G. B. ...	724A	V. G. G. ...	238, 555
Hayne, M. L. ...	181, 603	J. A. ...	47, 60, 77, 75	Hickman, H. T. D. ...	12, 47, 55, 71
Haynes, B. B. ...	7, 193, 403, 73	J. C. ...	350	J. ...	697, 708
E. G. ...	724B	J. H. McB. ...	270	J. A. ...	208, 540
B. J. ...	310	Miss M. L. ...	715	P. H. B. ...	208, 555
S. T. ...	620A	R. J. ...	625A	Hicks, E. C. ...	668B
W. N. L. ...	563	R. J. (J. M. S.) ...	221L, 502	P. H. W. ...	313A
Hayter, A. G. ...	676	W. O. ...	669B, 753	R. T. ...	664
R. T. M. ...	658	Henderson-Brooks, T. ...	272	Hickson, J. B. ...	344
Haythornthwaite, E. A. ...	605	Hendrick, C. A. ...	B. 211, 471	Hidait Shah ...	288, 359
Hayward, G. ...	749	U. St. J. ...	152, 537	Higgins, F. M. ...	726
W. G., Revd. ...	67	Hendricks, W. St. A. ...	676	Higginson, G. St. G. ...	372
Hazara Singh ...	501, 506	Hendrie, J. H. ...	675	Higgs, E. J. ...	716
...	530	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	311	T. G. ...	717
...	278, 358	Henley, A. C. ...	209, 407, 745	Higham, P. Revd. ...	747
...	451, 453	Hennell, F. J. ...	219, 533, 534	P. N. ...	209, 509
...	521	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	135, 701C	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	222Q(b)
...	523	Hennessey, J. M. R. ...	148, 737, 740, 55	Hight, T. H. W. ...	183, 701C
...	502	P. J. ...	684	Higman, W. F. B. ...	380
...	416	Hennings, D. E. H. ...	201, 496	Hildebrand, G. L. ...	273B, 277
...	526	W. M. ...	313	Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	49, 89, 397, 484
Hazari, G. P. ...	253	Henrotin, H. V. ...	746A	Hildreth, G. A. ...	643
Hazari Lal ...	430	Henry, J. R. A. ...	222A	Hiley, J. ...	605
Singh ...	258A	M. ...	96, 494, 711A	Hill, A. J. E. ...	305, 308
...	454	T. R. ...	143, 468, 72	A. R. ...	189, 701C
Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	27, 28, 273H, 475, 478	Hensman, H. S. ...	49, 90, 397, 486	C. R. ...	705
Hazell, H. E. Revd. ...	748	Henson, A. D. ...	3	C. F. ...	243
Hazells, C. L. D. ...	720	B. E. W. ...	270	C. R. ...	251
Hazir Khan ...	489	J. D. ...	239, 540	C. T. W. ...	587
Muhammad ...	70	N. G. ...	326	E. R. ...	221U, 563
Hazura Singh ...	699A	R. K. ...	254	F. M. ...	674
...	67	R. L. ...	119, 503	F. M. ...	306, 394
...	501	Hepburn, O. W. ...	326	G. C. ...	619
...	446	T. F. G. ...	224, 529	H. A. ...	169, 543, 544, 72
...	689	Heppolette, J. E. R. ...	706	H. L. ...	207, 604
Grewal ...	686	Herpworth, A. G. E. ...	674	J. E. ...	318
Head, B. A. ...	238, 520	M. A. ...	315	J. H. ...	555, 753
C. W. P. ...	273K, 276	Herbert, A. E. ...	132, 531, 534	J. H. C. ...	717
F. D. S. ...	353	D. M. A. ...	222Q(c)	L. E. ...	345
J. A. ...	313	H. C. ...	221V	L. J. L. ...	323A
Heale, R. N. ...	221C, 493, 735	H. R. ...	724B	N. O. ...	199, 423, 73
Healing, W. R. ...	35, 304A	K. L. ...	49, 82, 75	P. L. H. ...	221, 701Q(1)
Heaney, G. F. ...	301, 737	Herd, K. M. ...	392	St. J. A. ...	222Q(c)
Heanly, B. W. ...	372	Herdon, B. L. ...	6, 241	T. G. ...	179, 603
Heape, R. A. ...	313	H. E. ...	513	T. W. R. ...	291
Heape, E. A. ...	729	Herford, O. H. M. ...	255	W. P. H. ...	314
E. G. D. ...	221B, 509	Herrington, W. G. ...	722	Murray, R. ...	6, 247
H. T. ...	305, 445	Herron, R. C. ...	49, 117, 701C	Hillard, J. L. ...	221N, 557
S. L. ...	273A	Hersfield, H. E. ...	299	Hillard, I. M. ...	109, 708
R. H. ...	669D(3)	Hesketh, C. W. ...	211, 411	P. J. ...	222M
Heard-Craig, R. ...	255	W. ...	49, 89B, 597, 701C	Hilmer, W. ...	724A
Hearder, R. D. ...	264B, 731	Hester Miss E. E. ...	703	Hills, R. W. W. ...	117, 600
Hearn, H. P. ...	221N, 516		624		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Himbury, R. A. B. ...	255	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	49, 82, 711A	Hope T. H. ...	724C
Himmat Singh ...	684, 60A	Hohnen, J. H. ...	388	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	221M, 475
Himmat Singh, <i>Kunwar Shri</i> ...	480	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	273A, 276	Hopkins, D. K. ...	372
Hinchey, <i>Miss R. M.</i> ...	625B	— T. E. ...	267	— H. G. ...	265
Hinclair, P. F. ...	240	Holdaway, E. S. ...	220, 563	— L. J. <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	751
Hincks, J. H. W. ...	209, 701A	Holden, C. B. V. ...	239C	— T. H. ...	260C
Hind, N. G. ...	4, 47, 60, 71	— C. F. ...	724C	— W. A. ...	669D
Hinde, K. A. L. ...	318	— E. E. ...	680	Hopkinson, G. C. ...	364B, 264C
Hindle, M. D. ...	2220	— E. U. ...	824	— P. ...	212, 461, 730
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	49, 84	— H. R. ...	316	Hopley, G. D. ...	222Q(a)
Hindlal Singh ...	68	Holder, C. F. C. ...	273G, 287	Hopton, A. W. ...	271
Hinds, C. D. ...	18, 449	— E. D. ...	165A, 402	Horan-Brown, H. ...	8, 635
— W. A. G. ...	49, 83	Holderness, J. A. A. ...	273I, 276	Hordern, A. C. ...	313A
Hine, G. ...	717A	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	313A, 752	Horgan, C. D. P. ...	713
Hinge, W. E. ...	724	Holding, D. A. S. ...	388	Horlick, E. F. ...	727
Hingston, A. T. ...	273H, 276	Heldsworth, J. ...	319A	Horn, S. B. ...	261
— W. G. ...	202, 457, 730	— L. ...	727	Hornby, H. E. C. ...	702
Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	244	Holland, A. F. ...	261	Horne, H. F. C. ...	273F, 278
Hipwood, P. C. S. ...	337	— A. L. ...	597	— L. K. ...	332
Hira Lal ...	68	— A. P. ...	707A	— O. C. ...	318
— Chopra ...	589	— C. ...	696	— R. W. ...	337
— Gulati ...	258B	— G. W. ...	241	Horner, R. S. ...	300
— Singh ...	63	— G. W. S. ...	238, 498	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	340
— ...	578	— N. V. ...	239	Horrocks, Miss E. A. ...	625A
— ...	64	— S. ...	712	Horrocks, J. ...	714
— ...	582	— S. C. ...	627	Horsfield, G. ...	214
— ...	610	— V. C. ...	448, 453, 732	— G. (R. A.) ...	273A, 278
— ...	66	Holland Pryor, Sir P. ...	402	— H. B. ...	300, 396, 445
— ...	64	Hollands, Miss B. H. ...	627	Horsley, R. R. H. ...	221Q, 565
— ...	67	Hollis, A. H. ...	360	Hortin, J. H. ...	388
— ...	67	— L. ...	9, 605	Horton, B. E. ...	221D, 663
— ...	260	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	702A	Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ...	324
— Bar ...	61C	— R. E. ...	8, 14, 304A, 73	Horwood, P. K. ...	705
— M. ...	60	— W. E. ...	728	Hosain, K. P. ...	239B
Hirasing Thakur ...	566	Holman, Sir H. C. ...	412	Hose, Miss C. ...	249
Hirde Narain ...	688	Holmans, L. C. ...	254	Hoshar Singh ...	623
Hirst, J. E. ...	118, 460, 72C	Holme, H. O. ...	221D, 476, 478	— Mahar Bisht ...	413
— L. B. ...	217, 569, 746D	— J. R. ...	273I, 286	Hoshiyar Sing Gurung ...	545
Hiscock, G. L. ...	716	Holmes, B. ...	49, 92, 390, 428	Hosie, Miss C. E. ...	556
Hislop, J. A. ...	221B, 492	— B. ...	713	— Miss L. ...	627
— J. F. G. ...	337	— D. C. B. ...	221R, 456, 744	Hosking, A. E. ...	627
— J. H. ...	632	— E. ...	228, 508	Hoskins, G. D. ...	388
Hissam-ud-din, Sir ...	420, 58	— Miss F. ...	624	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	244
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 601, 701C(1)	— J. D. ...	216, 545	Hossack, I. F. ...	329
Hitchin, P. E. ...	243	— J. T. ...	702	— W. B. ...	157A, 402
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	7, 46, 447	— L. V. ...	166, 701C	— S. ...	391, 745
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	728	— M. E. ...	625	Hotten, F. ...	883A
Hoare, E. W. ...	726	— N. S. ...	219, 493, 752	Hot Rana ...	553
Hobbs, J. B. ...	203, 405	— P. E. ...	307, 440, 80	Hotz R. E. ...	269A
Hobbs, J. M. ...	132, 559, 734	— R. ...	673	Hough, F. E. ...	385
— J. N. A. ...	260C	— R. W. L. ...	345	Houghton, H. W. ...	206B, 563, 753A
— R. G. S. ...	273F	— W. W. ...	724	— S. ...	258A
Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	449, 453	Holt, D. G. ...	678	— W. H. ...	724B
Hobson, P. M. P. ...	449, 452, 453, 732	— E. B. ...	676	Houghton-Beekford, F. W. ...	273F
Hocking, W. T. ...	388	— H. W. ...	310A	How, R. W. W. ...	305, 439
Hockings, E. ...	239C	— J. W. C. ...	361	Howard, A. B. ...	273K, 276
Hockley, I. T. ...	369	— Miss P. M. ...	625B	— C. A. L. ...	12, 47, 59, 71
Hocquard, J. H. ...	316A	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	13, 49, 151, 563, 71	— C. E. ...	221R, 469
Hodder, E. M. ...	222Q	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	2220	— C. M. B. ...	335A
Hoddinott, J. H. ...	230	Homan, E. M. ...	626	— C. S. ...	319
Hodgen, G. W. ...	48, 87, 309, 509	Hombahdur Thapa ...	566	— D. ...	627
Hodges, H. R. L. ...	273G, 281	Homburg, W. J. ...	724A	— G. J., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	749
— J. W. ...	221T, 511	Home, J. C. ...	746A	— H. J. M. ...	48, 81
— P. H. ...	716	— J. I. D. ...	267	— J. E. ...	673
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. ...	625B	Homer, H. P. ...	372	— R. B. ...	273B, 288
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	244	Homij, N. J. M. ...	594	— W. ...	716
Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	222Q(a)	Hone, A. ...	717	— W. H. ...	724
Hodgkiss, Miss Z. ...	624	Honey, B. S. C. ...	674	Howarth, H. S. ...	241
Hodgman, N. H. ...	625B	Honeyball, F. R. ...	115, 498, 711A	Howatson, R. J. ...	25A
Hodgson, C. F. ...	155, 701C	Honeybourne, C. T. ...	450, 453	Howe, E. H. ...	155, 709
— C. V. ...	35, 273G	— E. C. ...	709, 732	— J. D. ...	118
— G. H. ...	314	Hood, J. E. C. ...	324	— J. M. W. ...	746
— H. C. ...	102, 603	Hoogeter, B. A. ...	680	— S. F. M. ...	569
— H. C. ...	369	Hook, C. W. T. ...	310	— T. A. K. ...	449, 453
— J. L. ...	222K	— E. ...	237, 418	— W. B. ...	696
— J. E. ...	726	Hook, C. G. ...	145, 701, 75	— W. T. ...	27, 42, 447
Hodson, D. ...	222K	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	268A	Howell, A. G. ...	728
— M. H. ...	221U, 511	Hooper, A. L. E. ...	371	— E. A. E. ...	375
— R. V. E. ...	221E, 511, 745, 753, 87	— A. W. ...	226E, 439	— F. W. H. ...	605
Hoey, C. F. ...	316A	— B. A. W. ...	221Q, 498	— G. B. ...	1, 13, 35, 47, 55, 71
Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	184, 515	— J. B. ...	388	— J. B. ...	722
Hofford, E. McV. ...	144, 601	— J. H. ...	273E, 730	— O. E. ...	622
Hoffman, F. G. ...	722	Hooton, D. L. ...	221D, 459, 464	Howes, J. B. ...	210, 739, 752, 753A
Hogan, J. J. ...	259	— R. ...	604	Howes Roberts, W. ...	55, 80, 82
Hogg, C. McA. ...	681	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	221U, 413	Howe, C. H. R. ...	315, 730
— G. A. ...	386	Hope, F. G. M. ...	723	Howitt, J. F. G. ...	178, 404
— W. P. ...	636	— J. R. ...	4		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Howlett, R. ...	357	Hunt, A. ...	319	I	
Howman, R. C. ...	14, 163, 487, 72	H. R. A. ...	268	Ibberson, G. ...	382
Howse, R. D. ...	221Q, 491	J. de V. ...	306, 442, 753	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	577
Howson, Miss E. J. ...	625B	J. M. ... 49, 92, 89, 463, 71	344	Shah ...	702A
H. F. ...	257	L. O. A. ...	221Q, 495, 500	Icely, B. C. ...	94, 708, 75
J. M. ...	221F, 413	P. G. ...	221Q, 495, 500	Idris, K. M. ...	203, 428
W. R. ...	221F, 561, 739	R. E. 49, 93A, 399, 599, 746A	620A	Ievers, E. H. ...	305, 309
Hoysted, D. St. J. ...	449, 453	R. S. ...	273K, 276	E. M. E. ...	624
Huback, Sir J. A. ...	745	R. W. ...	194A, 408	Ikrumul-Haq Osmani ...	260B
Hubbard, J. G. ...	221s, 461	Hunter, G. G. R. ...	450, 453	Iham Din ...	521
P. A. ...	669A	H. B. de M. ...	349	Iles, F. F. C. ...	206, 482
Hubert, J. A. ...	192, 533	H. M. A. ...	222F, 30	Ilig, A. D. ...	190, 466
Huckvale, P. R. ...	728A	J. H. D. ...	5, 617	Illingworth, G. H. ...	263A
Huddart, R. ...	705	J. H. G. ...	199, 604	Imam Ali ...	446
Hudson, E. M. ...	728A	N. G. ...	655	Khan ...	608
E. V. H. ...	709A	Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	100, 737, 55	Din ...	505
H. B. ...	219, 525, 781	Hurford-Jones, M. ...	502		60A
J. C. ...	204, 567	Hurke Gurung ...	714		497
J. E. H. ...	221H, 498, 500	Hurley, R. A. ...	247	Imandar Khan ...	515
L. ...	217, 701C	Hurly, M. F. F. ...	132, 483	Imam-ud-din Khan ...	465
T. ...	149, 602	Hurn, E. I. A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Imdad Ali Shah ...	694
Huelin, W. ...	132, 484	Hurdall, F. B. ...	263	Imlay, A. P. ...	222M
Huff, A. W. J. ...	702	Hurrell, J. G. ...	222Q (a)	Imrat Singh ...	438
Huggins, F. M. ...	244	Hurst, N. ...	133, 567, 72	Inan, Gul ...	496, 500
Hugh-Jones, N. 49, 92, 398, 510, 71		T. R. 13, 42, 169, 563, 72		Inayat Ali ...	609
Hughes, A. C. ...	205, 701A	Husain, Baksh Khan ...	65	Inayat Masih ...	607
A. J. L. ...	203, 466	Beg ...	358, 60A	Shah ...	451, 453
C. R. ...	130, 508	Khan ...	492	Ulah ...	532
E. H. ...	605	Hushar, W. S. ...	222N	Ince, H. T. ...	678
F. E. C. 7, 13, 49, 140, 557, 71		Hushak Singh ...	537, 538	Indarjit Singh ...	221E, 477, 753A
G. L. ...	273B, 283	Hushnaki Ram ...	514	Indar Ram ...	486
G. O. ...	221U, 420	Hushyar Singh ...	68	Sing Thapliyal ...	541
G. S. N. ...	668B	Gurung ...	554	Singh ...	686
H. A. ...	204, 502	Hussain Khan ...	476		98
H. J. ...	696, 698, 733	Shah ...	456		502, 10
J. R. ...	389	Muhammad ...	446		695
Miss L. G. ...	623	M. H. ...	221E, 505		685
R. R. ...	243	S. M. ...	221I, 544		461
T. F. ...	328A	Hussey, P. M. C. ...	239		522
T. L. ...	209, 423, 435	Hutcheon, A. G. 14, 86, 273C, 72, 81			520
Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ...	5	Hutchings, C. E. ...	728		684
Hugheson, G. D. ...	271	C. M. 9, 14, 49, 157A, 474, 71			413, 435
Hughiff, P. G. ...	360	D. A. ...	134, 457, 458		444
Hugo, H. R. ...	213, 510, 753, 81	Hutchins, H. R. ...	221, 457		693
J. M. ...	157, 414, 743	H. R. P. ...	15, 304A		611
Hukam Chand ...	279, 359	D. B. W. 212, 604A, 711			69
Jaggi ...	711A	H. P. L. ...	194, 543, 77		65
Dad ...	516	R. G. ...	221R, 511		419
Singh ...	60A	R. R. L. ...	307, 442		419
	698	T. J. ...	219, 528, 529		418
	416	Hutchison, D. A. ...	10, 47, 298		414
Yadav ...	577	E. A. ...	339		699A
Hukmat Khan ...	260	H. ...	721	Rawat ...	575
Hukum Singh ...	690	H. A. ...	378	Indarbahadur Thapa ...	552
Hukumat Rai ...	281, 358	K. M. ...	239C	Indra Datta Dixit ...	686
	283	L. M. ...	272	Indrabir Khan ...	70
Hull, G. T. ...	273I, 243	Huthwaite, H. Y. ...	221V	Thapa ...	560
H. L. ...	724B	Hutley, C. V. D'A ...	724	Indraraj Adhikari ...	568
J. H. ...	705	Hutt, R. C. ...	273H	Ingall, F. H. B. ...	210, 708
L. G. R. ...	682	Hutton, R. A. ...	13, 161, 553, 72	R. W. ...	239B
R. A. ...	730	R. H. B. ...	221F, 553	Ingham, J. O. ...	220, 418
Hullock, H. ...	208, 507, 512	T. J. 12, 42, 46, 273, 71, 75		Ingle, H. C. ...	702A
Hulton, F. R. ...	273G, 279	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	736, 55	L. S. ...	147, 519
Human, A. W. ...	722	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	221P, 428	Ingledeu, A. E. ...	272
Hume, J. G. L. ...	273I, 279	Hyatt, G. ...	258, 268	Inglis, H. N. G. ...	222D
Hume Wright, H. E. ...	206A, 604	R. B. O. ...	273G, 277	J. P. ...	604A
Humfrey, C. M. ...	266	Hyde, D. L. ...	449, 453	Inglis, R. P. ...	221T, 491
H. B. ...	42, 144, 708	E. F. D. ...	344	R. T. S. ...	273K, 281
Humpage, E. B. ...	313A	E. S. ...	252	T. E. ...	273H, 276
Humphrey, H. W. ...	174, 603	G. L. 132, 486, 743, 753A		Inglish, A. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	368
Humphreys, B. ...	253	J. A. ...	677	C. M. ...	725
C. W. ...	702	R. G. ...	216, 536	Ingram, G. E. ...	391A
G. H. F. ...	682	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ...	260C	Ingram, J. ...	724
M. B. ...	195, 708	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i>	417, 58	J. W. S. ...	389, 748A
Humphrey-Davies, A. W. ...	273I, 276	Hyland, J. P. ...	142, 601	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 37, 170, 536	
Humphries, D. M. ...	439B	Hynes, B. J. ...	338	Innes, A. W. ...	316A
E. R. K. ...	221O, 537	C. A. ...	273H, 278	Innes-Hopkins, R. H. 200, 542, 730, 73	
J. ...	372	C. E. ...	678	Inskip, R. D. ...	46, 53, 71, 75
Humphrys, S. G. ...	449, 453	W. H. ...	328	Inward, H. ...	725
Hunarsing Kanet ...	552	Hyslop, H. J. M. ...	355	Inwood, R. P. ...	213, 473, 478
Hungerford, R. T. ...	238, 474	W. ...	706	Inzar Gul ...	495, 500
S. A. H. 12, 47, 59A, 71					
W. T. ...	176, 603				
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	623				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ipe, P. I. ...	688	Jackson J. R. ...	712	Jai Singh ...	66
Iqbal Husain ...	694	— L. H. ...	48, 62, 737	— Kathore, <i>Thakur</i> ...	575
— Hussain ...	580	— L. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	749	Jai-Ram ...	543
— ...	690	— M. L. P. ...	323	Jalbir Singh ...	577
Iredale, N. ...	365	— N. C. ...	116, 532	Jalmal Singh ...	67
Ireland, B. G. ...	392	— V. ...	702A	— Duggal ...	692
— D. A. ...	620B	— W. G. ...	727	Jain, T. C. ...	256
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ...	208, 701A	Jacob, A. LeG. ...	499	Jalpur <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	443, 59
Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	221K, 521	— Sir C. W. ...	46, 50, 496	Jairam Das ...	689
— J. L. ...	316A	Jacobs, E. C. ...	728A	— Sawant ...	469
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	313A	Jacques, L. I. ...	301, 308	Jaising Rao More ...	576
Irish, E. C. ...	622	Jadhav, A. G. ...	576	Jatta Ram ...	67
Ironside, P. W. A. ...	261	— V. B. ...	221R, 471	Jakkal, A. V. ...	253
Irrin, A. M. ...	626	Jadonath Singh ...	407	Jalal Din ...	66
Irvine, B. A. ...	679	Jafarali Khan ...	260	— ...	477, 478
— E. G. W. ...	679	Jafar Husain ...	3, 64	— ...	465
— F. C. Q. ...	353	— Khan ...	67	— ...	608
— G. M. ...	656	— M. ...	664	— ...	609
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. ...	300, 308	— Shah ...	358	— Gul ...	425
Irving, M. ...	393	Jafarey, M. A. ...	646	— Khan ...	62
— Miss M. ...	624	— J. g Ram ...	432	— ...	531
Irwin, A. F. R. ...	332	Jagan Nath ...	509	— ...	491, 494
— H. N. ...	222B, 222	— Plaha ...	258B	— ...	708
— H. R. H. F. ...	221R, 468	— Soni ...	689	Jalawar Singh Garewal ...	221G, 407
— H. W. ...	255	Jaganathan ...	441	— ...	604A
— L. G. O'M. ...	260C, 311	Jagannath Singh ...	457	Jamal Dar ...	209, 604, 753A
— N. L. C. ...	121, 565	Jagannand ...	66	Jamal-ud-Din ...	638, 82
— S. F. ...	49, 72, 89, 397, 454	Jagatbahadur Sahi ...	562	Jaman Sing Gurung ...	444
Isaac ...	451, 452	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	438	— ...	554
— G. S. ...	221E, 477	— Singh ...	612	Jambarsing Gurung ...	556
Isaacs, F. A. ...	727	— ...	455	Jambgl, S. M. ...	576
— R. L. ...	132, 470	— ...	502, 506	James, A. ...	337
Isar Singh ...	65	— ...	507	— A. R. H. ...	265
Ishtar Singh ...	60A	— ...	521	— C. B. N. ...	382
— ...	488	— ...	480	— C. M. ...	141, 736, 55
— ...	501	Jagatsing Khanka ...	552	— Miss D. E. ...	625A
— ...	5, 523, 60A	Jagbir Thapa ...	560	— D. W. ...	376
— ...	688	— ...	558	— E. ...	683
— ...	420	Jagdeo Singh ...	432	— E. D. ...	325
— ...	503, 512	Jagdev Singh ...	258B	— H. C. ...	49, 110, 539
Isah Datta ...	51	Jagdhir Singh Ramana ...	260	— T. G. S. ...	620B
Isar, G. ...	586	Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	686	— J. J. ...	387
Iskander Mirza ...	188, 739, 55	— Mitra ...	693	— J. N. A. ...	365
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi ...	260D	Jage Ram ...	434	— J. R. ...	135, 497, 72
Ismail Khan ...	608	Jagir Singh ...	692	— K. H. ...	703, 75
— ...	407, 426	— ...	438	— L. ...	222R
— ...	456	— ...	485	— M. K. B. ...	239
Ismay, H. L. ...	46, 53, 746, 71	— Grewal ...	686	— N. ...	701A
— ...	73	Jagindai Singh ...	502	— P. T. ...	117, 7010
Iswar Chandra Nanda ...	589	— ...	486	— R. <i>Rev.</i> ...	749
Itbar Khan ...	64	— ...	733	— R. C. P. ...	302, 308
Ivatts, E. ...	678	— ...	419	— R. E. C. ...	271
Ivens, J. C. ...	221Q, 527	Jagjit Singh Paul ...	259	— S. C. ...	257
Ivor-Moore, T. ...	264	Jagmal Singh ...	403	— T. A. ...	241
Iyappa, A. C. ...	221F, 453	Jago, Miss H. ...	623	— W. A. L. ...	49, 936, 397, 476, 71
Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	590	Jagram Khatri ...	568	— W. B. ...	683
— ...	—	Jahan Dad ...	486	— W. R. ...	28, 68, 736, 55
— ...	—	— ...	523	— (U. L. I. A.) ...	239
— ...	—	— ...	446	— Jati Ram ...	487, 60A
— ...	—	— ...	527	Jameson, A. D. M. ...	111, 701
— ...	—	— ...	520, 524	— E. N. ...	194, 551, 734
— ...	—	— ...	517	— G. D. ...	23, 617
— ...	—	— ...	64	— G. O. M. ...	9, 306, 72
— ...	—	— ...	609	— J. E. ...	620
— ...	—	— Singh ...	542	— W. ...	716
— ...	—	Jahandad Khan ...	66	Jamiat Singh ...	532
— ...	—	— ...	420	Jamieson, A. ...	717
— ...	—	Jahangir Khan ...	455, 458	Jamit Singh ...	64
— ...	—	— ...	609	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 536, 58
— ...	—	Jaharsing Gurung ...	566	— ...	580
— ...	—	Jai Bhagwan Singh ...	403	Jamroz Khan ...	515
— ...	—	Jai Chand ...	451, 453	— ...	518
— ...	—	Jai Deo Sharma ...	691	— ...	496
— ...	—	Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	221, 428	Jamshed Ali ...	—
— ...	—	— Lal ...	466	— Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, <i>of</i> ...	240, 494
— ...	—	— ...	528	— Bagpat ...	2600
— ...	—	— ...	432, 732	Jamshyd Fram Vakil ...	65
— ...	—	— Singh ...	70	Jan Gul ...	607
— ...	—	Jai Lall ...	403	— S. ...	481
— ...	—	— Narain ...	491	— Muhamma ...	525, 529
— ...	—	— ...	474	— ...	451, 458
— ...	—	— ...	451, 453	Janak Singh ...	508
— ...	—	— Singh, <i>Sardar</i> ...	222 (0)	Janam Chand ...	260
— ...	—	— ...	214, 463	Janardhan Madho Shahane ...	239
— ...	—	— ...	501, 506	Jang Shamsheer Singh ...	505
— ...	—	— ...	522	Jang Singh ...	483
— ...	—	— ...	—	Jangbahadur Singh ...	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jangbir, Lama ...	564	Jenney, G. R. F. 210, 501, 746D		John, J. C. ...	638
— Rai ...	564	— R. C. N. ...	306, 737	— K. E. ...	157A, 429
— Rana ...	560	— W. R. ...	202, 707	— Govind Dhone	467
Jangi Singh ...	483	Jennings, M. I. ...	2210, 485	— Peter ...	441
Janitsch, C. D. ...	239B	— N. D. ...	6, 316A	Johns, R. C. W. ...	222L(a)
Janson, P. B. ...	196, 507	Jennison, S. A. ...	105, 487	Johnson, A. G. ...	323B
Janu Gawas ...	471	Jenyns, E. T. R. ...	742	— A. J. E. ...	450, 453, 467
Jaora, Nawab of ...	488, 58	Jepson, J. A. H. ...	194A, 431	— B. K. ...	221K, 470
Jardine, A. ...	222D	Jermyn, K. ...	222M	— C. P. ...	678
Jarman, G. S. ...	2220	— R. O. ...	199, 73	— C. B. ...	314
— I. ...	325	Jerrard, C. I. ...183, 507, 746, 72		— E. ...	213, 457
— J. D. ...	2210, 531	Jerrom, H. ...	697	— E. C. ...	127, 504
— R. G. ...	728A	Jervis, A. S. ...	273G, 281	— E. E. ...	354
Jarnall Singh ...	612	— J. S. ...	335	— E. G. ...	222G
Jarrard, D. G. ...	226, 426	— W. R. S. ...	379	— F. P. ...	450, 452
Jarvis, R. J. ...	667	Jervois, W. J. ...	344, 71	— G. T. ...	14, 48, 61, 71
Jarvis, C. E. ...	216, 551	Jessiman, E. G. ...	720	— G. W. D. ...	252
Jasbir Gurung ...	552	Jesty, O. K. E. ...	180, 483	— H. H. ...	135, 740, 55
Jasbir Thapa ...	552	Jethanand Shahani ...	2600	— J. ...	728A
Jas Bahadur Khayat ...	545	Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ...	260D	— J. M. ...	148, 601
Jasbahadur Gurung ...	554	Jha B. ...	251	— J. W. ...	345
— Limbu ...	60A	Jhagar Sing Rawat ...	541	— L. S. ...	363
— ...	570	Jhagbir Rana ...	552	— M. O. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	369
— ...	564	Jhalawar, <i>Mahraj-Rana of</i> 542, 59		— R. ...	618
— Rai ...	711A	Jhamman Lal ...	579	— R. A. ...	369, 621
— Thapa ...	554	Jhanda Singh ...	66	— R. B. ...	678
Jasmer Singh Gill ...	689	— ...	287, 358	— R. C. ...	225, 494
Jas Rana ...	612	— ...	289, 359	— R. G. ...	337
Jassawalla, A. C. ...	11A	— ...	64	— Raymond, S. ...	184, 454
Jassu Rana ...	488	Jhandu Ram ...	526, 529	— Reginald, S. ...	222M
Jaswant Rai ...	693	Jhunda Khan ...	520	— S. C. ...	263A
— Singh ...	414	Jhunta Ram ...	473, 478	— T. R. ...	221T, 508
— ...	695	Jia Nand ...	443	— T. W. M. ...	273D, 281
— ...	521, 524	Jilani, K. ...	665	— W. ...	707A
— ...	60A	— M. G. 221I, 544, 753A, 82		Johnston, A. L. ...	8, 14, 47, 59, 77
— ...	455	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	58	— C. F. ...	263
— ...	508	Jitbahadur Khattri ...	68	— C. G. ...	271
— ...	70	— Gurung ...	552	— D. D. H. ...	130, 463, 483
— ...	612	Jit-Ram ...	475	— D. S. ...	47, 298, 741
— ...	401	Jit Singh ...	70	— E. F. ...	354
— ...	695A	— ...	502	— F. E. F. ...	238, 405
— ...	537	— ...	456	— J. A. D. ...	620
— ...	419, 421	— ...	67	— J. D. ...	264B, 2640
— ...	612	— Sing Bist ...	54	— R. ...	404
— ...	239	— Rawat ...	541	— W. S. E. ...	724
— Bhamroyal ...	260D	Jitsing Thapa ...	56	Johnstone A. J. F. ...	221F, 467
— Bopa Rai ...	692	Jiune Thapa ...	500	— A. M. ...	214
Jatar, N. S. ...	635	Jivaji Rao ...	64	— E. ...	222H
Jathali Sing Rawat ...	585	Jiwan Khan ...	287, 359	— G. H. ...	273, 280
Jauhar, K. R. ...	253	— Mal ...	486	— N. V. ...	261
Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	688	— Ram ...	67	— R. E. 220, 483, 701A, 733	
Jawala Singh ...	612	— Singh ...	476	— T. G. B. ...	709A, 733
Jawand Singh ...	63	— ...	530	Jolliffe, A. ...	716
— ...	698	— ...	513	— A. G. W. ...	345
— ...	520	— ...	64	Jolly, C. E. ...	11
— ...	685	— ...	446	— E. F. W. M. ...	625
— ...	742	— ...	68	— G. G. ...	47, 629
Jeakes, M. M. ...	273J, 281	— ...	527	Jonas, R. M. ...	222A
Jeans, J. G. ...	625A	— ...	70	Jones, A. H. ...	679
Jeavons, Miss P. M. ...	617	— ...	512	— A. V. D. ...	99, 701, 746A
Jebb, A. C. ...	327	— ...	451, 453	— B. A. G. ...	273G, 281
— D. G. ...	272	— ...	409	— B. O. ...	221X
— R. L. ...	396, 448, 453	— ...	61	— C. ...	7, 329
Jee, R. ...	728A	Jiwand Sing ...	8	— C. (R. W. Foss.) ...	324
Jefferson, S. ...	273B, 281	Jiva Ram ...	726	— C. B. ...	669B
Jeffrey, C. H. P. ...	388	Jobbins, G. ...	9, 47, 60, 708	— C. W. F. ...	273C, 277
— H. E. ...	259	Jobson, T. S. ...	492	— D. G. ...	450, 453
— J. G. ...	354	Jodha Ram ...	446	— D. J. H. ...	618
Jeffreys, J. B. ...	133, 736, 55	Jodh Singh ...	454, 458	— D. T. E. ...	273K, 291B
— H. F. ...	710	— ...	488	— E. ...	7, 273C
Jeffries, H. J. ...	129, 601	— ...	456, 458	— E. T. R. ...	221C, 501, 731
Jeffs, H. S. ...	438	— ...	612	— F. H. ...	709A, 732
Jehangir Khan ...	260A	— Sing Rawat ...	541	— Miss G. E. ...	625B
Jehangir, Hormusji Wadia ...	669D(2)	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> 1, 430, 53		— G. F. ...	141, 426, 431
Jekyll, N. D. ...	306, 737	Jogendranath Khan ...	685	— G. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
Jelly, J. S. O. ...	70	Jogimahantha Krishnamurthi ...	441	— H. C. ...	292
Jemadar Khan ...	751	— Patnaik ...	446	— H. C. ...	702
Jenkin, H. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	728	Jogindar Singh ...	690	— H. P. E. ...	830
— R. T. ...	260D	— ...	503, 710	— H. R. ...	8, 200, 517, 73, 81
Jenkins, D. E. ...	389	— ...	451, 452	— Miss I. ...	625A
— E. A. ...	127, 461	— ...	237, 519	— J. C. ...	174, 603
— E. M. ...	371	Joglekar, K. V. ...	252	— J. H. ...	338
— F. A. M. B. ...	221r, 536	Johla ...	524, 538	— J. K. ...	49, 93, 398, 551
— J. S. ...	178, 516, 72	— ...	271	— J. L. ...	182, 513, 72
— K. L. ...	258	John, C. H. ...	684	— J. W. ...	272
— O. R. ...	705	— D. B. ...	583	— L. A. ...	140, 476
— O. T. ...	7240	— F. P. ...		— L. C. ...	221Q, 535
— W. G. ...					406

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jones, L. L.	221F, 533, 604A	Kajiman Lama	70	Kapur P. L.	255.
L. M.	264A, 72	Kajir Khan	525	— Singh	67
L. R.	680	Kaka Singh	533	—	282, 359.
M. P. F.	239B	—	523, 524	—	413
N. J. G.	192, 531, 734	—	70	— Singh Grewal	504
O. L.	731, 73	—	611	Kapura Ram	688
R.	48, 709	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar	475	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	507
R. E. A.	313	Kala Khan	516	— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i>	503, 58
R. I.	127, 601	—	64	— Amarjit Singh of	59
R. O.	724C	— Bhandari	541	Karam Ali	68
R. P.	241	— Singh	528	—	533, 534
S.	728A	Kalaan, S. S.	239A	— Pakhsh	707A
S. E.	42, 142, 601	Kalam Singh Negi	541	— Chand	496
S. G. D.	199, 460	Kalamsing Gurung	552	—	531
S. L.	389	Kalappa, M. B.	573	—	696
T.	227, 450, 453	Kalat, <i>Khan of</i>	498, 59	— Anand	607
T. E.	273I, 276	Kalay, S. V.	250	— Kapur	684
T. H. E.	725	Kalbag, M. N.	249	— Dad	69
T. P.	154, 701C	Kale Khan	62	—	454
V. H.	263	— Ram	492	—	476
W. C.	725A	Kalicharan Shuratan Misra	68	— Khan	454
W. C.	724	Kali Dass	692	— Elahi	608.
Jones Davies, H. M. O.	273H, 291	Kalidas, C.	573	—	460
Jones-Stamp, D. S. D.	331	Kalimuthu	441	— Ellahi	509
Jordan, A. H.	323	Kallandar Khan	69	— Husain Shah	461
Jordan, H. G. B.	222P	Kallue, M. G. D.	221I, 463	— Illahi	583
J. L.	199, 413	Kalu Chetri	554	—	64
Joseph	63	— Khan	61	—	473
K. A.	4	Kalwant Singh	202, 455, 73	—	451, 452
P. T.	670	— Sandhu	221, 489, 604A	—	530
Joshi, B. M.	576	Kalyan Singh Gupta	691	—	446
G.	247	Kalyanaraman S.	590	— Khan	68
G. V.	704	Kamal Singh	466	—	519
M. S.	630	Kamleshwar Barua	260	— Sher Khan	62
P. N.	585	Kamansing Limbu	60A	— Singh	698
S. P.	556	Kaman Sing Gurung	552	—	518
V. K.	254	Kamar Zaman	500	—	488
Y. G.	538	Kamat, G. R.	4	—	579
Jot Sing Bhandari	541	Kamla Kant Patni	692	—	523
Jota Singh	67	Kamlapat Singh	281, 358	—	591
Joti Pershad	695	Kamm, L. U.	699D	—	508
Jotiram Kenjale	468	Kanita Prasad	221R, 512	— Dhillon	689
Jourdir, J. A.	273H	Kantha, S. S.	587	— Singh Rajput	689
Jowand Singh	446	Kana Ram	67	Karamchandani, P. V.	655
Jowers, F. W.	554	Kanakasing Limbu	564	Karam Singh Malik	260A
Jowett, H. T. W.	42, 196, 604	Kane, B. G.	250	— Nel	545
P.	726	— J. J.	9, 697	Karanbir Bhist	568
Joy, H. A.	702, 733	Kanga, J. S.	216	Karaul, N. D. P.	670
Joyce, G.	68	Kanhalya	63	Karim Beg	451, 453
G. J.	657	—	491	Karim Khan	581
G. S. A.	255	— Lal	686	Karim	451, 453
M. H.	623	Kanhajyalal	579	Karkli, V. B. S.	221L, 471
W. D.	222P	Kanhya Lal Atal	221D, 517	Karm Singh	3
Joyne, A.	157, 706	Kanifkar, U. K.	588	—	64
C. R. A.	724	Kannayram	69	—	502
Judah, E. Rerd.	265	Kannayya	441	—	515
Judge, C. C. J.	258, 604A	Kanniah	465	—	538
Judhbir Gurung	560	Kansipersad Gurung	560	—	515
Jug Lal	430	Kanshi Ram	279, 358	—	689
—	492, 494	—	535	—	690
Jugal Kishor	685	—	688	— Thakur	584
Jugal Kishore	577	Kanwal Khan	444	Karmarkar, R. D.	588
Jugraj Singh	67	— Singh	699	Karn Singh	413
Julian, O. N. S. <i>Rai Sahib</i>	260B	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	215, 544	Karnail Singh	416
Juma Khan	498	— Dalpat Singh	254	Karney, P. L.	682
Junagadh, <i>Nawab of</i>	59	Gajinder Singh	221K, 519	Kartar Singh	699A
Juneja, D. B.	221R, 514	Ganpati Singh	255	—	64
Jung Bahadur Newar	68	Jaswant Singh	221M, 510	—	533
Jungalwalla, N.	670	— Raghunath Singh	584	—	454
Jupp, J. G. L.	338	Ranjit Singh	584	—	444
Jnst, W. M.	724A	Kapla, C. C.	668A	—	286, 359
Justice, I. C.	273J, 277	— Sukhdev	258B	—	456
		Kapshikar, A. S.	250	—	459
		Kapoor, F. C.	255	(I)	444
		Kappey, R. A. H.	326	(II)	444
		Kapur, A. R.	250	(III)	444
		— B. D.	228, 453	—	60
Kabiraj Gurung	566	— B. K.	212, 739, 55	—	461
Kachkol Shah	504	— B. L.	669	—	525
Kahn Singh	515	— H. R.	249	—	485, 490
Kadirdad Khan	698	J. C.	237, 510	—	504
Kahan Chand Kandhari	258B	J. D.	698	—	67
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	260B	L. R.	249	—	501
Kahla Singh	444	N. C.	633, 82	—	221s, 517
Kainbir Limbu	70	N. C.	251	—	526
Kali, S. V.	594	P. D.	248	—	698

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kartar Singh ...	488	Kelis, J. ...	234	Kesheo Singh ...	577
... ..	521	Kellard, W. ...	721	Kesho Das ...	692
... ..	409	Kellett, J. P. ...	349	Keshorao Salvi ...	470
... ..	699	Kellie, C. C. J. ...	97, 458, 574	Kett, R. G. ...	622
... ..	694	... G. H. S. ...	30, 299	Kewalramani, G. G. ...	592
... ..	694	... G. J. D. ...	48, 82	Kewley, L. J. E. ...	209
... ..	607	Kells, G. W. ...	728	Key, B. W. 5, 48, 88, 397, 502, 71	273F, 287
... ..	438	Kelly, A. J. ...	697	... E. F. H. ...	721
... ..	695	... D. ...	656	Keyes, E. J. ...	620
... ..	435, 438	... E. ...	722	Keys, D. N. ...	184, 525
... ..	425	Miss E. ...	625A	... J. G. I. ...	543
... ..	259	F. J. O'K. ...	221A, 542A	Khadga Chand Thakur ...	474
... ..	612	G. ...	660	Khadam Husain ...	690
... ..	733	G. A. ...	42, 696	Khadim Hussain ...	507, 512
Bedi ...	686	H. S. ...	604	Khadir Sharif ...	65
Bewal ...	688	L. M. ...	669B	Khagu Pun ...	558
Grewal ...	686	M. C. ...	624	Khair Din ...	482
Jaunhal ...	686	P. J. ...	660	Khairati Ram ...	475, 478
... ..	519	R. W. ...	258	... Singh ...	70
Karumbayram, T. B. ...	685	T. ...	10	Khairpur, Mirzada Mir	59
Karunakaran, T. K. ...	690	T. F. H. J. J. ...	2220, 742	Ghulam Ali Khan of ...	608
Kashi Nath Dutt ...	589	V. W. P. ...	247	Khair-ud-din ...	414, 708
Kashmir Singh ...	457	W. S. ...	196, 604	Khairullah Sharif ...	579
... Katoch ...	221K, 517	Kemble, R. H. ...	726	Kharak Singh Premi ...	466
Kashyap, A. N. ...	221K, 440	Kemmis Betty, M. F. ...	273F, 291	Khalas Khan ...	609
Kasim Ali Khan ...	62	... P. ...	221M, 553	Khalag Dad ...	239
Kasliwal, R. ...	669B (1)	Kemeys Jenkin, E. M. ...	221E, 527	Khalid, G. M. A. ...	209, 428
Katakbadhur Khan ...	568	Kemp, J. C. ...	731	... Jan ...	409
Katariya, J. R. ...	651	J. H. B. ...	243	Khall-ul-Rahman Khan ...	466
Katig Sing Pundir ...	541	W. ...	716	Khallur Rahman Khan ...	514
Katoch, J. C. ...	208, 455	W. N. R. ...	265	Khallim Gul ...	562
Kaul, H. K. ...	253	Kempster, G. F. ...	724C	Khambasing Gurung ...	257
... K. N. ...	221L, 510	Kemsley, A. R. ...	214, 411	Khan, A. H. K. ...	661
... P. M. ...	669	I. ...	723	... A. K. M. ...	247
Kauntze, C. S. ...	213, 486, 490	Kendrick, A. J. ...	365	B. N. ...	664
Kaye, J. W. ...	273D, 280	Kennan, J. I. ...	382	F. A. ...	248
... W. 11, 206A, 273H, 701A	255	Kennard, R. B. ...	221, 418, 435	F. M. ...	665
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	688	Kennedy, C. D. S. ...	273I, 278	G. A. ...	648, 753, 82
Nazir Hasan ...	480	C. E. W. ...	2220 (a)	M. M. ...	637, 80
Kealy, N. H. H. ...	221J, 480	C. J. ...	709A	M. Y. ...	698
Kean, C. ...	716	E. G. ...	47, 630	M. Z. ...	698
Keane, A. O. ...	2730, 276	F. W. ...	219, 411	Z. H. ...	670
J. S. ...	696	H. G. ...	221x	Ahmad Raza Khan ...	260
K. M. ...	625	I. W. ...	322	Akhmad ...	507
Keating, G. F. S. ...	222Q (a)	J. R. M. ...	239B	Alam ...	64
J. C. ...	373	J. R. T. ...	221j, 426, 430	Bahadur ...	70
Keatinge, F. W. G. ...	241	M. G. ...	623	... ..	516
Keay, J. L. ...	716	M. H. W. ...	221q, 482	... ..	609
Keays-Byrne, P. C. ...	221Q, 522B	M. W. ...	89B, 397, 471	Beg ...	523
Kedar Datt ...	444	P. J. ...	9, 196, 604, 73	Gul ...	66
Kedar Sing Rawat ...	541	W. G. ...	668C	... ..	283, 359
Keeble, M. ...	723A	W. J. J. ...	725	Khan Manzoor Ahmad	2600
Keegan, T. C. ...	723	Kennelly, D. McK. ...	110, 471	Khan ...	70
Keelan, A. P. ...	168, 737, 55	Kennedy, R. B. ...	239A	... ..	509
... R. E. T. ...	273H, 279	Kenny, E. W. B. ...	268	Mir ...	481, 434
Keen, P. J. 214, 514, 739, 753, 81	... ..	G. S. ...	221Q, 513	Mohammad ...	530
Keenan, J. D. S. ...	196, 535, 73	J. W. ...	27, 273C, 72	... ..	609
P. J. ...	211, 409, 746	R. J. C. ...	604	Muhammad Eshal ...	581
Keene, G. A. E. ...	203, 530	Kenrick, G. W. M. ...	335	... Khan ...	481, 484
H. ...	742	N. C. E. ...	340	Nawab ...	521
M. R. ...	96, 492, 711A	Kensington, The Lord ...	201, 419	Sahib Ghulam Hasan	2600
Keenlyside, R. H. ...	273F, 291A	Kent, C. B. S. ...	250	Khan ...	523, 524
Kehar Singh ...	451, 453, 782	Miss F. Z. ...	625B	Khan Mohammad Sharif ...	221P
... ..	454	J. ...	728A	Zadeh Abdul Majid Khan	2600
... ..	7	P. W. ...	669E	Bhatti ...	488
... ..	486	S. P. M. ...	221Q, 474	Zaman ...	420
... ..	64	Ker, T. M. ...	163, 502, 506	Khandekar, R. K. ...	588
... ..	533, 534	Ker-Gibson, R. ...	307A, 445	Khanderao Tanpure ...	487
... ..	235, 350	Kerfoot, J. D. ...	221L, 540	Khandu Khan ...	64
... ..	537	Kerin, F. C. A. 8, 193, 460, 711	724	Khang Singh ...	473
... ..	438	Kerr, A. ...	712	Khanjo, B. R. ...	251
... ..	459	H. ...	591	Khanjar Khan ...	434
... ..	612	J. B. ...	272	... ..	581
... ..	688	J. M. ...	669D	Khan, J. K. ...	239C, 277
Gill ...	692	J. R. ...	751	K. C. ...	237, 238
Sarwara ...	685	R. T. Read. ...	751	M. R. ...	267
Kehr Singh ...	518	Kerich, H. A. W. ...	195, 603	T. R. ...	643
Kehr Singh ...	518	Kerrin, D. ...	879		
... ..	67	Kerry, J. H. ...	723A		
Keighley, G. E. V. ...	211, 434	Kersey, A. O. ...	139, 468		
Keightley, M. F. ...	146, 708	Kershaw, C. H. M. ...	316A		
Kelly, E. W. 217, 475, 753, 81	210, 567, 735	Kersley, Miss N. M. ...	324		
P. B. ...	260C	Kesar Singh ...	283, 359		
Keki Shrivastav Pavri ...	260C	... Sing Gurung ...	558		
Kekwick, J. E. 6, 186, 461, 72	622, 651	Keshab Dutt ...	608		
Kelavkar, M. K. ...	588	Keshao Pol ...	471A, 472		
Kelkar, K. ...	588	Keshav Chander Khosla ...	260		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Khanolkar, V. R. ...	208, 505, 506	Khushlal Muhammad ...	68	Kirpalani, R. R. ...	592
Khanvilkar, D. S. ...	222Q(B), 734	Khushwakt Ul Mulk... ..	221G, 544	Kirpekar, S. H. ...	249
Khanzada Mohammad Nazi	239A	Khushlal Singh ...	67	Kirpu ...	535
Khan ...	280, 359	Kiani, I. J. ...	221P, 463	Kirtane, S. V. ...	248
Kharag Singh ...	690	Kidar Nath ...	688	Kirton, P. Y. C. ...	218, 418, 435
Kharak Singh ...	444	Kidd, F. C. ...	378	Kirwan, E. W. O'G ...	631
— Sing Rana ...	67	— G. R. ...	89B, 398, 520	— J. W. K. ...	2220
— Thapa ...	560	— T. ...	360	— M. E. ...	668A
— Gurung ...	562	— T. P. ...	216, 426, 432	Kishan Chand... ..	545
Kharakbahadur Bhandari	568	Kiddle, J. St. A. ...	673	— Dayal... ..	537
Limbu ...	564	Kiddle, B. G. ...	681	— Lall (I) ...	612
Kharegat, R. M. ...	640	Kidner, W. E. ...	27, 47, 297	— (II) ...	612
— S. M. ...	665	Kiernander, N. A. ...	259	— Sing Bhohra ...	64
Kharjang Gurung ...	562	Kilburn, J. E. D. ...	340	— Singh ...	527
Kharzar, G. J. ...	587	Kilgour W. W. ...	384	— ...	451, 453
Kharan Sing Gurung ...	554	Kilkelly, R. G. P. ...	35, 201, 430	— ...	526, 583
Khawaja Mohd. Khan ...	580	Killick, A. S. ...	374	— ...	64
— ...	580	Killingley, D. MacD. ...	185, 431, 72	— ...	444
— Muhammad ...	63	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	222K	— ...	456
Khawas Khan ...	520	Kimm, A. E. ...	31	— ...	461
Khazan Singh ...	413	Kincaid, J. B. S. ...	273r	— ...	501
— ...	503	King, C. ...	620	— ...	536
— ...	487	— C. J. S. ...	47, 298	— ...	508
— ...	491	— C. V. ...	190, 463, 72	— ...	67
— ...	694	— E. D. ...	10	— ...	503
Khazana ...	537	— G. P. ...	676	— ...	62
Khem Chand ...	280, 359	— H. J. (R.A.) ...	273B, 283	— ...	62
— ...	493	— H. J. ...	224, 746A	— ...	502
— Ram ...	544	— J. W. ...	702	— Thapa ...	428
— Singh ...	430	— L. A. N. ...	723	— Sodhi ...	688
— ...	67	— L. C. ...	222L, 439	— Sumra ...	686
— ...	66	— M. B. ...	618	Kishanbahadur Gurung	556
— ...	444	— R. A. ...	293	— Kanwar ...	568
— ...	62	— R. G. M. ...	198, 265, 417	Kishander, Miss E. M. ...	627
— Rajbar ...	607	— R. S. ...	145, 414	Kishandhoi Rana ...	558
Khema Ram ...	585	— T. C. ...	222	Kishenlal ...	542, 546
Khene Khan ...	476	— T. G. K. ...	221i, 487	Kishen Singh ...	358
Khetru Nikam ...	481	— W. A. ...	313A	— ...	535
Kewon Singh ...	611, 733	King-Harman, M. J. ...	56	— ...	60A
Khim Singh Chauhan ...	545	King-Martin, J. D. ...	221H, 509	Kishensing Karki ...	66
Khin, H. A. ...	639	Kingham, H. ...	726	— Khandka ...	570, 732
Khatab Gul ...	62	Kinghorn, R. H. ...	221X, 465	Kishun Singh ...	65
Khonsal Sing ...	65	Kingsley, A. N. ...	221F, 485, 746A	Kitchen, H. M. ...	360
Khorana, A. L. ...	252	— H. E. W. B. ...	1, 47, 54, 732	Kitchin, E. R. ...	2
Khosla, H. L. ...	669E(1)	Kingston, A. E. ...	666	Kite, R. C. D. ...	264B
— R. N. ...	640	Kingston, J. S. ...	697, 731	Kitson, J. A. ...	208, 553
Khub Lal ...	702A	— W. G. ...	668A	— W. J. A. ...	605
— Ram ...	281, 358	Kingzett, I. ...	350	Kitto, S. R. E. ...	682
— Singh ...	418, 742	Kinkead, Miss I. E. ...	623	Knapp, D. B. ...	214, 527
Khubi Ram ...	451, 453	Kinloch, B. G. ...	239B	— J. ...	273H, 280, 752
— ...	475	Kinna, G. M. ...	724C	Knight, A. B. ...	221W
— ...	473	Kinnaird, A. G. ...	319A	— A. B. ...	712
— ...	476	— C. H. ...	338	— A. J. H. ...	95, 599
Khuda Baksh ...	69	Kinns, P. C. ...	105, 378, 498	— F. B. B. ...	273H, 287
— Bux ...	610	Kinsey, R. L. ...	380	— H. M. A. ...	239C
— Dad ...	504	Kirat Ram ...	70	— L. A. W. ...	121, 701
— ...	69	— Singh ...	444	— L. R. ...	221X
— Khan ...	485	Kirby, L. H. ...	243	— P. G. ...	724B
— ...	64	— R. R. ...	394	Knighton, K. O. ...	727
— ...	290, 359	— S. W. ...	11, 48, 298, 71, 75	Knott, A. F. ...	726
Khumbasing ...	63	Kirkbide, G. ...	101, 739, 55	— C. E. ...	725
Khurana, B. D. ...	566	Kirkbride, J. K. ...	324	— V. ...	267
— B. S. ...	661	Kirkby, D. H. W. ...	384	Knowles, G. ...	183, 420, 421
Khurshed Ali Khan... ..	669E(1)	Kirkhope, K. M. ...	393	— G. ...	429
The Hon'ble Nawabzada	280C	Kirke, C. R. ...	285	— I. A. ...	221R, 476
— Hasan ...	691	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ...	325	— J. ...	723
Khurshid Alam ...	488	Kirkman, P. C. F. ...	193, 475, 577	Knox, V. I. S. ...	2220 (a)
Khushal Beg ...	460	Kirkman, S. C. ...	6, 273A	— G. S. ...	449
— Khan ...	67	Kirkpatrick, G. C. ...	588	— H. H. S. ...	344
— ...	532	— Miss N. ...	625A	Koch, E. M. ...	14, 164, 542
— Singh ...	62	Kirkwood, H. R. ...	709A	Kochhar, J. R. ...	644
— ...	611	— P. M. ...	669D (4)	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	259
Khusal Singh ...	286, 359	Kirlu Ram ...	535	Koka Simhadri Babu	260C
— ...	608	Kirpa Ram ...	495	Kolhapur, Maharaja of	472, 576, 63
— Sing Bist ...	541	— ...	537	Kondayya ...	441
— Rawat ...	541	— ...	602	Korde, S. T. ...	587
Khushhal Singh Pathania	558	— Chaudhri... ..	608, 609	Kor Singh ...	280, 359
Khushi Mohammad ...	689	— ...	584	Kotah, Maharao of	53
— ...	444	— Singh ...	527	Kothandapan	64
— Ram ...	510	— ...	70	Kothavala, H. R. ...	59
— ...	416	Kirpal Singh ...	331, 608	Kothavala, J. D. ...	253
Khust Ram ...	247	— ...	446	Kotnis, G. H. ...	250
— Shad ...	689	— ...	281, 358	Kotwal, N. D. ...	251
— ...	611, 733	— ...	502	Kotwani, G. S. ...	592
— ...	611, 733	— ...	504	K. Raghavachari	253A
— ...	611, 733	— ...	611, 733	Krell, P. B. G. ...	315

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Kreyer, R. G. ...	221, 507	Labh Singh ...	420	Lal Khan ...	515
Kripa Ram ...	537	Labha Ram ...	582	... ..	510, 512
... Channa ...	692	Labhu Ram ...	698	... Makhmad ...	496
Kirpa Shanker Mathur ...	260c	Laboda, F. E. R. ...	361, 621	... Mast ...	496
Kirpal Singh Katari ...	690A	La Bouluchardiere, B. R. ...	673	... N. K. ...	511, 530
Krishan Lal ...	690	Lacey, J. W. ...	702A	... Sing Bisht ...	239A
Krishana Wagh ...	470	... O. B. ...	393	... Singh ...	541
Krishna Bhosale ...	63	... R. ...	389, 591	... ..	54
... Chandra Singh ...	405, 60A	... W. ...	704	... ..	542
... Kumar Valdiya ...	260A	Lachhi Ram ...	416	... ..	503
... Kumar Varma ...	221c, 423	... ..	493	... ..	496
... Nand Gairola ...	585	Lachhiman Rana ...	556	... ..	63
... Nalawde ...	446	Lachhman ...	744	... ..	685
... Powar ...	471	... ..	496	... ..	70
... Power ...	468	... Das ...	689	... ..	515
... Purshotam Dhar ...	215, 407	... Singh Chhetri ...	69	... ..	67
... galkar ...	469, 472	... Singh ...	584	... ..	411
... Krishnaji Rao Dalvi ...	695A	... ..	530	... ..	607
... Krishnan, T. N. ...	446	... ..	504	... ..	686
... Krishnarao Bhosle ...	65	... ..	65	... ..	662
... Krishnasami ...	440	... ..	460	... ..	468
... ..	441	... ..	543, 546	... ..	562
Kulbir Rana ...	566	Lachman Dass ...	699A	... ..	564
Kubirsing Gurung ...	582	... ..	699A	... ..	562
Krishnaswami, T. K. ...	694	... Singh ...	67	... ..	570
Kulbahadur Gurung ...	63	... ..	282, 359	... Limbu ...	554
... ..	560	... ..	451, 452	... Mal ...	564
Kulbahadur ...	566	... ..	444	... Rai ...	564
... Limbu ...	570	... ..	66	... Rana ...	566
Kuldip Singh ...	64	... ..	218, 477, 478	... Sunwar ...	570
... ..	694	... Negi ...	545, 546	... Thapa ...	568
... ..	484	... Dhapola ...	221	... ..	554
Kulman Pradhan ...	570	... Negi ...	260B	... ..	554
Kum Sing Gurung ...	554	LadenLa, W. D. ...	685	... ..	604
... ..	554	Laddha Ram ...	444	... ..	608
Kumar, D. N. ...	251	Ladha Khan ...	426	... Khan ...	504
Kumaramangalam, Para- masiva Prabhakar ...	221A, 281	... Singh ...	469	... ..	359
Kumba Ram ...	465	Ladkoji Rao Bhosle ...	469	... ..	610
Kumbahadur Sahi ...	568	Ladu ...	575	... ..	411
Kumer Das ...	689	Lafferty, C. D. ...	704	... ..	610
Kumpa ...	575	La, E. H. ...	221K	... ..	575
Kunda Singh ...	66	La Fontaine, J. E. ...	679	... ..	615
... ..	206, 359	Lahir Khan ...	64	... ..	222C
Kundal Khan ...	580	Lahiri J. M. ...	252	... ..	566
... ..	499-500	... P. N. ...	651	... ..	562
Kundan Lal ...	691	Lahrasab Khan ...	526	... ..	206A, 457, 574
... Lal ...	291R, 358	Lahrasaf Khan ...	574	... ..	47, 58, 748, 71
... Lal Jaini ...	498	Laird, D. ...	278K, 276	... ..	273A, 233
... Pande ...	538	Laird, R. S. MacG. ...	320	... ..	2, 292
... Sharma ...	692	Laithwaite, J. G. ...	2	... ..	13, 278C, 72
... Singh ...	513	Lajpat Rai Gulhati ...	699A	... ..	360
... Sing Rawat ...	541	Lakhan Singh ...	690	... ..	660
Kunwar, B. P. ...	258R	Lakhbir Singh ...	583	... ..	192, 424
Kunwar Sing Rawat ...	585	Lakhi Ram ...	63	... ..	273R, 276
Kunwar Singh ...	403	... Shah ...	485	... ..	221J, 493
Kuppusami I ...	440	Lakhinder Singh ...	203, 463, 81	... ..	620B
... II ...	440	Lakhmi Chand ...	611	... ..	440
... III ...	441	Lakhmidas Datt ...	562	... ..	239
Kurban Ali Khan ...	67	Lakhmir Singh ...	291A, 359	... ..	259
... Hussain Shah ...	60	Lakhpai Singh ...	67	... ..	130, 569, 80
Kurian Chacko ...	581	Lakin, E. D. ...	11	... ..	723
Kureishi, M. D. A. ...	631, 753A, 82A	... G. M. ...	263A	... ..	168, 468
Kusalsing Burathoki ...	570	... J. H. F. ...	488, 563	... ..	319
Kushal Pal Singh ...	221J, 505	Lakpachiring Lama ...	570	... ..	221, 434
... Singh ...	70	Lakshiman Chawan ...	471	... ..	49, 84
Kutti Krishnan Nair ...	451, 452	... Kadam ...	66	... ..	241
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	693	Lakshman Mane ...	467	... ..	253
L		... Swarup Misra ...	260A	... ..	273K, 281
Labanti, V. W. ...	389	Lakshmanan C. K. ...	659	... ..	171, 526
Labey, C. C. ...	49, 84, 75	Lakshmi Narain ...	693	... ..	14, 48, 85, 71
Labh Singh ...	62	Lal Chand ...	691	... ..	30
... ..	689	... ..	583	... ..	724B
... ..	514	... Chandra Meara ...	695A	... ..	273K, 278
... ..	522	... Charanji ...	260A	... ..	12, 47, 54
... ..	6	... Din ...	65	... ..	207, 701A
... ..	582	Lal Husain ...	583	... ..	331
... ..	482	... Hussain ...	277, 359	... ..	222K
... ..	507	... Khan ...	531	... ..	723
... ..	61	... ..	530	... ..	746A
... ..	526	... ..	610	... ..	221N, 497
... ..	408	... ..	530	... ..	337
		... ..	491	... ..	713
		... ..	493	... ..	616
		... ..	70	... ..	450, 453
		... ..	495	... ..	273K, 276
				... ..	275

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lang, L. E. ...	68, 739, 55	Laxuman Jadhao ...	468	Leonard, D. G. R. ...	186, 491, 494
W. I. ...	221X	Sable ...	468	R. G. ...	164, 559
Lang Anderson, W. G. ...	301, 741	Lay, W. O. ...	12, 48	Leopold, R. T. ...	675
Langdon, K. B. ...	2210, 515	Layton Jones, G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	272	Lepatourel, E. C. ...	222
Langford, C. C. ...	820B	Lazaro, T. ...	678	Lepper, A. ...	247
P. E. ...	273A, 285	Lazbenzy, C. S. ...	9, 10, 712	Leroux, R. O. A. ...	620, 752
Langham, E. A. ...	266	Lea, E. H. ...	222	Lerwill, G. ...	215, 502, 735
Langhorne, Miss, R. A. M. ...	627	F. N. ...	253A	Leslie, A. ...	221A, 7010(1)
Langlands, E. W. ...	104, 565	G. H. ...	323A	M. J. ...	627
Langley, J. A. ...	697	Leach, A. V. ...	724B	R. B. ...	328
Langley-Moone, A. J. ...	248	F. O. ...	6680	W. ...	292
Langner, K. ...	725	H. ...	724	Sir, W. S. ...	581
Langore, S. G. ...	576	L. R. H. G. ...	273I, 291B	Leslie-Smith, C. ...	47, 59B, 731, 77
Lantridge, C. F. S. ...	173, 521	O. K. ...	318	Lesster, L. ...	132, 601
Langton, T. ...	724	Leader, W. K. M. ...	746A	Lester-Garland, A. G. ...	221W
Langston, G. A. ...	724A	Leadbitter, N. A. ...	236	Letang, C. N. ...	693
Lapedis, B. ...	620B	Leaf, A. L. ...	263A	Letchworth, E. P. T. ...	2390
Laplin, W. P. ...	664, 742	Leah, R. W. ...	353	Lethbridge, R. W. S. 8, ...	200, 540, 73
Larcombe, J. N. ...	241	Leahy, A. G. P. ...	11A, 308, 307A	Lett, E. G. A. ...	604A
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. ...	315	Leakey, C. J. B. ...	195, 603	Lettington, G. A. ...	712
Lark, C. S. ...	728A	H. G. N. ...	179, 608	Letts, F. W. ...	723A
Larkin, H. S. ...	157A, 530	Leamy, R. S. ...	323A	Lever, J. C. G. ...	250
Larriaz, A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	375	Leane, M. G. ...	669, 746	Leveritt, T. W. ...	294
Larwill, G. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Leaning, R. R. ...	619	J. Evine, K. M. ...	863
Lascalles, R. G. ...	273F, 291B	Learmond, A. W. ...	126, 746D	Levingston, T. C. ...	140, 475
Lash, H. A. ...	8, 191, 540, 72	Learmonth, R. ...	5	Lewarne, L. A. ...	702A
Laslett, H. C. R. ...	217, 604A	Leask, H. L. E. C. ...	323B	Lewin, H. F. C. ...	328
Lassen, E. H. P. ...	620	J. E. M. E. C. 211, 540, 730, ...	752	Lewis, A. C. ...	307A, 445
Latey, N. G. ...	258B	Leaver, K. E. ...	373	A. B. ...	675
Latham, F. W. ...	140, 7010, 703	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ...	191, 460, 463	A. J. ...	324
H. C. ...	7, 137, 480, 72	LeCornu, R. B. ...	222B	A. S. ...	197, 510
I. H. McD. ...	191, 504, 575	Ledgard, H. A. ...	668A	C. B. 8, 14, 157A, ...	561, 72
M. ...	238, 551	Ledger, A. P. ...	730	C. G. ...	47, 297, 737
W. G. ...	370	L. K. ...	647	C. L. ...	620B
Latif Khan, M. A. 221M, 479, 753A, 82 ...	221B, 499	Ledgerwood, F. H. 102, 490, 711A ...	620A	D. ...	625
Mohammad A. ...	222B	Ledingham, J. ...	714	D. R. ...	248
Latter, F. A. ...	27, 200, 470, 73	Ledlie, F. B. ...	221W	Miss, E. G. ...	625
Lauder, I. C. A. ...	668A	Ledward, R. B. ...	244	F. H. ...	222A
Laughland, W. W. ...	181, 739, 55	Lee, G. H. ...	300	G. C. G. ...	173, 523
Laughton, F. E. ...	69	G. H. H. ...	2210, 540	H. V. ...	12, 47, 55, 71, 75
Laurasib Khan ...	271	H. M. C. ...	723A	J. A. ...	222P, 445
Laurence, B. S. ...	748	J. ...	299, 399, 442	J. C. ...	203, 513, 734
G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	621	K. J. ...	720	Miss M. E. ...	625B
Laurie, J. S. ...	669D	K. B. P. ...	635	O. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
W. ...	247	N. C. H. ...	222P	R. P. ...	676
Lavender, G. A. ...	123, 534	R. ...	663	R. S. ...	11, 49, 108, 701, 75
S. S. ...	257, 420	T. R. ...	543	R. S. E. ...	329
Laver, G. ...	221T, 420	V. E. M. ...	257	St. H. W. T. ...	316, 752
Laverick, G. ...	307, 753	Leech, A. B. R. 49, 93B, 398, ...	527	T. G. ...	94, 493, 579
Lavies, A. P. ...	142, 601	G. E. ...	529	W. H. ...	254
Law, E. L. ...	720	Leeming, D. W. H. ...	365	Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	697
H. G. ...	221L, 544	Leeper, G. P. ...	349	G. A. ...	385
K. O. ...	625A	W. C. ...	318	J. W. ...	199, 604
Miss M. M. I. ...	618	Lees, W. H. ...	323A	Lewishin, L. H. ...	259
Lawder, R. J. F. A. ...	204, 545	Lees-Smith, R. S. ...	349	Ley, H. M. H. ...	261
Laves, H. S. ...	713	Leese, K. H. R. ...	318	Leyland, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
O. F. ...	174, 603	Sir O. W. H. ...	47, 730, 71	F. M. H. ...	261
Lawford, J. P. ...	221L, 530	Leeson, A. ...	702	Licence, P. ...	726
Lawie, W. ...	655	E. ...	720	Tickman, E. W. ...	134, 431, 72
Lawless, A. W. H. ...	243	Lefevre, E. E. ...	678	Libas Khan ...	523
Lawrance, F. G. ...	227, 450, 452	LeFleming, R. E. 49, 89A, 397, ...	466	Liddardale, E. F. ...	378
Lawrence, C. S. ...	206, 604, 746	Leggatt, D. H. ...	252	Liddard, A. R. ...	836
J. F. ...	260D	Legge, D. A. K. ...	314	Lidstone, P. H. ...	239B
J. R. C. ...	625A	I. T. ...	680	Lidwill, R. P. ...	315
Miss M. W. ...	182, 520, 524	Leggett, C. E. M. ...	328	Lightbody, J. ...	669D(4)
R. H. LeM. ...	720C	J. P. V. ...	680	Likeman, W. C. ...	28, 709
W. H. ...	703	Lehna Singh ...	65	Likhi Ram ...	562
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 11, 168, ...	75	Leigh, B. J. 49, 93A, 116, 701B, ...	746	Likham Pun ...	713
R. ...	174, 533	C. <i>Revd.</i> ...	369	Lilley, A. ...	669D(4)
R. S. ...	253	R. F. W. ...	187, 569	Lillico, J. W. ...	750
Lawrie, H. S. ...	248	Leir, J. R. C. V. ...	222P	Lillie, A. P. ...	305, 439
L. J. ...	677	P. A. A. ...	701A	W. M. S. ...	625A
W. G. A. 307A, 443, 753, 81 ...	724C	Lejeune, J. C. ...	260C	Lilly, Miss, N. E. ...	294
Laws, H. S. ...	221A, 543	Lekh Ram Aggarwall ...	693	P. A. ...	294
Lawson, A. ...	269	LeMarchand, C. H. ...	715	Lillies, G. L. ...	138, 707
C. P. ...	158, 402, 72	F. E. 49, 92, 399, 559, ...	72	Lincoln, D. ...	746A
J. G. ...	258A	L. P. ...	210, 559	H. O. ...	2390
Miss M. A. ...	625B	Lemmon, C. W. ...	11A, 377	Lind, C. F. ...	273K, 272
W. R. ...	319	H. ...	257	J. R. ...	239
Lawton, M. A. ...	372	Lemon, R. L. ...	49, 83	L. C. ...	2210, 543
T. D. V. ...	222L	Lendon, N. C. ...	620A	Jandesay, T. H. ...	303, 445
Rajaram Wagholkar ...	258A	Lenman, F. J. ...	238, 486	Lindquist, W. H. H. ...	222F
Sadashiv Kale ...	258A	Lenman, N. T. ...	312	Lindsay, C. R. ...	714
Laxman, B. W. ...	258B	Lentalgne, W. D. A. 9, 14, 171A ...	557, 72	D. K. L. ...	668A
				P. L. ...	164, 499
				W. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S.	355	Longman, Miss K. M.	624	Lutter, D. P. F.	256
Lindsay-Young, E. ...	322	Long C. ...	702	Luxa, H. J. ...	667
Lindsay, R. A. ...	307A, 440	— Miss, E. C. ...	625B	Lyall, D. C. ...	450, 453
Lindsley, R. M. ...	241, 740	— P. J. ...	49, 88B, 399, 599	Lyall Grant, D. H. ...	273E, 278, 730
Lines, R. E. ...	164, 602	— R. H. ...	206A, 480	— I. H. ...	307A, 443
Linford, J. M. ...	680	Longhurst, S. W. ...	7	Lyle, J. G. C. ...	195, 540, 753
Ling, F. A. H. ...	312	Longley, S. J. A. ...	2220(a)	— R. L. C. ...	390
Lingolirao Manjnath Hervattekar	260	Lonsdale, R. T. H. ...	322	Lynch, P. L. ...	239B
Linthgow, Marquess of—	2, 266, 360, 377, 378	Loomba, A. L. ...	589	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. ...	312
Linney, W. W. ...	143, 701, 75	— R. A. ...	237	Lynn, J. A. G. ...	94, 266, 422
Linton, L. Revd. ...	751	Lopes, A. M. ...	681	Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F. ...	677
— M. E. H. ...	273K, 278B	— A. V. ...	650, 695	Lyon, C. V. ...	726
— R. ...	656	Lopez, W. A. ...	682	Lyons, G. H. ...	260B
Lintott, L. E. ...	169, 746A	Loraine Smith, B. I. ...	221M, 411	— G. M. ...	605
Lipscomb, F. M. ...	617	— G. N. L. ...	263	— J. J. ...	169, 498
Lipscombe, W. J. ...	323	Lord, C. W. ...	199, 604	— J. M. ...	273D, 277
Lipsett, G. R. W. P. ...	221J, 482	— J. W. ...	113, 495	— P. O. ...	273C, 701A
Lisbey, N. D. ...	114	— N. T. ...	627	— R. C. ...	96, 703, 75
Liscombe, J. H. ...	324	Loretz, S. J. ...	191, 515, 738, 80, 31	— R. M. ...	239C
Lister, J. G. Revd. ...	747	Loring, N. T. ...	205, 403, 746D	— R. N. ...	273E, 283
— M. D. B. ...	264A, 264D	— W. W. A. ...	193, 433, 730, 73	— W. J. ...	717
Litchfield, A. W. ...	221K, 273	Lothmer, G. ...	239	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	221B, 553, 741
Lithgow, L. M. ...	255	Losasso, M. R. ...	241	Lys, P. J. ...	713
Litson, H. W. ...	312	Lossing, E. H. ...	666	Lytle, C. E. W. ...	716
Little, D. St. L. ...	683	Lothian, A. C. ...	575	Lywood, I. C. G. ...	316
— E. P. ...	254	Loughed, W. S. ...	721		
— F. P. J. ...	662	Loughnan, Miss M. ...	623		
— P. M. ...	621	Loughran, H. E. ...	669D(3)		
— T. ...	702	Loup, L. A. ...	9, 14, 49, 129, 601, 72		
— W. M. ...	605	Loval-Praser, W. A. ...	117, 488, 746, 80		
Littlewood, E. W. ...	727	Love, S. W. A. ...	193, 563, 746D		
Litton, G. E. ...	49, 93B, 399, 599	Loveday, J. N. R. ...	6, 283A		
Livesey, E. G. H. ...	221H, 482, 701A	Lovegrove, E. E. ...	716		
— F. ...	620B	— J. F. ...	221B, 438		
Livingstone, D. R. ...	207	Lovell, G. W. ...	370		
Livsey, A. ...	10, 307A	— H. ...	717		
Llewellyn, D. R. ...	253	Lovett, O. der. ...	152, 3053		
— J. W. P. ...	222D	Low, R. D. N. ...	191, 437, 708		
Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.) ...	222D	— R. D. ...	207, 491, 746D		
— A. C. ...	282	Lowe, A. D. ...	724B		
— E. G. ...	728	— E. M. ...	627		
— G. K. ...	382	— J. C. ...	2210, 537		
— H. L. ...	307, 440, 753	— J. G. D. ...	14, 304A, 72		
— H. W. C. ...	349	— J. H. B. ...	193, 492		
— J. T. ...	270	— R. H. ...	215, 555, 743B		
— J. S. D. ...	318	Lowe, T. M. O' H. ...	215, 555, 743B		
— P. ...	273H, 276	Lowers, J. H. ...	209, 557, 735, 763		
— R. H. ...	221K, 458	Lewis, J. W. A. ...	202, 604		
— S. ...	268	Lowman, S. A. ...	171A, 539		
— W. L. ...	13, 36, 47, 62, 71	Lowndes, D. G. ...	271		
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	253	— M. W. ...	728A		
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	221U, 501	Lowry, F. ...	328		
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	222E	Lowry-Corry, W. A. ...	176, 456, 458		
Lloyd Price, R. J. ...	273Q, 288	Lowther, A. W. ...	625B		
Lloyd, I. G. ...	660	Loy, Miss A. ...	272		
Loch, I. G. ...	305, 442	Luby, T. ...	272		
— L. J. C. ...	198, 545, 731	Lucas, A. R. S. ...	304A, 445		
— S. C. ...	439	— E. S. ...	661		
Lochan Ram ...	495	— F. R. ...	273I, 276		
Lochner, R. G. ...	325	— R. H. A. ...	731		
Lock, Miss M. E. ...	625A, 746B	Luck, H. O. ...	215, 461, 464, 753A		
— R. J. P. ...	273I, 282, 301	Luckham, J. ...	374		
Locke, J. H. S. ...	702	Luckman, S. Revd. ...	748		
Lockhart, J. ...	311	Luckock, T. P. ...	319		
— K. H. ...	801	Ludford, W. E. ...	349		
— R. M. M. 6, 13, 47, 60, 71	620A	Lugg, E. S. ...	723		
Lockie, J. Mc N. ...	312	Lucker-Brown, Miss E. C. M. ...	624		
Lockyer, E. A. W. ...	271	— H. E. F. ...	2220(a)		
Lodge, A. P. D. ...	724	Lumley, J. R. ...	221T, 561		
— J. ...	252	— Sir L. R. ...	272A, 294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 388, 391, 391A, 587, 588, 742		
Lodrick, F. W. ...	712	Lumsden, A. ...	701C(1)		
Lofts, H. E. ...	605	— J. ...	605		
— W. J. ...	728	— J. W. J. ...	724		
Loftus, W. ...	132, 553	Lunawada, Raja of ...	59		
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	304A, 642	Lund, R. Revd. ...	751		
Logan, A. R. ...	646	Lunham, T. M. ...	126, 429		
— R. A. ...	414, 59	Lunn, A. A. ...	124, 460		
Loganadan, A. D. ...	558	Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	746B		
Loharu, Nawab of ...	577	Lunt, J. D. ...	448, 452, 597		
Lokbahadur Sahi ...	67	— R. M. ...	709, 732		
Lokhpal Singh ...	273I, 276	— W. T. ...	273F, 278		
Loknath Singh ...	270	Lushington, G. F. ...	681		
Lomas, G. J. E. ...	270	— L. T. ...	625A		
— H. J. C. ...	270	Luther, Miss R. M. ...	625A		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McEwan, F. ...	713	McPherson, G. I. H. ...	288	Mackenzie, K. W. ...	208, 475, 735
McFadden, J. ...	617	— D. H. ...	871	— R. ...	676
McFaul, W. ...	354	— K. C. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— T. H. ...	717
McGavin, A. M. ...	6690	— Miss, M. H. ...	625B	Mackessack, K. ...	744
McGee, H. E. ...	266, 697	McQueen, C. ...	616	Mackesy, <i>Miss</i> H. S. ...	625
— J. F. A. ...	273H, 278	McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	503	Mackey, L. W. ...	681
McGhie, J. ...	620B	McRobert, C. R. ...	645	Mackie, A. H. ...	9, 49, 100, 708
McGill, A. Fity G. ...	450, 453	McRobert, R. ...	654	— D. G. ...	2731, 277
— J. M. ...	215, 567, 746D	McRury, D. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— J. ...	254
— R. J. ...	669D(3)	McSwiney, H. F. C. 14, 36, 47, 59B, 77	668B, 695	— W. ...	688B
— R. P. T. ...	220, 565	— P. M. ...	721	Mackinlay, G. M. ...	292
McGonigal, A. K. ...	16, 180, 737, 55	McTague, P. W. ...	220, 503, 506	Mackinnon, J. McP. ...	617
McGowan, J. G. ...	221K, 432	McVean, C. H. ...	449, 453	Mackintosh, K. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
McGuiness, R. ...	327	McVittie, A. B. ...	216, 701C	— J. J. L. ...	169, 559, 72
McGuinness, E. ...	11, 701B	McWilliams, H. J. ...	42, 664	MacLachlan, C. M. ...	303, 308
McGuire, C. W. ...	673	— H. T. ...	217, 421, 423	MacLagan, M. D. ...	306, 309
— G. ...	673	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	181, 486	MacLaran, R. ...	221A, 481
— J. P. ...	678	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	253	MacLaren, C. J. ...	331
— R. E. ...	254	Macalpine, R. I. ...	151, 739, 55	— H. ...	162, 466
McHaffie, A. N. E. ...	394	Macara, A. E. H. ...	199, 565	— J. D. A. ...	326
McHarg, I. H. ...	220, 533, 735	Macartney, F. G. O. ...	619	MacLachlan, C. S. ...	389
McIntosh G. ...	270	MacAlevy, G. E. ...	362	MacLaughlin, W. P. 49, 87, 399, 599	599
— I. R. ...	273F, 279	MacAulay, D. ...	365	MacLaurin, H. N. ...	208, 403, 730
McIntyre, D. McE. ...	365	Macaulay, J. H. ...	701B	MacLay, D. C. ...	706
McIntyre, H. F. ...	151, 536, 72	MacCallum, N. M. R. ...	273H, 277	MacLean, L. A. ...	258
McKay, J. A. ...	221A, 493, 746D	MacColl, D. ...	244	— M. F. ...	219, 525
— Miss J. F. ...	625B	MacConachie, A. D. ...	211, 563, 730	Maclean, C. A. ...	5, 265
— J. W. ...	483	MacCurach, R. P. ...	221J, 423	MacLennan, G. H. ...	292
McKay, Forbes, L. W. ...	13, 125, 555, 72	MacCutchan, K. W. ...	221Q, 461	MacLeod, A. J. W. ...	204, 509
McKee, W. C. ...	653	MacDermott, P. L. ...	40, 91, 399, 599	— D. C. ...	206, 604
McKendrick, J. G. 307, 309, 753, 81	653	Macdonald, A. ...	206A, 501, 73	— I. N. ...	174, 561
McKenna, J. C. ...	483	— A. St. J. ...	265	— J. E. H. ...	327
— J. F. ...	748B	— C. A. ...	355	— N. K. ...	531
— S. W. ...	683	— C. E. ...	680	— N. M. ...	152, 551
McKenzie, P. ...	724C	— D. G. G. ...	304A, 73	— O. E. B. ...	209, 513, 730
— W. L. ...	681	— D. S. ...	243	— R. ...	48, 273A, 72
McKillop, H. F. ...	195, 425, 73	Miss E. E. ...	625A	— R. R. M. ...	221J, 473
McKinley, R. L. ...	239	— G. B. ...	679	— R. T. W. ...	188, 603, 80
McKinstry, L. G. ...	922	— H. ...	7, 47, 55, 71	— R. T. W. ...	188, 603, 80
McLaren, J. ...	697	— H. A. ...	305, 442	— J. W. ...	292
— J. A. ...	110, 500	— H. I. ...	73	MacMunn, G. A. ...	207, 511
McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	683	— J. B. 11, 157A, 544, 545	267	Macnamara, A. D. ...	185, 402, 746A
— A. F. ...	228, 495	— J. M. ...	314	— G. B. ...	196, 483, 484
— F. E. ...	669B	— J. R. S. ...	147, 559	— J. P. ...	61, 618, 695
McLean, H. F. ...	221J, 536	— N. ...	268, 621	— P. R. 15, ...	195, 511, 73
— J. A. ...	211, 540	— O. J. S. ...	222B	— S. J. R. ...	323A
— R. R. B. ...	94, 736, 55	MacDonald, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	MacNicoll, J. M. ...	273D, 731
McLeay, D. J. ...	280A, 701A	— A. P. ...	697	Macpherson, S. ...	222C
McLellan, D. T. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	— D., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Macqueen, H. S. ...	380B
McLennan, K. L. ...	239C	— Miss J. ...	625	— R. B. ...	214
McLeod, D. K. 46, 51, 746B, 71, 75	213, 531	MacDonnell, F. E. A. ...	323	Macrae, A. C. ...	630
— M. K. ...	620	MacDougall, I. E. N. ...	221B, 507	— I. M. ...	I, 28, 46, 628
— N. I. ...	724C	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. ...	345	— J. ...	363
McMahon, J. S. ...	338	Mace, R. C. ...	239C, 279	Mac Rae, R. D. ...	468A
McMaster, L. P. F. ...	627	— W. ...	720	MacSwiney, F. V. F. 396, 448, 452	452
McMeekin, <i>Miss</i> R. ...	250	MacEdwards, L. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	— J. F. ...	450, 452
McMenamy, J. E. ...	716	McEwan, W. I. N. ...	378	Madan Gopal Sharma ...	693
— P. J. ...	360	Maceyoy, H. B. ...	667	— Singh ...	589
Memillan, J. N. ...	662	MacFetridge, C. H. T. ...	273H, 284	— Lal Khorana ...	690
McMillan, J. S. ...	625	— H. F. T. ...	669D(4)	Madan Parab ...	48
McMinn, Miss, C. M. ...	625	MacGee, D. S. ...	385	— Lal Ahuja Dewan ...	258B
— Miss N. C. ...	625	MacGregor, J. ...	386	— Sing Negi ...	541
McMullen, D. ...	304A, 741	— L. E. 49, 93, 398, 507	631	— Singh, Rai ...	60
— Pearson, C. ...	243	— R. F. D. ...	637	Madappa, M. S. ...	60
McMurray, M. P. ...	683	Macguckin, C. E. ...	163, 707	Madat Khan ...	459
McMurtie, J. B. ...	378	Macchia, C. P. ...	239C	Madar Baksh ...	481
McMurtie, G. D. J. ...	319	MacInnes, <i>Miss</i> N. E. ...	625B	Madden, F. R. ...	368
McNally, J. V. ...	618	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	682	Maddock, F. ...	722
McNalty, P. G. B. ...	212, 405, 81, 82	MacIntyre, A. C. ...	263A	Madge, H. E. ...	222M
McNamara, C. W. ...	682	Mack, I. C. ...	311	Madhav Rao, S. K. ...	250
— L. W. ...	683	Mackay, A. J. ...	127, 601	Madhan Singh Kanyal ...	545
— M. P. A. ...	232	— C. L. ...	191, 603	Madho Parshad ...	60
McNay, H. E. ...	724C	— G. S. ...	221X	— Ram ...	543
McNee, A. G. ...	315	— J. N. ...	177, 557, 746B	— Singh ...	480
McNeela, P. J. ...	728A	— R. J. ...	49, 92, 397, 487	— Bawa ...	68
McNeill, C. ...	620B	— W. M. ...	221F, 470	Madhukar Hari Palnitkar ...	258B
McNeill, A. A. C. ...	1, 8, 47, 629	Mackenzie, A. M. ...	669D(3)	Madhuv Sinhji ...	222C
— A. N. R. ...	3, 47, 615	— D. A. L. 165, 507, 746, 72	273H, 276	Madras David Selvaraj ...	692
— C. H. ...	243	— D. S. M. ...	157, 525	Madural ...	67
— D. S. E. 13, 35, 146, 429, 72	620	— F. ...	264B, 264C	Maduramuttu ...	440
McNie, F. McE. ...	221Q, 230	— F. S. R. ...	273, 279	Magan, W. M. T. 6, 209, 409, 752, 753A, 80	608
McNiven, J. D. N. ...	12, 47, 59, 71	— H. H. ...	238, 565	— Singh ...	69
McPherson, A. B. ...	71	— H. N. ...	617	Maghar Singh ...	64

INDEX.

796

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maghar Singh ...	289, 359	Maitland-Heriot, G. I. ...	393	Malone, T. A. ...	8, 658
Magill, R. N. ...	221M, 528	Maitra, G. C. ...	647	Maltby, C. M. 13, 42, 48, 61, 71, 73	474
Maguire, A. D. ...	14, 27, 47, 60, 71	M. P. ...	252	Malti Ram ...	62
Magniac, Sir C. L. ...	370	S. P. ...	594	Maluk Singh... ..	689
Magor, E. W. M. ...	219, 430, 739	Maitu Khandka ...	568	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna	258A
Magoris, M. H. F. ...	2210, 563	Majendie, Y. H. B. ...	319	Murli ...	650
Maguire, A. J. M. ...	221Q, 567	Majid, M. I. ...	200, 687	Man Chand ...	485
I. P. ...	625	Major, D. D. J. ...	605	Manakampat Kesavan Unni	280
Mahabat Khan ...	278, 358	H. W. ...	717	Nayar ...	190, 492, 731
Mahabir Singh ...	480	R. G. L. ...	588	Man, L. G. ...	521
Dhillon ...	221A	S. F. ...	566	Chand ...	544
Mahabux Singh ...	473	Majumdar, P. C. ...	509	Mohan Khanna	585
Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	576	Makand, S. N. ...	512	Sing Bhandari	541
Kasable ...	407, 472	Makhan Singh ...	508, 512	Negi ...	556
Singh ...	209, 463, 464	Makhar Singh ...	523	Thapa ...	63
Mahadevan, V. ...	635	Makhamad Amin ...	70	Singh ...	489
Mahadewa ...	575	Makhamad Anwar ...	507	Chand ...	607
Mahajan, G. S. ...	588	Jan ...	499	Chand ...	476
Mahalal Limbu ...	570	Makhmud ...	454	Chand ...	509
Mahajan, H. C. ...	589	Shah ...	603	Chand ...	608
Mahan Chand ...	514	Mal Singh ...	255	Bhandari ...	515
Singh ...	444	Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	62	Pananych ...	691
Maha Nand Gupta ...	258B	Malapa ...	635	Mana Khan ...	61
Mahandir Singh ...	699	Malawde, A. C. ...	294	Manajirao Palande, S. ...	69
Mahant ...	516, 518	Malby, J. ...	272A	Manak Singh... ..	689
Mahantu ...	536	Malcomson, C. L. ...	493	Manbahadur Limbu... ..	564
Mahaparsad Rai ...	564	Malde Ram ...	131, 517, 518, 87	Rana ...	554
Maharaj Naharsinhji ...	2	Malden, C. M. ...	440, 68	Thapa ...	564
Maharaj Singh ...	481, 484	Malerkotla Nawab of	576	Chetttri ...	566
Mahaser Limbu ...	465	Malgi, S. ...	252	Gurung ...	558
Mahabarna Thapa ...	542	Malhaura, K. L. ...	240	Rai ...	564
Mahboob Alam Khan ...	570	Malhotra, C. L. ...	645	Roka... ..	562
Khan ...	707A	R. C. ...	651	Manjirao ...	441
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzal	493	Malhoutra, G. D. ...	488	Manby, J. ...	222Q (a)
Khan ...	451, 453, 732	Malik Ahmad Khan ...	420	Mandanna, P. M. ...	578
Singh ...	609	Ahmed Khan ...	708	Mander, F. D. ...	467
Mahendar Singh ...	487	Ahmadyar Khan ...	513, 518	Manders, T. W. ...	717
Sing Lagari ...	425	Chand ...	486	Mandeville, C. ...	202, 604
Bisht ...	541	Dad ...	581	Mandhoj Gurung	55
Mahesh Bai Singh ...	692	Ghulam Khan ...	61	Rai ...	570
Chandra Sharma ...	575	Ghulam Muhammad	687	Mandi, Raja of	537, 59
Das ...	695	Khan ...	221K, 477	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	221B, 510, 753, 81
Mahesha Nand ...	528	Haq Nawaz ...	64	Manfield, D. J. ...	745
Maheshwar Bhagat ...	695A	Muhammad ...	607	Manga Khan... ..	517, 518, 783
Mahfuz Ali ...	607	Itaf Hussain ...	581	Mangal Sain ...	693
Mahimam Singh Thapa ...	556	Khan Khawas Khan ...	64	Jetli ...	692
Mahindar Nath ...	496	Khuda Baksh Khan ...	260B	Singh ...	456
Singh ...	607	Mehrban Khan ...	438	Chand ...	466
Mahipat ...	492	Mihr Khan ...	260C	Chand ...	577
Sing Rana ...	584	Mohd. Allahdad Khan	693a	Chand ...	65
Mahman Singh ...	543	Ayub Khan Tiwana	503	Chand ...	61
Mahmood Hasan ...	541	Khan ...	67	Chand ...	67
H. H. ...	685	Mohammad Khizar	65	Chand ...	688
M. N. ...	592	Hayat Khan ...	696	Chand ...	696
Mahmud Husain Khan	668	Muhammad Khan	473	Mangan Singh ...	478
Mahmud Jan ...	688C	Muhammad Khan	434	Mangat Rai, C. R. ...	219, 309
Khan ...	260D	Sharif ...	523	Mangat Ram... ..	523
Mahomed (see Muhd.)	580	Mumtaz Mohammad	535, 584	Singh ...	521
Mahon, B. J. ...	60A	Khan Tiwana ...	521	Manghat ...	491
B. MacM. ...	391	Muzaffar Khan ...	503	Mangla Ram... ..	473A
Mahoney, J. ...	2, 48, 88	Sunwal Khan ...	64	Mani, C. ...	661, 87
Mahony, G. H. ...	224, 512	Mehrban Khan ...	247	Manifold, J. A. ...	608
Mahsud Gul Khan ...	634	Sardar Ali ...	249	Manindra Nath ...	444
Mahtab Singh ...	526, 689	Shanti Saroop ...	249	Mani Ram ...	545
alle, A. E. ...	612	Sultan Mahmud Khan	370	Joshi ...	607
aini, H. S. ...	702A	Vidya Parkash Kapur	222N	Lamba ...	444
ain prise-King, T. ...	204, 461	Mall Singh ...	224B, 731	Manik Lal ...	685
ainwaring, R. Q. C. ...	195, 419	Mallaby, A. W. S. ...	12, 47, 54, 71	Manikishan Newar ...	562
ains, A. A. ...	221C, 567	Mallam G. L. ...	238, 543	Manir Shah ...	562
air, J. G. ...	310	Mallet, M. F. ...	639	Maniraj Gurung ...	554
— W. M. ...	386	Mallick, S. M. K. ...	687		
it asing Rai ...	564	Malik H. C. ...	687		
it land, D. D. ...	620B	I.B. ...	687		
— E. W. MacL. ...	263A	Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	687		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maniraj Thapa ...	552	Marnham, G. ...	273R	Massa Singh ...	68
Maniram Khattri ...	563	Maroti Jadaho ...	64	Masraud Khan ...	219, 414
Maniraj Thapa ...	554	Marr, D. ...	394	Massey, P. ...	221, 409
Manjiro ...	440	— F. A. ...	263	Massey, T. A. ...	205, 567, 732
Mankaar K. S. ...	255	Marrable, A. T. ...	620A	Masson, D. R. ...	698
Man Mohan Khanna ...	221k, 541	Marriott, J. R. ...	222t, (a)	— E. F. ...	384
— Nath Sahgal ...	239A, 675	— N. E. ...	221A	Massy, A. J. P. ...	319A
Mann, A. C. S. ...	278k, 278	— R. E. ...	698	— H. F. S. ...	264B, 264C, 423
— A. G. ...	263	Marriott-Dodding, M. ...	207, 701A, 746	Master, K. S. ...	640
— J. J. ...	720	Marris, S. P. <i>Rev.</i> ...	365	Masters, A. ...	221Q, 551
— L. J. ...	257	Marrow, W. A. N. ...	667	— J. ...	221B, 557
— N. N. S., <i>Sardar</i> ...	332	Marsden, R. M. W. ...	47, 297, 597	— M. C. J. ...	681
— T. ...	573	— E. F. ...	235	— W. E. A. ...	301, 308
Mannadar, C. I. R. ...	246	— N. A. H. ...	312	Mastu Singh Negi ...	585
Mannering, P. E. ...	72	— R. W. ...	255B	Masud, M. ...	698
Manners, C. M. S. 12, 47, 55, 473, 71	241	Marsh, E. R. ...	372	Matabakhsh Singh ...	481
— R. L. ...	273C, 281, 71	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	249, 604A	Mathar Singh Gurung ...	558
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E. ...	655	Marshall, A. ...	259	Mather, N. J. U. ...	663
Manning, F. E. B. ...	435	— A. H. ...	178, 510	Mathers, D. A. F. ...	239C
Manohar Lal ...	221A, 463	— F. A. ...	713	Matheson, D. ...	620B
— Blaggana ...	258B	— F. S. ...	723	— M. B. ...	221J, 504
— Verma ...	260	— H. H. 49, 88A, ...	737, 55, 82	— M. B. ...	721
Manohar Lal ...	258B	J. D. C. ...	141, 736, 55	Mathews, A. E. ...	671
— Sethi ...	260A	J. F. C. ...	15, 273B, 72	— A. G. ...	273R, 276
— Nath ...	260	J. B. ...	271	— G. F. T. ...	221Q, 476
— Prasad ...	407	J. S. ...	14, 57, 46, 51, 71	Mathias, L. W. H. ...	9, 48, 62, 598
— Singh ...	525	— L. C. ...	716	Mathiesen, B. C. ...	310
Mano Ranjan Chowdhury ...	258B	— N. E., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747	Mathra Dass ...	511
Manphool ...	491	— R. B. ...	319A	— Singh ...	403
Manphul ...	493	— S. E. ...	721C	Mathur, C. L. ...	589
Manraj Gurung ...	560	— W. D. ...	129, 467	— L. P. ...	589
Mansa Ram ...	558	— W. H. ...	726	— R. N. ...	591
— Singh ...	64	Marsland, K. D. ...	162, 480, 752	Mathura-das ...	683
— Singh ...	537	Martelli, G. A. H. ...	365	Mathura Prasad Soti ...	686
Mansab Ali Khan ...	612	Marten, B. H. ...	682	— Singh ...	221R, 471
Mansel, M. L. ...	259	Martin, A. J. C. ...	679	Mathewman, G. B. ...	222
Mansel-Edwards, H. E. ...	608	— A. E. ...	680	Mathews, A. M. ...	380
Mansell, A. C. ...	312	— A. W. ...	221N, 401	— A. G. T. ...	678
Manser, R. de Z. ...	459	— C. A. ...	677	— C. E. McD. ...	725
Manser Rai ...	723	— C. de C. ...	636	— G. H. ...	717
Mansfield, M. G. ...	318	— C. G. ...	15, 47, 293	— H. I. ...	292, 705
— M. M. ...	570	— C. J. ...	49, 83	— H. N. ...	727
Mansing Gurung ...	241	— D. R. ...	302	— Miss I ...	625B
— Rai ...	667	— E. J. ...	213, 535	— J. ...	701B
Man Singh ...	562	— F. D. 16, 49, 89A, ...	399, 599	J. F. ...	177, 539, 585
Man P. ...	564	— F. G. ...	676	— L. A. B. ...	680
Man P. B. ...	570	— F. G. E. ...	273J, 276	— R. ...	120, 708
Mansur Khan ...	258A	— F. W., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747	— R. C. ...	251
Manton, J. A. ...	260B	— G. F. ...	175, 603	— S. J., <i>Rev.</i> ...	373
Manuel Lazarus ...	693	— G. V. ...	344	— W. H. ...	326
Manzur Hussain ...	609	— G. W. B. ...	221T, 467	Mattingley, W. G. ...	48, 223, 309
— Khan ...	486	— H. J. ...	222Q	Mattocks, F. ...	493
Manzurul Haq ...	260A	— N. H. Y. ...	316A	Matullah Khan ...	515
Mappin, D. H. ...	221J, 418	J. C. ...	49, 88R, 746B, 72	Matvalchand Varma ...	690
Maqsd Shah ...	527A	J. E. L. ...	180, 526, 746D	Maud, G. J. H. ...	669D (1)
March, R. Q. ...	318	J. G. ...	246	Maude, B. A. E. ...	307A, 443
Marchand, J. C. A. ...	620A, 752	J. M. W. ...	194A, 416, 752	— E. W. ...	270
— R. ...	294	— J. S. S. ...	73, 80, 81, 82	Maunabakhsh ...	515
Marchant, L. B. ...	176, 603, 711A	— R. ...	47, 630	Maula Baksh ...	612
— T. J. ...	673	— R. H. ...	320	— Dad ...	475
Marcon, E. L. M. ...	361	— R. V. ...	634	— Khan ...	609
Mardall, F. H. ...	48, 81, 71A	— S. D. ...	728A	Manvi Manzoor Hasan ...	260B
Mardan Ali ...	67	— S. F. ...	116, 622	Maung Aye ...	252
— Khan ...	702A	— W. G. ...	625	Maung Gyai ...	746B
Marden, Sir T. O. ...	338	— W. S. ...	673	Maung Myint Thein ...	252
Marett, R. R. F. ...	391	Martineau, A. A. D. ...	221K, 540, 585	— Po Chu ...	63
Margesson, J. E. ...	325	Martins, G. F. ...	681	Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	670A, 746B
Marl Muthu ...	441	Martyn, A. F. C. ...	616	— G. A. C. ...	207, 739, 55
Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	254	— R. G. ...	617	Mawaz Khan ...	215, 520
— J. F. ...	113, 559	— R. V. C. ...	239	Maxwell, A. ...	70
— P. C. ...	319A	Maruff, A. P. ...	682	— F. S. ...	48, 273, 731
Mariyan ...	440	Maruti Zabre ...	469, 472	— J. F. ...	13, 166, 457, 72
Mariandeyala, N. C. ...	695A	Marutira Kadam ...	69	— J. L. ...	13, 273A, 72
— K. F. ...	717	— Surve ...	469	— L. ...	273J, 291
— Miss L. E. G. ...	207, 515, 73	Mascarenhas, R. ...	679	— L. E. L. ...	187, 408, 72
Marler, G. R. F. ...	7, 194, 555, 72	— W. E. ...	247	— R. M. ...	239
Marley, A. H. ...	380	Maslin, T. ...	721	Mayadeo, V. E. ...	250
— B. H. ...	590	Mason, F. W. ...	239	Maya Ram ...	70
		— J. F. ...	681	Mayberry, D. C. ...	683
		— J. H. ...	681	Maydew, G. F. ...	238, 485
		— J. O. L. ...	222	Maye, J. W. ...	365
		— N. ...	4	Mayl, P. W. ...	702A
		— W. J. ...	705		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	317	Menon, K. R. ...	573	Miller, G. R. B. ...	136, 701, 75
F. H. ...	477	K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3	G. W. ...	667
Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	12, 47, 58, 71, 75	K. S. R. ...	669B (1)	G. W. (<i>The King's</i>)	315
Mayor, F. ...	723	K. U. ...	572	J. E. ...	2210, 474
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of ...	509	M. B. ...	570	J. W. ...	715
Mazhar Ali Shah ...	407, 60a	M. V. R. ...	572	L. E. Miss ...	624
Mead, H. C. H. ...	377	M. V. V. M. ...	573	R. C. P. ...	235, 432
Meade, P. A. ...	49, 84, 733	P. C. ...	572	R. O. ...	202, 604
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W. ...	238	P. G. ...	572	R. W. H. ...	652
Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	295, 391, 705	P. K. ...	572	S. G. ...	724A
C. R. A. ...	222P	P. K. ...	572	T. L. T. ...	187, 523, 73
Meadows, G. E. M. 203, 438, 730, 73		T. V. ...	572		
Meakings, A. C. ...	723	Menzies, E. D. K. ...	324		
Meares, J. ...	2210, 432	R. D. ...	620		
Meares, C. ...	183, 603, 711, 81	Meraj-Ud-Din. 221a, 455, 458, 753, 8		Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	95, 553, 571
Meautys, T. G. ...	263	R. D. ...	620	Millican, F. ...	7240
Medcalf, S. H. ...	372	L. V. A. ...	123, 563, 711	Millican, F. ...	727
Medh Singh ...	432B	L. V. A. ...	724B	Millican, F. G. L. J. ...	221J, 526
Medway, W. ...	207, 482	Merces, E. J. ...	379	Millican, F. G. L. J. ...	2600
W. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	748A	Meredith, J. W. A. ...	2210, 432	Millin, D. J. ...	244
W. ...	720	Merrett, T. K. ...	202, 604	Milling, W. T. ...	319A
Meek, L. F. R. ...	254	Merrill, W. E. ...	168, 730, 55	Millman, C. H. ...	339
P. L. ...	221U, 535	Merriman, Miss N. W. ...	625B	Mills, A. D. ...	239
Meer, S. A. ...	724B	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	450, 453	Sir A. M. ...	557
Meer, R. F. ...	310	Messervy, F. W. 48, 89A, 390, 422, 72		A. W. ...	212, 557
Meggit, F. J. ...	246	Messinger, J. W. ...	706	J. C. W. ...	221Q, 555
Megh Raj Bahr ...	695A	Metcalfe, J. F. ...	312	J. J. ...	696
Megh Singh ...	475	R. D. ...	210, 739	P. S. ...	1, 46, 623
Mian ...	464	W. B. ...	709A	W. G. S. ...	345
Mian ...	584	Metherall, R. H. ...	701A	Millyard, W. ...	721
Megill, W. J. ...	730	Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	685	Milman, D. ...	238, 461
Mehar Chand ...	490, 492	Mews, R. ...	273D, 731	Milne, D. B. ...	620B
Khurana ...	692	Mewton, J. L. ...	689C	H. S. ...	662
Narula ...	699A	Meyers, J. W. ...	678	R. ...	617
Sharma ...	688	Meyersohn, S. J. ...	620	R. ...	363
Khatna ...	688	Mian Ahmad ...	504	W. B. P. ...	273H, 281B
Singh Khatri ...	63	Ghulam Abbas ...	691	Milne-Henderson, T. M. S. ...	2
Singh ...	64	Ghulam Ali ...	4	Milnes, A. V. ...	8, 47, 622
Singh ...	460	Kausar Ali ...	260	Milton, J. R. K. ...	230B
Singh ...	238, 359	Khan ...	285, 359	R. N. M. ...	2218, 527
Singh ...	403	Khan ...	475	Milward, Sir C. A. ...	509, 537
Singh ...	418	Mohammad Sadiq ...	287, 359	Mina Jan ...	515
Sandhu ...	609A	Muhammad ...	259	Mians, I. M. ...	627
Mehar Sing Gurung ...	554	Saeed ...	260B	Minch, J. B. ...	617
Mehdi Hassan Khan ...	492	Rahim Ullah ...	691	Minchin, H. C. S. ...	49, 89, 398, 508
Khan ...	480	Sagie Ram ...	684	J. E. H. ...	261
Mehendale, V. K. ...	250	S. A. ...	670	Minchinton, H. L. ...	221F, 561
Mehr Ali Khan ...	68	Shamsheer Singh ...	70	Minhas, M. ...	247
Mehr Din ...	609	Michael, D. F. ...	673	Mino Shivax Pavri ...	2600
Singh ...	609	J. D. ...	361	Minocher Behramji Desai ...	260A
Mehr Muhammad Khan ...	609	L. H. F. ...	676	Minors, E. R. ...	723
Mehr Singh ...	607	Michell, E. W. ...	678	Minshall, N. J. H. ...	449, 453
Mehra, D. P. ...	252	Michelson, G. S. ...	345	Minshull-Ford, J. E. M. ...	324
R. L. ...	670	Micklam, G. V. ...	255	Minto, A. H. ...	248
Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	540	Middleitch, J. G. ...	669B	Mir Abdul ...	456
Mehta, B. N. ...	221R, 278	Middleton, J. W. ...	305, 753, 753A	Afzal ...	237, 499
G. K. ...	221R, 544	Middleton, J. W. ...	202, 537	Ahmad ...	446
M. C. ...	221R, 510	Middleton, J. W. ...	724B	Ahmad, Yar Khan ...	498, 59
Deoki Nandan ...	607	Middleton, J. W. ...	48, 81, 711A	Akbar ...	64
Mehtab, K. S. ...	202, 604, 753A, 82	P. C. ...	221L, 468	Alam ...	608
Mehtab Singh ...	3, 64	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	257	Khan ...	608
Singh ...	407	I. C. de W. ...	210, 456	Asadulla ...	62
Singh ...	473	Mihir Kumar Basu ...	260	Islam ...	495
Singh ...	432	Mihir Din ...	67	Aziz Ahmed ...	609
Singh ...	65	Khan ...	67	Baz Khan ...	62
Mehu ...	239C	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	220, 508	Dad ...	610
Meikle, A. C. ...	47, 60, 732, 71	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	221H	Dad ...	281, 353
Meiklejohn, J. F. ...	2220 (2)	Mildon, R. K. ...	170, 495	Dad Biaz ...	446
Mein, L. C. ...	685	Miles, E. N. ...	724B	Haider ...	507
Mekibbin, F. ...	70	G. F. ...	723	Haider ...	2220(c)
Mela Ram Sondhi ...	375	P. F. ...	259	Hussain ...	581
Meldrum, J. W. ...	716	S. H. ...	728	Hussain ...	508
Mellor, H. ...	701C (1)	Milkha Singh ...	502, 506	Kamir Khan ...	68
J. ...	712	Dhinda ...	686	Khadam ...	282, 359
Mellor, R. ...	207, 476	Milkhi Ram ...	691	Mohd. Bashir ...	690
Mellso, J. A. ...	204, 477, 746D	Milkhi Ram ...	535	Padshah ...	64a
Melville, C. A. S. ...	625(a)	Miller, A. D. C. ...	693	Samand Khan ...	495
Miss M. E. M. ...	257	H. M. ...	260D	Sarwar Ali ...	418
Ménage, R. A. ...	35, 307A	P. R. A. ...	307, 445	Tassaduq Hussain ...	69
Menage, V. R. T. ...	504	A. G. ...	307, 309	Wall ...	444
Menard, D. ...	676	Miller, A. G. ...	169, 499	Yousaf Ali ...	418, 435
Mendis, J. C. ...	620	A. J. ...	6890	Mira Khan ...	699
Meneces, A. N. T. ...	360	A. J. ...	722	Miraj Gul ...	514, 518
Menezes, J. A. ...	249	C. B. ...	11A, 305	Mirajkar, V. R. ...	637
Mennell, F. W. ...	670	C. F. W. ...	714	Miran Baksh ...	481
Menon, K. K. ...		C. G. H. ...		Bux ...	608, 60a
				Mirza ...	444

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Types*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mirza Abdul Karim...	691	Mohar Singh ...	536, 538	Moran, E. ...	627
Khan ...	68	Mohindar Singh ...	694	— J. ...	704
— ...	531	— ...	516	— P. P. de la H. ...	331
— ...	358	— ...	501	— R. de la H. ...	331
Masood Ali Baig ...	221M, 414	— Chopra ...	413	Morant, G. C. H. ...	221Q, 531
Mohd. Bashir ...	589	— ...	517	Mordaunt, A. O. ...	319
Shamshad Beg ...	686	— Phoolka ...	732	Mordue, L. H. ...	378
Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	380, 621	— Wadalia ...	210, 428	Morehen, J. E. ...	724
Misra, C. K. C. ...	245	Mohinder Singh ...	238 505	Morell, D. W. ...	140, 456
— R. K. ...	654	— Kalha ...	280A	Moreton, B. M. ...	222Q, 743
— S. C. ...	221A, 510, 753, 753A, 87	Mohindra Singh ...	689	— E. A. ...	149, 701C
— U. C. ...	698	Mohite, A. B. ...	576	Morgan, A. T. ...	721
Misri Chand ...	207, 519	— A. R. ...	196, 407	— A. W. J. ...	372, 621
Khan ...	511, 512	— H. M. ...	210, 463	— B., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
— ...	522	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ...	249	— C. L. ...	449, 453
— ...	574	Moir, C. C. ...	360	— D. E. W. ...	273G, 277
— ...	610	Mokam Ram ...	405	— D. R. ...	6, 355
Misselbrook, V. L. ...	180, 551, 72	Molar, Singh Sunar ...	541	— D. T., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Mitchell, A. C. ...	301, 72	— Singh ...	430	— E. ...	243
— Miss A. V. P. ...	625	Mold, G. L. ...	49, 93, 398, 529	— E. D. ...	221A, 701C (1)
— A. J. ...	728	Molesworth, G. N. C. ...	6, 13, 47, 59A, 71, 75	— F. E. ...	372
— A. N. ...	394	— ...	75	— Miss G. E. ...	623
— A. R. ...	368	— R. B. ...	9, 273D, 72	— G. W. ...	722
Miss E. D. ...	625A	— R. C. ...	137, 565	— J. ...	689C, 746B
— F. ...	191, 481	Moll, W. R. ...	94, 533	— K. S. ...	221W
— I. D. V. ...	322	Molloy, T. R. ...	344	— Miss N. P. ...	623
— J. M. ...	637	Moloney, W. J. ...	268, 621	— R. H. T. ...	295
— K. G. ...	389	Molony, A. C. B., <i>Rev.</i> ...	372	— T. S. ...	239C
— L. ...	243	— C. J. C. ...	206B, 507, 580, 730	— V. E. ...	269
— O. H. ...	187, 513	— N. ...	701A	— W. A. ...	325
— P. B. ...	238, 536	Moman Ram ...	465	— W. M. ...	125, 493
— P. R. B. ...	238, 496	Monahan, H. C. C. ...	221K, 559	— W. S. ...	668A
— T. W. ...	292	Moni Ram ...	516	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	325
— A. H. W. ...	669	Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	318	Morgenstern, M. A. ...	259
— W. F. S. ...	673	— L. ...	49, 93, 398, 555, 72	Morlarty, D. ...	153, 459
Mitheson, P. S. ...	212, 504	Monisse, J. P. ...	879	— J. ...	192, 497
Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129A, 600	Monro, G. L. ...	249	— J. ...	115, 527
— G. A. ...	124, 752, 753A, 80, 82	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	206B, 604	Morison, P. ...	16, 202, 604
Mitra, D. P. ...	594	Monroe, J. H. ...	376	Morisse, J. B. ...	221K, 563
— D. P. (I. M. S.) ...	663	Montagu, J. D. ...	221M, 460	Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	219, 559
— S. L. ...	641	— J. H. ...	239B	Morley, E. S. ...	273C, 280
Mit Singh ...	508	Montague, C. H. ...	264, 264C	— R. ...	273C, 277
— ...	699	Monteath, D. J. ...	221D, 559	Moroney, T. ...	702
— ...	222Q(b), 734	Monteith, D. J. ...	221T, 419	Morphy, E. C. O. ...	11, 129, 701, 70
— Rai ...	699A	— H. G. ...	46B	Morrell, C. A. ...	804A
Mitton, P. D. ...	365	Montgomery, B. F. ...	198, 498, 730, 73	Morris, A. De B. ...	196, 565
Mittra, S. N. ...	258B	— E. G. ...	659	— A. E. C. ...	244
Mitung Tang ...	60	— Miss H. L. ...	625B	— C. E. ...	166, 514
Miyan Din Khan ...	60	— J. R. P. ...	340	— C. J. ...	222G
Mizen, L. R. ...	201, 508, 730, 753, 81	— ...	259	— C. R. ...	723
Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	688	Moodie, F. R. McL. ...	340	— C. W. M. ...	177, 502
Mohb Singh ...	475	— T. A. ...	328	— C. W. U. ...	308, 308
Moberley, Sir B. R. 9, 14, 46, 50, 508	71	— W. J. ...	666	— Miss D. I. L. ...	625
— W. I. 214, ...	509, 785, 753A, 81	Moon, A. N. ...	622	— F. ...	11, 47, 597, 701B
Modak, D. S. ...	254	Mooney, H. C. ...	221B, 569	— H. E. A. ...	8, 11, 49, 120, 701
Mody, S. R. ...	332	— H. F. ...	272	— H. G. ...	222P, 734
Moffat, R. G. ...	623	Moor, H. W. ...	307, 443	— H. S. ...	241
Moffatt, G. M. ...	647	Moore, A. B. B. ...	2, 217, 413	— H. V. ...	609D (4)
— J. ...	49, 3A, 398, 545	— A. C. ...	181, 488, 746D	— J. A. ...	361
— J. D. ...	221B, 526, 2221, 471	— A. C. S. ...	211, 511	— J. E. L. ...	226, 546
Moghe, K. S. ...	498	— A. G. H. ...	344	— J. R. ...	237F, 278
Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ...	498	— A. J. ...	222J	— J. T. H. ...	187, 567
Mohabbat Khan ...	237, 499	— C. C. ...	11, 702	— M. ...	207, 563, 732
Mohan, P. C. ...	237, 499	— C. P. ...	315	— P. ...	618
— Harischandra Hona- ...	280	— D. B. H. ...	268	— P. G. ...	370
— Lal ...	689	— D. J. R. ...	209, 551	— R. C. ...	678
— Gosain ...	692	— E. A. ...	254	— R. R. ...	244
— Joshi ...	589	— F. M. ...	508	— T. M. ...	221M, 522, 753
— Singh ...	611	— F. J. W. H. ...	49, 125, 508	Morrison, C. C. ...	713
— ...	693	— G. W. O. ...	746B	— D. I. ...	205, 407
— Bohra ...	291C, 359	— H. A. ...	369	— D. M. C. ...	199, 456
— Singh ...	545, 546	— H. R. M. duP. ...	714	— H. McL. ...	197, 604
— ...	543	— P. N. M. ...	221M, 488	— N. D. W. ...	354
— Kohl ...	221E, 519, 753	— S. F. ...	307, 445	— R. A. ...	681
Mohansing Ale ...	598	— T. ...	724C	— R. A. ...	709A, 732
— Bam ...	570	— T. ...	728	— R. J. G. ...	620A
Mohar Singh ...	532	— T. H. ...	721	— R. V. ...	632
— ...	538	— T. M. P. ...	702A	— T. C. M. M. ...	616
— ...	538	— W. ...	724A	— W. K. ...	3, 8, 619
— ...	538	— W. J. A. ...	350	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ...	323B
— ...	538	— Moorhead, H. D. ...	364	— W. J. ...	292
— ...	538	— J. G. H. ...	136, 531, 72	— Mortboys, T. E. ...	728A
— ...	538	— W. B. ...	315	— Mortimer, F. J. ...	728
— ...	538	Moors, T. ...	720	— J. P. A. ...	257
— ...	538	Mor Sing Negi ...	541	— P. R. ...	221U, 457
— ...	538	— ...	541	— P. R. ...	215, 423
— ...	538	— ...	541	— P. R. ...	221, 474

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mortlock, A. G., <i>Rev.</i>	749	Md. Afzal	525	Md. Bakhsh	485
Morton, A. F.	36, 49, 91, 399	— <i>Sheikh</i>	218, 477	— Baksh	460
— B.	221H, 521	— Janjua	206B, 455	— Bashir Khan	425
— B. E. R.	195, 603	— Khan	690	— Beg	690A
— C. W.	116, 600	—	454	— Bux	284, 359
— J. K. L.	219, 621	— Ahmad Shamshi	687	— Chiragh	498
— L. C.	717	— Ajab	454, 458	— Khan, <i>Malik</i>	496
— T. G.	307, 309	— Ajab	280, 359	— Dilbar Khan	413
— W. E.	4	— Akbar	498	— Din	690A
Moscardi, H. L.	17, 304A	—	573	—	498
Moseley, B.	100, 467, 572, 573	—	456	—	63
— F.	364	—	486	—	63
Moss, E. C.	724C	—	451, 453	—	707A
— G. C. de V.	193, 466	—	444	—	444
— H. M. de V.	186, 509	—	489	—	684
— R. S.	270	— Khan	188, 603, 82	—	68
Mosse, C. B.	49, 82	—	574	— Fazal	611
— H. E.	273J, 278	—	277, 358	— Khan	496
Mossley, G. D. C.	317	— <i>Nawab Sir</i>	58	— Feroze	84
Mossman, T. C. T.	318A	— Akram	454	— Ghus	454
Mostert, D. de la G.	2220(a) 81	—	519	— Ghulam	420
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	127, 400, 433	—	609	— Gul Khan	508
Mota Rawat	575	— Khan	62	— Gulzar Khan	608
Moti Lall	577	— Alam	574	— Hanif Khan	260C
— Kapoor	692	—	486	— Hussain	407
— Ram	509	— Khan	609	—	401
— Rawat	66	— Ali	574	— Hashan	493
— Sagar	221G, 479	—	692	— Hassan	526
— Singh	477, 478	—	692	— Khan	221e, 505, 753A, 82
—	359	—	260B	— Hussain	432
—	64	—	522	— Hussain	609
Motilal Gurng	556	—	409	—	685
Motiraj Thapa	568	— <i>Malik</i>	189, 414	— Shab	444
Motiram Ale	566	— Alum	699	— Hayat	531
— Thapa	562	— Amin	691	—	491
Motising Chhetri	570	—	411	—	497
Moot, A. R. C.	312A	— Amir Khan	414, 435	—	451, 453
Mottram, J.	221C, 466, 575	— Anaib	514	—	521
— Mould, B. S.	13, 166, 551, 72	— Anwar	610	—	610
— C. L.	200, 405, 730	— Khan	515, 529	— Khan	574
Moule, H. D.	221B, 557	—	228, 443	—	480, 782
Moulson, G.	618	—	451, 452	—	703
Mounsey, R. R.	3, 350	— Durrani	221R, 463	— Husain	63
Mountain, M. W.	332	— Arbi	66	—	500
— R. G.	49, 90, 397, 500	— Asghar	515	—	451, 452
Mountford, D. G. A.	239	— Ashraf	522	—	686
Mouradian, N. N.	258A	—	492	—	466, 484
Mowaz Khan	419	—	454	— Husnain Kazmi	401
Moyes, E. W.	388	—	523	— Hussain	574
Maylan, W. R.	273K, 281	—	457	—	446
Moyman, J. J.	723	—	737, 63	—	281, 358
— R. N. O.	372, 621	— Khan	608	—	609
Mubark Ali Khan	68	— Aslam	589	—	450, 464
—	708	—	451, 452	—	609
Mubariz Khan	434	— Aslam Khan	260C	— Ibrahim Kazi	576
Mudaliar, G. K.	571	—	523	—	511
Mudhol, <i>Raja of</i>	59	—	451, 452	—	895
Mudie, D. H.	210, 418	—	511	— Iqbal Khan	211, 407
Mudliar, S. B.	685	—	581	— Inayat Hussain	466
Muffett, L. V.	721	—	609	— Iqbal Khan	413
Mughal Baz	520	—	62	—	581
Md. Abbas	444	—	707A	— Irshad Ali	695A
— Abdul Azim Khan	68	— Atta Ullah	689	— Isa Khan	63
— Aziz	440	— Sumbal	581	— Ishaq	60
—	707A	— Md. Khan	580	—	496
— Khan Gohanavi	691	— Atta Khan	63	—	893
— Toani	691	—	414, 710, 733	— Khan	893
— Ghani Khan	260Z	—	222Q(c)	— Siddiq	885
— Hafiz	65c	— Ayub Khan	208, 519, 753A	—	686
— Hamid	252	— Ayyub	686	— Md. Ishaq Siddiq	62
— Karim	711A	— Azam	608	— Ismail	590
— Latl	692	— Khan	610	—	685
— Rahman	685	—	211, 544, 753A	— Khan	403
— Abdullah	473	—	434, 435	— Jamshaid Khan	690A
— Abdur Rahman	692	— Azim	64	— Karim	507
— Khan	258B	—	64	— Karim Siddiqi	579
— Abunasar Moezuddin	253	—	516	— Kasim	610, 60A
— Afsar	492	—	611	— Kazam	446
— Afzal	461	— Aziz	495	— Khalil	608
—	610	— Bakhsh	508	— Khan	511
—	451, 453	—	487	—	610
— Khan	221G, 428	—	—	—	610
—	435, 438	—	—	—	610
—	529	—	—	—	610
—	609	—	—	—	610

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Khan ...	491	Md. Sharif Khan ...	408	Mukundan, P. ...	572
... ..	434	Sharif ...	698	Mul Singh ...	473
... ..	60a	Sher ...	495	Mula Mal ...	694
... ..	496, 500	Khan 219, 517, 581, 753, 81	610	Singh ...	685
... ..	459	... ..	699	... ..	514
... ..	278, 358	Siddik Khan ...	688	... ..	684
... ..	511	Sulaiman Aslam ...	68	... ..	277, 358
... ..	504, 506	Khan ...	698	... ..	489
... ..	444	Syed Khan ...	688	Mulcahy, T. P. ...	669a
... ..	480	Tasawar Khan, <i>Afridi</i> ...	688	Mulchand ...	542
... ..	460	Tausif Siddiqi ...	587E	Mules, D. K. ...	221t, 540
... ..	694	Tufail ...	278, 358	Mulholland, M. H. ...	340
... ..	418	Usman Khan ...	70	Mullaly, B. S. ...	88, 80
(II) ...	60a	Umar ...	419	H. S. ...	221t, 569
... ..	504	Ali ...	689a	Muller, G. M. ...	681
... ..	70	Khan ...	260B	H. V. S. ...	9, 190, 603, 72
... ..	513	Hayat ...	594	R. C. ...	186, 542
... ..	58	Walzulla ...	68	Mulligan, H. W. ...	556
... ..	62	Wasil Khan ...	688	W. P. ...	724a
... ..	67	Yakoo Khan ...	609	Mulu Singh ...	481, 578
Janjua ...	221G, 479	Yakub Beg ...	451, 453	Multan Singh ...	63
Lal ...	451, 452	Khan ...	698	... ..	480
Latif ...	60a	Yasin ...	581	Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	620
Malik ...	477	Khan ...	69	Mumford, E. N. ...	221t, 555
Khan ...	222Q(b)	... ..	423	Mumtaz Ali ...	574
Mashal Khan ...	423	... ..	421	Khan ...	283, 359
Mataul Mulk ...	239c	Yousuf ...	430	... ..	80
Mir Din ...	68	Yunus ...	210, 414, 435	... ..	425
Mirza ...	407	Yusaf ...	403	Munckton, V. C. A. ...	222N
Molenuddin ...	694	... ..	405, 426	Munford, F. ...	724A
Mukarram Khan ...	611	291B, 359	359	Munir Khan ...	444
Mukhtar Shah ...	239c	232, 517, 735	735	Munirratnam ...	440
Munir Khan, <i>Malik</i> ...	222 Q(c)	... ..	423	Munisami (I) ...	440
Musa ...	221D, 517	... ..	451, 453	(II) ...	441
Musa Khan ...	483, 484	... ..	581, 584	(III) ...	441
Muslihuddin Khan ...	253	... ..	278, 358	Munishwar Datt ...	260
Muzaffar ...	239c	... ..	511, 518	Munn, A. G. ...	273r, 283
Muzaffar Khan ...	260c	Khan ...	94	J. W. ...	273r, 788,
Nawaz ...	486	... ..	221G, 517	... ..	753, 81
... ..	522	Shah ...	690	Munro, A. C. ...	3, 42, 47, 629
... ..	507	Yusuf ...	487, 497	A. C. ...	378
Khan ...	411	... ..	483	H. A. ...	268
Sirdar ...	581	Zahid ...	420, 411	R. M. ...	353
Nazir ...	699	Zahir-ud-din ...	221P, 544	Munroe, J. D. ...	669n
Qadir Khan ...	416	Zahur Ali ...	433	Munrowd, E. M. ...	376
Qasim Khan ...	480	Zaidullah ...	434	Munsha Singh ...	70
Qazi ...	474	Zakri ...	530	... ..	505
Rafiq Khan ...	423	Zaman ...	485	... ..	486
Rahmatullah Khan ...	571	... ..	495	... ..	282, 359, 609
Rahim ...	609, 60A	... ..	532	... ..	525
Ramzan ...	690	... ..	580	R. D. ...	250
... ..	609	... ..	496	Ram ...	67
Razaq ...	527	... ..	2, 411, 60	Munshi Khan ...	405
Riazudeen ...	67	... ..	65	... ..	523, 524
Sabar ...	498	... ..	692	... ..	493
Said ...	221t, 479, 753A, 82	Zaman ...	612	Ram ...	530
Khan ...	523	... ..	70	... ..	459
Sadiq ...	70	Khan ...	221P, 519	... ..	511, 512
... ..	284, 359	Kiani ...	280, 359	Singh ...	482, 484
... ..	457	Shah ...	438	... ..	250
Khan ...	423	Zamurad Khan ...	438	Murad Ali ...	291, 359
Saddiq Khan ...	481	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad	461	Khan ...	480, 710, 732
Sadique ...	691	Abdus Sami Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i>	240, 494	Murari, T. ...	255
Said Khan ...	685	of Talibnagar ...	577	Jairam Chavan ...	587
Sandal Khan ...	281, 358	Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad	577	Murecott, A. K. ...	6, 199, 511, 73
Sarwar ...	521	Said Khan, of Chhatari	461	S. S. ...	183, 603
... ..	474	Muhammad-Bakhsh ...	222P	Mureutt, F. A. ...	246
Khan ...	457	Muhammed, M. K. ...	689	Murdoch, A. H. ...	723
... ..	70	Muhtahir Hasan ...	327	J. D. ...	668
... ..	694	Muir, J. E. R. ...	307, 746B	J. W. ...	728A
Raja ...	221G, 489	B. B. ...	608	Murdoch-Smith ...	243
Shabbir Khan ...	421, 425	R. K. ...	49, 92, 306, 414	Murison, A. I. ...	386
Shafi ...	290, 359	Muirhead, J. I. ...	35, 303	A. MacD. ...	270
... ..	607	R. H. ...	221H, 542	Murli Singh ...	466, 494
Shafi ...	690	R. R. ...	257	Murphy, A. ...	624
... ..	474	Muir-Harding, H. ...	258	A. H. ...	345
... ..	583	Mukand Lal ...	686	D. Fitz G. ...	47, 630
... ..	291c, 358	Varma ...	62	D. L. M. ...	2210, 438
Khan ...	260A	Singh ...	691	G. ...	11, 702
... ..	423	Mukram Ali Khan ...	432	G. C. ...	716
Shafiq ...	686	Mukat Ram ...	491, 582	G. P. ...	73, 739, 55
Shah ...	574	Mukerjee, M. M. ...	607	G. W. ...	335
Sharif ...	67	P. C. ...	577	H. A. ...	679
... ..	509	Mukherjee, D. B. ...	250	H. W. ...	222Q(a)
... ..	477	Mukhtar Ahmad ...	694	J. E. ...	226, 732
... ..	514	Singh ...	221r, 477	J. H. N. ...	717
... ..	291, 359	Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	610	K. W. B. ...	6, 329
Khan ...	484	Mukhtiyar Singh ...	582, 584	L. ...	47, 615

862

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
L. E. ...	624	Nair, P. N. ...	573	Narayan Sawant ...	469
L. M. ...	209, 432	— P. J. K. R. ...	573	— Singh ...	529
P. ...	728A	Nairn, S. V. G. ...	389, 621	— Singh ...	2910, 358
R. C. ...	220, 496, 739, 753, 753A, 81, 82	Nairne, A. B. ...	239C	—	66
K. ...	620B	Natthani, S. R. ...	587A	—	63
A. ...	303, 81	Najabat Ali ...	514	—	68
A. F. ...	620P	Najib Ali ...	291, 359	—	63
A. T. ...	221Q, 476	Nalwa, I. S. ...	650	—	420
J. P. ...	196, 508, 73	Namasivayan ...	441	— Dhariwal ...	688
D. E. ...	183, 528, 583	— E. K. K. ...	573	— Vishram Kadam ...	253, 742, 70
D. L. ...	728A	— K. O. K. ...	572	Narayanswami, R. ...	4
E. D. ...	219, 557, 744	— K. T. V. N. ...	573	Narayana Srinivasan ...	255A
Miss G. ...	625A	Nanajirao Palande ...	711	Narbada Prasad Shrivastava ...	3
H. E. ...	636	Nanak Chand ...	536, 584	Narbadur Gurung ...	556B
I. ...	627	—	359	—	562
J. K. R. 6, 213, 466, 752, 80	715	— Singh ...	528, 529	—	556
N. P. ...	170, 539	—	411	— Mall ...	70
J. K. ...	48, 83	Nanavati, N. K. D. ...	280, 359	— Rai ...	570
yon, D. M. ...	247	Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	239A	— Thapa ...	553
an ...	479, 484	— Lal ...	639	—	552
an ...	620	—	543	—	552
Al Khan ...	67	— Ram ...	512	Narbir Gurung ...	556
ir, C. ...	530	—	492	Nardell, S. G. ...	689D
Sir S. F. ...	46, 50, 746, 71	— Singh ...	527	Narendra Datt ...	260A
ite, A. W. ...	253	—	501	— Sain ...	582
Khan ...	499	—	489	Narendta Nath Khosla ...	260A
n ...	493	—	283, 359	Narindar Chand, Thika ...	584
S. D. ...	254	—	64	— Lal ...	693
ud-Din Kamboh ...	607	—	503	— Singh ...	684
Khan ...	421	Nandlal ...	607	—	584
—	2, 400, 604	Nanda, D. A. R. ...	465	Narinder Singh ...	607
—	221N, 505	Nanda Lal Mokherji ...	221I, 455	Narindra Singh ...	260D
—	444	Nandabahadur Thapa ...	258B	Narinjan Ram ...	498
—	612	Nandalal Pun ...	560	— Singh ...	698
—	708	Nandbir Thapa ...	566	Narjit Pun ...	566
— Mohammad 221I, 489	582	Nangi Ali ...	558	Narona, L. P. L. ...	681
il Hussain ...	691	Nangle, F. E. ...	508	Narpat Singh ...	70
mal Hussain ...	627	— G. S. ...	212, 557	Narsingh Das Khurana ...	686
D. ...	727	Nanikbux, J. I. ...	203, 567, 730, 73	Narsinghrao-Kadam ...	446
G. H. ...	27, 273, 281	Naoekar, G. G. ...	260B	Narsinghu ...	65
P. H. ...	221I, 411	Napier, A. ...	250	Narula, S. L. ...	250
A. V. ...	702	— A. H. G. ...	200, 739, 58	Nash, C. S. ...	183, 603, 73, 81
Maharaja of ...	415, 439, 58	— J. L. C. ...	303, 442	— G. H. ...	208, 531, 752
N ...	69	Napiar Munn, W. E. Reed. ...	264A, 73	— H. ...	724B
khsh ...	485	Napper, F. ...	748	— H. J. ...	364
13, 49, 118, 396, 424, 72	487	Narain Das ...	717	— J. H. H. ...	198, 514, 73
— Khan ...	70	Narain S. ...	535	— L. A. H. ...	370
ah ...	505, 506	— Singh ...	665	— T. W. ...	307, 445
N. ...	495	—	63	— W. G. J. ...	724
N. ...	710	—	63	Nasib Khan ...	497, 500
R. ...	594	—	525	— Singh ...	485
C. ...	641	—	67	Nasim Khan ...	418
R. ...	208, 604	—	513	Nasir Ali ...	514
nam Thigala Rajan ...	239A	—	579	— Khan 208, 479, 578, 753A, 82	580
r, N. G. ...	260A	Chohan ...	5	Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ...	684
a Chandra Kar ...	690	— Bisht ...	513, 518	Nason, C. F. ...	327
— Singh ...	692	— Bhandari ...	692	Nasrullah Khan ...	492
r Singh ...	68	— Rawat ...	473	Nat, B. S. ...	658
a Singh ...	692	— Sing Gusain ...	744, 64	Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	590
ingh ...	456, 574	— Sing Thapa ...	432	Natesan, V. ...	4
—	413	Narainsing Thakur ...	691	Nath, D. P. ...	666
—	435	— Thapa ...	541, 585	Natha Khan ...	284, 359
B. D. ...	258A	Naralkar, B. G. ...	541	— Singh ...	66
R. G. ...	571				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Naurang Singh ...	63	Neville, W. M. ...	701c(1)	Nicholson, W. E. ...	254
— <i>Raja</i> ...	584	Newbigging, T. K. ...	323	— W. N. ...	318
— ...	63	Newbold, J. W. ...	674	Nickalls, J. P. ...	222B
— ...	64	Newbury, J. ...	728A	Nickerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 46
Naurat Singh Pundir ...	541	— <i>Miss M. I.</i> ...	625D	Nicol, C. M. ...	642
Nauratan Singh Chauhan ...	694	Newcombe, W. L. ...	328A	— D. E. ...	6690
Nausher Khan ...	69	Newell, E. D. ...	207, 364, 482	Nicoll, J. A. V. ...	620A
Nausherwan Khan ...	221P, 505	— G. A. ...	209, 469, 472	Nicols, W. F. ...	242
Navarra, P. U. ...	255	— H. W. ...	203, 523, 524	Niederman, A. W. J. ...	725
Nawab ...	64	— J. A. E. ...	221P, 460	Nightingale, G. M. ...	221B, 560
— Ali ...	608	Newey, H. N. ...	709A	— M. R. W. ...	559
— Khan ...	498	Newham, H. J. ...	8	— W. ...	728A
— ...	496	Newill, W. M. ...	222C	Nihal Singh ...	582
— ...	283, 359	Newington, F. E. C. ...	720	— ...	426
— ...	474	— G. H. ...	164, 523	— ...	577
— ...	499, 500	— M. T. L. ...	222C, 450, 452	— ...	511
— ...	423	Newland, G. E. C. ...	221K, 551	— ...	60A
— ...	609	Newman, C. E. T. ...	2220(a)	— ...	582
— ...	450, 458	— C. V. ...	726	Nihala Ram ...	475
— Mohammad Sultan Ali	260A	— G. S. ...	2220(a)	Nijabat Ali Khan ...	498
— Khan ...	260	— H. E. M. ...	30+, 439	Nilakantam, S. V. ...	260B
Navabzada Agha Hassan	260	— J. S. ...	378	Nil Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584
— Raza ...	255	— M. E. ...	328A	Nimmo, T. B. ...	292
— Edris Nadir ...	255	Newsome, M. C. V. ...	239B	Niranjan Das ...	68
— Mohammed Sher	221A, 414	Newsom, H. K. ...	221I, 495	— Prasad ...	221B, 510
— Ali Khan ...	62	Newton, A. ...	227, 450, 452	— Singh ...	509
Naval Kishore Tewari ...	62	— F. A. ...	725	— ...	690
Nawanagar, <i>Maharaja Jam</i>	1, 477, 58	— G. J. ...	213	— ...	690
— <i>Sahab of</i> ...	444	— H. R. ...	221S, 483	— Ludhianvi ...	691
Nawaz Khan ...	419	— J. C. ...	349	Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta	258A
— Jang ...	421	— W. H. D. ...	675	Nirpal Chand ...	521
— ...	423	Newton-King, R. M. ...	118, 466	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	221M, 470
Nayampalli, P. R. ...	587	Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	693	— Ali Durrani ...	2600
Nayar, V. C. ...	573	Nadar Singh ...	494	Nisham Ali Khan ...	70
Naylor, D. J. ...	680	Nail, W. H. ...	210	Nityanand Tyagi ...	693
— G. ...	222P	Niamat Ullah ...	583	Niven, E. C. H. ...	391
Nazar Mohammad ...	239A	Niaz Ali Khan ...	508	— R. J. ...	620A
— ...	528	— N. A. Khan ...	237	— R. W. ...	220, 514
— ...	496	— Mohd. ...	425	Nixon, F. J. M. ...	203, 425
— Singh ...	420, 221	— ...	607	— G. B. ...	2210, 418
Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	681	— ...	694	Nivaz Khan ...	64
Nazir Ahmad ...	210, 517, 753, 753A	Niaz, G. H. K. ...	482	Niyogi, P. C. ...	588
— ...	31, 82	— N. A. Khan ...	670	Nizam Din ...	35, 358, 60A
— Jhabajee ...	260	Niblett, A. H. ...	221R, 477	— ...	608
— Khan ...	744	— B. H. ...	8	Nobbs, R. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	612
— Muhammad ...	465	— D. H. ...	251	Noble, C. A. H. M. ...	748
Neal, D. ...	218, 473, 571, 573	— L. H. ...	243	Noel, E. F. H. ...	353
— R. N. ...	724B	Niblock, W. G. ...	361, 621	— E. W. C. ...	222P
— W. J. L. ...	659	— W. McN. ...	669A	Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	68, 739, 35
Neale, G. B. ...	211, 425	Nichol, <i>Miss A. H.</i> ...	625	Nohar Singh ...	272H, 742
— R. K. ...	132, 738, 55	— E. A. ...	724B	Nohar Singh ...	67
— R. N. ...	2210	Nicholas, A. A. ...	121, 527	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	49, 92, 399, 599
Needham, F. W. ...	378	— B. J. W. ...	696, 733	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	679
— H. ...	71	— C. H. ...	115, 475	— M. C. ...	222N
— J. H. ...	2730, 278	— C. R. M. ...	350	— P. E. ...	227, 450, 453
Neelambaran, V. M. ...	572	— D. H. J. ...	673	Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694
Neelithakathooli Damodaran	258B	— E. J. ...	679	Noni Gopal Shil ...	691
— Nambiar ...	202, 504	— G. J. ...	682	Noor Ahmad ...	690
Neep, F. R. ...	720	— H. E. J. ...	680	— Hussain ...	609
Neesom, C. W. ...	585	— M. J. ...	676	— Khan ...	611
Negi, D. S. ...	585	— R. C. ...	194, 527, 529	— ...	533
— R. S. ...	585	Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	222L(a)	— Mohammad ...	577
Nehra, R. N. ...	2210, 619	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	273D, 277	— ...	451, 452
Nehru, A. K. ...	28, 736, 737	— E. McK. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Norkett, G. E. ...	724A
Neilson, R. M. ...	731	Nicholls, A. W. 9, 14, 171A, 602, 72, 81	215, 604A	Norman, A. E. ...	726
— W. B. ...	705	— C. G. ...	702A, 733	— C. E. R. ...	369, 621
Nek Muhammad ...	444	— G. E. ...	307, 440	— D. S. ...	320
Nelson, F. J. H. ...	273H, 281	— J. L. ...	221, 508, 512	— W. J. ...	299, 737
— G. C. ...	450, 453	Nichols, S. ...	724B	Normington, G. E. ...	270
— H. O. ...	264B, 2640	— W. G. ...	585	Noronha, L. P. L. ...	681
— I. R. ...	221B, 565	Nicholson, C. ...	263A	Norris, C. T. ...	245
Neogi, R. M. ...	70	— D. L. ...	319A	— W. V. ...	238, 416
Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, 567, 569, 58	— F. L. ... 12, 46, 51, 535, 71	247	Norrish, W. E. ...	181, 479, 481
Jung Bahadur Rana, <i>Prime</i>	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, 567, 569, 58	— G. F. W. ...	273F, 277	— North, A. F. J. ...	724
Minister and Supreme Com-	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, 567, 569, 58	— G. W. W. ...	263	— J. P. ...	450, 453
mander-in-Chief of	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, 567, 569, 58	— H. R. ...	253	— O. B. M. ...	211, 537
Nepean, H. D. H. Y. 48, 85, 399, 567	555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, 567, 569, 58	— J. B. R. ...	221N, 432, 604A	— R. E. F. G. 98, 507, 580, 81	257
Nesham, B. H. ...	221R-540	— J. G. ...	8, 73	— W. ...	533
Nestor, A. W. T. ...	382	— M. A. ...	631	Northam, V. P. ...	191, 368, 533
Net Ram ...	64	— M. C. ...	332	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	337
Netra Ballabh Joshi ...	695	— P. F. C. ...	221E, 561	Northey, J. C. ...	221A, 604A, 701A
Netscher, C. S. ...	679	— P. O. J. ...	450, 453	Northover, F. O. ...	725
Netteship, G. E. ...	622	— E. A. G. ...	42, 273B	Norton, J. B. ...	263
Neville, J. M. ...	204, 694	— E. S. ...	319A	— E. F. 12, 46, 273, 71, 76	728
Nevill, C. A. R. ...	731	— E. W. C. ...	720	— W. J. M. ...	679
				Nosworthy, F. P. 6 18, 46, 297, 71	76

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Notley, H. S. ...	261	O'Malley, A. H. ...	667	Ormsby, M. A. ...	238, 555
J. T. B. ...	330	D. V. ...	642	Orpwood, E. S. ...	345
Nowell, H. R. ...	730	W. S. ...	681	Orr, C. W. B. ...	331, 730
R. V. ...	272	O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	241	J. R. H. ...	209, 420
Noyes, C. D. ...	9, 14, 46, 52, 460, 71, 75	O'Meara, E. B. ...	716	J. W. ...	620A
N'Rol, H. ...	627	O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	49, 93A, 398, 528	O. J. R. ...	306, 442
Nugent, D. R. ...	239B	O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	221H, 551	Orrell, L. S. ...	323A
J. F. H. ...	12, 47, 59A, 71	O'Neil, W. B. ...	724	Orton, S. E. F. ...	426
L. H. V. St. D. ...	678	O'Neill, J. ...	667	F. G. ...	582
N. E. ...	679	J. A. S. ...	2390	J. E. ...	209, 516, 372
Nunn, R. N. ...	49, 93A, 396, 417, 73	J. L. ...	668	W. K. ...	372
Nur Ahmad ...	694	J. S. L. ...	228, 525	Osborn, J. D. B. ...	362
Nur Alam ...	444	P. L. ...	662	M. A. C. ...	319A
...	702A	P. L. ...	667	Osborne, A. ...	623
Din Khan ...	70	S. G. ...	669	A. B. ...	677
Hasan ...	485	W. S. ...	394	C. A. 48, 141, 502, 505, 71	222
Hasan Khan ...	68	W. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	743	C. E. F. ...	704
Husain ...	460, 464	O'Regan, M. T. ...	388	E. T. ...	344
Hussain ...	285, 359	O'Reilly, A. ...	392	Smith, R. E. ...	369
...	611	C. C. G. ...	673	Osmaston, F. C. ...	252
Shah ...	64	H. E. H. ...	49, 91, 397, 478	G. H. ...	301, 787
Khan ...	63	K. W. B. ...	372	Oswald, D. F. ...	273K, 278
...	479	Miss P. C. ...	627	Ottapuralai Kallada Sankaran	693
Khan ...	461	R. F. J. ...	322	Ottley, A. R. C. ...	244
Khan ...	281, 359	O'Riordan, J. P. ...	669B	J. F. S. ...	219, 454, 458
Muhammad ...	522	O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ...	625	Otway, T. B. H. ...	354
...	403	O'Shea, Miss M. ...	620	Outram, K. D. ...	199, 559, 735
...	698	O'Sullivan, D. N. ...	248	Ovans, M. E. ...	216, 565
Sher Khan ...	67	F. P. M. ...	192, 603	Ovens, W. ...	42, 701B
Singh ...	690	H. B. ...	264B, 264C	Overton, A. E. ...	717
Nye, A. E. ...	12, 48, 71	Oakley, V. H. ...	680	Owen, C. W. ...	272A
A. R. ...	133, 557, 744	Oakes, A. R. ...	713	D. E. ...	221T, 559
...		C. W. ...	221A, 403	Miss E. ...	625B
O		E. A. ...	724B	H. B. ...	604
O'Brien, T. H. ...	716	G. M. ...	271	J. ...	729
O'Brien, A. V. ...	661, 704	Oatts, H. A. ...	136, 537	J. R. L. ...	304A, 741
B. P. T. 136, 565, 746, 72	260C	Obbard, L. B. ...	746B	Miss L. H. ...	625A
E. E. ...	206B, 604	Oberai, G. R. ...	306, 309	M. G. W. ...	221H, 496, 604A
H. J. R. ...	49, 89A, 399, 599	Oddie, B. C. V. ...	644	W. R. ...	7240
J. J. ...	720	Odell, E. C. ...	704	Owens, C. C. ...	219, 604A
J. P. ...	620A	Odling, R. E. ...	443	T. D. C. ...	157A, 563
T. P. R. J. ...	221T, 563	Offer, J. C. ...	239B	Owers, F. F. ...	673
O'Callaghan, O. H. D. ...	121, 463, 746	Officer, H. R. ...	14, 15, 160, 509, 72	Oxenford, E. W. ...	232A
W. ...	725	Offor, W. J. ...	619	Oxenham, A. H. ...	722
O'Carroll, W. C. L. ...	264, 264C	Ogden, H. L. ...	153, 602, 82	Oxley, A. C. ...	701C(1)
W. F. ...	622	J. L. ...	678	R. G. R. ...	743B
O'Connelly, Miss E. E. ...	8, 629	Ogilvie, C. MacI. G. ...	4	W. M. ...	620
J. J. ...	724	J. J. ...	319	Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ...	221X
J. H. ...	724	Ogle, N. R. ...	344		
P. C. ...	724	Ogley, F. J. ...	712	P	
O'Connor, D. Dec. ...	622	Ojialang Limbu ...	564	Pace, T. A. ...	620B
E. ...	268	Old, J. A. ...	720	Pacheco, J. N. J. ...	391, 621
F. P. ...	226, 621	W. G. H. ...	724	Packard, J. N. ...	316
M. C. ...	146, 60	Oldfield, G. P. ...	349	L. H. ...	273I, 290
M. J. ...	222B	J. V. ...	264B, 264C	Packman, K. C. ...	180, 740, 55
W. W. ...	672	S. ...	246	Packwood, S. W. ...	216, 533
O'Conor, E. J. ...	264, 731	Oldham, A. J. ...	221I, 468	Padam Singh Limbu ...	554
O'Donel, S. ...	693	R. W. ...	713	Padam Sing Rawat ...	541
O'Donnell, J. E. ...	669	W. H. B. ...	214, 557	Thapa ...	554
T. F. ...	668A	Oliffe, F. ...	123, 600, 82	Padambahadur Gurung ...	558
O'Dowd, G. R. ...	22	Oliver, J. A. ...	273J, 276	Rai ...	560
O'Driscoll, C. G. ...	620A	P. R. ...	207, 513	Thapa ...	564
O'Dwyer, J. C. ...	307, 439	B. M. F. ...	238, 540	Padambhoj Limbu ...	566
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ...	171A, 551	Oliver-Bellasis, J. ...	36	Singh Gusain ...	541
O'Flynn, E. G. ...	680	Olivier, J. D. ...	273I, 280	Gurung ...	552
G. V. ...	221R, 486	Ollis, A. A. ...	715	Padamsing Burathoki ...	560
O'Grady, G. V. DeC. ...	5, 273H	Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ...	375	Thapa ...	560
H. De. C. ...	517	Om Prakash Bhasin ...	694	Padhye, S. S. ...	57
P. H. V. deC. ...	273J, 277	Prasad Gupta ...	689	Padmanabhan, P. K. ...	689
O'Hagan, C. G. ...	376	Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ...	260A	Padwick, E. M. ...	360
O'Haire, Miss C. A. ...	624	Ommanney, C. L. ...	449, 452	Page, E. E. ...	14, 35, 142, 543
O'Hara, C. E. ...	328	P. R. ...	218, 551	F. F. B. ...	221M, 492
J. A. C. ...	222L (a)	Ondimuthu ...	440	H. E. ...	705
O'Hearn, K. ...	721	Onslow, G. E. ...	729	Miss M. B. ...	624
O'Keefe, J. ...	721	Oram, E. G. ...	728A	R. F. ...	208, 524, 746D
O'Kelly, L. P. ...	721	Orange-Bromehead, F. E. ...	299	R. K. ...	273G
W. A. D. ...	725	Orbell, I. E. S. ...	221L, 569	W. B. ...	253
O'Leary, B. P. ...	257	Orchard, D. R. M. ...	305, 309	W. E. ...	723
M. G. ...	148, 463, 743	Ord, E. G. ...	273B, 276	Pahal Singh Pun ...	556
M. P. ...	145, 475	Orgill, A. W. ...	161, 563	Pahalman Gurung ...	554
O'Lone, R. J. ...	221A, 556	J. C. ...	221D, 521	Pahalwan Gurung ...	560
		R. C. ...	307, 309	Pabar Singh Gurung ...	556
		Orman, L. ...	201, 410	Pabarsing Bana ...	562
		Ormerod, A. ...	701B		
		O. G. H. ...	373		
		Ormiston, G. E. ...	215, 464		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pahelwan Khan ...	608	Parayil Bhaskaran ...	572	Partap Singh Negi ...	585
Pahlad Singh ...	482	Parbal Singh, Thapa ...	67	Partap Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584
Pahlajani, T. B. ...	659	Parbhat Chand ...	63	Partapsing Limbu ...	570
Pahlwan Khan ...	282, 359	Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	692	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C/	64
... ..	280, 359	Parbhudhoi Rai ...	564	... ..Srirangam	590
... ..	456	Parbr Thapa ...	554	Parthasarathy, M. ...	571
... ..	507	Parbury, C. G. ...	566	Partiman Gurung ...	560
Pahwa, T. R. ...	252	... ..J. R. ...	212, 423	Partridge, E. J. ...	253
Palithorpe, H. N. ...	605	Parcell, H. G. ...	11, 157, 703	... ..H. C. ...	314
Pain, B. W. ...	261	Pardey, H. G. ...	221K, 543	Pasi, C. D. ...	252
... ..C. W. ...	721	Pardhan Chand Katoch ...	517	Pasley, J. M. S. ...	273B, 731
... ..R. S. ...	805, 442	Parduman Pandey ...	578	Pasricha, C. L. ...	659
Painda Khan ...	64	... ..Singh ...	249	... ..H. C. ...	670
... ..	523	Pare Gurung ...	554	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	682
... ..	495	Parash Chandra Banerjee ...	587A, 592	Passmore, R. ...	669 D (2)
Paintal, J. S. ...	235	Parbat Singh ...	692	Passy, W. del. ...	49, 83
Painter G. W. A. ...	13, 48, 273A	Parghi, R. M. ...	251	Patamada Chitticha ...	607
... ..Miss M. L. A. ...	624	Paris, A. C. M. ...	48	Patankar, S. B. N. ...	724
Paise, O. F. ...	681	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	369	Patch, C. J. L. ...	641
Pakes, E. J. ...	389	Paritam Singh ...	691	... ..R. B. ...	332
Pakhar Singh ...	514, 518	Parkash, C. ...	213, 479	Pate, W. ...	7240
Pal Singh ...	358	... ..Chand ...	260A	Patel, C. K. ...	249
... ..	502	... ..Bahl ...	260A	... ..Muhammad Usaf ...	693
... ..	530	... ..Bali ...	605B	Pateman, E. A. T. ...	386, 621
Pal Singh ...	456	Parker, C. W. ...	669A	Paten, L. A. B. ...	305, 439
Palairot, E. J. ...	304	... ..D. J. P. ...	221D, 536	Paterson, G. F. J. ...	4, 62, 736, 55
... ..J. H. ...	261	... ..H. F. ...	716	... ..G. L. ...	221Q, 469, 576
Palande, A. ...	239C	... ..H. J. ...	624	... ..H. ...	8, 11, 135, 701
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer		... ..Miss H. M. ...	221Q, 413	... ..R. J. J. ...	221Q, 525
... ..Rangaratnam ...	692	... ..J. H. ...	337	... ..V. J. E. ...	192, 433, 734
Palanpur <i>Navab</i> of ...	1, 58	... ..P. W. ...	13, 177, 509	Patay, R. R. L. ...	273G, 276
Palin, C. W. ...	49, 88, 397, 498	... ..S. J. ...	201, 491	Pathak, S. M. ...	246
Palk, L. C. ...	124, 414, 742, 73	... ..S. W. ...	725	Pathalayi C. Shekharen ...	691
Palloi, J. H. ...	273 H, 288	Parke, E. J. S. ...	217, 469, 746D	Pathania, A. S. ...	221I, 517
... ..M. St. G. ...	322	... ..R. S. ...	703, 745	... ..M. S. ...	221M, 499, 753, 87
Palmer, C. P. S. L. ...	337	... ..R. S. ...	152, 505	Patil Ram ...	64
... ..C. S. B. ...	724	Parkin, J. H. D. ...	248	Patiram Rana ...	556
... ..G. E. ...	722	Parkinson, J. W. ...	505	Patil, B. D. ...	567
... ..G. R. C. ...	669B	... ..J. W. ...	725	... ..G. H. ...	576
... ..G. W. ...	669D	... ..R. H. F. ...	674	... ..T. D. ...	576
... ..J. B. ...	221r, 514	Parks, E. R. ...	721	Patney, S. L. ...	646, 87
... ..P. F. ...	610	Parby, J. ...	4	Paton, A. ...	273B, 282, 748B
... ..P. J. ...	440, 453	Parna Nand ...	497	... ..D. ...	331
... ..R. S. ...	443	Parneshar Singh Gorkha ...	693	... ..J. E. F. ...	448, 452
... ..S. V. ...	221V	Parmodi Singh ...	64	... ..J. R. ...	239B
... ..T. A. ...	248	Parnell, Miss M. L. ...	420, 733	... ..W. C. ...	638
... ..T. E. ...	668	Parrot, H. ...	624	Pat Ram ...	543, 710,
... ..W. A. ...	239	Parry, E. ...	702	Patravali, D. P. ...	588
... ..W. C. ...	716	Parry, G. A. ...	668C, 746B	Patrick, A. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748
Palskar, S. W. ...	258B	... ..Miss G. G. ...	623	Patrickson, D. J. ...	328A
Pamment, J. B. ...	605	... ..H. ...	724	Pattabhiramaya Papatla ...	252
Panch, V. ...	235	... ..J. H. ...	258	Pattanath Sankaran ...	685
Panchanadan ...	451, 453	... ..R. G. R. ...	239	Patterson, A. G. ...	221U, 561
Pancham Singh Rawat ...	541	... ..S. T. St. J. ...	247	... ..N. E. V. ...	302
Panchsuba Gurung ...	554	Parry-Crooke, J. E. ...	263	Patti Ram ...	605
Pande, K. D. ...	239A	Parry-Evans, D. ...	208, 604, 746B	Pattullo, G. L. S. ...	608
... ..M. C. ...	559	... ..P. ...	221H, 503	Patwardhan, N. G. ...	292
Pandey, P. B. ...	578	Pars Ram ...	612	... ..Jatya Sahib ...	249
... ..S. J. ...	578	Parsad Gurung ...	566	Paul, G. E. ...	576
Pandharinath Korhale ...	468	Parsad Sing Limbu ...	564	... ..S. ...	361, 621
Pandit, S. C. ...	239A	Parsadman Rai ...	562	Pavey, G. P. ...	590
Pandurang Chauhan ...	468, 472	Parshadi ...	582	Pawase, A. G. ...	396, 448, 453
... ..Kadam ...	468	Parsons, Sir A. E. B. ...	745, 55	... ..S. ...	576
... ..Palao ...	469	... ..E. H. M. 15, 187, 553, 72	7240	Paxton, W. H. ...	254
... ..Sawant ...	469, 604	... ..J. C. ...	411, 421	Payanda Khan ...	291C, 353
Pandya, P. R. F. ...	686	... ..L. H. M. ...	221H, 411, 421	Payne, E. H. ...	251
Panicker, K. R. ...	573	... ..S. V. ...	201, 701C	... ..H. ...	844
Panju ...	535	Parsons-Smith, H. D. ...	221F, 470	... ..H. R. ...	372
Pank, C. A. ...	622	... ..S. T. C. ...	221G, 516	... ..R. C. F. ...	150, 532
P. E. D. ...	618	Pars Ram Bal ...	690	... ..S. H. ...	260D, 380
Pankhurst, G. R. ...	720	Parshotam Das ...	279, 358	... ..S. C. ...	221Q, 480
Panna, <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	59	Parta Singh Gurung ...	558	... ..W. C. ...	335
... ..Hira Singh, <i>Rajkumar</i>	59	Parbat Chand ...	444	Peace, G. G. H. ...	27, 307A
... ..of ...	59	... ..Chander Anand ...	259	Peacock, D. H. ...	323A
Panna Lal Sur ...	688	... ..Rana ...	560	... ..J. B. ...	220, 567
Panton, P. H. D. ...	218, 553	... ..Singh ...	67	Peacocke, J. R. H. ...	203, 517, 731
Papillon, A. H. B. ...	42, 298	... ..	444	Peake, H. G. ...	617
... ..P. W. G. ...	453, 732	... ..	510	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	120, 600
Papworth, F. A. G. ...	716	... ..Singh Rawat ...	479, 484	Peal, D. R. G. ...	222Q (a)
Parameswaran, H. ...	590	Partap Narain ...	221A, 440, 753A	... ..E. W. ...	716
Paranjipe, B. T. ...	576	... ..Singh ...	64	... ..G. H. ...	702
... ..Y. S. ...	214, 479	... ..	686	... ..J. B. ...	725
Paths Ram ...	496, 500	... ..	539	... ..V. G. ...	272
... ..	464, 604	... ..	502	... ..Fleming, B. E. ...	260B
... ..Gurung ...	533	... ..	414	Pearch, W. S. ...	380
... ..Hanumanratay ...	50	... ..	200B	Pearl, E. N. ...	729
... ..Thapa ...	508	... ..		Pearn, E. ...	679
Parasuram, G. R. ...	248	... ..			830

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.
Pearse, C. F. G. ...	273H, 281	Peshauri Lal ...	458	Pickett, W. D. ...	239
— E. P. F. 182, 461, 463, 464		Peshawara Singh ...	607	Pickford, H. ...	370
— N. E. L. ...	300	Peshora Singh ...	537	Picknell, A. ...	7240
Pearson, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Peskett, A. H. ...	273A, 279	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	373
— B. ...	724	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	330	Pieton, F. C. ...	273C, 291
— B. R. E. ...	239	Peters, C. W. E. ...	671	Pierce, P. A. ...	679
— C. L. ...	218, 498	— R. J. M. ...	720	Pigot, G. ...	49, 93A, 398, 519, 80
— C. W. ...	221, 507	— R. W. ...	198, 438, 73	— H. ...	222H
— F. F. ...	215, 740	Peterson, C. A. ...	260B	— W. T. ...	113, 701B
— G. T. ...	222M	Petrave-Johnson, E. ...	268	Pigott, F. B. ...	11A, 300
— H. O. ...	724B	Pethard, G. E. ...	716	— G. B. ...	678
— J. H. C. ...	337	Petherbridge, H. ...	727	— P. J. ...	622
— J. P. S. ...	263	Petigera, P. M. ...	391, 621	— V. M. ...	255
— L. G. ...	645	Petit, P. J. R. ...	238, 456	Pike D. B. ...	385
— R. A. B. ...	273H, 276	Petrie, W. H. ...	380	— W. H. ...	108, 701
— T. F. ...	166, 530, 534	Petrie, W. H. ...	389	Pilbeam, R. H. ...	273A, 280
Peart, J. C. B. ...	42, 189, 603	Pett, J. R. J. ...	368	Plicher, A. H. ...	2, 393
— J. F. ...	173, 460, 740	Pettigrew, G. I. ...	211, 740	— V. D. ...	222M
Pease, J. W. ...	206b, 480, 735	— H. R. C. ...	218, 520, 753	Pilkington, T. L. ...	222L (a)
— R. H. 9, 194, 559, 753A, 72		— W. N. ...	195, 498, 600	Pillal, C. V. R. ...	60A
Peck, A. W. ...	421	Pettingell, A. J. D. ...	264B, 264C	— K. P. ...	685
— C. R. ...	681	Petman, E. J. A. ...	264B, 264C	— M. S. S. ...	571
Peddle, T. A. ...	323	Petty, W. W. ...	2210, 536	Pim, G. A. ...	47, 59A, 71, 73
Pedley, J. E. ...	380	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	183, 499	Pindi Das ...	479
Peel, C. R. ...	746B	Peverley, E. S. ...	605	— Ball ...	280, 359
— R. E. ...	330	Peyare Lal ...	542	— Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	636
— W. R. B. ...	222D	Peyton, E. G. C. ...	369	Piney, L. A. G. ...	119, 521
Peeters, J. ...	158, 525, 746B	Phadnis, S. V. ...	254	Pinsent, C. H. ...	193, 740, 55
Peggs, A. G. ...	49, 93, 489	Phagga Singh ...	70	Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	221D, 513
Pehlwan ...	513	Phalan, Raja of ...	240, 409	— S. C. ...	680
Pelise, C. E. ...	56	Phangan Ram ...	531	Piper, S. ...	681
Pell, E. J. ...	673	Phatak, S. A. ...	642, 81, 82	— S. R. J. ...	7240
Pelling, A. D. ...	273C	Phaudasing Limbu ...	63	Pir Bukhsh ...	273J, 276
Pelly, H. P. N. ...	221, 533	Phaure, A. E. A. ...	677	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	68
— H. R. ...	72, 746C, 55	Phayre, R. D. H. ...	273J, 276, 752	Pires, P. R. ...	487
Pemberton, J. B. ...	236	Phelan, F. N. ...	618	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	681
Pem Raj ...	527	Phelps, J. N. ...	633	Pirouet, H. N. ...	243
Pender, W. S. ...	221V	— R. C. ...	171, 536	Pirithi Singh ...	14, 170, 475, 72
Penfold, R. B. ...	2210, 502	Philbrick, G. E. H. ...	641	— Thapa ...	537
— S. R. ...	247	Phillips, J. W. ...	304A, 445	Pirithibahadur Gurung ...	556
Pengelly, A. ...	725	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. ...	723	Pirithidhoj Limbu ...	70
Penhearow, R. M. B. ...	682	Phillips, G. L. C. ...	330	Pirzada Khan ...	552
Pennefather-Evans, B. ...	48, 96, 701, 733, 75	— T. G. ...	679	Pisharotv, K. N. ...	498, 500
Penney, T. M. M. ...	299, 737	Phillips, A. A. K. ...	260C	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	248
— W. ...	722V	— C. ...	5, 368	Pitambar Gurung ...	416
Penny, C. E. ...	165, 493	— C. A. ...	819A, 720	Pitt, W. ...	693
Penrose, J. V. ...	350	— C. V. ...	732	Pitambar Gurung ...	566
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ...	10, 48, 59B, 707	— E. ...	258A	Pitt, W. ...	723
Peor Pannel Smith ...	611	— F. E. ...	28, 617	Piyar Singh Mian ...	584
Peplow, H. P. ...	728A	— G. D. ...	221K, 437	Piyara Singh ...	423
Peppe, J. H. H. ...	269	— H. A. ...	226A, 439	Piyare Lal ...	466
Peppé, J. H. H. ...	265	— I. P. ...	677	— Lall Passi ...	692
Pepper, A. F. ...	720	— J. A. S. ...	3, 46, 620	Plank, G. A. ...	363
Perceval, M. C. ...	306, 442	— J. B. P. ...	312	Platel, V. C. ...	680
Perceval, E. ...	16, 616	— J. E. ...	374	Plater, A. T. ...	702A
— Miss F. M. ...	623	— J. O. R. ...	709A, 732	Platt, J. R. H. ...	306, 442
Pereira, C. J. ...	681	— L. G. C. ...	221V, 419	— J. W. C. ...	208, 391A, 416
— E. P. ...	681	— R. ...	35, 47, 447, 452	Platts, M. G. ...	2, 241
— F. W. ...	682	— R. A. ...	706	Playne, H. F. ...	81
— H. J. A. ...	682	— R. L. ...	372	Plews, J. B. ...	620B
Perez, V. J. ...	619	— R. E. ...	222M(a)	Plomer, D. A. ...	682
Perkin, R. A. ...	239C	— S. H. ...	200, 481, 573	— E. N. ...	682
Perkins, H. N. ...	620A	— T. J. ...	221B, 567, 735	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	119, 482, 600
Perks, A. J. R. ...	724B	— W. J. C. ...	222D	— J. M. B. C. ...	48, 61, 731
— H. R. ...	724	Philpott, H. R. ...	2220	Plummer, G. H. ...	16, 156, 711
Permain, G. E. ...	193, 603	Philps, G. C. ...	723	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ...	448, 452
Perman, A. J. ...	702A	Philps, E. S. ...	392	— ...	208, 419
Perreira, F. W. ...	681	Phipson, E. S. ...	47, 629	Poad, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Perry, A. V. ...	191, 482, 746B	Phipps, A. T. I. ...	721	Pocock, J. G. ...	101, 433, 73
— E. G. ...	137, 507, 601	— G. C. ...	653	— N. E. I. ...	146, 474
— H. J. ...	605	Phool Chand ...	685A	— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ...	450, 453
— M. H. C. ...	317	Phul Singh ...	508	— P. F. ...	474
— R. H. ...	301, 753, 81	— ...	542	Poe, J. ...	273G, 277
— R. J. ...	499, 370	Phula Singh ...	63	Poer, L. H. B. ...	697
— R. J. J. ...	723	Phuman Singh ...	67	Pokhar ...	493, 494
— S. A. ...	623	Picard, H. L. F. ...	291A, 353	Pols Khan ...	69
— T. V., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Pick, S. G. ...	321B, 432, 746D	Poigase, E. B. J. ...	380
Persse, H. A. ...	746D, 752, 80	Pickard, E. C. ...	211, 513, 518	Poikinhorne, W. N. ...	702
— S. H. ...	106, 426	Picken, H. W. ...	177, 406, 72	Pollard, A. ...	721
Pert, C. E. ...	151, 410	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	709A	— A. R. E. ...	204, 511, 530
— E. W. ...	11A, 48, 298	— H. E. ...	319A, 72	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	221H, 480, 484
Pertab Singh ...	411	— J. A. H. ...	248	Polley, A. F. ...	726
Peshaura Singh ...	522	— E. T. ...	315	Pollock, A. H. ...	112, 526
— ...	416, 435	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	713	— C. B. R. ...	620, 753, 81
		— F. E. ...		— R. Q. ...	507
				Poltock, W. D. ...	2210, 413
					272A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Polar Kuppusswamy Muthu- swamy	694	Pratt N. H. D. ...	221Q, 419	Pritam Singh 221E, 278, 753, 753A, 31, 82	
Polwhele, R. K.	366	Prembahadur Basnet ...	568	... ..	221P, 544
Ponday, G. P.	255	— Gurung	554	... ..	605A
Ponnana, K. A.	573	Prem Chand, Diwan ...	221L, 499	Pritchard, C. E.	723
Ponnappa, C. B. ... 222Q (b),	734	— Chandra Singh ...	688	— G. A. T. 15, 305, 753, 81	
Ponnurazam	440	— Lal	444	— H. L.	724Q
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	685	— Maya Das	589	— J. C.	732
Pontin, G. F.	268	— Narain	583	— L.	258
Ponting, T. J. 12, 47, 55, 71, 75		— Nath	710	— P. F.	201, 604
Ponuke Henson Kyadoc 203, 455		— Sing Gusain	541	— T. A. G.	324
Pool, F. E.	746B	— Singh	69	— T. F.	715
Poole, A. E. G. ... 180, 412, 731		... ..	685	Prithi Chand	68
— E. G.	181, 701C	... ..	290, 359	— Singh	584
— S.	722	... ..	688	Prithi Pal Singh	535
— S. S.	36, 709	... ..	509	Prithpal Singh	239A
Pooley, K. W.	273J, 276	... ..	459	Prithmi Chand Datt	578
Pooran Singh	607	... ..	67	Prithmi Chand Datt	707A
Pope, A. V.	489	... ..	607	Prithvi Jeet Singh	221, 479
— C. F.	263	— Mehta	707A	— Raj Ahuja	2600
— F. V.	250	Prema Ram	610	Priya Lal Banerjee	605A
— H. F.	725	Premendu Mukerji ...	498	Probhat Chandra Banerji 221A, 407	
— S. B.	716	Premnarain Mehra ...	688	Probyn, I. K.	724
— W. V.	516, 544	Premising Khatri ...	694	Proctor, E. G. B. ... 13, 197, 569, 72	
Porritt, B. A.	674	— Rana	552	— P.	170, 456
Port, E. W.	666	— Thapa	558	Profulla Kumar Banerjee ...	2600
Portal, G. E.	299	Prendergast, J. H. ...	218, 528	Prosser, R. R.	668Q
Porteous, A.	221W	Prentice, E. M. ...	207, 425, 735, 753	— W. B. O.	210, 420
Porteous, C. L.	728A	— J. W.	221, 430	Proud, R. R.	7, 186, 561, 72
Porter, A. G.	139, 601	Prentice, M. E. R. ...	15, 3044, 72	Proudlock, R.	368
— C. U. K.	128, 492	— R. P.	221J, 403	Pryce, G. G.	194, 489, 746D
— J. Read.	748	Preo Nath Dutt	269	— S. H. E. ap Rhys	595
— J. M.	807A, 443	Prescott, J. R. B. ...	318	Pryke, W. H.	221, 516, 581
— W. D.	222D	— L. E.	679	Pryor, O. J.	323
Potter, N. A. B.	273Q, 277	Presswell, G. J. ...	363	Pugh, A. M.	222
Pottle, W. F. H.	7, 212, 531	Preston, A. K.	267, 744	— L. H. O.	620A
Potts, D. M. D.	221P, 530	— G. A.	151, 537	— T. S.	273M
— T. F.	243	— J. E.	56	— W. H. J.	811
Poulton, H. M. ... 153, 740, 55		— K. H.	121, 503	Pullar, A. A.	604A
Pouncey, G. R.	151, 521	— P. H. H. H.	221F, 563	Pullar, H. C.	666
Pounsford, P. W.	239B	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	140, 601	Pulling, G. H.	221P, 565
Powar, A. N.	578	Prevett, R. A. C. ...	252	—	137, 561
Powell, A. F. B.	197, 540	Price, C. A.	232	Punahang Limbu	564
— S. C. H.	221V, 82	— C. F. J.	273D, 281	Punaram Pan	552
— D.	49, 88, 398, 530	— C. H.	172, 508, 732	Pundit, A. S.	583
— D. H.	468	— F. R.	715	Punnu Khan	609
— D. I.	627	— J. R.	380	Puran Chand Kapari ...	545
— E. H.	388	— E. A. G.	325	— Chandra Banerjee ...	482
— G.	726	— W. C.	221W	(Singh)	531
— L. M. S., Revd.	748	— W. Y.	338	— (I)	543
— M. H.	254	Price-Williams, H. ... 42, 48, 273, 77		— (II)	444
— P. K.	273B	Prichard, D. M. C. ...	324	... ..	451, 452
— W. N.	101, 415	— H. de B.	324	... ..	423, 710
— Jones, D. L.	221G, 476	— J.	264B, 264C	... ..	451, 453
Powell-Price, J. C.	391	— J. C.	224C	... ..	686
Power, A. J.	198, 391	Prideaux, R. T.	349	... ..	64
— C. W.	386	Priddin, S. H.	307A	— Mutani	688
— H. J. ... 213, 453, 522, 732		Prideaux, C. S. A. ...	221H, 474	Puranbahadur Gurung ...	2600
— H. R.	131, 536	— G. N.	221J, 403	— Limbu	552
— P. F. R.	273K, 277	— G. V. A.	134, 707	— Thapa	570
— P. J.	203, 469, 73	— H. P. T.	201	Purcell, H. G. J.	562
— T. M.	307, 740	Priest, W. J.	715	— W. J. B.	214, 555
— T. G. B.	217, 561, 701A	Priestman, J. H. T. ...	316A	Purdie, D. W.	221Q, 565
Powles, H. C.	674	Prince, H. A.	210, 561	Purdon, W.	360
Prabhu Dial	64	— E. T.	208, 495, 730	Puri, D. R. N.	56
Prabhu Singh	476	Pring, G. L. V.	221Q, 522	— M. L.	583
—	221I, 463	— N. G.	241	— N. D.	635, 82
Pradhan Madan Keshaw ...	434	Pringle, D. A.	450, 453	— T. C.	661
Prag Singh	695A	— I. McG.	220, 530	Purne Rai	9, 570
Prager, W. L.	423	— I. T. St. C.	362	Purser, G. W.	191, 701C
Prakash Chander Manchanda ...	379	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	617	Purshotam Sharma	692
Prasad, B.	277	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	221V	Purshottam Lal Chopra ...	238, 407
—	432	— E. S. MacL. ... 49, 88A, 396,		Purton, L. H.	212, 551, 746B
Prasanna, A.	301, 445	—	410, 80	Purushotham, G.	571
Prasanna Ram	464	Prioleau, C. P. J. ... 151, 419, 734		— Mudaliar, V. G. ...	607
Prakash Chander Manchanda ...	260A	Prior, C. G.	107, 740, 55	Purves, J. J.	118, 506, 80, 81
Prall, S. R.	640	— F.	724A	Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	326
Pran Nath	249	Pritam Nath	220, 477	Purvis, M. S.	668A
— Narang 221B, 517, 753, 81		— Singh	688	— R. G.	156, 465, 494
— Rampal	694	... ..	688	Pusey, W. T. G.	394
Prasad, B.	637	... ..	692	Pushong, E. L. O.	682
— T. P.	571	... ..	287, 359	Puslinelli, C. C. L. ...	273J, 278
Pratt, J.	222Q	... ..	694	Putnam, W. A.	163, 523,
... ..		... ..	699A	Puttick, H. W.	753A, 72, 81, 82
... ..		... ..	222Q (e)	Putu Singh	360
... ..		... ..		... ..	407

INDEX.

808

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Pages.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	686	Rahim Ali ...	477	Rajinder Singh Kalha ...	217, 519, 787
— Lal ...	291B, 359	— Dad ...	446	Rajindra Singh ...	582
— Lal Anand ...	589	— Khan ...	451, 452	Rajkaran Singh ...	578
— Lal ...	444	— Khan ...	507	Rajkumar Singh ...	483
Pyatt, J. W. ...	715	— Khan ...	64	Rajpipla, <i>Maharaja of</i> —	420
Pybus, G. D. ...	132, 466, 752, 753A, 80, 82	— K. A. ...	68	Raju, D. S. ...	669(a)
Pym, F. B. W. ...	246	— Ullah, C. ...	239C	— M. G. ...	260C
Pyman, H. E. ...	264A, 264C, 730	Rahm, W. A. ...	221I, 455	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	221R, 414
Pyper, A. B. B. ...	2390	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	390	Rajwali ...	68
— G. ...	235, 545	— Khan, A. ...	206B, 489	—	70
— J. C. ...	640	Rahmat Ali ...	239A	— Khan ...	287, 359
Pyne, H. G. ...	42, 47, 298	— Khan ...	460	—	63
Q					
Qadam Singh ...	403, 710, 732	— Khan ...	609	Rakamsing Rai ...	570
Qadir Bakhsh ...	446	— Khan ...	459	Rakha Singh ...	281, 358
Qaim-Din ...	446	— Khan ...	446	Rakhim Dad ...	522
Qasim Ali ...	574	— Khan ...	479	Rakhman Shah ...	458
— Khan ...	69	— Ullah ...	483	Rakshit, P. C. ...	251
Qazi Azmatullah ...	689	— Ullah Qureshi ...	69	Rakshpal Singh ...	578
— Mohammad Daud ...	581	Rahmatullah Khan ...	455	Rala Ram ...	528
— Md. Anwar ...	581	Rai, D. H. ...	578	— Singh ...	501, 506
— Md. Yusuf Khan ...	581	— D. R. ...	70	—	533
Qizilbash, <i>Nawabzada Zulfiqar</i>	81	— K. ...	3, 46, 629, 82	Ralston, A. G. ...	697, 708
— Ali Khan ...	214, 477, 753, 81	— Singh ...	221D, 505	Ram Abhlahk ...	528
Quantrell, J. A. ...	724B	—	660	Ram Autar Patak ...	66
Quantrell, D. J. ...	605	Raj Singh ...	586	— Chand ...	611
Quayle, G. A. ...	49, 84	Raising Thana ...	69	— Datta Kumar ...	528
— H. M. D. ...	255	Raj Niaz Ali Khan ...	558	Ram Dass ...	535
Quick, C. F. H. ...	674	Raj Niaz Ali Khan ...	479	— Dyal ...	252
Quigley, A. O. ...	254	Raikes, R. F. ...	222C(b)	— Ekbal Singh ...	401
— F. W. MacD. ...	221B, 466, 735	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	206A, 604	— Gopal Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ...	240
Quigley, H. V. ...	705	Raina, G. ...	249	— Iktbal Singh ...	67
— J. ...	658	Raine, R. J. ...	249	— Jas ...	543
Quinan, E. P. ...	12, 46, 52, 487, 71, 75	Rainier, W. H. C. ...	127, 515, 711A	— Kishan ...	690
Qurban Ali ...	461, 464	Rainsford, R. B. ...	76, 221A, 460, 711, 753A, 82	—	611
— Shah ...	446	Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan	280C	— Larota ...	258A
Qutab Khan ...	493	Shukla ...	280C	— Krishana ...	689
R					
Rabial Thapa ...	556	Raj Bahadur Nigam ...	573	— Krishna Anant Parab ...	684
Rabindra Nath Mitra ...	258B	— Bir Chopra ...	221K, 479, 753A	— Kaul ...	589
Rab Nawaz ...	609	— Mall ...	692	— Lal ...	64
Rabnawaz Khan ...	574	— Singh ...	684	— Dham ...	707A
Rabjohns, R. F. ...	720	— Kumar Kochhar ...	221A, 440	— Obhrai ...	258A
Rachpal Singh ...	411	— Wali Khan ...	276, 358	— Verma ...	694
Rachpal Singh ...	64	Raja Abbas Khan ...	280B	— Lal ...	612
Radcliffe, M. D. ...	221T, 507	— Fazal Rehman Khan ...	280A	— Sah ...	545
— W. H. ...	317	— Gauhar Habib ...	581	— Datta Abdali ...	690
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. ...	307, 309	— Ghulam Mohammad ...	221L, 479	— Mohan, G. V. ...	645
Radford, C. J. W. ...	220, 495	— Khan ...	254	— Narayan ...	544, 546
Radha Krishna ...	689	— Haider Zaman Khan ...	254	— Nath ...	485
— Seth ...	589	— Inder Nath Luthra ...	260A	—	489, 490
Radley, P. B. ...	330	— Khan ...	62	— Misra ...	260A
Raff, A. ...	247	—	460	— Kapur ...	259
Raferty, H. A. W. ...	723	—	277, 358	— Singh ...	612
Rafi Muhammad ...	466	—	530	— Thukral ...	692
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	405	— Mohd. A. K. ...	528	— Pal Singh ...	579
Rafiq-din Khan ...	68	— Nur Mohd. ...	260C	— Parshad ...	488
Ragha Ram ...	495	— Ram ...	477, 710	— Partap Singh ...	608
Raghavachari, K. ...	258B	— Singh ...	428	— Pukar Tewari ...	586
Raghubar Datt ...	444	— Brar ...	515	— Rakha ...	409
Raghubir Dass ...	612	— Shaker ...	507	— Beri ...	689
— Singh ...	693	— Thoha ...	691	— Singh ...	451, 453
—	418	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja	691	— Ratan ...	604
—	486, 710, 732	Deo of Khail kote ...	742	— Rana ...	486
—	480	Rajah Ali Khan ...	414	— Rup Singh ...	558
—	582	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	28	— Saran ...	64
—	405	Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ...	253	—	523
Raghu Nath ...	530, 534	— V. ...	441	— Sharma ...	426, 432
Raghubir Lama ...	560	Rajalingam ...	640	— Sarup ...	688
— Singh ...	423	Rajan, H. S. ...	640	—	434, 435
—	542	Rajaram Singh ...	479	—	474
— Thapa ...	416	Rajaratnam ...	440	—	484
Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye ...	566	Rajasundaram ...	441	— Sing Burathoki ...	258A
— Sinu Maniyari ...	684	Rajbal Rai ...	564	—	68
Raghu Nath ...	575	Raje Ram ...	63	— Gurung ...	556
Raghu Nathrao Ghorpade ...	470	Raje Shirke, H. G. ...	695A	— Pawar ...	541
Raghu Pal Singh ...	277, 358	Rajendra Lal Mukerjee ...	252	— Rawat ...	604
Raghvendra Hanmantrao ...	260	Rajendra Singh ...	221N, 519, 753A	— Singh ...	577
— Desai ...	260	Rajendrasinghi, <i>Raj Kumar Shri</i> ...	193, 405, 426	—	221R, 455
Raghvendra Singh ...	485, 490	Rajesvaran, C. D. ...	590	—	460
Raghu Nath Singh ...	485, 490	Rajinder Singh ...	689	—	70
		— Paintal ...	221R, 414	—	451, 452
		—	479, 753, 753A, 81	—	504
		Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	260A	—	509, 733
				—	542
				—	537

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ram Singh ...	474	Ranbir Singh ...	699	Rawlins, D. B. W. ...	[221r, 569
...	66	Thapa ...	566	... H. S. ...	181, 474
...	405	Rance, H. D. H. ...	218, 551, 740	Rawlins, J. D. ...	221j, 432
...	425	Randall, H. O. ...	260B	... J. W. ...	361
...	419	J. H. ...	2220(a), 80	Ray, B. K. ...	250
...	260C	Randhir Singh Apji ...	221B, 544	... G. S. ...	625
Mangat ...	688	Seaget ...	258B	... H. C. ...	679
Ram ...	474	Randhoj Chhetri ...	566	J. R. R. ...	221r, 526
Sarkaria ...	260	Gurung ...	560	J. W. ...	702A
Thapa ...	545	...	70	P. F. ...	226A, 442
Sundar Singh ...	481	...	556	S. K. ...	221C, 423
Rama Chalke ...	446	Rang Bahadur Singh ...	578	Raymond, A. E. G. ...	238, 430
Ganpat ...	702A	Rangaswami, T. R. ...	249	Raynar-Smith, L. ...	323
Nand ...	688	Rangasamiyar ...	441	Raymond, R. L. ...	667
Sahay Sakena ...	690	Rangbaz Khan ...	63	Rayner, A. E. ...	722
Ramakrishnan ...	441	Rangi Khan ...	291r, 369	... C. S. W. ...	8, 49, 90, 711
M. A. ...	572	Lal ...	249	Raza, A. M. ...	210, 479, 753A
Raman, P. S. ...	695	Ranji, R. D. ...	248	Navabzada Agha K. ...	218, 407
Rana ...	552	Ranjit Ram ...	473	Razzell, A. M. ...	375
Ramana ...	65	Singh ...	686	Rea, A. ...	114, 482
Ramanan, C. S. V. ...	647	...	281, 358	A. W. H. ...	119, 701C, 733
Ramanathan, A. ...	590	Gurung Rawat ...	585	D. B. S. ...	394
Ramanuj Prasad Singh, R. ...	239C	Rankin, H. C. D. ...	616	J. E. ...	619
Ramappa, S. P. ...	573	Ranking, R. P. L. 5, 49, 118, 404, 72, 80		Read, A. C. ...	371
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu 221n,		Rannu Thapa ...	62	B. H. ...	715
...	479	Ransford, A. J. ...	299, 738	C. F. ...	349
Ramaswami, M. ...	610	J. K. ...	221C, 553, 746B	E. E. ...	299, 81
Rama Shankar Misra ...	260	Ransing Gurung ...	562	H. M. ...	393
Ramble, H. J. ...	724A	...	564	J. E. ...	105, 736, 55
Ramchand Ram ...	476	Thapa ...	552	J. L. ...	138, 701C, 733
Ramchandani, T. O. ...	659	Ransom, Miss J. E. ...	625B	L. J. D. ...	450, 453
Ramchandar ...	543	Ransom, L. ...	723	N. F. ...	6, 316
Galkwad ...	470	Rao, A. S. ...	669B (1)	N. G. C. G. ...	330
Kadam ...	446	B. M. ...	660, 753A	W. D. B. ...	655
Omble ...	446	K. N. ...	669B (1)	W. S. ...	243
Shirke ...	469	K. R. ...	635	Reader, R. T. ...	717
Ramchandra Jadhao ...	468	M. S. ...	670	Reading, C. C. T. ...	243
Ramdass Joshi ...	260D	N. V. S. R. ...	571	Ready, Sir F. F. ...	345
Ramdayal Singh ...	66	V. G. ...	588	F. M. ...	338
...	577	Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal ...		Reagh, Miss J. ...	624
Ramdayala ...	575	Diwakar ...	260C	Rear, C. ...	724r
Ramditta Mal ...	60	Raoji Rao Shinde ...	468	Reardon, W. A. ...	621
Rameshwar, S. ...	669E (1)	Sawant ...	470	Reba Nand ...	444
Nath ...	444	Raper, C. F. ...	222Q	Rebsch, W. K. ...	1, 9, 47, 58, 598, 71, 75
Ramisetty Subbaya ...	483	Rasal Datt ...	260	Reddall, S. W. ...	706
Rami Chand ...	545	Rashid, N. A. ...	221r, 471	Redding, J. E. ...	100, 511
Ramji Lal ...	523	Ahmed Khan 237, 455, 753A		Reddy, K. P. N. ...	571
...	591	Rasli Singh ...	537	Redl, F. A. G. ...	221A, 557
Ram ...	473	Rasmussen, F. J. ...	252	Redman, J. O. S. ...	349
Talwar ...	458, 710, 733	Rasul Shah ...	446	Redpath, A. W. ...	211, 740, 55
Sinde ...	446	Rasundram ...	70	Reed, C. D. ...	303, 308
Ramkala ...	492	Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	564	G. K. F. ...	2210, 469
Ramlal Singh ...	488	...	564	H. H. ...	716
Ramlal Tandon ...	692	Khattri ...	568	H. N. C. J. ...	221j, 526, 529
Ram Narain ...	695A	Chand ...	70	J. C. ...	620
Ramnarain Singh ...	542	Narain Mulla ...	221, 455	J. R. ...	720
Ram Nath Kapur ...	260	Singh ...	492	Miss M. E. ...	625A
Misra ...	259B	...	438	R. R. ...	222B
Rampat Ram ...	466	Ratanbahadur Mall ...	405	S. P. K. J. H. 123, 600, 752,	
Rampur, Nawab of ...	552, 579, 69	Ratansing Bohra ...	568	W. H. G. ...	663
Ramrao Garud ...	468, 472	Ratcliffe, F. A. G. ...	390	W. P. ...	305, 741
Ram-aran Ram ...	474	F. G. ...	205, 485	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ...	260D
Singh ...	483, 484	Rath, R. H. ...	248	Rees, H. ...	669B
Ram Sarup ...	258B	Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	604A	L. ...	258A
Ramsay, A. I. G. ...	323B	Rathnam Ghanbishegam ...	607	T. W. ...	49, 93B, 397, 475, 72
N. ...	206B, 740, 55	Rathnasami ...	440	V. ...	627
R. ...	222(a)	Rathor, D. S. ...	575	Reeve, A. J. ...	222G
Ramswarup ...	64	Ratlam, Maharaja of ...	1, 438, 58	Miss F. E. ...	624
Ramzan ...	517	Ratra, G. S. ...	254	I. H. ...	194A, 701C, 731
Khan ...	62	Rattan Singh ...	607	J. ...	724A
...	611	...	610	J. N. ...	273B
Ran Singh ...	481	...	403	M. B. P. ...	13, 152, 516, 72
...	509	...	438	M. R. ...	724B
...	690	...	260D	Reeves, J. S. ...	714
Ram Singh Sarkaria ...	260B	Rattray, P. H. ...	221H, 503	P. A. ...	697
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur ...	585	Raunaq Ram ...	698	Reford, L. B. H. ...	213, 509, 735, 753, 81
Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur Singh ...	571	Ravi Partab Narain Singh, Sahibzada ...	240A	Rego, A. S. ...	677
Ranahang Limbu ...	570	Ravine, C. E. ...	712	Reid, A. M. ...	679
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	562	Raw, S. H. ...	221r 509	D. M. ...	1, 391A
Mall ...	568	W. G. ...	214, 503, 740	D. M. ...	703
Thapa ...	554	Rawan Ram Sharma ...	514	D. W. ...	124, 467, 469
Ranbir Limbu ...	564	Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	222	D. W. (R. E.) ...	307, 440
Singh ...	692	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	221r, 459	J. B. ...	221H, 419, 753
...	221r, 477	Rawlence, J. R. ...	307A, 443	J. E. ...	267
		Rawlings, G. R. ...	266, 621		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reid, J. P., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Ricketts, C. E. ...	253	Robertson, J. ...	901, 697
— M. C. ...	377	— E. L. ...	83	— J. A. R. ...	213, 561
— R. ...	726	— G. A. McG. ...	222n	— J. McL. ...	2220
— R. I. ...	622, 668	Ricketts, H. O. D. ...	322	— J. R. ...	268, 621
— <i>Str R. N.</i> ...	267, 268, 744	— J. D. ...	328A	— K. E. R. ...	678
— W. G. W. ...	371	— J. M. ...	221B, 508	— L. B. ...	355
Reidy, J. ...	669B, 746	Riddick, G. R. ...	221N, 475	— R. B. ...	620B
Reilly, J. F. C. ...	305, 308	Riddle, J. S. ...	656	— S. ...	252
Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	239C	Ridge, K. J. T. ...	49, 90, 399, 599	— S. D. ...	254
Reith, H. McN. T. ...	278J, 277	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. ...	354	— Glasgow, A. F. C. 221H, 403,	426
Rekha Ram ...	61	Ridgway, R. T. I. ...	582	— C. N. ...	328
Relu ...	536	Ridley, C. W. ...	206B, 438	— Robins, C. N. ...	199, 604, 746B
Rennie, A. ...	723	— E. R. ...	109, 474	— W. V. H. ...	313
— J. Y., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— G. E. ...	724C	— Robinson, A. F. ...	724B
— T. S. ...	273C	Ridout, D. G. B. ...	730	— A. O. ...	199, 567, 73
— W. B. ...	48, 615	— W. L. ...	228, 567	— E. A. ...	724A
Rennison, E. D. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	515, 747	Rieu, E. A. ...	215, 467	— O. L. ...	623
Renny, R. A. C. ...	221T, 515	Rigby, A. C. ...	714	— F. G. ...	218, 701C
Renton, H. D. ...	253	— T. (R. A.) ...	273B, 72	— F. W. O. ...	155, 602
Renwick, H. ...	135, 539	— T. ...	380	— G. ...	713
Reverie, E. S. E. ...	151, 467	Riggs, A. C. P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	— G. M. ...	210, 559
Reverie, J. ...	369	— J. H. ...	147, 489	— G. St. G. ...	746B
Reutz, G. C. ...	669D (3)	Righton, J. A. ...	680	— H. G. W. ...	238, 525
Reuben, J. B. ...	253	Rikhye, R. C. ...	253	— J. ...	178, 466, 711A
Revens, J. ...	669B	Riley, J. W. ...	324	— J. A. ...	222F, 738
Reynell, A. J. ...	222F	— V. R. ...	369	— J. F. ...	218, 497
Reynell, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	Rimmer, B. J. ...	354	— J. G. ...	171, 527
Rew, H. ...	264A, 781	Ringer, R. M. ...	727	— K. F. ...	221T, 423
— J. ...	263A	Ripu Daman Singh ...	239C	— M. J. ...	717
Rewat Singh ...	63	Risal Singh ...	610	— P. G. ...	273H, 277
Reyne, P. A. R. ...	221O, 456	— ...	409	— R. B. ...	273H, 277
Reynolds, C. A. ...	392	— ...	480	— R. C. ...	190, 532
— C. C. R. ...	243	Rishi Lal Vaid ...	239C	— S. ...	255
— C. G. ...	701A	Rishworth, H. R. ...	688	— T. E. ...	305, 309
— C. J. ...	325	Rist, G. ...	364, 621	— W. E. D. ...	184, 424, 708
— D. McV. ...	239C	Ritchie, A. J. P. ...	728	Robottom, H. M. ...	382
— F. H. ...	249	— B. N. J. ...	350	Robson, H. W. C. ...	72, 740, 55
— G. A. ...	724A	— E. ...	318, 732	— I. C. ...	294
— J. R. ...	157A, 527, 730, 72, 73	— J. ...	323	— J. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	362
— P. C. ...	273H	— P. N. ...	310	— L. D. ...	371
— T. N. ...	239C	— W. D. ...	221T, 493	Roche, D. J. H. ...	235
Rhind, D. M. ...	450, 453	— W. S. ...	323B, 730	— I. A. ...	171, 567, 746B
Rhys, D. L. ...	325	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	212, 493	— U. E. B. ...	325
Riall, A. B. ...	320	Rixon, Miss E. M. ...	623	Roche-Kelly, E. J. ...	332
Rice, C. C. ...	320	Riyasat Ali Khan ...	425	Roda Singh ...	411
— C. W. H. ...	356A	Roach, R. A. ...	239A, 701C(1)	Rodda, S. B. ...	622
— H. J. ...	36, 653	Roantree, W. B. ...	388, 621	Roden, A. S. ...	724A
— J. ...	108, 600	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	349	Rodger, H. K. C. R. ...	191, 555, 752, 80
— Miss M. C. ...	625A	Roberts, A. G. ...	338	— J. ...	642
— W. A. ...	318	— C. ...	255	Rodgers, A. H. ...	680
Rich, E. P. ...	118, 512	— E. H. ...	724	— G. N. ...	679
— H. H. ...	6, 13, 47, 59B, 71	— E. L. ...	370	— M. C. R. ...	671
— H. W. W. ...	202, 557, 734	— F. L. ...	184, 513, 72, 87	— R. T. L. ...	637
Richards, A. E. ...	715	— G. E. ...	161, 535	— W. E. ...	677
— B. F. ...	310	— G. H. ...	153, 482	Rodham, C. H. B. ...	177, 539
— C. H. ...	726	— Miss G. K. ...	625A	Rodrigues, E. A. ...	217, 455, 701A
— C. I. ...	723	— G. L. ...	193, 465, 83	— J. W. ...	238, 468
— E. F. O. ...	316A	— H. A. ...	388	Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ...	681
— E. I. G. ...	6, 709	— H. G. V. ...	48, 264, 731	Rodwell, J. R. ...	273B, 281
— G. A. ...	713	— J. A. ...	728	Rodwell, L. H. ...	144, 533
— G. C. 11A, 306, 753, 81	713	— J. M. H. ...	273G, 276	Roe, B. W. ...	209, 488
— G. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	— J. O. M. ...	221N, 551	— H. C. G. ...	724A
— G. R. ...	303, 439	— J. R. L. ...	212, 416	Roffey, J. A. J. ...	213, 419
— H. G. A. ...	221D, 475	— M. R. ...	49, 85B, 397, 569	Roger, J. J. ...	273C, 276
— H. J. A. ...	620B	— M. W. T. ...	7, 323	— C. F. ...	728
— P. B. ...	313A	— O. L. ...	6, 302, 72	— C. R. W. ...	605
— R. A. C. ...	271	— R. A. ...	310	— C. W. ...	728
Richardson, B. I. ...	266	— R. R. ...	7	— E. E. ...	313A
— E. L. T. ...	260B	— W. C. ...	176, 603, 733	— E. W. ...	728A
— F. D. ...	742	— W. H. ...	715	— F. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	745
— F. McL. ...	619	— W. T. ...	722	— F. H. C. 273B, 291A, 753, 81	221V
— G. S. N. ...	213, 553, 746	Wray, E. E. V. ...	123, 600	— G. G. ...	221V
— G. W. L. ...	746B	Robertson, A. MacL. ...	372	— G. T., <i>Revd.</i> ...	743
— H. ...	392	— B. C. ...	221K, 502, 506	— H. B. ...	165A, 469
— J. M. ...	673	— B. J. ...	8, 712	— H. C. ...	669B (3)
— J. C. 206A, 553, 746B	673	— C. D. ...	380	— J. A. ...	2, 671
— P. ...	239C	— C. H. H. ...	364, 621	— J. W. J. ...	720
— R. 48, 89 393, 513, 72	624	— D. ...	724B	— P. ...	746B
— Miss S. I. ...	624	— D. B. C. ...	136, 553	— R. C. ...	712
Riches, A. J. F. ...	378	— D. H. ...	681	— R. T. L. ...	307, 737
Richhpal Singh ...	432	— F. D. 211, 545, 735, 753	247	— T. ...	294
Richman, K. G. ...	320	— H. D. ...	247	— W. H. G. ...	448, 75
Richmond, G. N. ...	248	— H. E. 49, 87, 393, 533	240	— W. J. ...	382, 391
Richpal Ram ...	470	— H. F. ...	240		
— Singh ...	475	— H. L. C. 6, 13, 146, 526, 73	353		
Rickenberg, C. F. ...	728	— I. D. ...	353		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Roissier, D. P. St. C. ...	316A	Rowland, <i>Miss</i> J. N. ...	625A	Ryan, J. W. S. ...	212, 482, 746B
Rolfe, H. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	255, 751	Rowlands, J. R. W. ...	221N, 461	— M. D. G. C. ...	354
Rolt, M. J. J. ...	307A, 443	Rowlands, H. ...	702A	— R. M. J. N. ...	220, 553
Romanes, J. G. P. ...	77	Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	209, 504	Rycroft, W. ...	724B
Romilly, H. M. De B. ...	322	— P. E. ...	271	Ryder, E. T. D. ...	203, 551
Ronald, A. J. D. ...	273D, 731	Rowlerson, G. A. ...	366	— L. C. D. ...	316
— D. B. ...	273H, 278	Rowley, E. D. T. ...	326	Ryland, G. H. K. ...	354
Rondo, R. J. A. ...	680	— J. R. E. ...	219, 604A	Ryley, J. W. ...	218, 476
Rook, F. W. ...	724B	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	222C		
Rooke, G. W. B. ...	391, 391A	Rowntree, J. B. ...	258		
— H. T. B. B. ...	221H, 523	Roy, A. C. ...	590		
— W. C. ...	244	— A. N. ...	670		
Roome, H. E. ...	15, 47, 298	— B. C. ...	670		
Rooney, G. ...	722	— J. C. ...	246		
— J. J. ...	646	— S. B. S. ...	188, 479		
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ...	328A	— S. C. ...	594		
Roosmale, Coq, A. H. ...	218, 476	— S. C. (I. T. F.) ...	4		
Rootes, A. H. ...	222N	Royan, M. V. ...	612		
Rooth, F. M. ...	222Q (c)	Royappan ...	440		
— R. G. ...	319A	Royds, E. F. A. ...	221K, 409		
Roper, K. T. ...	730	— J. A. L. ...	706		
— R. B. ...	222F, 442	Royston, C. S. S. ...	218, 493		
— R. L. ...	97, 701B	Rozario, G. S. ...	676		
— A. J. C. ...	355	Rudabir Thapa ...	552		
— A. J. D. ...	13, 72	Ruddell, J. F. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750		
— A. S. ...	249	Ruddell, J. S. ...	620		
— C. N. B. ...	325	Ruderbir Thapa ...	552		
— C. V. D. ...	652	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	64		
— F. W. ...	368	Rudra, A. A. ...	192, 528		
— G. C. G. F. ...	247	Rudra Muni Bharttiae ...	258B		
— H. V. ...	200, 555	Rudrabahadur Khattri ...	568		
— R. C. ...	278I, 279	Rudrabhan Singh ...	577		
— S. M. ...	314	Ruffell, B. ...	130, 746B, 72		
— T. P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Rugha Ram ...	474, 478		
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. P. ...	677	Rulia Ram ...	509		
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	448, 452	Rukan Singh ...	69		
Rosenbloom, A. ...	658, 746	Rukman Shahi ...	66		
Rosenson, J. ...	728A	Rumbold, A. G. ...	353		
Roshan Din ...	468	— W. A. ...	218, 456, 458		
— Khan ...	610	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	221, 476		
— Lal Bhatia ...	463	— L. C. ...	264B, 264C		
— Datta ...	699A	Runciman, J. G. ...	264, 264C		
Rosher, C. C. ...	307A, 443	Rundall, J. W. ...	222K		
Rosling, A. E. ...	728	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	221V, 734		
— J. D. ...	338	Runganadhan, M. ...	239, 779		
Ross, A. J. H. 49, 93B, 399, 568, 72	338	Runnals, E. E. ...	525		
— A. L. ...	272A	Rup Chand ...	492		
— D. ...	203, 423	— Lal Chona ...	690		
— D. M. ...	726	Kohli ...	689		
— E. J. ...	1, 12, 47, 54, 71	Rup Ram Singh ...	520		
— E. L. ...	679	— Singh ...	535, 538		
— G. MacL. ...	42, 300	Rur Singh ...	451, 453		
— J. ...	221N, 477	Rush, L. H. 220, 481, 604A, 753, 81	511		
— J. McL. ...	697	— W. J. ...	724A		
— R. H. D. ...	182, 486	Rushmore, F. H. M. ...	273J, 280		
— S. R. ...	246	Rushton, H. D. ...	198, 740, 55		
Rossel, H. G. T. ...	109, 707	Russell, A. A. ...	116, 740, 55		
Rossetti, F. V. ...	246	— A. G. ...	49, 93, 397, 490		
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 198, 561, 753, 81	241	— C. C. A. ...	307, 440		
Rositer, G. L. ...	222N	— D. 49, 89B, 398, 517, 753	72, 81		
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	18, 35, 49, 158	— E. G. ...	258		
Ross-Magenty, E. ...	470, 72	— E. H. ...	216, 567		
Ross-Thompson, G. 195, 526, 529	16	— G. D. B. ...	337		
Rossell, H. G. T. ...	16	— H. B. ...	222L(a)		
Roughton, F. A. G. 47, 55, 746D, 71	717	— H. L. V. ...	218, 530, 735		
Roulston, A. T. ...	263A	— J. H. ...	264B, 264C		
Rous, Hon. P. J. M. ...	278H, 291B	— L. C. N. ...	329		
Rouse, G. V. ...	205, 730, 753A	— Str. T. G. ...	368		
— R. F. R. ...	82	— Miss W. ...	623		
Routh, W. H. F. ...	319	— W. R. V. ...	746D		
Routledge, L. W. ...	723	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	212, 503		
Routley, P. G. ...	221H, 456	Russell-Wells, E. ...	247		
Row, D. P. ...	592	Rustam Ali Khan ...	482		
Rowcroft, M. G. ...	138, 601	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	218		
Rowe, D. L. V. ...	258	Rustomji, H. J. ...	414		
— J. ...	616	— P. B. ...	253		
— J. J. ...	712	Ruth, A. F. ...	323B		
— J. B. ...	678	Rutledge, J. W. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750		
— I. A. ...	314	Rutterford, E. R. ...	725		
— L. C. ...	702	Rutledge, R. F. ...	222O		
— V. ...	626	Ryan, C. C. L. ...	145, 740, 55		
— W. J. ...	677	— D. G. ...	219, 542, 753A		
Bowell, H. A. ...	10, 618	— J. M. ...	619		
— J. W. ...	135, 464, 574				

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
St. George, H. E. G. ...	303, 308	Samu- <i>tar</i> Khan ...	457, 458	Sarabjit Gurung, Karki ...	568
St. John, O. C. B. 208, 735, 740, 55		Samut, A. F. ...	115, 600	Rai ...	564
Dessa, B. ...	246	F. L. ...	332, 80	Sarang Khan ...	485, 490
St. Martin, T. B. ...	259	Sana, K. M. ...	258B	Sarban ...	519
Sainter, J. D. ...	133, 455	Sandeman, A. G. ...	221, 438, 746D	Sarban Singh ...	490
Saiyad Askar Hussain ...	579	J. E. ...	56	" ...	359
Saiyad Kadir ...	542	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	248	" ...	698
Md. Umar ...	690	C. W. ...	8, 14, 48, 61, 76	Sarbdaval Singh ...	456
Rashid Ahmed ...	689	G. A. I. ...	179, 465, 472	Sarbit Singh Kalha ...	221L, 484
Saiyid Ahmed Khan ...	690	G. P. V. ...	219, 555, 735	Sarda Nand Singh ...	218, 479, 484
Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	689	H. M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	167, 748	Sardana, M. N. ...	250
Ali ...	67	H. W. ...	221A, 561	Sardar Ali ...	611
Ibnay Hasan ...	692	J. V. ...	49, 92, 395, 558	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	258
Ittikhar Hussain ...	260C	Sanderson, C. H. ...	217, 701C	Chand ...	406
Ishtiyaq Ali ...	687	Sandford, P. B. ...	239	Gopal Singh ...	62
Kadir ...	67	Sandhu, B. S. ...	663	Jehangir Rustom Vakil ...	260
Meera ...	440	H. S. ...	289C	Jammeja Singh ...	61
Mehdi Husain Naqvi ...	260	Sandlands, D. L. ...	258	Khan ...	7A
Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	686	Sandison, W. ...	205, 489	" ...	478
Sulman ...	65	Sandways, S. J. ...	716	" ...	451, 458
Wahluddi Haider ...	3	W. T. ...	125, 701, 746B	" ...	491
Sajawal Khan ...	288, 359	Sandys-Lumsdaine C. C. ...	266	" ...	62
" ...	280, 359	Sane, S. J. ...	250	" ...	492, 679
" ...	457, 574	Sanford, E. A. ...	261	" ...	485
" ...	485	F. ...	715	" ...	488
" ...	509	Sang, K. P. ...	257	" ...	511
" ...	611	Sangar Khan ...	286, 359	" ...	511
Sajid Ali Jafri ...	460, 464	Sangat Rai ...	689	" ...	278, 358
Sajjan Singh ...	579	Sanger, E. ...	623	" ...	456
" ...	444	F. ...	2	" ...	6A
" ...	502	P. B. ...	189, 420	" ...	78
Johal ...	459, 464	Sanghar Khan ...	504	" ...	446
" ...	690	Sangill Naidu ...	69	" ...	66
Saker, R. K. M. ...	209, 740, 55	Sangli, Raja of ...	59	" ...	497
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ...	62	Sangram, K. R. ...	2210	" ...	699
Vichare ...	470	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	195, 509, 711A	Makhan Singh ...	260A
Sakhi Muhammad ...	451, 453	Sankaran Nair, P. ...	219, 426, 428	Mohammed ...	589
Sakrama ...	575	Sankpal, G. M. ...	588	Mohinder Singh Bedi ...	259
Saktiparchand Mall ...	568	Sansar Chand ...	64	Natha Singh ...	58
Salah-uddin Ahmad Ker- mani ...	577	Singh ...	685	Said Zaman Khan ...	260B
Salam, S. A. ...	265	Sansbury, G. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	520	Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh ...	259
Salamat Ali ...	444	Sansom, A. E. ...	388	Singh ...	691
Ullah, M. <i>Haji</i> ...	644, 82	H. J. ...	222L	" ...	407
Saldanha, A. ...	681A	Sant Ram ...	222G	Gill ...	688
J. L. ...	247	" ...	584	Sardara ...	60A
Salch Mohammad ...	708	" ...	587	Ram ...	525
Salaw, L. G. L. ...	226, 423	" ...	587	Singh ...	419
Salim Dad ...	496	" ...	497	" ...	451, 452
Salisbury, E. E. ...	701C(1)	" ...	535, 538	" ...	503
Salkeld, P. E. ...	216, 416	" ...	461	" ...	413
Sallal, C. G. ...	222L(a)	" ...	258A	" ...	698
Salmon, W. H. ...	66	Kakria ...	690	Sardari Lal Babbar ...	699A
W. L. ...	712	Ratti ...	686	Sarfaraz Yussain ...	610
Salomons, J. A. ...	182, 480, 482	Singh ...	68	Khan ...	237, 519
Salt, D. F. ...	345	" ...	610	Sargon, J. C. M. ...	394
E. ...	627	" ...	64	Sarin, R. ...	221P, 479, 753A
G. ...	222C	" ...	63	Sarjit Singh ...	693
T. H. ...	330	" ...	64	Sarju Prasad ...	691
Salter, E. F. ...	728A	" ...	580	Sarkar, B. B. ...	587A
Samand Khan ...	523	" ...	611	Sarkies, J. W. R. ...	669D
Samandar Shah ...	63	" ...	359	Sarmukh Singh ...	691
Sing ...	493	" ...	692	Saroj Chandra Nandi ...	590
Sampangi ...	441	" ...	692	Sarop Sing Rawat ...	541
Sampat Jemala ...	467, 472	" ...	521	Sarran Singh ...	62
Sampey, A. W. ...	669B	" ...	521	Sarsfield, T. H. ...	618
Sample, W. N. ...	239B	" ...	694	Sarup Singh ...	409
Sampson, A. B. ...	725	" ...	690	Sarwan Singh ...	690
L. C. ...	627	" ...	807	" ...	608
T. ...	728	" ...	694	" ...	418
W. H. ...	222G	Santa Singh ...	656	Sarwar Ali Khan ...	406
Sampuran Singh ...	684, 60A	" ...	486, 490	Khan (I) ...	497
Bachan Singh ...	260A	" ...	522	" ...	476
Sams, R. H. ...	305, 737	" ...	446	" ...	460
Samshad Khan ...	465	" ...	444	" ...	610
Sampson, H. W. ...	723	" ...	65	" ...	497
Samuda, C. A. W. ...	319	" ...	612	" ...	678
Samuel, Caleb ...	607	" ...	411	" ...	397
David ...	66	Santan Singh Bisht ...	687	Satarawalla, J. T. ...	239C
Davidoss ...	451, 453	Santbir Gurung ...	562	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	576
Paul Singh ...	64	Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	587A	Sathe, P. N. ...	247
R. A. ...	607	Ganguli ...	243	R. B. ...	706
Ram Lal ...	689	Sanyal, D. ...	645	S. J. ...	221P, 477
Samund Singh ...	502	Sapuran Singh ...	63	S. V. ...	686
Samundar Khan ...	455, 458	" ...	501	V. L. ...	239C
" ...		" ...	686	Satow, H. D. C. ...	350
" ...		" ...	511	Sattar Muhd. ...	532
" ...		" ...	63	" ...	532

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Batterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	319	Scott, C. W. F. ...	115	Sethi, R. K. ...	698
B. G. ...	239C	F. B. ...	47	S. R. ...	249
Battyanadan ...	441	F. H. ...	707A	Seton, A. D. ...	697
Batur, F. J. ...	682	G. L. ...	263	G. R. ...	391A
Satyanarayana, K. ...	252	G. W. L. ...	273D	O. W. S. ...	322
Sau Tu ...	68	H. ...	725	Severin, I. St. Q. ...	440, 452
Saudagar Khan ...	482	J. B. ...	313A	Sewa Ram Kapur ...	260A
Singh ...	255	J. G. C. ...	48, 85, 399, 565	Singh ...	68
...	359	J. P. ...	732	...	413
Saundarajan, C. R. ...	590	J. W. P. ...	273J, 235	...	409
Saunders, C. J. G., <i>Right Revd.</i> ...	747	M. F. ...	701B	Sewell, E. M. ...	607
...	724B	M. H. ...	273J, 277	M. A. ...	660
G. H. ...	620B	O. L. N. ...	221T (1), 467	Sexton, J. A. ...	712
J. M. ...	218, 540	R. B. ...	196, 467	W. E. ...	679
M. ...	12, 46, 51, 71, 80	R. E. ...	164, 480	Seymour, G. V. ...	605
P. T. ...	241	S. H. H. ...	183, 523, 746B, 73	H. I. ...	323B
R. F. ...	313	S. C. ...	319	L. E. ...	720
T. H. L. ...	252	T. ...	108, 535	S. W. ...	720
T. P. ...	353	T. A. R. ...	49, 123, 412, 72	<i>The Lord</i> ...	724A
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. ...	187, 540, 72	W. ...	449	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	349
B. A. ...	361	W. (J. M. S.) ...	2220	Shackleton, G. ...	393
Sauman V. D. ...	683	W. A. ...	658	Shadam Khan ...	726
Savage, A. C. MacE. ...	312	W. K. ...	449	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	286, 359
P. ...	49, 88B, 397, 467	Scott-O'Connor, T. P. ...	273B	Shad Muhammad ...	698
Savanur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	688	...	2600	Shadi Khan ...	425
Sarary, W. J. T. ...	418, 59	Scott-Watson, W. ...	273A, 277	...	443
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	345	Scratten, E. M. ...	221D, 498, 707	Ram ...	68
Savignon, J. L. ...	394	Screvan, R. D. ...	6680, 746	...	691
Savill, M. D. ...	221U, 460	Scrivener, A. H. ...	125, 707	Shadwell, G. L. ...	695A
Savory, A. C. S. ...	315	Scroggie, T. W. ...	292	Shah, A. S. B. ...	323A
E. J. ...	331	Scrope, C. S. ...	323	B. Z. ...	198, 740, 55
R. A. ...	724	Seager, F. C. ...	378	J. M. ...	641, 752, 30
Saw, E. C. ...	48, 88B, 397, 501	J. E. B. ...	154, 602	M. H. ...	664
Sawal Singh ...	198, 536	Seagrim, A. N. ...	239U	Tok, B. ...	578
Sawal Khan ...	426, 430	G. N. ...	221H, 555	Bak Khan ...	420
Sawan Singh ...	221I, 477	H. P. ...	210, 545, 746B	Dad Khan ...	270, 359
...	634	J. H. ...	206, 360	Ghulam Hussain ...	611
...	690	Sealy, H. N. ...	616	Jahan ...	446
...	63	H. V. P. ...	220, 515	Mohd. ...	608
...	64	W. G. D. ...	211, 604A, 701A	Mohomed Khan ...	609
Sawaran Singh ...	290, 359	Seaman, A. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Muhammad ...	519, 524
Sawarn Singh ...	451, 452	Sear, A. K. ...	682	...	461
Sawers, C. M. O. ...	113, 146	Searight, J. P. ...	314	...	513
...	417, 72	Searle, C. S. ...	95, 740, 55	Nawaz ...	520
R. A. ...	337, 730	C. W. A. ...	669B	...	68
Sawhny, L. ...	221K, 428	G. H. ...	273H, 283	Khan ...	498
Sawtell, J. ...	727	Seaton, B. N. ...	239R	...	67
Sawyer, E. L. ...	273H, 729	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	3, 48, 615	...	66
L. ...	388	S. D. W. ...	264B, 264C	Wall Khan ...	221I, 519, 524
Sayad Ali Hasmain ...	579	Seaward, W. G. ...	221R, 551	...	699
Ghawas ...	221K, 499	Sebastian, A. deC. ...	4	Zaman Khan ...	62
Jilani ...	576	Secretan, R. D. ...	323A	Zarin Khan ...	64
Kiaz Hussain ...	612	Seddon, J. E. ...	726	Shahani, C. P. ...	425
Sayed Azmat Ali ...	691	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	239	Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	582
B. H. ...	669E (1)	Sedu Ram ...	70	Shaik Abdul Aziz ...	441
Hussain Jan ...	579	Secar, L. ...	391	Shaikh, A. H. ...	640, 82
Shamsuddin ...	470	Seed, R. B. ...	154, 535, 538	Abdul Halim ...	467
Sayers, A. E. H. ...	753, 75, 81	Sein, H. M. ...	662	Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	576
C. L. ...	330	Sekhri, G. M. ...	251	Ahmadullah ...	67
C. W. ...	717	Selbie, W. P. ...	709	Ahmed ...	698
H. G. ...	714	Selby, A. R. ...	47, 71, 75	Hasnuddin ...	469, 472
M. H. P. ...	620A	J. G. ...	273A, 276	Hussain ...	69
Sayid Jafar Hussain ...	684	W. R. ...	110, 567	Hyder ...	470
Sayres, R. J. ...	249	Sell, W. H. ...	749	Ibrahim ...	64
Scale, R. D. ...	264B, 264C	Sellen, L. H. ...	724	Ishaq Muhammad ...	533
Scales, C. ...	617	Selvey, A. J. ...	680	Kalandar ...	65
Scammell, B. C. ...	8	Sen, B. P. ...	592	Mahbub ...	69
Scanlan, D. ...	627	L. P. ...	215, 499	Mohd. Shafi ...	608
Searlett, Hon. P. G. ...	12, 36, 46, 71	N. L. ...	252	Mohiuddin ...	221R, 471
Schofield, A. J. A. ...	14, 448, 71	P. B. ...	250	Muhammad Khali-ullah ...	607
H. ...	703	P. C. ...	252	Yaqub ...	698
P. E. ...	239	P. N. ...	251	Murtaza ...	469
Schol, F. A. ...	722	B. P. S. C. ...	250	Shairp, J. N. ...	61
Schute, R. G. ...	722	S. K. ...	250	Shakespeare, E. W. ...	294
Schwartz, E. J. ...	222P	Sendak, M. ...	667	L. T. C. ...	221T, 532
Seones, G. A. P. G. ...	13, 47, 60, 71, 75	Senior, H. ...	721	Shakir Ali Khan ...	699
Scotland, A. G. ...	136, 507, 735	Senior-White, R. A. ...	246	Shallow, C. R. ...	127, 732
Scott, A. F. ...	382	Seraj-ul-Haque, M. ...	64	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	578
A. G. O'C. ...	273C, 730, 73	Sergeant, R. ...	670	Ram Vyas ...	711A
A. T. ...	212, 507	Sorval, P. K. ...	316A	C. Padki ...	688
Miss C. B. ...	625B	Seth, T. C. ...	571	Singh ...	579
C. C. J. ...	239B	Sethi, M. K. ...	253	Sham Lal ...	526
C. J. ...	258B	...	...	...	...
C. MacD. ...	248	...	...	...	...
C. R. ...	724B	...	...	...	...
C. W. ...	724B	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sham Lal ...	691	Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	435	Sher Singh ...	536
Narain Mohan ...	707A	T. L. ...	696	Sing ...	695
Singh ...	413	Shearburn, F. ...	222L	Sing ...	543
...	70	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	4, 712	Bhullar ...	707A
...	523	Sheath, G. F. ...	712	Gill ...	686
...	70	Shebbeare, J. D. ...	239C	Kapoo ...	693
Shama Singh ...	466	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	211, 419	Liddar ...	608
Shamsher Ali Khan ...	60	Sheikh, K. M. ...	135, 601	Wali ...	686
Shaw, J. A. ...	239B	Ahmad ...	219, 510	Wali Khan ...	521
Shamsher Chand, Mian ...	584	Dada ...	475	Zaman ...	528
...	517	Hamidullah ...	69	...	5, 63
Mal ...	60A	Sirajuddin ...	416	...	532, 534
Sing Bhora ...	15, 554, 60A	Yasin ...	62	...	496
Singh ...	698	Sheldon, G. ...	728A	...	359
...	479	Shelley, J. R. ...	205, 604	...	291C, 359
...	691	P. ...	222L	Sherbaz Khan ...	68
Kapur ...	695A	Shelton, T. N. ...	116, 600	Sherbahadur Gurung ...	560
Shamshersing Mahat ...	560	Shenton, K. A. ...	254	Limbu ...	564
Shamsuddin ...	482	M. T. ...	260D	Pun ...	558
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ...	260	Sheo Chand ...	64	Sheriff, M. K. ...	215, 471
Das ...	460	Dutt Pathak ...	578	Sheridan, A. M. ...	664
Tewari ...	577	Karan ...	414, 435	J. J. M. ...	221I
Krishna Gole ...	684	Parshad Tewari ...	586	J. K. C. ...	200, 515, 708
Powar ...	467	Singh ...	66	J. P. ...	145, 601
Sawant ...	471	Pershad ...	492	R. St. H. ...	365
Shinde ...	470	Sheodan Singh ...	543	Sherlekar, D. S. ...	250
Singh ...	536	Sheo Govind Singh ...	480	Sherman, F. J. ...	222Q(a)
...	530	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	277, 358	Sherrard-Smith, W. ...	243
...	695	Sheoji Ram ...	578	Sherred, B. E. ...	259
...	419	Sheorattan Singh ...	476	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	185, 498
...	465, 733	Shephard, J. B. ...	457, 458	Shewen, D. G. P. M. ...	48, 82
Mian ...	609	Shepherd, A. W. ...	187, 603	Shiam Singh Thapa ...	60A
Vishnu Gole ...	584	D. K. ...	724A	Attrish ...	691
Shankerrao, G. C. ...	67	J. F. ...	366	Shib Charan Kothari ...	545
Shanker, Baber ...	260B	J. F. ...	657	Sahal ...	284, 359
Shankeral Motilal Talati ...	69	Sheppard, F. A. B. ...	667	Shibcharan Burathoki ...	63
Shankhla, M. ...	669E(1)	G. K. ...	201, 475	Shibdhoi Mal ...	64
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ...	260	H. J. ...	224, 478	Shibparshad Rai ...	70
Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	174, 603, 81	J. D. ...	6, 221, 502	Shield, T. L. ...	369
E. C. B. ...	155, 602, 746	Sher Afzal ...	69	Shields, J. ...	620A
I. A. T. ...	294	Ahmed ...	528	Shier, M. B. ...	111, 569
Shantaram Shamrao khot ...	576	Khan ...	498	Shillong, D. W. ...	682
Shapoorjee, B. T. J. ...	587A	Akhmad ...	525	Shipley, C. A. L. ...	314
Sharaf Ali Khan ...	411	All ...	698	Shipp, G. R. G. ...	252
Sharf Din ...	68	...	63	Shipsey, W. J. ...	658
Sharm Singh ...	62	...	67	Shipton, G. L. ...	222M
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	249	...	456	Shipway, G. F. M. ...	209, 423
Sharbat Khan ...	498	...	67	G. R. ...	221G, 488, 701A
Sharif, M. ...	2585	...	486	W. G. ...	772
Sharif Khan, M. ...	221P, 499, 753A, 82	Bahadur, M. ...	607	Shiraz Khan ...	508
Sharif-ul Hasan ...	579	Bahadur Khan ...	69	Shirin Khan ...	521
Sharam Singh ...	691	...	69	Shirley, B. C. de la C. ...	228, 515
...	446, 710	Baz ...	70	S. R. ...	510
Sharma, A. N. ...	646, 82	...	490	Shishir Coomar Bannerjee ...	258A
B. L. ...	589	...	528	Shjumar Singh ...	64
G. L. ...	251	...	60	Shju Shankar Misr ...	67
J. R. ...	582	...	62	Shjunarain Singh ...	481
K. C. ...	287, 477	Dil Khan ...	574	Shjupal Singh ...	474
L. R. ...	250	Hassan ...	526	Shiv Charan Singh ...	690
S. ...	575	Jang ...	499	Darshan ...	405
S. S. ...	578	Panwar ...	510, 732	Datt Joshi ...	695
Sharp, F. G. ...	388	Khan ...	239C	Dial Singh ...	239C, 443
J. M. ...	239	...	532	Ditta ...	516
Sharp-Collett, A. G. ...	257	...	496, 500	Narain ...	695
Sharpe, C. W. T. ...	258	...	64	Narang ...	250
H. E. ...	709A, 732	...	498	Ram ...	280, 359
H. B. ...	725	Muhammad ...	411, 421	Shankar Singh ...	451, 453
T. McD. ...	723	...	67	Singh ...	405
W. W. S. ...	618	...	401	...	516
Shastri, T. S. ...	635	...	533	...	516
Shattock, J. S. H. ...	4	...	286, 359	Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	221P, 489
Shaughnessy, J. R. ...	605	...	492	Shiva Das, P. P. ...	685
Shaukat Ali Shah ...	221N, 517, 753A	...	509	Shiwaji Baber ...	489
Shaw, C. T. ...	601	...	483	Shiyam Singh ...	482
C. W. ...	682	...	521	Sholapurkar, R. Y. ...	257
F. P. ...	720	...	476, 478	Shore, S. ...	669C
G. W. B. ...	619	Aulie ...	688	Shoebert, W. H. ...	203, 408, 73
J. A. ...	239B	Khan, Sir ...	488	Shoobred, W. J. ...	221U, 553
N. D. ...	354	...	610	Shoosmith, P. R. ...	273K, 276
N. F. B. ...	450, 453	...	63	Shore, F. S. G. ...	221U, 553
R. L. ...	218, 561	Sing Adalkari ...	420	Shorey, C. J. ...	207
S. R. C. ...	119, 746B	Newar ...	67	Short, G. M. D. Revd. ...	745A
T. P. ...	304, 308	Rana ...	65	G. V. ...	697, 708
W. A. ...	323A	...	541	H. E. ...	632
W. J. ...	307A, 443	Singh ...	535	H. K. ...	315
Shazada Khan ...	222M	...	503, 506	N. E. V. ...	221L, 56

(Retd)
(Retd)
(Retd)
(Retd)

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shorter, A. ...	725	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	689	Smart, A. J. W. ...	203, 515, 518
Shorten, R. N. J. ...	273r, 277	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ...	240,	— D. M. B. ...	214, 557
Shortt, H. E. ...	681	— Ifitikhar-ud-Din ...	413	— G. B. ...	681
Showers, L. J. G. 5, 200,	551, 73	— Kuldip Singh Chiumi ...	221N, 260A	— J. W. ...	721
Shridar Naik ...	469	— Sant Singh ...	62	Smecton, M. R. ...	203, 408
Shrinagesh, S. M. ...	198, 544	Sire Rana ...	554	Smith, A. ...	2220(c)
Shripad Hari Sathe ...	684	Siril Chand ...	413	— Miss A. ...	625B
Shrirang Lawand ...	469	— Singh ...	411	— A. B. ...	722
Shrotriya, V. G. ...	251	Siribahadur Limbu ...	556	— A. J. ...	723
Shukar Singh ...	522	Siridhoj Limbu ...	570	— A. J. ...	307A, 445
Shuker, H. ...	128, 397, 455	Sirikishan Rana ...	558	— A. S. ...	728A
Shunmugam ...	455	Sirram Singh ...	455	— A. T. F. 36, 49, 86, 399, 597,	599, 7010 (1).
Shurlock, T. A. ...	213, 604A	Sirimal Thapa ...	554	— B. C. ...	679
Shute, G. E. F. 49, 89B, 398, 521,	753, 37	Siriman Rana ...	554	— C. A. ...	727
Siblal Thapa ...	554	Siribahadur Limbu ...	554	— C. O. H. ...	140, 740, 55
Sibthorp, S. ...	724B	Siriparshad Gurung ...	556	— C. G. ...	1,393
Sice, W. F. ...	260C	Sirker, K. K. ...	247	— C. H. ...	720
Siddiqui, S. A. ...	4	Sirmur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	69	— C. H. (I. M. D.) ...	679
Siddiqui, I. A. ...	258B	Sisir Kumar Bose ...	260	— C. H. (I. A.) 199, 540, 780, 73	679
— M. A. ...	260C	Sis Ram ...	405	— C. J. ...	677
Sidhiman Rai ...	570	— ...	466, 494	— C. J. ...	746B
Sidu Barge ...	472	— ...	528	— C. P. ...	673
Sidwell, E. H. ...	247	Sisley, F. W. ...	438	— D. C. ...	714
Stevwright, C. F. H. ...	221Q, 465	Sisnett, V. G. H. ...	243	— D. F. G. ...	697
Stiggers, F. S. ...	273A, 281, 73	Sita Ram ...	371	— D. R. ...	128, 740, 55
Sihnu Ram ...	405	— ...	441	— E. ...	244
Sikandar ...	696	— ...	70	— E. A. ...	720
— Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> 240, 459	61	— ...	695	— E. C. A. ...	640
— Khan ...	515, 710, 733	— Swami ...	579	— F. A. ...	479
— Lal ...	694	— Ghogle ...	62	— F. A. ...	716
Sikdar, H. M. ...	587A	Sitab Sing Negi ...	541	— F. A. S. ...	724B
— J. M. ...	594	Sital Pershad Singh ...	483	— F. F. S. ...	47, 630
Sillar, L. G. ...	253	— Singh ...	482	— F. G. ...	246
Silvertop, D. A. B. ...	263	Sitaram Dalvi ...	467	— F. J. ...	7240
Sime, A. W. H. ...	176, 603	— Jadhav ...	470, 472	— F. M. ...	152, 746
Simmanance, P. D. K. 14, 190, 488, 73	726	Sita Ram Seth ...	258A	— F. M. K. ...	627
Simmonds, R. F. ...	241	— Singh ...	483	— F. P. ...	273H
Simmonds, E. C. ...	273A, 278	— Vishnu Sathe ...	685	— G. G. ...	620B
— S. ...	301, 741	Stivara, Aiyar, M. V. ...	11A	— G. J. ...	654
Simner, K. N. ...	221Q, 537	Stivasankaran, V. ...	669E (1)	— G. S. B. ...	168, 701
Simon, R. C. ...	221Q, 409, 731	Stixsmith, J. D. C. ...	327	— G. W. J. ...	258A
Simonds-Gooding, H. 221C, 409, 731	222E	Skates, F. ...	728	— H. E. R. ...	376
Simpson, C. J. W. 199, 469, 746, 73	722	Skene, S. G. S. ...	222E	— H. G. ...	292
— C. P. ...	310	Skerrett, W. R. ...	722	— H. M. ...	134, 457
— C. V. ...	300, 308	Skinner, E. W. O. ...	620B	— H. M. ...	727
— F. C. ...	13, 73	— F. H. ...	9, 14, 150, 542	— H. M. V. N. 221A, 701C(1)	222Q
— F. T. ...	15, 131, 535, 72	— H. P. ...	26	— H. N. ...	726
— G. H. ...	272, 621	— H. S. ...	118, 701	— H. R. ...	605
— H. F. ...	244	— J. A. R. ...	403	— H. V. ...	636
— J. C. ...	372	W. G. ...	726	— J. H. (I. M. S.) ...	723
— J. L. L. ...	480	Skipp, D. G. ...	715	— J. L. ...	200, 563, 744
— J. MoA. ...	724B	— R. W. ...	717	— J. M. ...	209, 555
— J. R. ...	304, 741	Skipwith, J. P. d'E. ...	238, 542	— J. Mc C. ...	306, 442
— J. W. ...	221H, 557	Skone, H. A. ...	170, 555	— J. M. S. ...	2390
— K. L. ...	193, 406, 431	Skrine, P. R. H. ...	136, 477	— J. V. P. ...	273J, 288
— V. E. W. ...	221V	— W. H. ...	730, 753A	— L. ...	726
Sims, E. H. ...	254	Skuse, P. F. ...	338	— L. C. ...	679
Simson, G. O. ...	221A	Sladden, A. ...	204, 604	— L. E. G. ...	389
Sinclair, H. D. B. ...	393	Slade, J. W. C. ...	243	— L. G. ...	701E
— I. ...	50	— P. R. ...	2731, 701A	— M. C. L. ...	6890
— M. C. ...	171A, 740, 55	Sladen, A. T. ...	449, 452	— M. E. ...	625
— M. R. ...	662	Slainforth, C. H. ...	405	— M. H. ...	258A
— W. S. ...	251	Slane, R. M. ...	721	— P. E. ...	7240
Singavellone Venkatakrishna	693	Slark, J. W. A. ...	247	— P. H. S. ...	645
— Ramakrishna ...	618	Slater, A. ...	36	— R. A. O. ...	317
Singer, E. A. O. ...	401	— G. A. ...	371	— R. G. ...	14, 448, 73
Singeshwar Prasad ...	660	— O. A. ...	48, 299, 737	— R. H. ...	678
Singh, A. ...	636	— R. A. ...	105, 464	— R. O. A. ...	677
— B. H. ...	669E (1)	Slatter, A. W. D. ...	215, 526, 583	— S. ...	369
— I. ...	670	Slattery, D. D. ...	236	— S. C. ...	263A
— J. (I. M. S.) ...	662	— S. C. P. ...	340	— T. N. ...	170, 561, 72
— J. ...	244	Slaughter, C. A. ...	618	— U. V. ...	604A
— Kulbushan ...	698, 753	— E. W. ...	385	— V. T. ...	138, 481
— M. ...	668	Stayter, E. L. P. ...	355	— W. E. ...	724F
— M. A. ...	639	Slee, J. R. A. ...	349	— W. G. ...	193, 455, 753, 87
— Thakur S. ...	195, 428, 73	Sleman, G. ...	717	— W. G. (R. S. Fus.) ...	323B
Shaha, M. P. ...	611	Slim, W. J. ...	48, 61, 731, 71, 75	— W. J. ...	263
— S. D. ...	577	Sloan, W. C. W. ...	261	— W. J. J. ...	720
Shaker, S. J. B. ...	203, 604	Slout, M. P. R. ...	15, 306	— W. M. ...	717
— S. A. C. ...	316A	Slowan, S. M. ...	2220A	Smitham, T. A. ...	622
Shanott, N. J. ...	722	Smales, R. A. ...	206A, 604	Smithson, N. B. M. ...	273K, 286
Shinton, W. L. ...	696, 708	Small, C. G. ...	2220, 734	Smithwick, H. S. ...	663
Shriah Singh ...	277, 358	Smallman, W. F. ...	2220(c)	Smitz, W. B. ...	249
Siraj Din ...	444	Smallwood, R. ...	157, 738, 55	Smyly, D. D. P. ...	263A
		— R. P. F. ...	378	Smyth, A. A. ...	255
				— H. M. ...	222P

INDEX.

816

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smyth, J. G. ...	116, 514	Sparrow, H. ...	221C, 495, 500, 368	Stanton, W. H. F. ...	604A
✓ K. B. I. ...	48, 84, 72	— S. G. ...	711	Staples, A. J. ...	190, 486, 730
— M. C. J. ...	752, 80	— W. J. ...	714	Stapleton, C. J. ...	724B
— O. N. ...	221E, 569	✓ Spearman, L. S. ...	211, 498	— <i>Mrs</i> G. F. ...	727
— S. (<i>I. M. S.</i>) ...	657	— Speeding, V. C. D. ...	623	— G. J. K. ...	215, 545, 746D
— S. ...	724C	— Speechly, C. G. J. ...	679	— T. A. ...	185, 545, 546
Smythe, J. W. ...	244	— L. P. ...	680	Start, G. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Snedden, F. W. ...	669D(4), 733	Speedy, W. D. ...	372, 621	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	608G
Sneddon, P. S. ...	723	Speer, C. H. ...	106, 701	Staveley, E. W. ...	720
Snell, N. L. ...	239C	Speiman, J. S. E. ...	252, 272A	— J. C. W. ...	221A, 604A
✓ Snelling, A. H. J. ...	119, 600, 72	Spence, J. ...	222L	Stavely, R. ...	72
Snook, R. J. B. ...	273D	— R. F. ...	215, 531, 746D	Stavridi, A. G. ...	361
Snooks, J. W. ...	728A	Spencer, E. C. ...	146, 501	Staynor, E. V. ...	249
Snow, D. J. R. ...	682	— F. ...	4	— M. C. ...	200D
Snowball, E. J. D. ...	36, 355	— H. J. ...	142, 601	Stebben, J. O. ...	222Q(a)
Soden, J. N. ...	119, 499, 72	— J. E. ...	273J, 277	Stead, A. C. R. ...	450, 453
Sodhi, G. S. ...	251	— L. A. ...	171A, 433	— E. A. ...	49, 89, 398, 512
— Harnam Singh ...	253	— L. K. ...	147, 601	Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	709, 733
Sohan Lal ...	587A	— M. J. C. ...	247	Stedman, H. ...	36, 49, 89, 711
— Bhalla ...	692	— W. B. ...	344	Steed, F. C. W. ...	168, 489, 752, 80
— Sharma ...	583	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	340	— H. L. ...	214, 486
— Ram ...	692	Spens, W. G. M. ...	273J, 288	— R. S. ...	189, 489
— Singh ...	520	Spiering, H. H. ...	149, 515	Steedman, J. F. D. ...	301, 439
— ...	409, 710, 733	Spiers, R. A. D. ...	312	Steele, L. F. ...	212, 521
— ...	446	Spillane, D. J. P. ...	669D(4)	— M. C. B. ...	200, 533
— ...	487	Spin Gul ...	510	— M. L. A. ...	677
— ...	537	Spink, E. E. ...	221S, 501	Steer, J. M. B. ...	7, 13, 116, 526, 72
— ...	532	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	202, 565	Steers, A. G. M. ...	720
— ...	515	Spooner, D. W. ...	344	— B. N. ...	239A, 701C(1)
— ...	291, 359	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	182, 708	Stevens, D. J. ...	273A, 276, 73
— Bedi ...	695A	— J. ...	300	Steggles, F. G. ...	702A
— Pannun ...	260	Spragg, J. J. ...	329	Stelfox, C. H. ...	724
Sohbat ...	688	Spray, W. A. ...	318	Stephen, F. A. ...	327, 748
— Khan ...	511	Springfield, G. T. O. ...	390	— R. J. ...	263
Sohnu Ram ...	511	Sprott, J. H. ...	218, 405	— W. ...	724C
Sokhey, S. S. ...	497, 500	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	222Q(c)	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	272A
Sole, D. S. ...	634	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	319	— E. D. ...	679
Solly, A. R. ...	332	Spurrell, H. W. ...	329	— G. B. R. ...	208, 563, 73
Solly-Flood, A. ...	222C	— R. K. ...	723	— G. O. ...	217, 701C
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ...	337	Squibb, A. ...	239C	— J. W. ...	208, 569
Som Dutt, D. ...	689	Squier, D. W. ...	193, 503, 506	— K. F. ...	620A
Somayya, B. K. ...	219, 480	Squire, E. K. ...	702	Stephenson, A. E. ...	605
Somers, R. A. J. ...	573	Squires, A. H. ...	572	— A. T. ...	221Q, 540
Somers-Cox, S. J. ...	194, 365, 480	Sreedharan, O. ...	702	— E. ...	714
Somers-Ed, J. ...	49, 88B, 397, 495	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja- pati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parlakimedi ...	240	— G. E. B. ...	164, 543, 80
Somerset, E. J. ...	669D(2), (3)	Sri Krishna Mehta ...	260	— J. D. ...	157A, 486, 746, 72
Somerville, Miss E. M. ...	624	Sri Krishna Vashishtha ...	688	— R. W. ...	238, 516
— W. ...	211, 555	Sriram Singh ...	480	— T. G. V. ...	349, 745
Sommerville, T. ...	669B	Srinivasan, O. C. ...	572	— W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Som Nath Paul ...	258A	Srinivasan, V. ...	663	Sterling, S. M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	714
Sona Ram ...	694	Srish Chandra Chakravatri ...	686	Stevenson, N. V. M. ...	681
Sondhe Khan ...	487	Stable, H. H. ...	43, 93B, 396, 415, 72	Stevenson, O. K. ...	170, 567, 753
Sondhi, S. D. ...	640	— R. H. ...	49, 83, 81	Steveni, L. ...	73, 80, 81
Sonu Nikam ...	471, 472	Stables, F. H. A. ...	171A, 565, 80	— A. E. ...	222H
Soota, R. L. ...	669E (1)	Stack, E. F. R. ...	306, 439	— A. J. ...	49, 224, 309
Sopana Thopte ...	446	Stack, M. ...	625	— C. F. L. ...	49, 87, 396, 408
Soper, O. N. ...	365	Stafford, W. ...	729	— C. W. ...	121, 600
Sopper, J. B. ...	273I, 270	Stagg, M. ...	47, 297, 738	— E. J. ...	712
Sorby, J. E. H. ...	394	Staggs, M. J. A. ...	4	— F. H. ...	198, 477, 73
— R. A. C. ...	218, 416	Stahl, J. R. ...	723	— F. W. ...	174, 701
— W. J. W. ...	368	Stainforth, C. H. ...	221F, 405, 604A	— G. R. ...	314
Sorel-Cameron, J. ...	353	Stainton, R. H. R. ...	315	— H. L. W. ...	370
Sorsbie, R. W. ...	273E, 291C	Stalker, R. H. ...	696	— J. N. ...	727
Sontar, Miss M. A. V. ...	623	Stamer, W. D. ...	350	— L. J. ...	728A
Souter, J. H. ...	187, 496, 745, 81	Stamp, P. E. ...	273J, 289	— R. H. ...	115, 746, 80
Southam, F. A. ...	226A, 445	Stancomb, P. ...	338	— W. H. I. ...	716
Southall, J. ...	746B	Standish, N. ...	241	Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	221F, 563, 701A
Southby, P. H. J. ...	2	— P. R. C. ...	273K, 285	— G. B. ...	450, 456
Southern, W. ...	141, 488	Standbridge, W. R. ...	289C	— H. A. ...	152, 539, 738, 753, 81
Southgate, C. ...	49, 90, 397, 493, 72	Standley, B. L. ...	15, 205, 604	— J. J. ...	48, 62
Southwell, F. ...	724B	Stanford, G. ...	714	— M. M. ...	711A, 74
Sowar Khan ...	451, 453, 60	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	360	— R. M. ...	269
— ...	533	Stanley, A. R. ...	724B	— R. M. ...	272
Sowaran Singh ...	520	— D. R. ...	149, 498, 73	— S. ...	292
Sowden, H. C. ...	254	— F. ...	724C	— T. I. ...	135, 565
Sowman, U. D. ...	120, 701C	Stannus, G. G. H. ...	323A	— W. A. ...	363
Sownton, B. S. ...	127, 600	Stansfeld, C. A. ...	222	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ...	206
Spackman, W. C. ...	634	— H. S. ...	206B	— ...	567
Spaight, W. J. M. ...	203, 555, 711A	— L. R. ...	278, 279	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	198, 701C
Spalding, J. ...	338	— R. J. ...	278A, 276	Steward, E. K. ...	450, 453
Spankie, H. V. ...	120, 501	— E. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— E. M. ...	505
Sparrhan, A. C. ...	243	Stanton, A. F. ...	273J, 277	— J. A. ...	220, 411, 740
Spark, A. D. ...	323	— A. J. C. ...	263	— R. ...	221C, 514
Sparking, P. S. ...	696	— C. F. ...	728A		
		— E. ...	330		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stewart, A. C.	206A, 740, 752, 55	Strickland, Sir, E. P.	816	Sultan Ahmad	444
A. F.	210, 486	— H. M.	651	—	69
A. G.	180, 560	— J. W.	221B, 557	— Khan	533
C. A. G.	218, 483	Stringer, A. J.	208A, 569, 746B	— Ali	405
C. M.	250	Strong, C. A.	148, 471, 570	—	64
D. C. R.	253	— S. L.	221D, 454	—	487
D. G.	2210, 469	Stroud, F. G.	345	— Shah	610
D. McA.	607	— G. M.	144, 424	—	221K, 489
D. McK.	625B	Stroude, J. W. H.	723	— Asghar Ali Khan	63
Miss F. H.	212, 413, 752	Strover, C. H.	243	—	64
F. R. C.	669, 753, 87	— G. M.	221A, 419, 735	—	291A, 358
G. E. S.	207, 481	Stuart, D.	40, 935, 398, 544, 72	— Mahmud	70
H. I. G.	331	— E. F. O.	221M, 454	— Mir	290, 359
H. V. M.	743	— F. R. C.	413	— Mohammad Khan	518, 710
I.	355	— H. R.	677	— Muhammad	581
I. MacA.	273B, 277	— I. A. J.	221D, 509, 571, 573	—	454
J.	539	— J.	304, 741	—	476
Sir J. H. K.	697, 708	— L. A.	4, 49, 84, 72	—	515
J. B.	15, 204, 597	— N. J. B.	205, 516, 730	— Muqarrab Khan	574
K. E. S.	221F, 535	— N. L.	306, 445	— Ram	474
M. F. M.	373	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	120, 600	—	475
R. W. R.	743	Stubbings, E. A.	89B, 398, 532, 72	— Singh	583
Sir T. A.	2390	Stubbs, G. H.	724	Sumat Prakash Jain	258B
W. G. F. R. H.	668	— H. G. P.	149, 522, 746D	— Sumner, E. L.	497
W. J.	620B	— J. W. C.	616	— Sundar	254
W. M.	634	— P. L.	2390	—	536
W. W.	221J, 553, 711A, 752	— B. (H.)	49, 91, 399, 599	— Das	690
Stewart-Liberty, C. D.	354	Studd, E. B.	283	— Dass	609
Stibbard, G. D.	264B, 2640	Studdert, A. T. S.	201, 466, 748	— Singh Chettri	744
Stickland, G. J.	702A	— Kennedy, H. G., <i>Rev.</i>	715	—	685
Stidston, D. D.	678	Stump, E. A.	273J, 281	—	413
Stileman, E. C. R.	746B	Sturdee, E. P. L.	27, 804	—	67
Still, C. J.	253, 265	Sturt, O.	498	—	504
Still, G. B.	206B, 433, 730	Suba Khan	528	—	505
Stirling, Miss, E. J.	624	— Singh	537	—	485
— J. M.	678	Subarao Mohite	467	—	62
— J. C. P., <i>Rev.</i>	748A	Subbarayan	441	—	63
— W. G. P.	273A, 235	Subh Ram	527	—	66
Stitt, W. H.	668B	Subhanji relappa Bhargav	63	Sundaramurti	694
Stiver, W. B.	325	Subramaniam P. R.	500	— Sundaresan, M. R.	590
Stocker, A. J.	449, 453, 738	Sucha Singh	505	— V.	514
Stodart, W. A. K.	273J, 291	—	504, 506	Sunder Singh	685
Stocker, E. L.	264B, 2640	—	291A, 359	—	609
— J. P.	7240	—	283, 359	—	699A
Stokes, A. P.	49, 93A, 398, 523	Sud, A. C.	416	— Bhatia	694
— C. L. L.	717	— R. N.	251	— Khattri	552
— G. E.	237, 409	Sudama	537	Sundius-Smith, B. L.	131, 496, 498
— P. B.	222Q(c)	Sudhan	70	— D. G.	49, 90, 398, 525
— R. H.	723	Sudhir Chandra Neogi	692	Sunehra Singh	480
Stone, E. F.	725	Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta	685	Sunebri Singh	486
— E. R. P.	715	Sudmerson, Miss, E. I. M.	625A	Snit Chand	69
— F. W.	2210, 559	Sugden, A. J. F.	273D, 73	Sunkavally, S.	669E (1)
— F. W. (U. L., I. A.)	727	— R. E.	331	Sunter, J.	713
— G. E. I.	213, 563, 744	— R. J.	325	Surain Singh	691
— H. G.	244	Suhei Singh	594	—	685
— J. C. F.	724	Suhrawardy, Sir H.	594	—	503, 506
— R. C.	450, 452	Sujan Singh	691	—	526
S. E. B.	668B	—	711A	—	508
Stonestreet, M.	668B	—	280, 358	Suraj Din	64
Stonham, F. V.	668B	—	483, 484	— Mal	64
— J. G.	355	—	689	— Singh	403
Stonor, I. W.	329	—	692	Surajan Singh	582
Storey, A. S. K.	221Q, 701A	—	221K, 489	Surjit Singh Bawa	255
— W. B.	747	Snkdeo Kanwar	558	Surajpal Singh	260D
Storey-Cooper, E. S.	86, 399, 599	Sukh Dev.	536	—	480, 484
Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Rev.</i>	11A, 706	— Lal	430	Surat Singh	481
Stott, C. R.	375	— Ram	507	—	457
— F. A.	319A	— Singh	476	Surbir Basnet	413
— F. D.	47, 629	— Sukha Singh	454	Surdivall, R. C.	568
— H.	393	—	454	Surendra Singh	259
Stow, V. A. S.	304A, 741	Sukhdarshan Singh	487, 490	Surendropal Singh	239A
Stowell, E. C. S.	221P, 519	Sukhdeo Behari	508, 512	Surindar Singh	254
Stracey, C. J.	723	Sukhrandas	591	Surja Ram	418
Strachan, C. S.	316	Sukhwant Singh	221R, 517	— Kumar Banerji	466
Straghan, P. H. L.	48, 78, 711A	Sulakhan Singh	612	Surjan Singh	587A
Strahan, G. C.	732	Sule, R. D.	587	—	258
Strallen, V. A.	47, 59A, 77	Suleman	444	—	504
Stranack, H. R.	363	— Khan	491	—	503
Strang, F. S.	393, 589	—	695	Surkhru Khan	611
— J. A.	748A	Sullivan, A. S.	164, 736, 53	Suru, N. G.	508
Straton, B., <i>Rev.</i>	182, 521, 73	— C. S.	172, 746A	— D. A.	209, 471
Stray, G. F. M.	748	— D. G.	380	Survakant	2210, 471, 572, 573
Streetfield, S. F., <i>Rev.</i>	49, 83B, 398, 540	— G. L.	263	Surayavanshi, V. L.	250
Street, A. R.	12, 46, 51	— J. J.	620	Susainadan	441
Streetell, C. B. D.	702A	—	—	Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	11A, 307A
Stribbling, W. H.	—	—	—	Suter, F. B.	2390

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.		Page.	NAMES.		Page.	NAMES.		Page.
Sutherland, C.	...	247	Tancred, D. R.	...	249	Teal, A. E.	...	257
I. D.	669D (2)		N. G. W.	...	246	F. H. D.	...	244
J. B.	306, 439		Tandan, B. R.	...	653, 746C	Teeddale-Smith, H.	...	320
J. W. E.	...	247	N. B.	...	221L, 463	Teg Singh	...	69
R. A.	724A		Tandon, R. K.	...	651	Tega	...	66
R. L. M.	221s, 481		Tandy, M. P. O'C.	218, 740, 753,		Tehal Singh	...	525, 529
R. R.	717		Taneja, B. L.	...	753A 81, 82	Tehri (Garhwal), Maharaja of	...	540s
W. L.	264B, 264C, 425		Tanner, D.	...	665		...	58
Suttherby, R.	...	716	Tanner, D. M.	...	258	Tej Bhan Bahl	...	258A
Sutton, C. S.	...	722	G. W.	...	627	Tej Sing Rawat	...	541
E. G.	222Q (b)		K. E.	...	221X	Singh Gurung	...	70
W. H. A. D.	...	618	S. E.	...	681	Singh	...	535
Svensson, R.	...	434	T. R. O.	...	260A	Teja Singh	...	403
Swan, H. E. M.	...	448, 452	Tansukh Ram	...	475	Tejbahadur Gurung	...	609
N.	...	323	Tapp, D. H.	...	471	Tejsing Thapa	...	560
Swann, A. E.	156, 602, 80		Tapsall, G. L. R.	...	679	Teja Singh	...	570
A. W.	...	724	Tara Chand	...	67		...	504
Swash, N. B.	191, 520, 524			...	259		...	692
Sweeney, J. E.	...	677		...	409, 421		...	521, 582
N.	...	627		...	514		...	511
R. T.	...	392		...	416		...	68
Sweet, E. H.	...	345		...	507		...	691
R.	...	80		...	699A		...	693
Swetenham, C. A.	...	306, 445		...	252		...	610
Swift, D. T.	...	620		...	204, 414		...	607
H. B.	...	249		...	695A		...	434
H. G.	222M			...	589		...	612
W. H.	728A			...	320		...	611
Swift, L. R.	...	697		...	258	Tajbir Thapa	...	558
Swinburn, H. R.	49, 175, 535, 746, 72			...	332	Tek Chand	...	688
Swinburne, D.	...	354		...	532, 534		...	474
Swingler, H. R.	...	680		...	607		...	5, 414, 60a
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	...	303, 445		...	693		...	528
Syam Singh Gusain	...	585		...	221P, 545	Teka Rawat	...	575
Syed, Abdul Rahim	...	451, 453		...	495	Tekansing Gurung	...	560
Ali Ahmad	...	586		...	209, 498	Tekbahadur Gurung	...	560
Ali Bin-Hamid	...	253		...	200, 604, 746C	Pun	...	556
Makhdum Shah	...	580		...	184, 495, 73	Rana	...	69
Maqbul Hussain	...	260A		...	609	Thapa	...	552
Maqsood Hussain Naqvi	...	587A		...	587	Telfer, D. A.	...	559
Mahmood Alikhan	...	245		...	221Q, 507	Telling, W. T.	...	389
Maruf Nisar Hussien	...	587		...	273B, 280	Tellis, J. P. U.	...	717
Mohamed Sabir Hussain	...	6, 260B		...	163, 420, 734	Templeman, A.	...	679
Kazmi	...	578		...	340	Temple-Raston, B.	...	307A
Sharafat Ali	...	589		...	701B	Templer, F. E.	...	663
Mohd. Zamin Ali	...	260B		...	344	Templer, G.	...	354
Mubarik Ali Shah	...	260C		...	194A, 603	Templeton, W. C.	184, 703, 75	75
Bukhari	...	600		...	360	Tennant, D.	...	669D
Pir Ghulam Mohammad	...	699A		...	136, 539	I. C.	...	663
Shah	...	209, 493		...	263	H. T.	...	697
Tufail Ahmad	...	600		...	339, 448, 453	Terrell, C. G.	273J, 278	278J
Wajid Ali	...	699A		...	143, 497	Terrev, J. C. B.	...	267, 621
Zahur Mehdi	...	209, 493		...	669B	Terrill, F. C.	...	335
Syer, H. E.	...	49, 88B, 399, 599		...	392	Terry, A. B.	...	720
Sykes, J. H.	...	368		...	272A	J. E.	...	605
Sylvanus, O. C., Revd. Father	...	13, 72		...	241	J. W.	...	372
Symes, G. W.	...	394		...	6680	M. T.	220, 537	537
Symonds, A. H. B.	...	678		...	273C, 290	P. O. N.	...	717
C.	...	681		...	714	R. F.	...	350
C. T.	...	221n, 514		...	221Q, 467	Tester, C. K.	...	720
R. H. B.	...	724A		...	647	Teversham, M. S.	49, 88B, 397, 477	491
T. H.	...	208, 410		...	8		...	72
Symons, R. O.	...			...	104, 563, 746C	Tevlin, J. V.	...	697
				...	154, 511, 735	Tewson, R. G.	...	10, 129, 601
				...	659	Tezu Khanka	...	61
				...	271	Thackeray, M. E. W.	...	746C
				...	307A, 440	Thackwell, D. E. O.	...	307, 737
				...	3, 46, 622	Thadani, K. T.	...	243
				...	697	Thair, A. R.	...	717
				...	390	Thakar, D. N.	221i, 278, 753	753
				...	221A	Das	...	498
				...	620A	Dass	...	281, 358
				...	388	Malha Singh	...	691
				...	325	Singh	...	692
				...	335		...	503
				...	655		...	444
				...	169, 602		...	229B, 359
				...	183, 537, 735	Thakur Singh	...	612
				...	263A		...	608
				...	660i (2)	Thakur, K. S.	...	631
				...	172, 603	Das	...	498
				...	260C	Dass	...	493
				...	216, 523, 81	Sharma	...	710, 733
				...	271, 697	Dip Singh	...	59
				...	622, 658	Singh	...	501
				...	221X		...	280, 356
				...	119, 516		...	68

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thakur Singh ...	482	Thompson, I. P. ...	312	Tobin R. H. ...	221k, 519
Thaman Sing Gurung ...	65	Thompson, J. F. ...	689C	R. W. ...	220
Thanesor Thapa ...	586	Thompson, J. G. ...	689B	Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	709A, 732
Thangaraj, R. ...	607	Thompson, J. N. ...	15, 47, 273, 71, 75	Tod, G. N. ...	374
Thangaraju ...	441	Thompson, W. ...	620A	J. K. ...	431
Thangavelu ...	441	Thompson, W. D. ...	361	R. L. ...	306, 445
Thapan, K. L. ...	237	Thompson, W. R. ...	171, 471	Toda Singh ...	68
M. L. ...	2390	Thomson-Glover, J. W. ...	72, 740, 55	Todar Singh ...	577
Thapar, D. R. ...	650, 82	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	205, 519	Todd, A. McI. ...	64
Thatcher, J. R. ...	204, 455, 730, 72	Thorman, R. P. ...	316A	C. D. H. ...	717
Theb Matung ...	329	Thorn, G. W. P. ...	315	C. J. ...	374
Theobald, R. ...	746C	Thornburgh, D. G. ...	216, 740, 55	J. H. ...	679
Theodore, J. H. ...	745	Thorne, G. C. ...	316	M. D. ...	380
Theophilus, J. D. ...	675	P. E. Revd. ...	751	N. C. ...	627
Thesiger, O. W. ...	608	W. A. ...	707A	T. T. ...	678
Thew, I. A. ...	272	W. H. A. ...	689D(2)	W. F. ...	206, 708
Thyre, S. M. C. ...	222m	Thornhill, J. T. ...	320	Todhunter, W. P. ...	73, 75
Thimayya, K. S. ...	349	Thornley, G. R. ...	701A	Tolani, T. N. ...	8
Thiselton-Dyer, J. H. ...	204, 544	Thornton, E. C. B. ...	363	Tolhurst, W. R. ...	2600
Thom, R. R. L. ...	239C	J. C. T. ...	177, 555	Tolen, G. ...	725
Thomas, A. ...	47, 62, 598	P. C. ...	239B	Tolson, K. ...	728A
A. F. F. 11A, 49, 85, 701, 75		Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	135, 601	Tomes, C. T. ...	743
D. J. O. ...	324	D. S. ...	389	L. T. ...	313A
D. O. ...	370	G. ...	355	Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	344
D. R. ...	642	H. C. ...	725	C. J. D. ...	153, 496
E. O'D. ...	252	J. R. ...	239	G. L. ...	131, 495, 500
E. W. H. ...	724	L. A. ...	307, 309	Tomkins, L. H. ...	184, 701, 75
F. M. ...	294	L. E. ...	450, 452	Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	216, 557, 740
G. B. ...	668A	Thotakat Govind Menon ...	260B	J. M. ...	221C, 545
G. F. J. ...	669D(1)	Thoy, A. R. ...	673	Toms, H. G. ...	605
H. ...	709A, 733	Thresher, A. L. R. H. ...	320, 731	Tomson, J. F. W. ...	311
H. P. ...	221v, 752	Thring, T. M. ...	10	Tonkin, R. S. ...	113, 492
K. F. W. ...	27, 222g	Thunder, B. J. ...	213, 497	Tonkin-Rye, E. J. ...	330, 371
L. W. ...	712	G. B. ...	211, 409, 746D	Toogood, A. F. ...	305, 308
P. ...	374	G. E. ...	221b, 525, 746C	C. G. ...	49, 113, 553
P. A. ...	392	P. S. ...	344	Tooke, C. A. ...	221m, 521
P. E. ...	222o	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	222	Toomey, H. O. ...	361
R. ...	728A	Thwaites, I. ...	727	Tooney, D. J. ...	682
R. C. P. ...	678	Thwaytes, L. L. ...	95, 396, 435	Toovey, C. W. ...	8, 14, 48, 61, 711A, 71
R. E. ...	720	Thyer, W. E. ...	679	Topham, F. B. ...	273D
R. F. L. ...	21, 522, 582	Tibbs, R. T. S. ...	605	J. V. ...	193, 429
R. J. ...	705	Tice, C. A. ...	222D	Tor Khan ...	523
R. M. C. ...	349	M. A. ...	239B	Tora Baz Khan ...	64
T. H. ...	650	Tidcombe, A. L. ...	273C, 289	Torpy, C. D. ...	64
W. F. P. ...	335	Tidmarsh, F. ...	264B, 264C	Tosh, H. ...	681
Thompson, A. J. ...	725	Tighe, L. G. ...	520	K. E. ...	723
A. J. W. ...	725	Tikka Ram ...	543	Singh ...	292
A. O. B. ...	258A	Tikachand Chhetri ...	570	Tota Ram ...	476
B. J. A. ...	259	Tikajit Pun ...	554	Tottenham, L. B. ...	193, 461, 73
C. E. H. ...	16, 194A, 711	Tikaram Khattri ...	558	Toussaint, E. W. ...	715
C. J. P. ...	807, 443	Thapa ...	558	H. W. ...	674
C. L. ...	678	Tikari, Maharajkumar of ...	59	F. H. ...	221v, 425
C. N. ...	728A	Tikka Khan ...	5, 64	Towell, F. J. ...	16, 48, 62, 701
E. O. ...	15, 449	Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi ...	528	Towner, P. T. ...	724
E. O. A. ...	246	Tilakbir Thapa ...	253	Towers, H. C. ...	273K, 278
E. J. ...	240	Tilbir Rana ...	552	J. J. G. ...	365
F. C. ...	221f, 515	Tiller, W. S. ...	566	Town, A. F. ...	682
F. C. G. ...	717	Tilly, J. R. ...	717	Townend, H. ...	622
F. R. M. ...	218, 604A	Tilney, H. A. R. ...	239C	Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	728A
G. ...	720	Tilok Singh ...	263	Towning, W. E. ...	360
G. O. N. 305, 309, 730		Timbs, R. J. ...	69	Townley, N. P. ...	678
G. W. ...	621	Timmins, L. M. H. ...	681-2	Townley, N. P. ...	194, 701C
Miss J. ...	625B	Tims, E. D. ...	195, 516	Townsend, A. B. ...	714
J. N. Y. ...	239A	Tindal-Canill-Worsley, P. G. N. ...	273C, 275	E. P. ...	225, 490
J. S. ...	375	Tinley, F. B. N. ...	49, 85	P. ...	211, 559
Miss M. T. ...	625	Tinley-Bassett, H. F. E., Revd. ...	743	R. S. ...	724D
N. J. S. ...	259	Tinney, G. E. ...	222C	Foyntee, G. E. ...	46, 629
N. P. ...	2210, 486	Tippett, H. K. ...	2220(a)	Foyne, C. J. ...	16, 47, 59A, 598
P. A. G. H. ...	315	Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M. ...	239B	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	222Q
P. L. K. ...	235	Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	258A	F. A. ...	162, 602
R. G. R. ...	273C, 277	Tirkha Ram ...	63	Tracy, A. E. ...	726
R. H. 49, 89A, 397, 470		Tirumalai Naidoo ...	582	Trafford, C. L. ...	2731, 281
R. L. ...	303, 308	Tiruvankataswami, V. P. ...	64	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. ...	173, 569
T. O. ...	8, 616	Tittle, D. R. ...	590	Travers, C. ...	332
W. ...	715	Tiwana Khan ...	313	M. H. N. ...	725
W. G. M. 8, 14, 170, 433, 711A, 73		Tiwari, S. G. ...	279, 358	T. H. ...	450, 453
W. G. S. 174, 559, 732, 753, 753A, 72, 81		Tiwary, Y. C. ...	589	W. H. C. ...	169, 402
Thomson, A. M. ...	249	Tobin, B. L. ...	239C	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	2, 307
A. P. Q. ...	136, 559, 31	C. J. ...	221j, 461	Traylen, H. E. ...	255
B. O. A. ...	235	D. ...	255A	Traynor, N. E. R. ...	246
G. A. ...	724B	Miss H. ...	623	T. W. ...	221j, 522
I. B. ...	597			Treanor, R. S. S. ...	671
				Tregear, V. W. ...	270
				Trelawny, J. W. ...	206, 509, 510, 518

820

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
D. ...	221R, 487	Tweedie, P. C. C. ...	353, 752, 80	Umrao Singh ...	542
G. S. C. C. 273H, 282, 753A	...	Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	701A, 746	... ..	457
L. The Lord ...	323B	... ..	619	... ..	702
K. H. ... 449, 452, 730	...	... ..	501, 603, 82	... ..	218, 477
... ..	635	Twidale, E. St. A. ...	246	... ..	403
S. A. C. ...	239	Twigg, E. ...	727	... ..	541
W. R. F. ...	221V	... ..	618	Negi ...	67
A. B. ...	264B, 264C	Twining, A. G. M. ...	269	Rawat ...	558
... ..	130, 601	Twiss, C. ...	255	Umre Gurung ...	720
H. F. ...	217, 703C	... ..	204, 569	Underhill, H. J. L. ...	322, 73
L. ...	273B, 289	Twite, W. L. O. ...	457, 567	... ..	104, 748
... ..	260	Twynam, E. H. ...	724B	... ..	752, 80
G. ...	197, 737, 552	Tyacke, A. J. ...	168, 701, 75	... ..	313
th Datt (50) ...	607	... ..	380	... ..	636
ugh ...	538, 710	Tyers, R. F. T. ...	2210, 425	Unger, O. R. ...	573
... ..	545	... ..	273E, 276	Unikat Ramuni Menon ...	266
ing Rawat ...	541	... ..	716	Unite, T. G. S. ...	724
... ..	2220(b)	Street, T. ...	16	Unwin, G. T. ...	678
K. N. ...	730	Tyndale, A. C. ...	238, 475	Upshon, C. O. ...	679
... ..	220	Tyndall, Miss G. S. ...	624	Upson, G. D. ...	198, 463, 7460, 73
aharaja of 483, 587A, 59	...	Tyner, Miss H. R. ...	625	Upton, H. A. ...	7240
F. M. ...	204, 701C	Tynte, R. M. H. ...	327	... ..	238, 483
L. W., Revd. ...	748	Tyrell, C. ...	210, 503	... ..	7460
A. ... 13, 137, 493, 72	...	... ..	720	U'ren, C. W. E. ...	95, 563
G. ...	206, 543	... ..	141, 531	Urquhart, G. B. ...	742
A., Revd. ...	750	W. U. ...	448, 452, 73, 80	... ..	722
... ..	221r 461	Tytler, J. D. ...	748A	... ..	9, 14, 73
H. G. ...	199, 406, 73	... ..	...	... ..	292
J. R. ...	80	U	...	Usherwood, C. ...	724
W. J. ...	628A	Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	319	Usher Khan ...	465, 494
L. E. ...	226, 435	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	66	... ..	2210, 499, 753, 82
D. ...	712	Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria ...	693	Ussher, T. B. ...	716
K. ...	372	Udal Singh ...	608	Uttam Chand ...	530, 710, 732
A. N. ...	221E, 425	... ..	578	Uttayya, A. B. ...	573
H. C. ...	725	... ..	558	Utting, F. A. K. ...	243
J. J. ...	273D, 277	... ..	560	V	...
... ..	126, 569, 7460	... ..	542	Vald, H. B. ...	247
E. F. ...	173, 539	... ..	541, 535	... ..	669r(1)
E. J. ...	323	... ..	476	Vaidya, J. B. ...	635
G. E., Revd. ...	747, 748	... ..	405	Vakil, P. R. ...	640
H. D. ...	185, 415	... ..	426, 428	... ..	742
... ..	140, 7460	... ..	460	Vale, W. L. ...	335
O. R. ...	861	... ..	688	Valentine, G. F. ...	68B
P. A. ...	801, 396, 439	... ..	688	Vallabh Das Seth ...	260
J. ...	728A	... ..	538, 538	Van Den Berg, A. M. M., Revd. ...	362
O. H. ...	326	... ..	63	Van Haeften, J. V. P. ...	679
g, P. C. ...	101, 7460	... ..	692	... ..	394
... ..	172, 532	... ..	707A	Ingen, E. J. ...	682
B. O. ...	221R, 533	... ..	411	Ross, M. J. ...	681
on, E. I. V. ...	221r, 555	... ..	584	... ..	273, 276
P. Arnalakar ...	698	Udhe Singh ...	63	Vance, R. L. ...	636
... ..	446	Udmi Ram ...	70	Vandertaelen, F. P. ...	383
I. S. 7, 48, 87, 398, 553,	72	... ..	466	Vanderwart, S. C. ...	678
... ..	608	... ..	544, 546	Vane Hamilton, D. ...	257
... ..	566	Udho Ram ...	499	Vaney, L. S. ...	222M
hapa ...	554	Uggam Singh ...	405	Vankaner, Raj Sayeb of ...	59
... ..	49, 93, 398, 431	Ugham Singh ...	428	... ..	59
M. S. ...	450, 453	Ujagar			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	...11A, 303	Voysey, G. C. A.	... 132, 601, 73	Walkley, J. R. S.	... 220, 527
Veal, Miss R. E. I.	... 625B	Vrithoff, C. A., <i>Rev'd.</i>	... 372	Walklin, B. E.	... 722
Veale, H. J.	... 725	Vyvyan, J. G.	... 324	Wall, A. R.	... 220, 604A
Vedder, J. R.	... 184, 527	— R. E.	... 15, 47, 447	— B. B. C.	... 213, 509
Vevers, C. J.	... 203, 459	W		— F. C.	... 142, 601, 711A
Veitch, W. L. D.	... 304A, 442	Wable, B. B.	... 250	— J. W.	... 725
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 590	Wace, M. H.	... 657	— R. R. C.	... 198, 565, 731
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 440	Wadalla, M. S.	... 210, 423	— T.	... 722
Venkataraman, M. S.	... 260	Waddington, W. W.	... 273K, 281	— Alam Shah	... 589
Venn, W. H.	... 714	Waddilove, M. C.	... 219, 416, 435	Wallace, G. J.	... 1, 12, 46, 71
Venning, D. R.	... 214, 559	Waddy, R. P. S., <i>Rev'd.</i>	... 750	— E. G.	... 222C, 543
— W. K.	... 330	Wade, D. A. L.	... 443, 73	— E. H.	... 669C
— W. R.	... 2210, 411	— E. W.	... 36	— F. I.	... 206B, 535, 746
Verbi, J. B.	... 332	— R. H.	... 728A	— H. N.	... 320
Verdon, P.	... 642	— T.	... 702	— J. L.	... 239C
Verghese, G.	... 646	Wadhani, J. W.	... 317	— J. R. K.	... 154, 736, 746C, 55
Verma, A. D.	... 231, 448	Wadhwa Singh	... 684	— R. W. A.	... 14, 42, 163, 545, 72
— D. D.	... 670	—	... 502	Waller, E. H. M., <i>Rt. Rev'd.</i>	... 374, 749
— H. C.	... 260A	Wadia, A. H. N.	... 589	— H. J. deW.	... 273K, 281
— S. D.	... 210, 423, 591	— L. M. H.	... 253	— J.	... 273H
Vernon, G. F. D.	... 302, 308	Wadley, K. L. H.	... 258A	— R. C. D.	... 11, 208, 497, 73
Vernon-Betts, R. A.	... 221U, 515, 557	— M. P.	... 362	— R. H.	... 235
— R. J.	... 221F, 559	Wagstaff, A. H.	... 221, 432	— S. O.	... 682
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R.	... 325	— H. W.	... 299, 741	— W. H.	... 729
Verriores, L.	... 201, 701A, 75	— O. P.	... 273F, 282, 746C	Wallington, J. M.	... 222A
Verschoye-Campbell, W. H.	... 328	Wahab Din	... 481	Wallis, A. R.	... 124, 600, 72
McN.	... 11, 46, 701A, 75	Wahed Haidar	... 221K, 455	— B. H.	... 48, 73
Versfeld, E. F. S.	... 273K, 277	Wahid Ali Khan	... 428	— C.	... 89B, 397, 483
Vesey, C. T.	... 312	Wainwright, V. L. M.	... 214, 514, 518, 81	— H. E.	... 725
— Sir, I. L. B.	... 241	Wainwright, J. G.	... 137, 517, 601	Walmsley, G. A.	... 619
Vicars, H. D.	... 576	— J. M. E.	... 221V, 434	Walpole, P. W. F.	... 244
Vick, I. H.	... 273J, 281	— L. E.	... 221H, 523, 744	Walsh, A. P.	... 156, 471
Vickers, J. S.	... 215, 569	Walte, A.	... 267	— E. G. W. T.	... 235, 420
— W. G. H.	... 12, 47, 59A, 71, 75	— J. J.	... 222L	— Miss E. M.	... 625
Victor Byrne, A. C.	... 673	Walid Ali Khan	... 708	— H.	... 159, 561, 753, 753A, 81, 32
Vidhyadhar Narayan Khare	... 258B	Walindar Singh	... 516	— J.	... 62C
Vidya Dhar Jayal	... 217, 517, 753A, 81, 32	Wakade, S. K.	... 250	— M. C.	... 188, 460, 711A
— Prasad	... 690	Wakefield, E. A. G.	... 207, 418, 731	— R.	... 724
— Sagar Trivedi	... 258B	— E. G.	... 218, 460	Walsho, F. G. W.	... 273H, 285
Vieyra, C. F.	... 677	— J. H.	... 211, 430	— Miss W.	... 625
Villiers, A. W. C.	... 365	— J. H.	... 221C, 457, 753A, 81	Walter, C. F. H.	... 212, 503
— R. M.	... 327, 730	Wakeham, C. E.	... 222K	— N. I. McN.	... 221S, 557
Vincent, B.	... 677	— Miss D. O.	... 624	— R. D.	... 369
— D. H.	... 384	Wakely, A. V. T.	... 13, 27, 47, 298, 71	Walters, C. L.	... 720
— S. A.	... 244	— W. H. D.	... 307, 442	— D. A.	... 254
Vine, R. S.	... 620	Walaiti Ram Nehraw	... 688	— E. C.	... 13, 49, 126, 523, 73
Viney, J. E.	... 117, 600	Walayat Khan	... 609	— J. B.	... 273D, 703
— W. J. K.	... 701L	— Shah	... 609	— J. H.	... 669C
Vining, J. W.	... 707A	Waldron, D. H.	... 665	— M. H.	... 208, 604
— L. E.	... 361	Wall Dad	... 290, 359	— T., <i>Rev'd.</i>	... 749
Vint, R. W.	... 48, 815	Wall Dad Khan	... 66	Walton, A. R.	... 209, 604
Vinycumb, G. B.	... 221A, 701C(1)	— Mohamed	... 69	— C. E.	... 722
Virdi, M. S.	... 221N, 544	— Mohammed Khan	... 690	— F.	... 173, 419
Virendra Singh	... 221R, 479	Walk, A. G.	... 70	— G.	... 450, 453
Vir Singh	... 210, 519	Walker, A. A. C.	... 36, 304A	— W.	... 246
—	... 609	— A. E. G.	... 273E, 278	— Miss W. A.	... 625B
Virgin, A. H.	... 221x	— A. G. B.	... 319	— W. L.	... 195, 553
— W. J.	... 668C	— A. I.	... 366	— W. O.	... 823
Virman, K. C.	... 247	— A. R.	... 129, 502	Waman Kakre	... 467
Vishan Das Sharma	... 689	— B. W. G.	... 94, 420	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	... 177
Vishwambhar Ghadge	... 469	— C. A. G.	... 273K, 281	— L.	... 268, 437
Visheshwar Nauth Singh	... 189, 465	— D.	... 389	Wanchoo, S. P.	... 804, 439
Visheshwar Sharma	... 707A	— D. G.	... 743	Wanstall, C. D.	... 669E(1)
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar	... 690	— D. W. R.	... 307, 443, 753A, 81	Waqif, H.	... 730
Vasavdu	... 685	— E. R. W.	... 252, 590	Warburton, J. R. N.	... 617
Vishnu Sakha Ram panjre	... 467	— G. B.	... 273H, 279	— Ward, A.	... 729
Vishram Adatrao	... 63	— G. D.	... 716	— A. B.	... 233, 569
— Rao Chowan	... 590	— H. M. L.	... 712	— A. D.	... 6, 13, 73
Vishwanathan, K. S. I.	... 575	— J.	... 244	— A. W.	... 354
Vishva Nath Miera	... 200C	— J. C.	... 48, 78, 738, 72	— C. A.	... 250
— Kapur	... 684	— J. E.	... 144, 408, 421	— E. C. S.	... 194A, 362, 480
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	... 273B, 281	— Miss J. F.	... 625A	— G. R.	... 157A, 561, 72
Vivian, Maj. J. A.	... 196, 417	— J. G. B.	... 205, 505	— J. C.	... 325
Voelcker, D. C.	... 384	— J. K.	... 388	— J. D.	... 6, 280C
— G. G.	... 239B	— J. R. B.	... 221, 501	— M. B. J.	... 264B, 264C
Voice, J. H.	... 204, 701C	— K.	... 204, 500	— Miss O. T.	... 623
Vokins, A. V.	... 243	— O.	... 669D(1)	— W. E. J.	... 682
Vorley, J. S.	... 222H	— R. N.	... 221M, 416	Warden, G. P.	... 261
Vosper, E. E.	... 3, 190, 509, 75	— S. E. C.	... 211, 485	— J. F. C. H. E.	... 732
— G. E.	... 179, 469	— W. C.	... 221, 565	— J. W. A. P.	... 220, 461, 753A
Voudes, C. L. M.	...	— W. J.	... 717	Wardle, Miss J.	... 273J, 276
				— J. L.	... 624
				— M. M.	... 171, 417
				Wardrop, Sir A. E.	... 322
					... 492

INDEX.

822

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wards, G. T.	162, 454, 746, 80	Watt, W. G.	221K, 511, 512	Welpy, G. C.	669B
Ware, T. S.	2210, 454	W. R.	260	Wemys, W. A.	724
Warlam Singh	64	Wattan Singh	68	Wemyss, J. R.	215, 515
Waring, E.	305, 439	Wattis, H. P.	335	W. M.	250
H.	724C	Watts, A. D.	678	Wenham, D. A. B.	727
M. H. F.	42, 273E	A. F., <i>Revd.</i>	751	D. H.	221D, 516
M. R. J.	239	C. E.	680	H. W.	605
T.	716	G. M.	10, 215, 604A	Wernicke, A. E.	132, 527
Warmington, G. W., <i>Revd.</i>	748A	H. N.	226, 421	Wescombe, L.	720
Warne, D. A.	728A	J. A. I.	448, 452	Weskin, H. K.	678
Warner, C. M. E.	671	N. E. O.	264B, 264C	Wesson, R. A.	656
E. W. R.	625	P. A.	221L, 475	West, A. C. E.	222Q(b), 743
P. E. H.	314	P. A. (R. Sigs.)	450, 453	A. S.	380
R. T.	714	R. P.	96, 740, 55	A. W.	666
Warren, D. F. W.	128, 485, 753A, 72, 81, 82	W. A. H.	362	C. E.	628A
J. F.	221, 515	W. W.	175, 603	F. C.	302, 308
P.	222(0)	Waugh, R. R.	392	J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	751
P. F. S.	266	Waumsley, T. H. 10, 14,	167, 465, 72	J. O.	725
P. V.	273K, 276	Wavish, P. G.	304, 308	J. R.	178, 477
R. V.	221H, 525	Way, A. B. M.	192, 603	M. L.	746G
W. R. G. deW.	332	W. H.	715	W. C.	717
Warren-Boulton, C. G.	2, 378	Waynforth, H. H.	372	Westcott, F. <i>Most Revd.</i>	717
Warrington, C. W.	254	Wazir Chand	699A	Western, B. J. M.	238, 481
R. C.	253	Chand Pali	607	Westmacott, F. G. 49, 91,	397, 489, 72
Warry, H. E.	105, 522	Katyal	550	Westmorland, H. L.	221M, 523
Warters, R. A.	641	Singh	551	Weston, L. A.	259
Waryam Singh	625		535	P. W.	681
	690	Wazira Katat	575	Weston-Waite, F. E. <i>Revd.</i>	749
	693	Weallens, W. R. W.	4, 97, 557	Weston Waite, P. E., <i>Revd.</i>	750
	501	Weaver, J. Y.	222A	Westwater, V. W.	726
	414	Webb, A. A. W.	724A	Westwood, J. D.	366
	488	A. H. B.	724C	H.	11A, 705
Dhallown	693	A. M.	252, 604A	H. C. W.	366
Wasawa Singh	699	C. F.	154, 602	Wethey, I. H.	221U, 523
Wastie, H. G.	332	C. I.	626	Weymouth, D. J.	221M, 565
Watchorn, A. E.	222Q(a)	F. J.	446	Wharry, D. F.	239B
Wate, T. O.	250	G. M. S.	184, 463, 743	Wheat, L.	717
Waterbury, F. G., <i>Revd.</i>	748	G. S. R.	222E	Wheatley, W. G.	254
Waterfield, J. E.	294	J. A.	728	Wheeler, B. M.	669C
P. R. M.	273F, 277	J. R. G.	35	C. E. R., <i>Revd.</i>	749
Waterhouse, E. R.	185, 429	M. J.	273I, 284	E. A.	627
Waters, H. P. E.	200, 487, 730	N. A.	724	E. O.	48, 298, 737
H. S.	662	R. M.	243	F. M. G.	368
Miss J. W. M.	625B	S. A.	188, 603	G. E.	6, 13, 121, 752
M. E.	724	W. B. S.	185, 477	G. T.	753, 753A, 80, 81, 82
T. Z.	172, 603, 732	W. F.	114, 740, 55	H. G.	7, 195, 420, 73
Waterston, R. E.	620A	Webb-Johnson, S.	377	L. G.	221A, 497, 735, 753A
Wates, E. S. H.	390	Webber, D. R. W.	319A	P. M.	182, 532, 746C
Watford, W.	312	J. S.	319	R. H.	350
Watkin, Miss E. E.	623	R. E. G.	393	Whelton, J. H.	165, 485, 746C
Watkins, A. N. M.	49, 89A, 599, 599	Webster, A.	728	Whishaw, W. B.	299
C. A.	680	A. T.	715	Whistler, A. E.	55
F. W. S.	144, 424, 81	A. W. S.	681	A. M. W.	449, 452
G. F.	697	C. E.	243	Whitbread, F. G.	673
T. F.	704	D. R.	268	J. L. M.	669D (4)
Watling, H. F.	364	G.	728A	W. C.	724C
Wainmore, K. C.	722	W. J.	641	Whitburn, B. E.	257
Wats, R. C.	650	Weeks, V. H.	244	Whitty, R. B. H.	360
Watson, Miss A. S.	624	Wegulin, J.	259	White, A.	15, 307
C. E.	620A	Weinman, A. N.	214	A. C. T.	709
C. I. M.	289	Weipert, C. J. M.	221L, 430	A. H.	720
C. R.	727	Weir, C. A.	724A	B. G.	49, 90, 399, 503
D. G.	47, 74, 50	F. J.	696	C. A.	361
E. G.	782	Sir G. A.	261	C. M. F.	448, 453
E. E.	49, 85	J. P.	620A	D. B.	680
G. C. K.	273B, 291	P. J. H.	313	E. H.	7
H. D.	1	Welch, A. E.	717	D. P. H.	191, 491
J. D.	254	C. C.	726	F.	712
J. D.	371	F. C.	728	F.	198, 604
J. D. H.	222Q(c)	Welchman, G. deV.	273A, 276	G.	720
M. C.	723	Weld, C. J.	13, 48, 62, 206A, 604	G. F.	222K
Miss O. M.	624	D. J. P.	378	H. A.	134, 460
P. C.	153, 746C	Weldon-Church, A. B.	307, 442	H. N. G.	608A
P. D.	330	Welford, G. H.	705	J.	749
R.	246	Weller, W. H.	722	J. <i>Revd.</i>	221Q, 535
R. McL.	360	Wells, Miss B. I.	625A	K. W. B.	673
W. A.	437	C. W.	724B	L. W. N.	222L
W. A.	239C	D. F.	273H, 276	M. W. H.	209, 567, 735
W. M.	523B	G. K.	222E	P. H. C.	306
W. R. H.	261	G. S. G.	725	P. J.	273G, 285
Watson-Smyth, C. E.	219, 563, 731	H. A. T.	722	P. R.	222Q(b)
Watt, H. D.	391, 592	N. H. B.	723	R. E.	208, 492, 579
J. A.	221R, 540	P.	723	R. deV.	16, 179, 711
S. A.	221K, 475, 478, 753A, 81	W. G. H.	36, 135, 711	R. W.	628A
		Wellwood, H. S.	604A	S. J.	196, 604
		Welman, W. H. L. J.	73, 786, 55		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
White S. W. ...	7240	Wilkinson, K. ...	320	Wilmot, R. ...	391, 705, 744
White T. K. ...	668C	L. J. ...	623	S. H. ...	222A
White W. ...	716	P. J. ...	221D, 434, 435	Wilsey, J. H. O. ...	328A
White W. L. ...	680	R. B. ...	329	Wilson, A. B. ...	273P, 291A
White W. G. L. ...	728	R. C. ...	712	A. C. ...	186, 521, 732
Whitehead, E. V. ...	210, 565, 744	R. J. ...	16, 48, 62, 701B	A. D. R. G. ...	355
H. ...	701C(1)	W. E. D. ...	175, 603	B. F. ...	209, 502
J. G. O. ...	304, 73	Wilks, B. St. C. ...	222Q	C. A. K. ...	306, 737
S. G. ...	724A	Will, R. R. ...	292	C. C. ...	394
S. H. J. ...	213, 511	W. G. ...	617	C. G. ...	179, 603
W. A. ...	119, 456, 457	W. M. ...	622, 638	C. J. ...	326
Whitehill, R. D. 49, 92, 397, 462, 32		Willans, C. H. K. ...	206B, 604, 730	C. P. B. ...	273C, 278
Whitehorn, B. H. ...	384	F. R. ...	587A, 589	C. T. ...	687
Whiteman, F. W. ...	668B	J. H. H. ...	273E, 280	D. F. M. ...	273K, 277
Miss V. M. ...	624	R. I. ...	260D	D. S. ...	669E
Whiteside, A. 14, 11, 176, 459, 73		Willard, V. A. ...	242	D. W. T. ...	712
Whitfield, E. W. ...	208, 430	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	138, 556	E. D. D. ...	354
Whitford, F. W. ...	724A	Willatt, J. ...	587A, 689	E. L. ...	669D (3)
Whitley, A. P. ...	170, 477	Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	709, 753A, 82	E. T. ...	328
Whitman, B. E. ...	305, 439, 7460	Williams, A. H. ...	220, 540	F. A. H. ...	195, 433
Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	713	B. R. ...	48, 61, 731	F. H. ...	393
Whitsitt, A. F. ...	15, 264, 264A	C. C. ...	748A	F. K. ...	14, 448, 72
Whitson, H. H. A. ...	394	C. C. F. ...	113, 482, 576	F. M. ...	505
Whittaker, E. ...	720	C. R. F. ...	221P, 405	G. ...	717
T. W. ...	239C	D. H. J. ...	393	G. A. ...	605
Whittenbury, W. G. ...	252	D. M. ...	170, 517, 735	G. A. ...	749
Whittick, H. D. ...	140, 415, 72	E. D. H. ...	141, 601	G. C. ...	203, 503
Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	221L, 459	E. L. ...	620B	H. C. ...	394
F. ...	316A	E. O. ...	258A	H. G. W. ...	701C
Miss J. E. ...	325B	E. V. ...	679	H. S. D. ...	221M, 466
Whittington, F. J. F. ...	207, 528	F. C. ...	721	I. H. R. ...	679
Whitty, B. N. ...	338	F. L. ...	266	J. ...	305, 737D
Whitworth, A. ...	623	F. P. J. ...	724A	J. ...	169, 415
D. E. S. 14, 48, 61, 80		G. B. ...	62, 701	J. ...	730
R. J. E. ...	389	G. E. H. ...	29, 48, 62	J. ...	326
Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. ...	337	H. G. P. ...	107, 740, 55	J. ...	366
F. H. ...	654	H. M. ...	365	J. ...	620A
G. O. ...	221N, 569	J. P. ...	194, 535	J. ...	726
J. W. G. ...	307A, 442	J. T. ...	218, 563	J. W. K. ...	127, 528
M. H. ...	206A, 531	J. W. ...	751A	K. B. ...	528
R. ...	184, 737	J. W. ...	392	K. S. H. ...	239B
Wickham, J. ...	49, 93A, 398, 350	J. W. ...	702	M. A. ...	394
R. A. ...	726	L. H. ...	169, 492, 494	M. J. H. ...	353
Wicks, W. R. ...	625B	L. L. S. ...	307, 737	N. M. ...	8, 14, 46, 53, 71
Wickstead, Miss K. M. ...	7460	M. J. ...	238, 522	N. M. ...	1, 46, 628
Widdicombe, G. T. 206B, 567, 7460		N. G. ...	5, 388	P. D. ...	2
J. L. T. ...	222G	P. A. ...	221B, 520, 735, 753A	R. ...	222Q (a)
M. W. S. 200, 406, 753A, 81		P. C. ...	723	Sir R. C. ...	8, 14, 46, 50, 471, 71
Wightwick, E. G. ...	327	P. R. ...	450, 453, 732	R. D. ...	674
H. M. ...	68, 740, 55	R. R. ...	195, 520, 73	R. G. ...	674
J. C. ...	363	R. N. D. ...	48, 86, 398, 527, 72	R. H. ...	221K, 520
J. H. ...	10, 318	R. T. ...	239C	S. A. ...	47, 59, 735
W. F. D. ...	366	T. E. ...	35, 448	T. P. A. ...	239, 621
Wigley, C. B. ...	255, 389	T. H. ...	206, 473	T. P. A. ...	14, 35, 46, 52, 71
Wigmore, J. B. A. ...	616	T. M. ...	272	W. G. ...	312
Wigram, The Lord ...	1, 433	T. V. ...	669D	W. G. S. ...	221Q, 453
E. R. W. ...	221C, 434	W. E. R. ...	330	W. M. ...	669D
Sir K. ...	553	W. P. ...	1, 46, 629	W. M. C. ...	134, 454
Wilayat Ali Khan ...	689	W. P. ...	747, 748	W. T. ...	221F, 610
... ..	446	W. R. B. ...	724	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	144, 543, 732
... ..	455	Williamson, D. D. ...	90, 563	D. J. ...	184, 487, 740, 73
Shah ...	512, 710	D. V. ...	706	Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	504, 71
Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	273H, 284	L. A. ...	704	A. J. M. 6, 15, 155, 476, 73	150, 602
Wilberforce Bell, Sir H. ...	70, 740, 55	U. G. ...	273B, 278	Wimble, P. A. ...	724
Wilby, M. ...	379	Will, A. J. ...	189, 603	Wimberley, E. A. ...	306, 738
Wilcock, L. T. ...	182, 406	Willis, A. S. W. ...	240	R. A. A. ...	13, 135, 491, 72
S. D. ...	185, 530	E. ...	264A, 264	Winch, C. G. M. ...	192, 701A, 733
Wilcox, M. ...	221M, 513	E. G. ...	261	Winchester, J. C. ...	307, 443
S. W. ...	254	H. A. ...	336	Winckley, G. C. ...	448, 453
Wild, G. B. ...	618	H. E. ...	207, 551, 735	Windeatt, J. K. ...	317
Wild, B. L. ...	222N	M. T. ...	727	Windham, A. ...	320, 744
J. C. ...	345, 80	R. A. ...	604A	Windle, C. E. ...	155, 101B, 7010
J. G. ...	2731, 278	S. T. ...	109, 701	P. St. M. ...	384
J. McM. ...	654	W. H. ...	724A	Windram, W. C. ...	328
Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	221J, 508J	Williamson, J. W. ...	728A	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	676
Wildish, V. O. F. ...	221M, 495	Willmer, E. J. ...	248	J. S. ...	325A
Wiles, B. ...	254	Willmott, M. ...	627	W. J. ...	728A
Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ...	272A	Willoughby, B. D. ...	448, 453	W. J. H. ...	388
Wilkins, D. C. ...	682	Miss G. M. ...	625	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	171, 542, 734
F. H. E. ...	707A	V. W. D. ...	194A, 740, 55	Winfield, J. ...	734
G. W. ...	725	Wills, C. P. G. ...	328A	Wingate, C. A. ...	727
P. N. J. ...	221, 604A	H. ...	717	J. W. F. ...	726
Wilkinson, A. B. ...	273J, 291A	Willstrop, H. ...	706	P. J. F. ...	307A, 440
A. H. ...	4	Wulmer, F. C. ...	2210, 418	Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	132, 553
C. B. ...	683	H. A. D. R. G. ...	221K, 501		
E. St. C. ...	724C				
F. F. ...	49, 930, 398, 539				
G. N. ...	147, 404, 730, 73				
J. H. ...					

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wingrove, N. D.	199, 569, 730, 73	Woodbridge, L. W.	194, 740, 55	Yates, R. W. P.	302, 741
Winkfield, W. J.	204, 551	Woolfe, R. D. T.	11, 43, 62, 701	Yearsley, D. R.	450, 453
Winkler, A. O. F.	347	Woodford, C. R. B.	388	Yeates, C. W.	192, 585
Winn, H. M.	221N, 559	Woolcombe, C. G. H. D.	16, 144, 553	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	323
Winstanley, P. B.	273K, 281	Woollett, C. W.	221K, 487	Yeo, C. J. R.	273I, 278
Winstone, P. C.	721	Woolnough, S. W.	724C	Yeo, C. J. R.	273I, 278
Winter, H. E.	616	Woolrych, G. D. K.	450, 453	Yeoman, W. H. L.	221D, 475, 701A
H. G.	701B	Wooterspoon, C. I.	260D	Yend, W. T.	225, 484
K. G.	701B	Wooten, K. S.	340	Yerbury, R. O.	669B
R. H.	701	Wordsworth, A.	716	Yiend, E. K.	222L
Winthrop, H. E.	14, 131, 501, 72	Worledge, L. H.	49, 930, 396, 412	Yog Dhyan	689
Winton, D. M.	257	Worledge, L. H.	222F	Yogendra Singh	682
Wisal Mohammad Khan	238, 489	Worland, C. W.	720	Yogendrapal Sinha	686
Wise, L. A.	222Q(c)	Wormald, P. J.	669E	Yolland, N. de C.	805
Wiseman, D. J. C.	177, 526, 732	Worral C. P. M.	317	J. R.	273B, 276
Witheridge, F. J.	724B	H.	449, 453	Yool, G. C.	273I
Witherow, T. M.	273C, 291B	Worseldine, S. C. H.	657	Youns, S. B.	320
Withers, B. C.	44	Worsley, I. St. J.	679	Young, A. C.	731
Withers, C. McG.	468	J. F.	221, 461	A. D.	10, 121, 600, 75
Miss I. C. C.	623	Worthington, R. F.	170, 701C	C. F. G.	491
Withington, A. G. P.	322	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	13,	C. W. M.	450, 453
Wittenbaker, H. B.	390	182, 603, 73	2220(a)	D. T.	724
Witts, F. V. B.	12, 47, 297, 71	Wouteraz, E. P. T.	2220(a)	E. J., Revd.	747
Wodehouse, E.	324	Wrafter, G. T.	675	F. S.	728A
Wolfe, J. P.	199, 533, 534	Wray, M. B.	724B	G. D.	138, 7010
P.	680	Wreford, A. P.	247	G. D. (R.A.V.C.)	697
Wood, C. A.	47, 630	Wren, F.	709, 732	G. M. K.	221X
C. J.	14, 36, 73	Wren, G. W.	8, 195, 510, 73	H.	605
E. G.	48, 90, 397, 480, 72	Wrey, H. F.	713	J. H.	313
G. K.	222Q(b)	Wright, A.	728	J. W.	222D
G. R.	273B, 278	A.	727	K. de L.	47, 59A,
G. R.	212, 470, 472	C. H. E.	260A	L. G.	732, 71
J. C.	221H, 707	C. P. McC.	185, 707, 81, 82	M. T.	221J, 567
L. H.	349	C. R.	208, 707	N. C. S.	273F, 280
L. W.	10, 14, 155, 532, 72	D.	620A	P. G. F.	313A
M. T. G.	273F, 281	D. G. M.	213, 707	P. N. F. Revd.	340
P.	363	E. C. S.	202, 707	R.	748
R. H. N.	211, 465	H. B.	668C	R.	605
S. W.	210, 483, 752	H. W.	304A, 737	S.	243
V. A.	218, 528	J. F.	369	S. W. L.	247
W. F.	724B	M. V.	193, 496, 746, 73	W. J.	669C
W. F.	628	R. B. C.	2210, 425	Youngman, H. C. L.	178, 465, 735
Woodall, L.	725	R. H.	221E, 488	R.	378
Woodbridge, R. C.	449, 453	R. S.	200, 418, 730	T.	714
Woodcock, A. C.	725	T.	306, 442	Younie, L. V.	449, 453
T.	222Q(a)	W. R.	726	Yudhbir Sing Panwar	239
T.	702	Wright, Neville, V. R.	181, 463, 81	Yule, J. L. D.	638
Woodd, B. B. N.	203	Wrottesley, R.	340	R. C.	449, 463
Woodford, E. C. J.	73	Wyatt, B. T.	394	R. V. H.	221R, 459
R. C.	268	L. J.	350	Yule-MacLeod, D. H.	239B
Woodforde, A. R.	669D(3)	R. M.	222E	Yusuf Khan	278, 358
Woodgate, J. A.	725	Wybergh, J. G. M.	313	Md.	221P, 463
Woodhead, Sir J. A.	743	Wykeham, G. C. H.	340		
L. S. F.	669D	Wylde, E. J.	273I, 281		
Woodhouse, A. H.	192	E. J. M.	394		
A. St. C. R.	603	Wyle, A. F.	705		
E. B.	218, 553,	Wylie, C. G.	239N	Zabar Khan	65
F. A.	735, 753A	Wynd, R.	375, 591, 745	Zaboor Shah	707A
F. V. R.	680	Wyndham, H. L.	292	Zahrudin, S.	253
H. L.	5				

Whi

Whi

Whit
Whit
Whit

Whit

Whit
Whit

White
1 White

Whit
Whit
Whit

Whit
Whit

Whit

White

White

Whit
Whit

WITNESSES

Whit

Whit

Whi

Wic

Wie

Wic
Wic

Wid

Wig

Wi

Wig
Wig

Wig

15

Wi

W
W

W

2

W

W
W

—

4

W

W

11

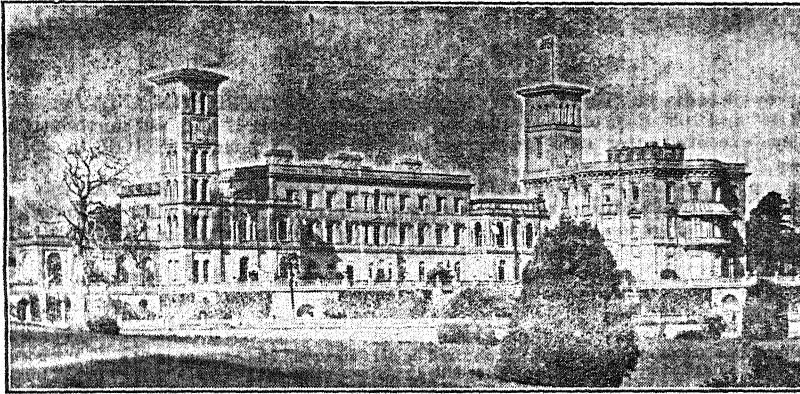
4

—

15

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL
INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.
Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres
(approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis
Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to
travel by rail at Government expense.*

*Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers and Officers of the Special Unemployed
List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission into Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients*

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

**Maj.-Genl. J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :**

S

Telephone. Cowes 251.